



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



**NON-CIRCULATING**

















CS  
71  
S93  
JUL 1922

GEO. T. EDSON, PUBLISHER

ISSUED MONTHLY

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

FILLEY, NEBRASKA

JULY, 1922

VOL. 1 NO. 1



## INTRODUCING THE STEWART CHRONICLER

To all who are interested in the preservation and compilation of the early family records of the illustrious house of Stewart in America we extend greeting.

No matter how the name is spelled all Stewarts entitled to the name are descended from some line of the Scottish nobility. To us in America this merely means that our Stewart ancestors had superior opportunities to develop the natural qualities which all brave and brawny men possessed. In this little magazine the editor will endeavor to crowd all the essential records available of New England and New York Stewart families from the immigrant ancestor down to about 1850. Early New York records are very vague and very few, so we shall ask our readers who may possess early family records to communicate them to us, that we may put them in print and disseminate them among others who are eager to see them.

We ask you to send a dollar to the publisher so you may receive the following numbers. They will become scarce and valuable, as not a large number are being printed. It would also be a favor if you would immediately notify your kinsfolk or correspondents of the existence of this magazine that they may have an early opportunity to subscribe. We shall have a "puzzle department" for subscribers trying to get further data on their line.

The publisher is very glad to say that we shall have the invaluable collaboration of Mr. Horace W. Dickerman of New York City, who has made an extensive study of the Connecticut Stewarts.

## STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

FROM THE BOOK BY B. FRANK SEVERANCE

WALTER<sup>1</sup> STEWART had an estate in Perthshire, Scotland. Son: Robert.

ROBERT<sup>2</sup> STEWART (Walter<sup>1</sup>), born 1655, married Janette Forsyth. He is said to have been one of the Covenanters who took part in the Battle of Bothwell Bridge in 1679 against the troops of Charles II, in which the Covenanters were defeated. Crossing the North Channel in an open boat Robert Stewart took refuge in Ireland, settling at Londonderry, where he had kinsmen, and where he was soon joined by his family. His estate in Scotland was forfeited. He died in Edinburgh in 1715. His widow is supposed to have died in Colrain, Mass., at an advanced age. Children:

- 1 John, born 1682 in Edinburgh, Scotland
- 2 Robert No trace
- 3 Juliana
- 4 Samuel No trace



JOHN<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*) settled in Ireland, where he married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of John Clark. He came to America with his family and his mother and her family, landing at Boston Oct. 14, 1718. He was one of the 16 settlers of Londonderry, New Hampshire, one of the proprietors and a prominent man in the Scotch-Irish settlement. He married (2) Elizabeth Forsyth.\* He was a carpenter by trade. He made his will Apr. 3, 1741, and died Apr. 6, 1741, in his 60th year, and is buried in Derry, N. H. His widow died in Colrain, Mass. Children of John Stewart, all but Mary being mentioned in his will:

- 1 Charles, 1705, in Ireland; 1=†Nov. 15, 1727, Mary Ayers; 2 Jenett Lindsay
- 2 Robert =1735 Lydia Blair(?), in Andover—no further trace
- 3 James Mentioned in father's will—no trace
- 4 John, 1711 =Rebecca (Costa) Patten
- 5 Mary, 1716 + Nov. 7, 1738
- 6 Samuel, 1718, Ireland or aboard ship; =Alice
- 7 Joseph, Jan. 6, 1721; =Margaret
- 8 Margaret =William Aiken

\*The following letters were written by Joseph<sup>4</sup> Stewart. He lived to be over 100 years old, dying Feb. 22, 1821, in White Creek, Washington county, N. Y.

White Creek, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1818. To John Stewart:—I have received your letter and am sorry to hear of your sickness. By all accounts of our descent we are of the royal house of the Stewarts. My father was John, the eldest son of Robert, my grandfather, who was obliged to fly to Ireland when they were newly married. My granny was sent to Edinburgh and he was born there. As far as I can learn they belong to the House of White Rose and not altogether separated from the House of Black Hall. My grandfather's family's names was John and Robert and their sister's name was Juleyan. Samuel, the youngest. My grandfather had a good estate in Scotland when he fled from it. King William would do nothing about it; neither would Queen Anne, but when King George came to the crown their uncle Samuel Stewart, by the help of the Duke of Argyle, recovered it. This must be the estate you mention. I was informed that Uncle Samuel died without issue, left no heirs.

The way that I came to know of our descent was by old Father James Stewart of Colrain. You may remember young James, who married at last Margaret Anderson, your cousin. That descent was from White Rose, for he himself belonged to Black Hall. He had a catalogue of the house of Stewarts for many hundred years, but son Alex carried it away with him to Pennsylvania. I did not know all this until after my father's death. This I knew they belonged to the Rose party, by reason of the high esteem they had for Charles I who had many good properties. My father's eldest son Charles, who is your uncle, and my father and your grand uncle Robert would never own the last pretender or any of the race by reason of his spurious birth. No man dare assail the name of Stewart, that was if he would not forfeit his life. It gives you the reach: James I had two sons, James and Robert; James III had two sons, James and Robert. This is the whole I can give you at present. I am afraid you can't read for since I got that fall at your house I could never hold a pen to write straight. I would beg you would acquaint me of your proceedings, therefore I rest. Your father, Joseph Stewart.

White Creek, March 15, 1819. Dear sir:—I received yours of the 16th February last, informing me that the heirs of Elizabeth Forsyth that she married a Stewart. My father's name was John Stewart, the eldest son of Robert Stewart. My mother's name was Elizabeth Forsyth. My grandmother's name was Forsyth, her Christian name forgot. My great-grandfather's name was, as I believe, Walter. My grandfather's name by my mother's side was either William or James, which I cannot tell.

The last letter seems to have been left unfinished and was never sent. It is now a highly prized relic in the possession of Joseph's descendants.

†= means married; + means died. A date following name is date of birth.

**CHARLES<sup>1</sup> STEWART** (*John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*) married in Londonderry Nov. 15, 1727, Mary Ayers, daughter of Samuel Ayers. On Feb. 27, 1748, he bought of Samuel Rankin of Londonderry two lots in Colrain, Mass., and sold his homestead in Londonderry on Aug. 26, 1748, to his brother John Stewart and removed to Colrain. June 19, 1749, he bought a house and home lot of Joseph Rankin of Pelham, upon which he settled the same year. He was chosen tithingman in 1754 and in 1759; one of the committee to manage the affairs of the town in 1759; he was also surveyor and hog constable. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war. He married second—intention recorded at Pelham, Mass., Apr. 24, 1759—Jennet Lindsay of Pelham, who survived him. His will, executed Apr. 1, 1776, was probated May 6, 1777. Children, all mentioned in his will, by his first wife:

- 1 Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1729; — John<sup>3</sup> Clark of Colrain
- 2 Mary, May 5, 1730; — Dec. 21, 1754, Abraham<sup>3</sup> Peck (Simon,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) of Colrain
- 3 Margaret, Oct. 4, 1731; 1—John Kately; 2—John Anderson; 3—James Stewart
- 4 William, Feb. 12, 1733, Londonderry, N. H.; — Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Clark (Matthew<sup>2</sup>)
- 5 John — Ann, daughter of Michael McClellan
- 6 Samuel No trace
- 7 Jennet — intention July, 1765, Joseph Bell of Halifax, Vt.
- 8 Rebecca, 1742 — John<sup>3</sup> Stewart (John,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>)
- 9 Lydia — Feb. 23, 1775, Joseph McKown of Colrain

To be continued

## STEWARTS OF CONCORD AND COLRAIN, MASS.

**JAMES<sup>1</sup> STEWART**, born perhaps in 1680, was a wigmaker in Concord, Mass. He is said to have been descended from John, a natural son of King Robert III of Scotland. His son Alexander carried with him to Pennsylvania the "catalogue" of the Stewart family. James removed to Colrain, Mass., in 1742, and his name appears in a muster roll of men positioned at Colrain in 1743. He died in Colrain on Sept. 20, 1773, "aged 93 years". His widow Jane died there Sept. 8, 1777, in the 78th year of her age. The only children identified are:

- 1 Alexander ; probably lived in Sudbury and awhile in Colrain
  - 2 James, Nov. 11, 1729, in Concord
  - 3 Phebe, Jan. 28, 1732, in Concord; — John Workman and lived in Bernardston
- Another daughter is thought to have married Thomas McGee of Concord

**JAMES<sup>2</sup> STEWART** (*James<sup>1</sup>*) appears in Colrain in 1754. His first wife was Agnes. She died very suddenly Feb. 12, 1784, in her 48th year, leaving a large family. His second wife was Rhoda and his third was Margaret, daughter of Charles<sup>4</sup> Stewart of Colrain and widow of John Anderson. James was town clerk from 1764 to 1789; he held the rank of lieutenant and was a very prominent man. He died Aug. 14, 1809, in his 80th year, and in the settlement of his estate in 1810 are mentioned his children Martha, Elizabeth, Hugh, Simeon and Mary Ann. In the Colrain records we find these children of James and Agnes Stewart:

- 1 Martha, Jan. 14, 1756
- 2 Ephraim, Sep. 22, 1757; + Sep. 17, 1761
- 3 James, Feb. 9, 1759; + 1777
- 4 Hugh, Aug. 19, 1761. (He was granted a cattle mark May 24, 1787)
- 5 Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1763
- 6 Levi, Aug. 10, 1765; + Sep. 21, 1765

- 7 Simeon, Sep. 27, 1766
- 8 Walter, Dec. 18, 1768
- 9 Mary Ann, Feb. 22, 1771
- 10 Daniel, July 29, 1773
- 11 David, July 1, 1776; + Oct. 10, 1779, by a terrible scald

12 We are not sure as to the second wife of James,<sup>2</sup> given as Rhoda on the preceding page. The Colrain records give these children of James, jr., and Esther:

- 1 Jesse, July 8, 1784
- 2 David, July 8, 1784
- 3 Clarissa, June 2, 1787

HUGH<sup>2</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*) and Rhoda had the following children recorded in Colrain:

- 1 Nancy, Dec. 30, 1785
- 2 Electa, Dec. 11, 1787
- 3 Ephraim, Dec. 14, 1789
- 4 David, Jan. 30, 1792
- 5 Charlotte, Oct. 10, 1794

## STEWARTS OF JOHNSTOWN, N. Y.

BY ALBERT MONTEITH STEWART, KNOXVILLE, TENN.

ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup> STEWART was born in Perthshire, Scotland, on the river Tummel between Loch Tummel and Loch Rannoch. He was twice married and by his first wife had three sons:

- 1 John + in Johnstown, N. Y.
- 2 Robert
- 3 Joseph ; a colonel in British army in the island of Jamaica: - there?

ROBERT<sup>2</sup> STEWART (*Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) married, probably in 1780, in the parish of Dull, Perthshire, Jane Wilson. Children:

- |                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| 1 Alexander             | Scotland  |
| 2 Catherine             | Scotland  |
| 3 John                  | Scotland  |
| 4 James, Aug. 20, 1786, | Scotland  |
| 5 Charles               | Johnstown, Fulton (then Montgomery) county, N. Y. |
| 6 Christy               | Johnstown   |
| 7 Jane                  | Johnstown   |
| 8 Robert                | Johnstown   |
| 9 Joseph                | Johnstown   |
| 10 Daniel               | Johnstown   |
| 11 William              | Johnstown   |
| 12 David                | Johnstown   |

JAMES<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) married Dec. 28, 1815, Sarah Wright, at Johnstown, New York. The family lived in Fayetteville, Onondaga county, N. Y. In 1840 they went west to Hebron, Illinois, where Mr. Stewart died March 29, 1863, and his widow died Jan. 9, 1870. Children:

- 1 Robert Wright, Oct. 29, 1816; --Feb. 22, 1842, Susan A. Ross, Geneva, Wis.
- 2 William H., Oct. 8, 1818; --Nov. 8, 1853, Marretta Ehle, Hebron, Ill.
- 3 John, Dec. 25, 1820; --June 30, 1849, Harriet W. Ehle
- 4 Eunice Jean, Mar. 24, 1823; --June 16, 1841, unmarried
- 5 James Milton, Nov. 24, 1829; --Sep. 1, 1853, Mary Hamilton

To be continued

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

5

GEO. T. EDSON, PUBLISHER

ISSUED MONTHLY

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

FILLEY, NEBRASKA

AUGUST, 1922

VOL. I NO. 2

## STEWARTS OF HARTFORD, N. Y.

ORIGINALLY PART OF WESTFIELD, WASHINGTON COUNTY

"Samuel Stewart was also living in this, the northwest part of the town, during and probably before the (Revolutionary) war," according to Dr. Asa Fitch's manuscript history of Washington county, N. Y., book 200-400, entry 288: Hartford Proprietors & First Settlers. "He was from Colerain or Pelham, Mass., and



several families from the same vicinity moved into town soon after father moved here. Stewart used to relate this incident. When Burgoyne was transporting his provisions from Whitehall to Fort Edward, through Fort Ann, the wheel of one of the wagons broke down and the wagon was left in the road. Stewart went to it and rolled a barrel of choice pork or beef off from it and away into the bushes, and then came with his ox-

en and got the barrel on to a crotched stick and drew it home. Crotched sticks were the first vehicles in town for drawing loads, the two ends of the fork dragging upon the ground, the team hitched to the butt end of the stick and pins being driven into each fork to keep the load from rolling off backwards."

"12—Samuel Stewart, an Irishman, in the northwest part of the town," says the same authority, entry 296, First Settlers of Hartford, in enumerating the settlers "who were located in town when I arrived, nearly all of them having come in just a year or two before me (1779); beginning at the southeast corner of the town and going north."



"Samuel Stewart, residence not given, served from Sep. 26 to Nov. 18, 1755, on the western frontier in a company commanded by Capt. Israel Williams of Hatfield," according to Massachusetts Archives. "A Samuel Stewart also served from Apr. 16 to June 20, 1761, at West Hoosack (Williamstown) in a company commanded by Lieut. Seth Pomeroy of Northampton."

Samuel Stewart served in the Revolutionary war as a private in Capt. Andrew Billings' company in the Third regiment of New York troops under Col. James Clinton. He enlisted July 13, 1775. Muster roll June 28 to Sep. 28, 1775.

Samuel Stewart served as a private in a company of pilots (scouts) under Col. John McCrea in the fall of 1779 (Aug. 26 to Nov. 23: Capt. Doty).

Samuel Stewart served as a sergeant in Col. Graham's regiment of levies for 3½ months in the fall of 1780. —New York in the Revolution as Colony and State.

Samuel Stewart served as a sergeant in Capt. Long's company in Col. Alexander Webster's regiment of Charlotte (Washington) county militia in November, 1780. Oliver Stewart's name also appears as a private in Col. Webster's regiment.

In the first census, 1790, there were three Stewarts with families in Westfield: Samuel, 2 males over 16 years of age, including the head of the family, 1 male under 16, and five females; next name, Benjamin, 1-0-3; and Oliver, 1-2-2. There was also a Samuel, 1-1-2, living in Salem, in the same county, in 1790.



As to the word "Irishman" we shall state that no Stewart was Celtic Irish. The Scotch settlers in the north of Ireland rarely intermarried with the native Irish; in fact, the Irish were generally dispossessed of the territory where the Scotch settled. But the Scotch settlers were termed Irish when they began immigrating to America: they even called themselves Irish, but generally they objected to the term when they found it was associated with the idea of Catholicism.

#### CROMWELL'S PRISONERS FROM BATTLE OF WORCESTER

"Of the great historic name, the clan Stuart," says James Savage, "were Austin, Charles, Neil and Robert, prisoners of war from the sad field of Sep. 3, 1651, at Worcester, Cromwell's crowning mercy, sent to Boston, where they arrived May 13, 1652, to be sold, but not to perpetual servitude, as John Cotton gently suggested to Oliver. I can feel no doubt that the great majority, between three-fourths and nine-tenths, of the exiles died of scurvy or broken heart; and not one in fifty of these young men left any progeny."

#### STUARTS OF NORWALK, CONN.

FROM SAVAGE'S GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY

ROBERT<sup>1</sup> STEWART bought property in Norwalk, Conn., in 1660, moving in from Milford, where he had not been long. He married on June 12, 1661, Bethia Rumball, daughter of Thomas Rumball of Stratford. He was living in 1687. Recorded births of children of Robert and Bethia: (Church records.)

- 1 James, Mar. 19, 1663. In Norwalk in 1687; ensign in 1713
- 2 Abigail, Aug. —, 1666
- 3 John, Mar. 18, 1668. In Norwalk in 1708
- 4 Deborah, May —, 1669
- 5 Elizabeth, Sep. —, 1671
- 6 Phebe, Feb. —, 1673 or 1674

#### STEWARTS OF WEYMOUTH, MASS.

JAMES<sup>1</sup> STEWART was in Weymouth, Mass., in 1669 and possibly earlier. He married Anna Bates, daughter of Elder Edward Bates. He is referred to as master of John Bicknell's sloop in 1674; he served in King Philip's war in 1676, and his son James is named in the will of Alen Duglen, a Weymouth Scotchman who was killed in that war. Children of James and Anna:

- 3 Susanna, May 23, 1669; —\*June 13, 1692, Luke Short of Marblehead
  - 4 James, June 26, 1672. No trace. — Many of the early records of Weymouth
  - 5 John, Jan. 22, 1674. No trace — have been lost or destroyed.
  - x Hannah, Sept. 23, 1683; —Sep. 9, 1703, David Thomas of Middleboro
- A Mary Stewart married on the same day Jonathan Thomas of Middleboro

BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> STEWART (———,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>) of Weymouth married (intention Feb. 6, 1719-20, in Ipswich) Patience Andrews. They lived many years in Gloucester before removing to Upton. The birthst of their children are not recorded:

- 1 Patience —Jan. 4, 1736-7, John Watkins, Upton
- 2 Susanna, 1725 —Mar. 20, 1743-4, Stephen Rolph of Grafton: Mendon and
- 3 Joseph —: \*Dec. 8, 1752, Jane Wilson, Upton Princeton
- 4 Benjamin, 1730; —Apr. 10, 1754, Deborah Rider, Holliston

\* — means married; + means marriage intention; + means died; — means refer to page.

+Susanna was baptized Sep. 5, 1725, and Lucy on July 11, 1731, Gloucester, 3d parish Annisquam.

- 5 Lucy                      = May 10, 1757, John Wilson, Upton  
 6 James, 1735            = Nov. 9, 1761, Mrs. Lois (Adams) Allen, Medway

## STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—3

FROM THE BOOK BY B. FRANK SEVERANCE

ROBERT<sup>1</sup> STEWART (*John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born in Ireland about 1707, was bequeathed £10 in the will of his father in 1741, of which the "son Charles Stuart aforesaid and Samuel Stuart of Andover" were named executors. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war; was at no. 4 (Charlestown, N. H.) in 1747; enlisted at Windham, N. H., Apr. 7, 1760, in Capt. Alexander Todd's company under Col. John Goffe. There was a Robert Stewart who married Feb. 22, 1733, Lydia Blair in Andover, Mass. The Andover church records give the baptism July 11, 1725, of Mary, daughter of Robert Stewart. This doubtless refers to another Robert.<sup>3</sup>

JAMES<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born in Ireland about 1709, was living in 1741. He is thought to have died about 1750, leaving a son John, born Sep. 12, 1745, at Londonderry, N. H. See Samuel.<sup>4</sup>

JOHN<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born in Ireland about 1711, married Rebecca Costa, born in Edinburgh, widow of Robert Patten who died on the passage to America. John Stewart\* removed to Windham, N. H., where he was invoice taker in 1743, selectman in 1745, surveyor in 1748 and tithingman in 1749, 1758 and 1759; he was an innkeeper in 1755. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war and was one of the garrison which so gallantly defended no. 4 (Charlestown, N. H.). He again entered the service Mar. 26, 1760, under Capt. Alexander Todd, Col. John Goffe's regiment, for the invasion of Canada. The regiment went to Crown Point. He died Mar. 29, 1761, from the effects of overexertion in their 44-day advance through the wilderness. His widow married (3) David Hopkins and removed to Shelburne, Mass., where she died Feb. 6, 1802, aged 90.

- 1 John, Sep. 22, 1743; = Dec. 31, 1765, Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stewart (Charles<sup>4</sup>), Windham
- 2 Robert, Sep. 15, 1748; 1 Sarah Woodward of Halifax, Vt.; 2 Susan Smith
- 3 Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1750; = Feb. 26, 1757
- 4 Mary, May 2, 1753; + Mar. 8, 1757
- 5 Hannah, Nov. —, 1755; + Mar. 15, 1757
- 6 Adam,                      1758; + Apr. 24, 1777, unmarried

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1718 in Ireland or aboard ship, married Alice.<sup>†</sup> They settled in Colrain prior to 1751; owned and occupied the east half of lot 6, which was located about 40 rods north of Fort Morris. They removed to Shelburne in 1769, selling their home lot in Colrain Aug. 24, 1770. They sold land in the second division Apr. 20, 1780, and removed to New Perth (Hebron), Washington county, N. Y., where on June 11, 1783, they deeded land in Black Creek to Stephen Smith of Rupert, Vt. Alice was living in 1800 with the Merriman family in Salem, N. Y., and is thought to have died in Ohio.

- 1 John, Sep. 12, 1745, Londonderry; = Mar. 12, 1772, Huldah Hubbel
- 2 William                      = Mary Harris
- 3 Isabel                        = ——— Moore: removed to Pennsylvania
- 4 Samuel, Feb. 23, 1749, Londonderry; = Elizabeth Abbot of Pawlet, Vt.

\*The vital records of Londonderry, N. H., contain this isolated entry: "John, son of John and Jean Stewart, was born June 29, 1737."

†Thought to have been Alice Atchison, perhaps widow of his brother James.

- 5 Mary, May 13, 1753, Colrain; = Robert Archibald, lived in Salem, N. Y.
- 6 Alice, Mar. 26, 1754, Colrain; = William Smith, settled at Putnam, N. Y.
- 7 Rebecca, July 26, 1756, Colrain; = ——— Merriman, lived in Salem, N. Y.
- 8 James, Jan. 5, 1759, Colrain; killed 1791 in Harmar's defeat by the Indians
- 9 Sarah = Robert Gilliss of Salem, N. Y., his second wife
- 10 Robert 1766, Colrain; = Elizabeth Huggins, lived in Salem, N. Y.

To be continued

## STEWARTS OF JOHNSTOWN, N. Y.

—4

BY ALBERT MONTEITH STEWART

ROBERT WRIGHT<sup>1</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 29, 1816, married at Geneva, Wis., Feb. 22, 1842, Susan A. Ross, born Oct. 10, 1821. He died Dec. 20, 1876, Hebron, Ill.; her death not of record. Children:

- 1 Eunice Jane, Feb. 26, 1843; = Feb. 22, 1863, Prentice Bowman
- 2 Ellen Amelia, Feb. 5, 1845; + Jan. 14, 1861
- 3 James Morris, Jan. 14, 1849; + June 23, 1849
- 4 Mary Elizabeth, May 25, 1850; = Jan. —, 1873, Thomas Charles
- 5 John James, Dec. 24, 1854; = Sep. 22, 1880, Frankie Nichols
- 6 Charles Frederick, Oct. 23, 1856; + May 13, 1865
- 7 Harry Edward, Aug. 27, 1860; = Feb. 23, 1882, Hattie Thomas

WILLIAM H.<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 8, 1818, married at Hebron, Ill., Nov. 8, 1853, Marretta Ehle, born July 3, 1829, Canajoharie, N. Y. He finished his law course in Union college in 1843 and went west and joined his parents in Hebron, Ill., where he farmed until elected county clerk of McHenry county, Ill., in 1857, when he removed to Woodstock. He joined the Union army in 1862 as captain of company F, 95th Illinois infantry, 17th army corps, Army of the Tennessee. He was wounded through both legs at Guntown, Miss., in 1864, invalided home, recovered and returned to the front. At the close of the war he returned to the practice of law and held several county offices. He died in September, 1907, and his widow died in January, 1921. Children:

- 1 Adda Wylhemien, Aug. 18, 1855, Hebron; = June 21, 1888, Frank Spitzer
- 2 Albert Monteith, June 25, 1866, Woodstock; = June 14, 1888, Marion Tresise

JOHN<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 25, 1820, married June 30, 1849, Harriet W. Ehle, a sister of Marretta, above. The dates of their death are not given. Children:

- 1 James Ehle, Sep. 2, 1850; = Nov. 18, 1874, Nettie Van der Karr
- 2 Sarah Catherine, Oct. 27, 1852; + Dec. 26, 1861
- 3 Robert Wright, Sep. 10, 1854; + Jan. 8, 1862
- 4 Anna Margaret, Jan. 21, 1857; + Oct. 24, 1865
- 5 Lizzie Adelia, Aug. 14, 1859; + Jan. 20, 1862
- 6 Richard Henry, Dec. 25, 1862; = Feb. 4, 1885, Mary A. Wilson
- 7 Alfred Henry, Apr. 15, 1865; +
- 8 Walter Scott, Oct. 18, 1867; 1 = 1921 1890, Margaret Merry; 2 = Eva Inman
- 9 Edward Marshall, Oct. 9, 1870; living at Richmond, Ill.
- 10 Carl Schrembling, Mar. 20, 1873; +

To be continued

## QUERIES AND STRAY NOTES

1. CORNELIA STEWART (mother's name thought to be Margaret) married Dennis Christie or Christy, who came from the north of Ireland. Their children were: John, born Sep. 29, 1755, married Anne Tripp; Mary, born in 1757, married (1) a Kidney, (2) Josiah Bull; Martha (Whaley); Elizabeth (Broomfield); and William, born July 5, 1772, married Ruth Bull and settled in Prince Edward county, Ontario, Canada. There were probably other children. The census of 1790 gives Cornelia Christie as head of the family and resident of Beekman, Dutchess county, N. Y., in which county Dennis Christy lived the greater part of his life. Her parentage desired. E. May Christy, Silver Creek, N. Y.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

9

ASSOCIATE EDITOR, HORACE W. DICKERMAN, 9 W. 9TH ST. NEW YORK CITY

GEO. T. EDSON, PUBLISHER

ISSUED MONTHLY

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

FILLEY, NEBRASKA

SEPTEMBER, 1922

VOL. I NO. 3

## STEWARTS OF HARTFORD, N. Y.

—5

ORIGINALLY PART OF WESTFIELD, WASHINGTON COUNTY

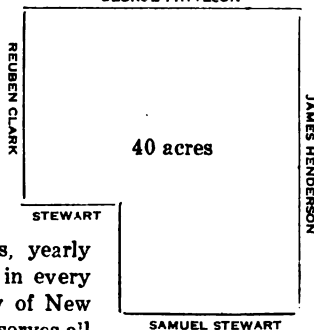
"SAMUEL STEWART of Westfield, in the county of Washington and State of New York, farmer, of the one part," signed an indenture on Dec. 15, 1791, assigning to "James Henderson of the same town, county and state, of the other part, all that certain piece or parcel of land, lying and being in the Provincial Patent in the

Town of Westfield, and is known and distinguished in the subdivision of said patent by the name of Lot No. 38, which lot contains by survey 262 acres of land; now this is only meant to contain 40 acres of said lot, described as follows: Beginning at a hard maple stake being the northeast corner of the second quarter, thence running south 87 degrees 30 minutes west 20 chains 69 links, on the line of George Patteson; from thence south 8 degrees east 14 chains and 50 links on the line of Reuben Clark; thence north 87 degrees and 30 minutes east 7 chains and 66 links on the line of Samuel



Stewart; thence south 8 degrees east 7 chains and 68 links on said Stewart; thence north 87 degrees east 13 chains and 3 links on said Stewart; thence north 8 degrees west 22 chains and 18 links on said James Henderson's land at the place of beginning.

\*\* Upon consideration that the said James Henderson, his heirs and assigns, shall faithfully pay unto the said Samuel Stewart, his heirs and assigns, yearly and every year and on every first Tuesday in May in every year the rent of one shilling per acre current money of New York. \*\* And further, the said Samuel Stewart reserves all waterfalls fit for mills, with free ingress, egress and regress, and gold and silver mines and marts for shipping. \* \* \* [James Henderson<sup>1</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>).]



This conveyance was signed by Samuel Stewart, without any indication that he had a wife. It was witnessed by David H. Manrose and Edward Deake. On Oct. 31, 1793, Samuel Stewart appeared before Alex Webster, J. Cur., and acknowledged the same to be his voluntary act and deed. It was recorded Aug. 14, 1797.

The town of Westfield was a little later divided into the towns of Hartford, Ft. Ann, Putnam and Dresden. In the second census, 1800, we find no Samuel Stewart in Washington county.

## A FORT ANN STEWART FAMILY

HISTORY OF SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS

JAMES STEWART was born Sep. 28, 1777, at Fort Ann [formerly a part of Westfield], Washington county, N. Y. That was in the very height of the conflict for American independence, and at times all the families in the neighborhood were compelled to take refuge in the fort. On one occasion, when the men had gone for provisions, Indians entered the fort and found the baby James at his mother's breast as she lay sick in bed. One of the savages took the infant by the heels and

was about to dash its brains out, when the mother feigned summoning the white men. The barbarian dropped the child and fled. James grew to manhood in that region, working as a lumberman on the Hudson river. He married (1) in 1803 in Bloomfield, Ontario county, N. Y., Roxanna Stillman, born Mar. 22, 1786, in Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Stillman of Bloomfield. In 1806 they moved to Buffalo, Erie county; in 1810, back to Bloomfield; and thence to Junius, Seneca county. In 1819 they embarked at Olean Point on the Allegheny river and went to Sangamon county, Illinois, in the western wilderness. Mrs. Stewart died Nov. 11, 1833. He married (2) Mrs. Phebe (Russell) Twist, born in Newark, N. J., widow of John Twist, born in Cambridge, Mass., died July 13, 1831, at his mill on the Sangamon river. She died Jan. 11, 1836. James Stewart died Apr. 16, 1872, in his 95th year, on the farm where he had lived over 50 years. Children:

By wife Abigail

- 1 Jane C., Oct. 2, 1804, Bloomfield; =\*1820-21, Oramel Clark
- 2 Benjamin H., Mar. 22, 1806; 1--Margery Morgan: 2=Nancy Hall
- 3 William A., May 24, 1809, Buffalo; --Oct. 14, 1841, Elizabeth Haman
- 4 Abigail C., May 16, 1811, Junius; --Oct. 29, 1835, Ossian Stone
- 5 Mary M., Apr. 6, 1813, Junius; 1--Nathan E. Constant: 2--Miletus W. Ellis
- 6 Roxanna, Sep. 8, 1818, Bloomfield; --Jan. 30, 1873, Ira Knights
- 7 Martha B., Mar. 10, 1821; --Nov. 26, 1840, George W. Constant
- 8 James O., Oct. 20, 1822; + June 6, 1849, at Paducah, Ky.
- 9 Joseph B., July 4, 1825; + in the 22nd year of his age

By wife Phebe:

- 10 Emeline --Addison Foley

## DANIEL STEWART OF BARNSTABLE, MASS.

CONTRIBUTED BY WILLIAM HENRY ELDRIDGE, TWIN FALLS, IDAHO

DANIEL STEWART, "a Scotchman," was admitted an inhabitant of Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 3, 1662, with 18 others who were either married or 24 years of age. There is nothing to indicate that he had relatives in this country. He was living in Eastham June 12, 1671, when he sold all his land there, on the east side of Bass river, to John Doane, jr. His wife Mary acknowledged the deed. On Mar. 4, 1673-4, Daniel, then living at Barnstable, sued Nathaniel Fitzrandall for assault and was awarded 20 shillings. Oct. 9, 1674, he had some controversy with Richard Handy of Sandwich over the ownership of a marsh. In 1684 he was a resident landowner in Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, and soon after located in Edgartown, where he died in 1703. His will, dated Jan. 6, 1701-2, was proved Aug. 4, 1703, and named wife Mary; sons James, John and Charles; daughters Dorcas Bailey and Sarah Harlock. Children of Daniel and Mary:

- 1 James 1663; 1--20 1687, Benit Briggs: 2--4 1694, Sarah Wait
- 2 John --Bailey
- 3 Dorcas --Bailey
- 4 Charles living in 1745
- 5 Sarah --Harlock: her estate was settled in 1745

JAMES<sup>2</sup> STEWART (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was by occupation a cooper. He went to Rochester, Plymouth county, where he married (1) Aug. 20, 1687, Benit Briggs. He married (2) June 4, 1694, Sarah Wait. He died in 1727. His will, dated Aug. 21, 1727, was proved Sep. 21, 1727, and names wife Sarah; sons Daniel, Joseph, Benjamin and James; daughters Eleanor Handy and Mary Jones. The widow Sarah

\*-- means married; -- means marriage intention; + means died; -- means refer to page.



died in 1751 and in her will, dated Dec. 20, 1753, which was proved July 17, 1754, she names sons Daniel, Benjamin and James; children of her son Joseph; and children of her daughters Eleanor and Mary. Children, born in Rochester:

By wife Benit:

- 1 Jonathan, Dec. 21, 1687; died young
- 2 Benit, Sep. 2, 1689; died young

By wife Sarah:

- 3 Eleanor, Nov. 16, 1694; ——— Handy
- 4 Mary, Mar. 30, 1696; —Robert Jones
- 5 Daniel, July 22, 1697; —June 9, 1726, Prudence Parker, in Barnstable
- 6 Sarah, Mar. 22, 1699; died young
- 7 Joseph, June 10, 1701; —Patience Parker
- 8 James, May 19, 1703; —Apr. 16, 1730, Hannah Dexter, in Rochester
- 9 Benjamin +1765, unmarried

DANIEL<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) married in Barnstable on June 9, 1726, Prudence<sup>3</sup> Parker, born Aug. 6, 1705, in Barnstable, daughter of Samuel<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Bumpas) Parker. They removed from Rochester to Hardwick, Mass., about 1736. It is not known where they died: the son Elkanah removed to Barnard, Vt., and the Hardwick historian says his father perhaps went with him. Children of Daniel and Prudence (Parker) Stewart:

- 1 Mercy, June 11, 1727
- 2 Mary, Dec. 18, 1728
- 3 Susanna, Jan. 21, 1731; —Jan. 16, 1750, Ithamar Reed of Petersham
- 4 Hannah, Feb. 15, 1733; died young
- 5 Peace —Apr. 30, 1753, Samuel Atwood
- 6 Elkanah, Aug. 12, 1737; Sep. 7, 1761, Lydia Cobb
- 7 Samuel, Oct. 12, 1739; + 1756 in military service
- 8 Daniel Sep. 5, 1768, Eunice Allen
- 9 Hannah, June 20, 1747; + Sep. —, 1766, William Sherman of Rochester

PEACE<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1735 in Rochester, Mass. She married in Hardwick, Mass., Apr. 30, 1753, Samuel Atwood, said to have been a son of Samuel Atwood of Cape Cod. They settled in Bennington, Vt., in 1761: he was a member of the first company of militia organized in Bennington Oct. 24, 1764. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Joseph Safford's company of militia in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's regiment, Aug. 2 to Aug. 8, 1781, and in Capt. Ebenezer Woods' company, commencing Oct. 13, 1781. His wife died before 1776 and he married (2) widow Sarah Smith, by whom he had a daughter Sally, who married Reuben Wickwire. Samuel Atwood died in Bennington Dec. 23, 1796, aged 72. Children of Samuel and Peace (Stewart) Atwood:

- 1 Jerusha —Samuel Smith and lived in Swanton, Vt.
- 2 Samuel, July 25, 1756, Hardwick, Mass.; —Joanna Tupper
- 3 David —Susanna French
- 4 Jonathan —Eunice Thompson
- 5 Hannah 1762; —Daniel Smith and lived in Monkton, Vt.
- 6 Paul 1764; —Polly Curler
- 7 Prudence 1 —Stephen Fuller; 2—Frederick Smith
- 8 Moses 1770; + Oct. 14, 1815, Bennington, unmarried

The Stewart Clan Magazine invites all who possess family records of Stewarts

to send them to us for publication. The assembling of a large amount of data is sure to result in the untangling of many threads of ancestry, and we may have the very item you lack: in case your line is completed to the immigrant ancestor your contribution might solve the enigma of others. The placing of all Stewart records in one repository will be of inestimable value to all. The success this publication is meeting surpasses our expectation and its sphere is widening steadily.

## STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—8

FROM THE BOOK BY S. FRANK SEVERANCE

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 6, 1721, in Londonderry, N. H., married June 1, 1747, Margaret Thompson. They removed to Colrain, Mass., before 1752, when they owned and lived on lot 43, which was located well under the protection of Fort Morrison, to which the family resorted in time of danger from Indian raids. He served in the French and Indian war: was a fence viewer in 1756-57, collector in 1757 and was chosen in 1760 to manage the affairs of the town; in 1757 he sold the south half of lot 44 to Alexander Thompson; 1762 he sold land in the second division to James Anderson Thompson. Mar. 15, 1770, they sold their homestead and in 1773 the family removed from Colrain to Halifax and Bennington, Vt. He served in the Revolution under Colonel Blair, Albany county, N. Y. In 1800 he was living in Washington county, N. Y., where he died in White Creek on Feb. 22, 1821, aged 100 years, 1 month and 5 days. Children of Joseph and Margaret (Thompson) Stewart:

- 1 Susan, May 18, 17—; + 1750
- 2 Mary, July 13, 1750; + July 28, 1750 [Hitchcock, widow]
- 3 Joseph, Apr. 6, 1752, Colrain; 1—Oct. 3, 1774, Rosanna Harmon: 2—Hannah
- 4 John, Feb. 14, 1755; —Feb. 22, 1777, Susan Smith
- 5 Alexander, Apr. 10, 1757. No trace
- 6 Mary, June 27, 1759
- 7 Ann, Sep. 24, 1761
- 8 Jonathan, May 3, 1765. No trace
- 9 Solomon, May 3, 1765. No trace

To be continued

## STEWARTS OF JOHNSTOWN, N. Y.

--8

BY ALBERT MONTEITH STEWART

JAMES MILTON<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 24, 1829, married Sep. 1, 1853, Mary Hamilton. He died Apr. 1, 1858. Child:

- 1 William James Stewart, Aug. 2, 1855

To be continued

## QUERIES AND STRAY NOTES

2. \_\_\_\_\_ STEWART (who had brothers Benjamin and Oliver) married John Pattison and had: Rebecca, George, born 1791; Lydia, Ann, Polly and John. The son George died August 12, 1849, and among the papers in the office of the surrogate of Madison county, N. Y., is a deed dated Apr. 4, 1816, from Amos McBride of Madison to Jonathan Pattison "of Colerain, Franklin county, Mass." for 59 acres lot 76, Madison, N. Y. Who was John Pattison's wife? Mrs. E. C. Givens, Sherrill, N. Y.

3. E. STEWART was born in Ulster, N. Y. His eldest son William settled in Lancaster county, Pa., and had a son Thomas, who married a girl named Nelson. Thomas had five children: William Nelson, Edward, Henry, Alfred, born Aug. 15, 1852; and Ida. What was E. Stewart's first name and how was he connected with other Stewarts? Frank T. Stewart, Overbrook, Kan.

4. BENJAMIN STEWART received the first deed in the town of Potadam, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., July 9, 1802. By first wife Rebecca he had: Elizabeth, who married Rev. Ezra Healy; and a son who went west. By second wife Mary Woodruff he had three daughters: Selinda, Susan and Scelata. He died Oct. 3, 1845, aged 82. Antecedents wanted. Harvey H. Wood, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

18

ASSOCIATE EDITOR, HORACE W. DICKERMAN, 9 W. 9TH ST, NEW YORK CITY  
GEO. T. EDSON, EDITOR

ISSUED MONTHLY

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

FILLEE, NEBRASKA

OCTOBER, 1922

VOL. I NO. 4

## ALEXANDER STEWART OF CHARLESTOWN

ALEXANDER STEWART, a tailor, married Oct. 15, 1662, Hannah Templar in Charlestown, Mass. She was born in Yarmouth Jan. 5, 164<sup>+</sup> daughter of Richard and Hannah (Prichard) Templar. Richard Prichard, a shoemaker of Yarmouth, in his will dated Jan. 22, 1669, probated Feb. 20, 1669, bequeathed to his grandchild Hannah, wife of Alexander Stewart, and to her children James and John. Alexander was administrator of the estate of James Nicholls in 1667; he bought a house of Ann Templar in 1674, and in 1678 he signed a receipt for £20 from the Templar estate. In 1682 he sold to Peter Tufts 11 acres on the Mystic side, from Richard Pritchett, lot 128. His wife Hannah died Aug. 21, 1674; and all the children, except James, were baptized May 9, 1675. Children, born in Charlestown:

- 1 James, May 8, 1665; probably died young
- 2 John, Nov. 24, 1667. No trace
- 3 Samuel, Dec. 19, 1669. No trace
- 4 Hannah, Jan. 24, 1672
- 5 Margaret, Aug. 11, 1674

Dr. Savage thought he afterwards went to Marlborough, but there is no evidence.

## ALEXANDER STEWARD OF MARLBOROUGH

ALEXANDER STEWARD of Marlborough, Mass., married May 23, 1688, Deborah [Rediat] Forbes in Sudbury. She was born in Sudbury in 1652, daughter of John Rediat and his wife Anne Dolt, who were married Aug. 26, 1643, in Sudbury. Deborah married (1) May 23, 1679, in Concord, Daniel Forbes, as his second wife: Forbes died in October, 1687, in Marlborough. Alexander Steward was called "of Boston": he was a member of the west regiment of Middlesex, garrisoned in Marlborough Mar. 18, 1691-2, and also in the Indian war, 1704. His wife Deborah died Apr. 22, 1720 [1721], aged 68. Alexander died Apr. 6, 1731.\* Children recorded in Marlborough:

- 1 Mary, Feb. 13, 1689
- 2 Daniel, Feb. 6, 1691; —† Dec. 12, 1719, Persis Witte
- 3 Alexander, Jan. 15, 1695-6. No trace\*

DANIEL STEWARD (Alexander<sup>1</sup>) married Dec. 12, 1718-9, Persis Witte, in Marlborough. She died July 26, 1786, in New Braintree, at the home of her daughter, Persis Ayers. Children of Daniel and Persis, born in Marlborough:

- 1 John, May 4, 1721; + Aug. 20, 1740
- 2 Daniel, Oct. 14, 1722; + Mar. 13, 1748, Lydia Cutting, in Leicester: Paxton
- 3 Mary, Oct. 16, 1724; + May 27, 1756, Edmund Parmenter
- 4 Deborah, Feb. 18, 1727; — Feb. 24, 1747-8, Isaiah Watt
- 5 Persis, Mar. 23, 1729; + Aug. 25, 1736
- 6 Antipas, Dec. 28, 1733; 1= Sep. 8, 1773, Rachel Haley, in Cambridge
- 7 Rediat, Apr. 12, 1736; + May 22, 1765, Lucy Adams, Brookfield: Montague
- 8 Ebenezer, Aug. 22, 1738; + Aug. 1, 1740
- 9 Persis, June 19, 1743; — May 15, 1766, Jabez Ayers

\*Alexander Steward married Feb. 7, 1721-2, ——— Wheeler. — Marlborough church record.

†= means married; + means marriage intention; + means died; — means refer to page.

## STUARTS OF NORWALK, CONN.

—6

ROBERT<sup>1</sup> STUART (sometimes Stewart) of Norwalk left no will. His widow Bethia and eldest son James were appointed administrators Dec. 5, 1688 [Fairfield county wills III, 260]. James Beebe sold their land [IV, 4b, 4c]. Children:

- 1 James, aged 26 [in 1689. He was born Mar. 19, 1663.]
- 2 Abigail Cosier, aged 23
- 3 John, aged 21. [The town of Norwalk on Mar. 4, 1708-9, "makes choyse of
- 4 Deborah, aged 19 John Stewart to claim and sell all stray jades for
- 5 Elizabeth, aged 17 the town," etc.]
- 6 Phebe, aged 15
- 7 Sarah, aged 13
- 8 Samuel, aged 11 ye next May ensuing
- 9 Rachel, aged 3

Ensign JAMES<sup>2</sup> STUART (*Robert*<sup>1</sup>) of Norwalk left a will, Jan. 19, 1750-1 [X, 218a]. Wife Experience. Executors: son Robert and son-in-law John Taylor. Witnesses: Elnathan Hanford, James Taylor, Hannah Hanford (Hannah Hanford now wife of David Lockwood. June 12, 1751; X 219). [James Stuart was appointed May 11, 1710, ensign of the north company in the town of Norwalk by the general assembly of Connecticut.] Children named in will:

- 1 James
- 2 Robert
- 3 Hannah, wife of James Taylor
- 4 Deborah, wife of James Pickett. [They were married Apr. 14, 1726]
- 5 Mary, wife of John Morehouse
- 6 Eunice, deceased, wife of John Parret

SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> STUART, Sr., (*Robert*<sup>1</sup>) of Norwalk, will Sep. 6, 1748 [XI]. Wife Hannah. Executor: oldest son Samuel. Witnesses: William Taylor, John Stuart 3rd and Isaac Chase. Inventory taken by Nathaniel Darrow and John Stuart, jr. Children named in will:

- 1 Samuel, eldest son (also referred to as 3rd Samuel). [Ensign 1748]
- 2 John, second son
- 3 Simeon, third son
- 4 Nathan, youngest son
- 5 [Daughter], deceased: children—Joseph, Elizabeth and Mary Araton
- 6 [Daughter], deceased: children—Samuel, Dorothy and Sarah Saintjohn

## STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—12

FROM THE BOOK BY B. FRANK SEVERANCE

Lt. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> STEWART (*Charles*<sup>1</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Robert*<sup>2</sup>, *Walter*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 12, 1733, in Londonderry, N. H., came to Colrain, Mass., with his father and resided on the old homestead. He married Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Clark, daughter of Matthew<sup>2</sup> Clark (who was killed by the Indians in 1746) and granddaughter of John<sup>1</sup> and Agnes (Adams) Clark. She was born in 1738. William Stewart became prominent in the affairs of the town, both in peace and war. He was a soldier under Capt. Israel Williams at Colrain and Charlemont in 1755, 1756 and 1757 in the contest against the Indians and the French: he was one of the minute-men who marched on the Lexington alarm in April, 1775, under Capt. Hugh McClellan, and he later served as a lieutenant in the militia. He served with Lt. James Stewart [page 3] on the com-

mittee of correspondence for the Revolutionary war, and was a member of the committee of seven appointed May 16, 1779, to discuss, approve or disapprove the new constitution of Massachusetts. He was chosen selectman in 1769, 1779, 1781, 1783, 1784 and 1786. In 1770 he with three others bought land lying in Bernards-ton Gore "on a river called Green River," and in 1771 he was one of the signers of the petition to have the Gore annexed to Colrain. He sold his old homestead to William Nelson and went to live with his son in the Gore. He died following a paralytic stroke Dec. 6, 1799, and Matthew Clark was appointed administrator. His widow was still living when the inventory was taken Nov. 19, 1804. Children:

- 1 Thankful, Dec. 24, 1758, Colrain
- 2 David, Feb. 24, 1761; — Miriam Haven and lived in Colrain
- 3 Sarah, July 26, 1763
- 4 Jonathan, Nov. 30, 1765; + Sep. 10, 1767
- 5 Mary, Nov. 5, 1768
- 6 Jonathan, Apr. 10, 1771. [Jerusha, Apr. 10, 1771.—Town clerk]
- 7 Ann, — 1781. [Perhaps daughter who married Thaddeus Maynard]

JOHN<sup>5</sup> STEWART (*Charles,*<sup>4</sup> *John,*<sup>3</sup> *Robert,*<sup>2</sup> *Walter*<sup>1</sup>) born about 1735 in Londonderry, N. H., came to Colrain probably with his father in 1748. He became one of the bravest and most daring Indian fighters of his day. When still a mere youth he started out one day with his gun to find a stray cow. As he went through the woods he heard the tinkling of the cowbell, but he noticed an odd regularity to the tapping. With the caution which life in the wilderness develops young Stewart crept through a thicket until he discerned an Indian sitting near a spring—the redskin had taken the bell off the cow and was alternately ringing it and picking the flint of his musket, waiting for the white man to walk into his trap. It was a bright idea, alright, but the bullet which the lad put through his head ended forever this Indian's scheming. On Mar. 25, 1756, Stewart enlisted under Capt. Israel Williams and served at Charlemont until Oct. 18, enlisted again the next day and served till Jan. 20, at the same place, entered the service Nov. 3, 1758, under Capt. John Burk and served four weeks at Morrison's fort in Colrain, and enlisted again Dec. 1, 1758, and served till Sep. 24, 1759. Tradition claims him as a Revolutionary soldier, but no enlistments have been found. He married Ann McClellan, born in Ireland in 1736, daughter of Michael and Jane (Henry) McClellan. She died in Colrain Feb. 14, 1801, and the following year he sold his homestead and lived with his son Enos. Some five years later he went to live with his children at Truxton, Cortland county, N. Y.: there he died Aug. 28, 1818. Children [his record]:

- 1 Robert, Sep. 29, 1761, Colrain; + Mar. 1, 1776
- 2 Charles, July 5, 1763; 1— Mary Hurlbert: 2— Hannah Gates: lived in Truxton
- 3 Enos, July 15, 1766; — Dec. 6, 1787, Lucretia Clark: Colrain
- 4 Mary, Apr. 13, 1769; + Jan. 14, 1773
- 5 John, Sep. 20, 1771; + June 22, 1772
- 6 Hugh, June 16, 1773; — ——— and settled in Truxton, N. Y., in 1803: + 1857
- 7 William, Feb. 23, 1776; — ——— and settled in Truxton in 1803: + in Ohio
- 8 Anna, Oct. 15, 1778; — John Wilson of Colrain
- 9 Polly, Mar. 16, 1782; — 1802, Dea. Billy Trowbridge: Truxton

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> STEWART (*Charles,*<sup>4</sup> *John,*<sup>3</sup> *Robert,*<sup>2</sup> *Walter*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1737 in Londonderry, N. H. We'll give you our hat if you can complete this man's story.

To be continued



## STEWARTS OF JOHNSTOWN, N. Y.

--12

BY ALBERT MONTEITH STEWART

Eunice Jane<sup>s</sup> Stewart (*Robert W.*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 26, 1848, married Feb. 22, 1863, Prentice Bowman. She died Apr. 9, 1866. Their only child, Susie Bowman, died in 1865.

Mary Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Stewart (*Robert W.*<sup>4</sup>), born May 25, 1850, married Jan. —, 1873, Thomas Charles. She died Aug. 28, 1878. Children: Robert Stewart, Mar. —, 1874; Alfred, Sep. —, 1876, died Dec. 13, 1876; Susie Luella, July 31, 1878, died Dec. 24, 1885.

JOHN JAMES<sup>s</sup> STEWART (*Robert W.*<sup>4</sup>), born Dec. 24, 1854, married Sep. 22, 1880, Frankie Nichols. Hebron, Ill. Children:

- 1 Mary Nichols, Nov. 6, 1881
- 2 Robert Wright, Dec. 9, 1883
- 3 Donald, May 2, 1891

HARRY EDWARD<sup>s</sup> STEWART (*Robert W.*<sup>4</sup>), born Aug. 27, 1860, married Feb. 23, 1882, Hattie Thomas. He lives in Minnesota. They had: Bessie May, June 30, 1883; and others of which I have no record.

ALBERT MONTEITH<sup>s</sup> STEWART (*William H.*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>), born June 25, 1866, married in Lincoln, Neb., June 14, 1888, Marion Tresise. In 1892 he returned to Chicago and engaged in the coal business, going to Tennessee in 1906 to operate mines. Knoxville, Tenn. Children:

- 1 Helen Wylhemien, Feb. 1, 1891; June 25, 1912, William Ernest Evans
- 2 Harriett Marion, June 25, 1892; July 25, 1892
- 3 Kathryn Eugenie, Dec. 11, 1897; July 11, 1917, Walter Robert Moore

JAMES EHLE<sup>s</sup> STEWART (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>), born Sep. 2, 1850, married (1) Nov. 18, 1874, Nettie Van der Karr. She died Mar. 21, 1885; he married (2) Feb. 3, 1886, Mary J. Darling. Children, by first wife:

- 1 Frank Cogswell, Sep. 3, 1875. He and the others live in Washington state.
- 2 Glendora, Nov. 24, 1878
- 3 Clyde Irwin, Nov. 18, 1881
- 4 Clarence Vanderkarr, Mar. 15, 1885

RICHARD HENRY<sup>s</sup> STEWART (*John*<sup>4</sup>), born Dec. 25, 1862, married Feb. 4, 1885, Mary A. Wilson. Champaign, Ill. Son:

- 1 Harold Wilson, July 3, 1886

WALTER SCOTT<sup>s</sup> STEWART (*John*<sup>4</sup>), born Oct. 18, 1867, married (1) Feb. 19, 1890, Margaret Merry; married (2) Eva Inman. Washington state. Son:

- 1 Clifford Waterman, Mar. 9, 1891

WILLIAM JAMES<sup>s</sup> STEWART (*James M.*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 2, 1855, married Nov. 1, 1877, Dora Dixon. Children:

- 1 William Ballard, Aug. 23, 1878
- 2 Noah James, Apr. 4, 1880
- 3 Milton John, Aug. 31, 1882
- 4 Jessie Hamilton, Aug. 14, 1887

## THE END OF A PERFECT TRAIL

Janesville, Wis., Oct. 7, 1922. Dear sir:—Your letter at hand and I am sorry that I am unable to give you any information. My father, W. W. Stewart, had an old leather traveling bag full of old letters and papers; some of them were very old and you could scarcely read the writing, and after his death we sold our home and furniture and came to Janesville to live and not thinking anyone would care for them I burned all the papers and letters. I am sorry now, for I think you could have found all the information you wish in those very papers. Hoping you will be able in some way to find what you wish, I am yours truly, Belle Stewart.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

17

ASSOCIATE EDITOR, HORACE W. DICKERMAN, 9 W. 9TH ST, NEW YORK CITY  
GEO. T. EDSON, EDITOR ISSUED MONTHLY ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR  
FILLE, NEBRASKA NOVEMBER, 1922 VOL. I NO. 5

## EARLY NEW ENGLAND STEWARTS

JAMES STEWARD, who came in the ship *Fortune*, which arrived Nov. 11, 1621, at New Plymouth, was the first of the family to set foot on the shores of the New World. It was the second ship to arrive in Massachusetts Bay, the famous *Mayflower* having been the first. In the division of lands in 1624 James received a single share, indicating that he had neither wife nor child. His name does not appear in the division of cattle June 1, 1627, and as the total population is supposed to have been represented it has been assumed that he died or removed before that date. There is a possibility that he was the father of Daniel Steward of Barnstable (page 10) and Hugh of Chatham (page 18), and perhaps others.



JAMES STEWARD was in New Haven, Conn., on Dec. 4, 1639, on which day a court of New Haven Colony enjoined him and another man to make double restitution to John Cokerill for 5 pounds and 17 shillings which they stole out of his chest on the Lord's day in the meeting time. Feb. 18, 1643, he and about a dozen others were "fined each man six shillings for late coming to the meeting with their arms": Mar. 7, 1643, he was fined one shilling for "late coming to trayne." In 1646 he was "complayned of for severall disorderly expressions and contempt of the magistracye in this place." He might have been the adventurer of the *Fortune*.

JAMES STEWARD, perhaps the same man as above, was in Stamford, Conn., defendant in a civil action in 1649, and was a landowner there in 1650. Huntington, in his History of Stamford, says he was "probably a son of Alexander of Watertown," whoever that person may have been. This James was possibly the father of Robert<sup>1</sup> of Norwalk (pages 6 and 14).

An odd bit of information gleaned from the History of Northern Wisconsin (1881) is this: "His (Alexander's) great-grandfather, Robert<sup>1</sup> Stewart, came over in the *Mayflower* when an infant and settled at Roxbury (Litchfield county), Conn."

JAMES STEWARD, a Scotchman of Salem, 1653, was a servant to John Gifford.—Essex Antiquarian, XII no. 2, 70. . . At a Court of Assistants held at Boston Mar. 3, 1673, James Stewart was "plaintiff on appeale relating to £30 the jury found against him. The jury brought in their virdict, they found for the plaintiff's reversion of the former judgment." This may have been the James of Weymouth, 1669 (page 6).

JOHN STEWARD's name is included Nov. 4, 1653, in a list of "35 Scotts belonging to the iron works" in the inventory of William Paine (Essex Quarterly Courts, VIII 102).

JOHN STEWARD of Springfield, Mass., was a prisoner at the battle of Worcester,\* England, Sep. 3, 1651, and was bought by John Pyncheon in England. His house was among those consumed in the burning of Springfield by the Indians in

\*"Cromwell captured the entire army. . . . Many of the prisoners were deported; John Steward was among them. On coming to England he was sold to service and John Pyncheon was buyer."—A petition, in the handwriting of James Cornish, clerk of Hampshire county court, sent by Steward to Sir Edmund Andros, Boston. Scotch prisoners sent to Massachusetts in 1652 by order of the English government included William, Charles, Niel, Austin and Robert Steward, shipped aboard the "John & Sarah" from London for New England, May 13, 1652, John Greene, master.

October, 1675. He was among those who took the oath of allegiance Oct. 1, 1678, and was one of the 123 heads of families or legal citizens of Springfield who on Feb. 3, 1685, shared in the division of common lands on the east side of the Great River [History of Ludlow, 33]. His wife was Sarah,<sup>2</sup> daughter of John<sup>1</sup> Stiles of Springfield. He died Apr. 21, 1690, and his widow Sarah married in 1691 John<sup>2</sup> Sackett (Simon<sup>1</sup>) of Northampton, who was born in 1632 and who died Oct. 8, 1719. No births of John Stewart's children were recorded, but he probably had:

John, who bought land in Springfield in 1693 of John Riley Allen, born 1678. —Fergus Family, mss., 1906, by B. Frank Green  
JOSEPH STEWART and his wife Mary, in Salisbury, Mass., had:  
Joseph, Dec. 19, 1667, Salisbury. No trace

“RICHARD STEWART is mentioned by Farmer as of the artillery company in 1652, but to me the existence seems shadowy.”—James Savage, 1862.

WILLIAM STEWART, Lynn, Mass., died Mar. 18, 1664. His widow Sarah returned the inventory of his estate June 29, 1664. (A Sarah Stewart married Dec. 15, 1664, Thomas Abbott in Andover. She died Feb. 16, 1715-6, aged about 69.)

WILLIAM STEWART, a shopkeeper in Ipswich, Mass., came in 1684, from Scotland. His wife was described by John Dunton, a bookseller from England who paid Stewart a business visit, as a beautiful woman of 33. Stewart presented the North church with a silver cup inscribed “Mr. William Stewart's gift to ye Church of Ipswich, June, 1693.” He died that year. (History of the Stewart Family, 69.) William Stewart died Aug. 3, 1693, aged about 44, and his widow Ann married Col. Bartholomew Gedney of Salem and died Oct. 15, 1697.

ALEXANDER STEWART was granted 14 shillings 2 pence on Aug. 24, 1676, for service as a soldier in King Philip's war. (Alexander of Groton, Conn.)

HUGH STEWART received £2-04-06 as a soldier under Capt. William Turner June 24, 1676, and his name appears in a list of Turner's men as they came from Boston, taken at Medfield 1675-6.—N. E. Register, 1887.

HUGH STEWART, aged about 20, gave testimony Feb. 3, 1656. —Middlesex County court file.

## HUGH STUARD OF YARMOUTH

HUGH<sup>1</sup> STUARD was in Falmouth, Mass., in 1669, and the births of a number of his children appear in an obliterated condition on the records of Yarmouth, only James' name being legible. In 1676 he was taxed £12-15-06 “towards the charge of the late war,” only three men in Yarmouth paying a heavier tax. He removed to Chatham,\* farther out on Cape Cod, where he was living Feb. 11, 1690-1, on the promontory of Monomoy.† He made his will Mar. 5, 1710-1, “well stricken in years.” The witnesses were Mary Doane, Joseph Doane, jr., and Mary Doane, jr.; executors, Joseph Doane, esq., of Eastham and son Joseph Stuard. Affidavits as to signatures were made Jan. 25, 1715-6. Children (except James) named in will, with probable fragmentary birth records:

- 1 Mercy Hull

\*The name of Hugh Stewart appears in the Chatham tax list Apr. 29, 1678.

†Hugh Stuard of Monomoy was a signer June 27, 1711, of a petition from said village to have a release from “being impressed into remote service” on account of the presence of a French privateer; and to remove the province tax because “twenty-three rateable men” and their families had lately gone to a place named Duck creek in Pennsylvania.—N. E. Register, 1880, 408.

[Mercy married Edward Hall, son of Gershom Hall of Harwich]

- 2 James, Feb. 11, 167—
- 3 John, Feb. 11, 1674-5
- 4 Michael, May 2, 1677
- 5 Katherine =\*May 13, 1702, Nathaniel Nickerson, son of William
- 6 Lydia =about 1700 Joseph Covell, son of Nathaniel, and died
- 7 Joseph =about 1712 Mary — [before 1704: daughter Lydia
- 8 Samuel [1=Nov. 21, 1721, Deborah Lathrop]?
- 9 Temperance
- 10 Joanna
- 11 Ebenezer =Oct. 17, 1716, Ruth Higgins of Eastham

Hugh<sup>1</sup> left widow Wait. John,<sup>2</sup> not mentioned in his father's will, later appears as part owner with Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Samuel<sup>2</sup> of the Steward farm.

MICHAEL<sup>2</sup> STUARD (Hugh<sup>1</sup>) had already "received his part," as stated in his father's will in 1711. The administration of Michael's estate was granted Sep. 6, 1716, to his brother Samuel—both of Chatham. Widow Mary. Children of Michael and Mary Stewart, recorded in Chatham:

- 1 Bethiah, Sep. 21, 1704; —May 25, 1727, Samuel Hamilton
- x Patience, Aug. 27, 1713

## DUNCAN STUART OF NEWBURY

DUNCAN<sup>1</sup> STUART, a ship builder, was in 1654 a servant of George Hadley of Ipswich, Mass., and it is probable that he was a prisoner from the battle of Worcester, England, 1651, born in Scotland about 1623. Savage suggests that he was perhaps a brother of Alexander Stewart of Charlestown (page 13). He married Anne Winchurst, an English girl who came over in 1647. They lived in Ipswich in 1658, in Rowley in 1659, Newbury from 1659 till 1689, and again in Rowley, where they died—he on Aug. 30, 1717, and she on July 9, 1729. Children:

- 1 Katherine, June 8, 1658, Ipswich; [- Paul Wentworth]?
- 2 Martha, Apr. 4, 1659, Newbury
- 3 Charles, June 5, 1661; +\*May 8, 1689, unmarried
- 4 Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1662; =Nov. 3, 1685, Sylvanus Wentworth
- 5 James, Oct. 8, 1664; he was thrice married, and died Sep. 17, 1750
- 6 John, 1666; he was married four times, and died Dec. 23, 1753
- 7 Anna ; - Nov. 10, 1685, Collin Fraser, Newbury
- 8 Henry, May 1, 1669; + young
- 9 Samuel, 1674; =Jan. 30, 1700-1, Dorcas Baston, in Wells, Maine
- 10 Ebenezer, 1675; =May 23, 1698, Elizabeth Johnson. He +Apr. 30, 1749

## STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—15

FROM THE BOOK BY B. FRANK SEVERANCE

Lt. JOHN<sup>5</sup> STEWART (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>) born Sep. 22, 1743, in Windham, N. H., married there Dec. 31, 1765, Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stewart (Charles,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>). In the fall of 1773 he removed to Shelburne, Mass., settling on a farm he bought of his cousin, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stewart (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>). He marched Apr. 20, 1775, on the Lexington alarm as a sergeant in Capt. Hugh McClellan's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, but being too late to participate in the battle they returned af-

\* = means married; + means marriage intention; — means died; — means refer to page.

ter 15½ days' service. He was chosen second lieutenant in the 2nd company, 5th Hampshire county regiment, on Apr. 22, 1776, under Capt. Hugh McClellan, Col. David Field. Feb. 23, 1777, he enlisted with the rank of lieutenant in Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company, Col. Leonard's regiment, for service at Ticonderoga; discharged Apr. 10, 1777. He enlisted Sep. 22, 1777, as lieutenant in Hugh McClellan's company, Col. David Wells; discharged Oct. 18, 1777: he was in Capt. John Wells' company in Shelburne Nov. 21, 1777. His wife Rebecca died July 23, 1815, in the 73rd year of her age, and he died Jan. 19, 1819. Children:

- 1 Mary, Oct. 7, 1766, Windham, N. H.; = Oct. 19, 1794, Ephraim Cady
- 2 Rebecca, Dec. 8, 1767, Windham; = Dec. 25, 1860, unmarried
- 3 Lydia, Dec. 16, 1768, Windham; = Dec. 29, 1818, unmarried
- 4 Elizabeth, June 6, 1770, Windham; 1 Feb. 23, 1792, Thomas Fowler.
- 5 Agnes, Aug. 4, 1771, Windham; = 1793 Dr. Daniel Allen of Colrain: went west
- 6 John, Apr. 27, 1773, Windham; = Apr. —, 1796, Charlotte Flagg
- 7 Catherine, July 27, 1775, Shelburne; = William Anderson of Colrain and went
- 8 Margaret, Oct. 1, 1776, Shelburne; = July 26, 1777 [to Kingsbury, N. Y.]
- 9 Clark, —, 1777; + July 31, 1777
- 10 Jane, Nov. 29, 1778; = Dec. 31, 1805, Clark Fowler
- 11 Martha, May 30, 1780; = Mar. 1, 1803, John Fowler
- 12 [Infant], Apr. 22, 1782; + May 3, 1782
- 13 Adam, Mar. 22, 1784; = Feb. 2, 1809, Judith Phinney: no issue

ROBERT<sup>5</sup> STEWART (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>), born Sep. 15, 1748, in Windham, N. H., married (1) Sarah Woodward of Halifax, Vt.: (2) Sarah Smith of Salem, N. H. He inherited 314 acres of his father's land in Halifax, Vt. He was a resident of Cambridge, Mass., at the outbreak of the Revolutionary war: his name appears as first lieutenant in Capt. John Calef's company of New Hampshire troops in a return of the company dated Nov. 5, 1775, at Great Island, Piscataqua Harbor: he enlisted in June, 1775, for six months. Jan. 1, 1776, he enlisted as a private in Capt. John Wood's company in Paul D. Sargent's regiment to serve a year: re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1777. He served as ensign in Capt. Benjamin Whittier's company in Col. Jacob Gale's New York regiment, his name appearing on a pay roll of the company dated Nov. 4, 1778, at Exeter, which joined the continental army on Rhode Island. He enlisted from Windham May 8, 1779, to serve three years in the continental army, and in October that year he took part in the battle of Saratoga. He resided in Shelburne, Mass., in 1800, removing to Salem, N. H., where he spent the remainder of his life. Children, born in Windham, N. H.:

- 1 Rebecca, Oct. 16, 1782; = Mar. 4, 1803, in Shelburne, Mass.
- 2 Sarah, Oct. 16, 1782; drowned July 31, 1787, in a well at Windham
- 3 Abraham W., Aug. 4, 1786; = Betsey Cochran

To be continued

ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup> STEWART had son Thomas.

THOMAS<sup>2</sup> STEWART (Archibald<sup>1</sup>) lived in County Down, Ireland. He married Mary Stewart or Stuart, born in County Monaghan, died Dec. —, 1799. Rev. Thomas died Dec. —, 1816, at his home in Cootehill, County Cavan, Ireland. They had: Susanna, 1770; Margaret Catharine, 1772; Olivia, 1776, and Thomas.

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> STEWART (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Archibald<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. —, 1780, in Ireland, married Catharine Shute in New York City. Their son Franklin<sup>4</sup> married Amelia Barron Jacques, born in Woodbridge, N. J., and had: David Dennison,<sup>5</sup> born Oct. 10, 1858, in Philadelphia, died June 13, 1905; and Katharine.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

21

ASSOCIATE EDITOR, HORACE W. DICKERMAN, 9 W. 9TH ST, NEW YORK CITY  
GEO. T. EDSON, EDITOR ISSUED MONTHLY ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR  
FILLELY, NEBRASKA DECEMBER, 1922 VOL. I NO. 6

## STEWARTS OF EAST HADDAM, CONN.

THE ELLIOTT STEWART MANUSCRIPT AND A STEWART GENEALOGY\*

ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup> STEWART was in New London, Conn., in 1720, where his youngest son Samuel, said to have been born on the high seas, was baptized July 24, 1720. Alexander settled in Voluntown, Conn., while some of his sons located in East Haddam. On Apr. 28, 1727, Alexander Stewart of East Haddam bought land in Voluntown of Samuel Whalley. On Jan. 20, 1728-9, Alexander Stewart of Voluntown bought land in Voluntown of Charles and James Campbell. On Sep. 25, 1740, his son James of Voluntown deeded land in Voluntown to him. Two days later he deeded "to my son Thomas Stewart of Voluntown" land by the north side of Pocomuck Pond in Voluntown. He died between this date and July 20, 1742, when John, William and James Stewart and Margaret and Thomas Hungerford, all of East Haddam, Thomas and Samuel Stewart, both of Voluntown, deeded to their brother Nathaniel of Voluntown land in that town "belonging to our honoured father, Alexander Stewart, deceased." May 19, 1743, Samuel Stewart of Voluntown sold to Benjamin Pierce part of the land "my father, Alexander Stewart, bought of Samuel Whalley." Apr. 21, 1746, Nathaniel Stewart of Voluntown sold land to his brother Samuel which "my father, Alexander Stewart, deceased, bought from John Stoyell." [He married (2) Nov. —, 1732, Jennet Rogers]? His children:

- 1 ? Alexander ; =†about 1723, Margaret ——— and died in 1732
- 2 John 1703; =about 1726, Elizabeth ———. He died Sep. 18, 1791, æ 88
- 3 Margaret ; = Thomas Hungerford
- 4 William 1706; 1= Feb. 2, 1732, Hannah Campbell: (2), (3) and (4)
- 5 Thomas ; Jan. 27, 1735-6, Anne Rogers, in Voluntown
- 6 James ; = about 1737, Keziah Scoville, daughter of Benjamin
- 7 Nathaniel ; =Experience ———
- 8 Samuel, bp. July 24, 1720, New London; =1741, Elizabeth Kennedy, Glasgo

JAMES<sup>2</sup> STEWART (Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born probably in Scotland about 1715; he married Keziah, daughter of Benjamin Scoville of East Haddam: she had brothers Lemuel and Nathan. James was granted a cattle-mark in Voluntown Dec. 5, 1739, "a crop of ye left ear and a halfpenny on under side of ye same ear." He deeded his land in Voluntown to his father Sep. 25, 1740, and settled in East Haddam, where most of his children were born:

- 1 Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1738, Voluntown
- 2 James 1740, East Haddam; = Mar. 24, 1763, Rhoda Graves
- 3 Lemuel 1742; = Lydia ——— and settled in Williamstown, Mass.
- 4 Nathaniel =Sarah ——— and settled in Harpersfield, N. Y.
- 5 Elizabeth, bp. Sep. 8, 1751, East Haddam
- 6 Samuel, bp. Nov. 11, 1753, East Haddam: settled in Williamstown, Mass.
- 7 Lydia, bp. May 15, 1757, East Haddam

\*The Elliott Stewart manuscript, contributed by Mr. Inglis Stuart of Beacon, N. Y., was written in 1875 by Elliott W. Stewart of Buffalo, N. Y., based on information obtained in an interview June 4, 1866, with his uncle, Elliott Stewart, at his home in Ogden, Monroe county, N. Y. The Stewart genealogy, covering much of the same ground, was published Sep. 13, 1918, by Mr. Ethelbert Stewart of Washington, D. C., for his children, and copies have been presented to the editors of the Stewart Clan Magazine by the author. Additional data are interpolated in this article.

†= means married; ; means marriage intention; + means died; — means refer to page.

"One of the daughters married a Harvey\* and another married Nathaniel Stilson, a Baptist preacher, and lived in Harpersfield, Delaware county, N. Y.: one of their sons lived in Geneseo, Livingston county, deacon of the Baptist church. The daughter who married a Harvey afterwards married a Draper: one of the sons named Samuel was a presiding elder in Vermont; Gideon, another son, was a presiding elder at Lima, Livingston county, N. Y., born about 1782; I met him about 1835 at a protracted meeting at Covington, Wyoming county, N. Y.: he was a man of wealth. Another of my aunts married a Cone: one of her sons, a farmer, visited me in Vermont in about 1805."

JAMES<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) married in East Haddam Mar. 24, 1763, Rhoda, daughter of Jedediah Graves by his third wife, — Allen, whose other children were Stephen, Russell, Allen and Amos. "Amos Graves brought me up; he married Hannah Kennedy and had some ten children—Lurancy, Cynthia, Amos, Chauncy, Milton, Hannah and others. My father lived in Essex, Vt., Pitts-town, Dorset, Crown Point† and Greenville, N. Y." Children:

- 1 Ambrose + of quick consumption at 14; old enough to carry father's chain
- 2 Uriel, Nov. 23, 1765; —Anna Holgate and settled in Westford, Vt.
- 3 Caroline 1767; —Arjel Graves at Colchester, Conn.
- 4 Barzillai, Nov. 7, 1769; 1 —Mary Frost: settled in Weybridge, Vt.
- 5 Amasa 1771; + young
- 6 Amasa, Aug. 16, 1773; —Lois Budd and lived in Pennsylvania
- 7 Rhoda 1774; —James Ager and lived on Lake George
- 8 William Henry, Dec. 14, 1776; —Patience Denton
- 9 James 1779; drowned in Lake George at the age of 20, unmarried
- 10 Elliott, Aug. 19, 1782; —Susanna Griffin at Richfield, Otsego county, N. Y.
- 11 Philetus, Mar. 7, 1785; —Oct. 26, 1805, Susanna Ballard, in Hamilton, N. Y.
- 12 Huldah 1789; —Silas Harrison

Carolina's children were: Lucinda, died at 2 years; Dudley, married a Marvin: James, married Content Benjamin; Selinda and Rhoda.

Rhoda had 4 or 5 children and died young: her husband was a school teacher.

Huldah's children were: Truman, Lovinia, Caroline, married S. Lindley; Rebecca, died of consumption; Erastus, married a Fish; Diana and another son.

LEMUEL<sup>3</sup> STEWART‡ (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) and wife Lydia lived in Williamstown, Berkshire county, Mass. He was a wholesale merchant and owned part of the college. His store full of goods was consumed by fire: he shed tears at the loss but was able to rebuild. He gave his sons a good education, and acquired a large tract of land in Ohio, and equipped his sons Scoville, David and Milton to go west and farm it but they came back after about three years. His wife Lydia died Oct. 28, 1793, aged 42. Lemuel died at about 65. His will was dated Aug. 1, 1807, and probated Dec. 1 the same year. Children, born in Williamstown:

- 1 Lemuel Scoville, Aug. 10, 1773; —May 14, 1805, Eleanor Davison, Pownal, Vt.
- 2 Cynthia, July 13, 1775; —Thomas Bishop and died before her father
- 3 David, July 16, 1777; + Mar. 11, 1779
- 4 David, Jan. 21, 1781
- 5 Milton, Dec. 20, 1784: a doctor surgeon in the War of 1812
- 6 James was a doctor in Palmyra, Wayne county, N. Y.: — in Ohio

\*Grace Stewart and Ezra Harvey were married Feb. 1, 1762, in East Haddam.

†James Stewart was granted May 2, 1772, a tract of 50 acres situated on Lake George in Ticonderoga, south of Tomlin's patent.—Essex County, N. Y., p. 313, W. C. Watson, 1869.

‡A Lemuel Stewart served from Berkshire county in the Revolution and was commissioned captain.

**NATHANIEL<sup>1</sup> STEWART** (*James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) enlisted on the first call for troops in Capt. Josiah Starr's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment, Connecticut, and served in the northern department in the Revolutionary war. He removed to Harpersfield, Delaware county, N. Y., where he owned 500 acres of land. "One of his sons came to see me: he married a Dibble; he visited me here in company with Esquire Dibble of Byron, Genessee county, about 1840." The will of Nathaniel Stewart of Meredith, Delaware county, N. Y., was dated July 9, 1818, witnessed by Cyrenus Stilson, John I. Keeler and Sarah Stilson: a codicil was added June 4, 1821, witnessed by Cyrenus, Sarah and Ashael Stilson: probated July 5, 1830. Widow Sarah. Children, named in will:

- 1 Nathaniel, executor (born 1777; - Alma Georgia and had son James.—D.A.R.)
- 2 Mary Smith
- 3 Keziah Georgia (—Elijah Georgia and had Charlotte) and her son Elijah B.

**SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> STEWART** (*James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), baptized Nov. 11, 1753, in East Haddam, "was a shoemaker by trade and lived in Williamstown, Mass., was poor. Had a son, a blacksmith, who lived on Pompey Hill (Onondaga county, N. Y.), an ax- and hoe-maker, good mechanic: I heard he made some axes and hoes, just before he left for the west and put no steel in them; this was a shabby trick. His sister, who lived at Newark (Wayne county), N. Y., called on me here: she married a tailor and had but one child, a daughter." Samuel<sup>3</sup> was probably the father of Terry, who with wife Betsey had Martha, 1799, John, Emily, Russell, Abigail, Susanna, Betsey, David, Norman N., Terry and Caroline, recorded in Williamstown, some of them as having been born in the adjoining town of Petersburg, N. Y.; and of Salome, who married Dec. 28, 1801, John Ellithorpe, and of Thomas, who with wife Huldah had Sally M., 1816, Martha, Solomon P., Almira O. and Thomas F.—the father died Aug. 26, 1829. Ambrose, who with wife Keziah deeded part of lot 64 in Pompey, Onondaga county, to Samuel Baldwin on Mar. 10, 1808, may have been the son alluded to in the Elliott Stewart manuscript, quoted above.

To be continued

## STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—20

FROM THE BOOK BY B. FRANK SEVERANCE

**Capt. JOHN<sup>5</sup> STEWART** (*Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*) born Sep. 12, 1745, in Londonderry, N. H., married Mar. 12, 1772, Huldah Hubbell, born May 20, 1752, in Stratford, Conn., daughter of Elnathan and Mehitabel (Sherwood) Hubbell. In 1759, when 14 years old, he enlisted in the French and Indian war and marched into the province of New York and took part in a fight with the Indians at Oriskany. He was with Gen. Jeffery Amherst at the taking of Montreal in 1760. He became a conspicuous figure during the American Revolution. After the war he settled at Ticonderoga, where he kept the Mount Independence inn until it was destroyed by fire in 1794, and he moved to a farm at Burlington, Otsego county, N. Y. Between 1806 and 1811 he resided at New Haven, Vt., and from 1811 until his death July 31, 1829, at Middlebury, Vt. He was a man of eminence in his community, of heroic stamp of mind and stanch character. His widow died Aug. 24, 1847.

- 1 Cynthia, Dec. 25, 1772, Bennington, Vt.; - Mar. 17, 1857, unmarried
- 2 Aaron, Mar. 22, 1775, Bennington; - May 16, 1807, Selinda Colt, New Haven
- 3 Noble, Apr. 3, 1777, Pawlet, Vt.; - May 17, 1814, unmarried, Middlebury
- 4 Ira, July 15, 1779, Pawlet; - Oct. 29, 1814, Eliz. Hubbell of Lanesboro, Mass.
- 5 John, Mar. 10, 1785, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; - June 14, 1802, Manchester, Vt.



**WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> STEWART** (*Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born in Londonderry, N. H., served as drummer from Mar. 21 to Oct. 20, 1757, in Capt. Burk's company at Fort Edward, and also fought in the Revolution. He married Mary Harris, and they accompanied his father and family from Colrain to Shelburne, Mass., in 1770. His subsequent history is unknown. Children recorded in Colrain:

- 1 Eunice, Apr. 4, 1769
- 2 Lemuel, June 28, 1772

**SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> STEWART** (*Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 23, 1749, in Londonderry, N. H., was a small boy when his parents moved to Colrain, Mass. He moved with his parents to Shelburne, and began farming for himself prior to 1773. He joined Capt. Hugh McClellan's company and marched on the Lexington alarm: re-enlisted while at Boston May 1, 1775, in Capt. Robert Oliver's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, for 8 months. He fought at Bunker Hill, and was under Arnold at Quebec: Feb. 23, 1777, he enlisted as sergeant in Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company, Col. Leonard's regiment, for service at Ticonderoga; discharged Apr. 10, 1777. He removed to Salem, N. Y., where he married Elizabeth Abbott of Pawlet, Vt., who was born in Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 21, 1759. They removed to Whitehall and in 1786 to Bristol, Vt. In 1816 the family migrated to Royalton, Ohio. There he died Aug. 28, 1827, and she died Feb. 4, 1836. Children:

- 1 Chauncy Abbott, Mar. 27, 1782; died in Royalton—sons Daniel and Henry
- 2 Mary, Apr. 5, 1787; = Mar. 22, 1808, Jehiel Saxton
- 3 Phebe, Apr. 7, 1789; = Isaac Isham
- 4 John, May 10, 1791; = Huldah Hayes
- 5 Eunice, Aug. 4, 1794; = ——— Vaughn
- 6 Samuel, May 6, 1796; = Jan. 15, 1818, Cherry Edwards
- 7 Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1798
- 8 Harriet, Feb. 23, 1800
- 9 Electa, July 11, 1802

**ROBERT<sup>5</sup> STEWART** (*Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1766 in Colrain, Mass., accompanied his parents to Washington county, N. Y., in 1780 and settled in Salem. He was a soldier in the closing years of the Revolution. He married Elizabeth Huggins. She died May 2, 1819, in her 50th year. He died on Mar. 1, 1847, in his 81st year, in Salem. Children:

- 1 Mary, Mar. 2, 1789
- 2 James
- 3 Robert ; merchant in Greenwich, N. Y.: died unm. in Salem
- 4 Isabel ; = John Huggins
- 5 Samuel ; = in Salem
- 6 Elizabeth ; = Chester Billings
- 7 William 1801; settled near the old homestead and died May 19, 1867

To be continued

### QUERIES AND STRAY NOTES

**JOHN STEWART** of Springfield, page 17. The two Johns mentioned are the same man. He was captured at the Battle of Dunbar and afterwards sold to the Lynn Iron works for £30. His name is on the list of 35 prisoners brought over on the Unity in 1650. He was a servant to John Gifford, agent of the iron works. In the case of John Gifford vs. John Bex & Co., "Nicholas Pinnion, aged 49 years or thereabouts, and John Vinton, aged 38 years or thereabouts," deposed Jan. 24, 1653-4, "that John Stewart, Scot, and John Adams were constant servants in the house of Mr. John Gifford." He was afterwards sold to John Pyncheon and taken to Springfield. **WILLIAM** of Lynn and **ROBERT** of Norwalk, pages 6 and 14, were prisoners from the Battle of Worcester and were brought over on the John & Sarah. — Alice Heckman Stewart, 105 Langdon ave., Watertown, Mass. (Mrs. Stewart possesses the most voluminous collection of Stewart data in the country, compiled by her husband, the late George Sawin Stewart, a genealogist of high rank. — Editor.)

## STEWARTS OF JOHNSTOWN, N. Y.

--16

### CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS\*

DUGALD STEWART, a native of Scotland, -†Sep. 23, 1839, aged 72

ROBERT<sup>2</sup> STEWART (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) -†June 23, 1837, in his 88th year

JANE, wife of Robert<sup>2</sup> Stewart, + Oct. 13, 1837, in her 83rd year

In memory of CHARLES<sup>3</sup> STEWART, departed this life July 24, 1840, ae. 57

In memory of MARY, wife of Donald Stewart, Nov. 3, 1832, aged 61

In memory of ANNE, wife of John<sup>2</sup> Stewart, sr., who departed this life Nov. 20, 1817, aged 71

Sacred to the memory of CATHERINE, consort of Robert<sup>3</sup> Stewart, Smithfield, Madison county, who departed this life May 8, 1824, in the 44th year of her age

## STEWARTS OF EAST HADDAM, CONN.

--23

### THE ELLIOTT STEWART MANUSCRIPT AND A STEWART GENEALOGY

URIEL<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 23, 1765, married Anna Holgate. He was the Rial Stewart living in Granville, Washington county, N. Y., in the first census, 1790, with two boys under 16 and five females. They removed to Westford, Chittenden county, Vt. He died there Oct. 24, 1833, aged 67, and the widow Anna died Jan. 2, 1843, aged 78. Children:

- 1 Alvan<sup>5</sup> 1790, Granville, N. Y.: Utica. His son Alvan<sup>6</sup> had Alvan<sup>7</sup> and Douglas.<sup>7</sup>
- 2 Lucy
- 3 Rhoda 1794; +July 2, 1811, aged 17, at Westford, Vt.
- 4 Sylvia
- 5 Eunice 1799; - May 18, 1802, aged 3, at Duxbury, Vt.
- 6 Anna, Oct. 1, 1801; - Mar. 25, 1812, aged 10 y., 5 m. and 24 d., at Westford
- 7 Asenath =—— Larkin and lived in Montgomery, Vt.
- 8 Martha (Patty) =Elder Peter Chase of Berkshire, Vt.
- 9 Sarah =May 15, 1831, Plumy Fassett, Montgomery, Vt.
- 10 Elvira =Rev. Bryant: Madison, Wis.

Alvan<sup>5</sup> was the great anti-slavery advocate of New York. He devised and put into operation the so-called underground railway scheme for aiding runaway slaves to reach Canada: he was associated with Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Charles Sumner, John Brown and other leaders. Candidate for governor of New York in 1844.

BARZILLAI<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*James*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 7, 1769, married for his first wife Mary Frost. They settled in Weybridge, Addison county, Vt. Mary died Aug. 2, 1809, aged 36, and is buried in Bridport. He married (2) widow Mary ("Polly") Williamson, by whom he had a daughter Mary. Polly died Aug. 8, 1814, aged 37, and is buried in Cornwall. He married (3) Nov. 26, 1815, in Shoreham, widow Mary Hyde: her son Salmon married Emily<sup>5</sup> Stewart, daughter of Phil-

\*From the collection of Stewart data made by the late Mrs. Jennie F. Stewart of Syracuse, N. Y. Mrs. Stewart's interest in genealogy was profound, and she derived considerable pleasure in freely helping others to unravel their perplexing tangles of ancestry. The valuable collection of material which she left was very kindly loaned by her daughter, Miss Maude C. Stewart of 244 Kirk avenue, Syracuse, to the editors of the Stewart Clan Magazine, and copies now repose in their archives, to be given our readers through these pages.

†= means married; - means marriage intention; - means died; — means refer to page.

etus.<sup>4</sup> Barzillai had about fourteen children:

- 1 Lucinda : Rev. Elias Hurlburt of Andover, Vt.
- 2 Barzillai 1796; : Jan. 25, 1818, Dorothy Williamson: he : Mar. 2, 1844,
- 3 Charles : Olive Myers in Bristol
- 4 Helim 1 Jan. 9, 1823, Lorain Stow: (2) Emily Humphrey
- 5 Thomas : ——— Rider
- 6 Stephen 1 Oct. 30, 1833, Hannah Sargent, in Ludlow, Vt.
- 7 Amanda 1809; : May 22, 1826, aged 17, in Weybridge
- 8 Mary : Robert Myers of Newbern
- 9 Samuel : Sep. 12, 1838, Clarissa Myers, in Bristol, Vt.
- 10 Adeline B. : Feb. 10, 1839, William S. Howden, in Ira, Vt.
- 11 Alvan Uriel : Dec. 21, 1842, Elvira L. Parmelee, in Bristol
- 12 John
- 13 Erastus B.
- 14 Emily : — Moses Blowers

In the third census, 1810, Barzillai<sup>4</sup> Stewart of Weybridge was enumerated with a wife between 26 and 45 years of age, a girl over 16 and under 26, a boy between 10 and 16 and 4 boys and a girl under 10.

AMASA<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 16, 1773, married Lois Budd. They lived in Pennsylvania. "She was one of the prettiest girls I ever saw, and he has told me since that he never saw her out of humor." Children:

- 1 Sophia "She married at 30 ——— Deverough, a good Methodist farmer: he died and left her a good farm at Springfield, Erie county, Pa. She had three sons. She died 3 years ago [1862]"
- 2 Selina "She married ——— Thompson, a farmer at Springfield. She had some ten children, and moved east, I heard: had a son Elliott."
- 3 James "He lived to be only a few years old."

WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 14, 1776, married Patience Denton. Children:

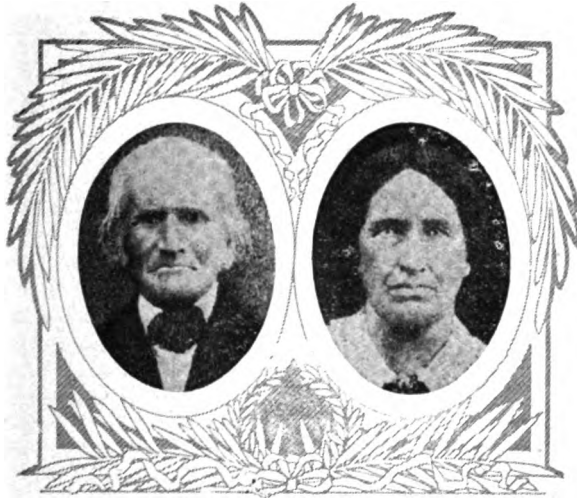
- 1 James F. Was married twice: living at Cardington, O., in 1865; 1874.
- 2 Gora Denton Married and had several children: died in Illinois.
- 3 Justus
- 4 Amelia
- 5 William H. Baptist clergyman, settled in Georgia
- 6 Daniel Settled in Oregon
- 7 George W. Captain in the Union army during the Civil war

ELLIOTT<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) born Aug. 19, 1782, married Susanna Griffin in Richfield, Otsego county, N. Y. They went to Georgetown, in Madison county: on July 3, 1809, he bought land in DeRuyter of Thomas Ludlow for \$444; lived there four years and then moved on the Fisk place in Lebanon and stayed one year, selling to Fisk. (He sold land in Lebanon to Dr. Smith for \$872.) "Then moved to Truxton, Cortland county, and four years later to Fabius, Onondaga county, and was there about four years and moved to Covington, Wyoming county. Stayed here about five years and traded for a farm in Bergen, Genesee county, and after 13 years on this place I moved to Ogden, Monroe county. My family has been as follows:"

- 1 Anna D. : — Samuel Graves and had Jane, Harriet, Helen, Homer and
- 2 Arvilla Malvina : at 18 years Harlan
- 3 Lurancy : at 18 Sands Oathout and had Edwin, Rhoda and Lurancy

- 4 Cynthia Sophronia; —at 18 Alonzo Belknap
- 5 Julia Ann —at 24 Niles Oathout; had Charles and Emily: Riga Center
- 6 Emily Amanda —at 16 William Hammond and died at 23
- 7 James Elliott —Anna Rice: had Della Frances

**PHILETUS<sup>1</sup> STEWART** (*James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 7, 1785, in New York state [Census of 1850], married Oct. 26, 1805, Susanna Ballard, in Hamilton, Madison county, N. Y. She was born Feb. 28, 1786, in Massachusetts, daugh-



PHILETUS STEWART

SUSANNA BALLARD

ter of Dane\* and Rebecca (Forbes) Ballard. They settled on a farm of 100 acres in Georgetown, where they spent the remainder of their lives. He was a devout Baptist and held the office of deacon for many years. She died Jan. 14, 1868, in her 82nd year, and he died Aug. 16, 1872, aged 87. Children:

- 1 Allen Philetus, Nov. 14, 1807; = May 16, 1842, Sarah M. Rider
- 2 James Uriel, July 20, 1809; = Oct. 20, 1841, Eunice Justice
- 3 Corydon Forbes, Mar. 11, 1811; = Sep. 9, 1832, Mary Ann Johnston
- 4 Emily Asenath, Oct. 27, 1813; = Oct. 31, 1831, Salmon Hyde
- 5 Elliott William, July 14, 1817; = Nov. 13, 1845, Marion Jamieson
- 6 Alvan F., Apr. 18, 1819; 1 = Oct. 29, 1843, Camera Owen, at Montrose, Iowa
- 7 Sanford Head, May 22, 1821; = Aug. 30, 1843, Sarah E. Seals
- 8 Susan Evaline, Mar. 20, 1823; = Oct. 23, 1843, Francis Burt
- 9 Oscar Orville, Aug. 19, 1825; = 1847 Ann Fisk and disappeared Nov. 21, 1857
- 10 Mary L., Nov. 23, 1827; = 1850 Orange Baker: Kankakee county, Ill.

To be continued

## STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—24

FROM THE BOOK BY B. FRANK SEVERANCE

**JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> STEWART** (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*) born Apr. 6, 1752, in Colrain, Mass., married Oct. 3, 1774, Rosanna Harmon, born May 17, 1754. He sett-

\*Dane Ballard was born Sep. 9, 1753, in Massachusetts, and died Apr. 15, 1831, Georgetown.

led in Halifax, Vt., and also lived in Bennington. They removed to Washington county, N. Y., on a farm where, it is said, the apples that fell from the trees rolled down into Vermont. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving with his father in Col. Blair's regiment, Albany county state troops, and was granted land bounty for his services. His wife Rosanna died Apr. 25, 1813. He married (2) Dec. 12, 1814, widow Hannah Hitchcock, in Bennington, Vt. He lived in Cambridge, but was of White Creek when he dated his will May 10, 1826: probated Nov. 19, 1828. The will (exemplified copy) of Hannah Stewart of White Creek, N. Y., was filed Jan. 3, 1844, at Manchester, Vt. Children of Joseph and Rosanna:

- 1 Eunice, Feb. 26, 1776; =Horace Barnum
- 2 Joseph, Mar. 14, 1778; =Sarah Dunton
- 3 Reuben, Apr. 9, 1780; =daughter of William Johnson: + Aug. 12, 1838, Ohio
- 4 Rosanna, July 1, 1782; =John Allen
- 5 David, Jan. 20, 1784
- 6 Margaret, Apr. 18, 1786; =June 17, 1804, Asa Kellogg, in Troy, N. Y.
- 7 Mary, Feb. 20, 1788; =Lauderdale
- 8 Sylvester, Mar. 7, 1790; =Dec. 16, 1810, Almira Doty, in Shaftsbury, Vt.
- 9 Anna, May 15, 1794; =Asa Kellogg after the death of Margaret June 11, 1819
- 10 Enos, June 18, 1797

Col. JOHN<sup>5</sup> STEWART (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 14, 1755, in Colrain, Mass., went to Vermont with his parents. He married Feb. 22, 1777, Susan Smith, born Mar. 14, 1758. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving for two years as corporal with the Vermont troops, part of the time under Captain Hopkins and Col. Seth Warner. He served in the War of 1812 and was promoted from the various degrees of rank to that of colonel. He settled in Kingsbury, Washington county, N. Y. He died in August, 1831. His wife died in 1841. Children:

- 1 Chauncy, Apr. 15, 1781
- 2 Rhoda, Feb. 15, 1784; =Daniel W. Wing of Fort Edward
- 3 Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1787; + Apr. 7, 1801
- 4 Martin Luther, Mar. 23, 1789; + Sept. 11, 1815
- 5 Susan, Oct. 15, 1791; + Jan. 5, 1864
- 6 Margaret, Apr. 27, 1794; =John Calkins
- 7 Ann, Nov. 25, 1796; + Feb. 7, 1871
- 8 Mary, Nov. 28, 1799; + Dec. 7, 1859
- 9 John Calvin, Feb. 14, 1803; =Serena Linendoll

To be continued

## STRAY NOTES

JAMES STEWART, 1-3-3, and JOHN, 1-4-3, Crown Point, Clinton county, N. Y., in census 1790. Eleanor Stewart, Johnson D. Stewart, Lydia Stewart and Ann Stewart of White Creek, N. Y., appointed Dyer Parce of the same town Aug. 14, 1824, to act about real estate in Virginia county, Ohio, "situated on Middle Island creek and known by the name of Lemuel Stewart's survey, whereby we are now interested." — Miscellaneous Records of Washington County, N. Y., I 197.

## QUERIES

5. JOSEPH STEWART of Cambridge, Maryland. His seventh son was Francis A., my father. Was Joseph's ancestor a Revolutionary soldier? Mrs. C. H. Randall, Randolph, Neb.

6. CONSIDER HARVEY MORRISON, born 1769 in Saratoga, N. Y., died 1845 at Lowville, N. Y. Wife Prudence, buried Lowville. Their parentage desired. Mrs. Louise M. Ford, 33 Jewett Place, Utica, N. Y.

7. PHEBE STUART married Eli Leonard. They were my grandparents. Phebe's father was in the Revolutionary war. I think they came from Kentucky to Ohio. Mrs. L. B. Ayers, Hebron, Neb.

## STEWARTS OF EAST HADDAM, CONN.

—27

THE ELLIOTT STEWART MANUSCRIPT AND A STEWART GENEALOGY

ALLEN P.<sup>5</sup> STEWART (*Philetus*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 14, 1807, in Georgetown, Madison county, N. Y., married May 9, 1842, Sarah M. Rider. He lived on a small farm in Lincklaen and died childless.

JAMES U.<sup>5</sup> STEWART (*Philetus*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) born July 20, 1809, married Oct. 20, 1841, Eunice Justice. He was graduated as a physician at Fairfield Medical college and began practice in Lincklaen. He removed to Missouri and was building up a very lucrative practice, but became dissatisfied and removed to Jackson, Mich., and becoming infatuated with the gold fever he went to California in 1852. He returned and took his family west and taught school till the Rebellion broke out, when he went into the service. He was there disabled: his wife died in 1864, and he spent his last days in Dayton, O. He had a large family of children, most of them dying young, the only one reaching maturity being:

x Elliott James 1849; living when last heard from (1875) at Ft. Sully, S. D.

CORYDON F.<sup>5</sup> STEWART (*Philetus*,<sup>4</sup> *James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 11, 1811, married Sep. 9, 1832, Mary Ann Johnston, born in Jamestown, Chautauqua



CORYDON FORBES STEWART

county, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1816, the daughter of James and Roxina (Klock) Johnston of Jamestown. He partially learned the trade of hatter when a boy, and afterwards worked at the printer's trade. He turned to farming and went out west. He was postmaster, justice of the peace and station-master at Lawn-  
dale, Ill. He died in Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 7, 1892, and



MARY ANN JOHNSTON

his widow died at the same place Jan. 12, 1898. Their children were:①

- 1 Jacob Forbes (Frank), Feb. 4, 1834; =June 26, 1857, Lois Moore: no issue
- 2 James Philetus, Oct. 3, 1835; =Jan. 12, 1858, Harriet E. Newcomb
- 3 Caroline S., Nov. 19, 1836; =May 3, 1854, James J. Stanchfield [dier
- 4 Corydon E., May 15, 1838; =Caroline Clayton of Alabama: Confederate sol-
- 5 Mary A., June 9, 1839; =Joseph Cooper; (2) Aug. —, 1873, Oscar J. Hyde
- 6 Orloff A., Nov. 8, 1840; - Aug. 9, 1841
- 7 Fannie E., Apr. 6, 1842; = 22<sup>nd</sup> 1857, Nathan H. Cary: (2) Coleman Houser
- 8 Orloff A. T., Jan. 2, 1844; =Nov. 21, 1871, Esther V. Snook: Union soldier
- 9 Rudolph A., Apr. 30, 1845; Union soldier with brother: killed May 9, 1862
- 10 Oscar Orville, Jan. 29, 1847; + Sep. 30, 1848
- 11 Izora E., Apr. 2, 1849; =Sep. 2, 1868, John D. Tribbey
- 12 Zelda Leonora, Nov. 24, 1855; =Nov. 24, 1879, John S. Osburn
- 13 Ethelbert R., Apr. 22, 1857; =Dec. 27, 1879, Lettie M. Cox

Symbols and references: = means married; + means marriage intention; - means died; number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① bible record, ② church record, ③ town record.

**ELLIOTT WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> STEWART** (*Philetus,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born July 14, 1817, married Nov. 13, 1845, Marion Jamieson, at Camden, N. Y. At the age of 14 he went to Paris, Oneida county, and worked on a farm for three years: he attended Cazenovia Seminary and took up the study of law, completing his legal studies at Camden, Oneida county. There he began the practice of law; later at Utica and in 1846 located in Buffalo. Confinement in the law office affecting his health he took up the study of agriculture and in 1852 he purchased a 225-acre farm in Hamburg, near Lake View. He began writing for various papers and for many years was editor of the *Live Stock Journal*, published at Buffalo. He was appointed non-resident professor of agriculture in Cornell University in 1876-77, and was for a number of years a contributor to *The Country Gentleman* and wrote a standard book—"Feeding Animals." He was the compiler of the manuscript on the genealogy of the Stewart family. He died at his country home at Lake View in 1894.

- 1 James Elliott ; died at 7 from an accidental cut by a scythe
- 2 John Jamieson, Nov. 29, 1848; + Jan. 21, 1905, unmarried
- 3 Marion McKie, Feb. 3, 1851; + Oct. 2, 1878, unmarried
- 4 Alvan, Apr. 17, 1853; unmarried: resides on homestead at Lake View
- 5 Jean Lillian, Sep 25, 1855; unmarried: resides with brother Alvan [1918]

**ALVAN F.<sup>5</sup> STEWART** (*Philetus,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 18, 1819, married (1) at Montrose, Ia., Oct. 29, 1843, Camera Owen. He left home at the age of 17 and went to Ohio and later to Illinois. He adopted the Mormon faith and went with the exodus from Nauvoo, Ill., to Utah in 1846, and became a dignitary in the Mormon church. He visited his father's family in 1866. After the death of his wife he married again and had six more children. Children, by Camera:

- 1 Helen C. -+at 14 months
- 2 Oscar Marion, Sep. 23, 1845; had several wives
- 3 Joseph Alvan, Dec. 24, 1847
- 4 Fidelia Louisa, Jan. 1, 1850; = ——— Stinson: resided Roslyn, Wash.
- 5 Mary Lucinda, Dec. 24, 1852
- 6 Matilda Caroline, May 10, 1855
- 7 Temima Besella, July —, 1857
- 8 James Elliott, Sep. 11, 1859
- 9 Mahouri Alma, Oct. —, 1861
- 10 Ephraim Philetus, Nov. —, 1863

**SANFORD H.<sup>5</sup> STEWART** (*Philetus,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born May 22, 1821, married Aug. 30, 1843, Sarah E. Seals. He remained on the old homestead of 100 acres in Georgetown which his father bought in 1805; it was sold in 1908 by Sanford's son Philetus,<sup>6</sup> after having been owned by the family for over 100 years. Children:

- 1 Dora, Oct. 29, 1844; = Spencer Shapley and had Walter, Janette and Sanford
- 2 Oscar, Oct. 1, 1846; = Dec. 18, 1872, Harriet Currier: had Arthur<sup>7</sup>
- 3 Anna L., Dec. 29, 1851; = Feb. 11, 1874, Lewis Niles: six daughters
- 4 Mary L., May 30, 1857; = Jan. 26, 1832, Noah Reynolds: sons Ray and Clyde
- 5 Philetus, Feb. 6, 1860; = Feb. 7, 1884, Mary Ella Wagner: (2) Sep. 10, 1907, her cousin, Lena Wagner. No children.

**OSCAR O.<sup>5</sup> STEWART** (*Philetus,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 19, 1825, married at 22 Ann Fisk. He early began making money, dealing in cattle and dairy products. In November, 1857, he went to New York City with a large consign-

ment of butter and cheese, and after leaving the commission house at 5 o'clock in the evening of Nov. 21 to take the North River boat for Albany, on his way home, he was never heard of again. His widow never remarried but continued to live on the farm in DeRuyter, with their four children:

- |            |  |
|------------|--|
| 1 Ida      | ; = ——— Gifford: Syracuse                        |
| 2 Adelbert | ; =Sate Peckham: DeRuyter; one son               |
| 3 Millie   | ; = ——— Davis: two daughters                     |
| 4 Flora    | ; =Theodore Reynolds: DeRuyter; son and daughter |

### MORE OF THIS ILK LATER

This concludes this branch of the East Haddam Stewarts—a line of diversified genius and ability as doctors, lawyers, soldiers, ministers and adventurers—and we shall later follow the lines of other sons of Alexander,<sup>1</sup> some of which use the spelling Stuart. It is a coincidence worth noting that two Stewarts of other septs—Edward Yost Stewart (*Charles H., Charles N., Charles*) of Ilion, N. Y., and Geo. W.<sup>3</sup> Stewart (*Alanson,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> of Haverhill*) of Lowell, Mass.—both recognized in the picture of Philetus<sup>4</sup> Stewart, in the January number, a striking resemblance to certain members of their own families.

Amasa, page 26. The 7th child of Barzillai<sup>4</sup> Stewart is erroneously given in the copy of the Weybridge town records as Amanda. The gravestone says Amasa.

### STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—28

FROM THE BOOK BY B. FRANK SEVERANCE

DAVID<sup>6</sup> STEWART (*William,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*) born Feb. 24, 1761, in Colrain, Mass., married Miriam Haven, born Dec. 27, 1760, in Hopkinton, Mass. He was a soldier under Gen. Daniel Shays. He was an active and successful farmer, his land being in that part of Colrain known as Bernardston Gore, and the house he built there in 1793 is still standing (1903). He died Apr. 4, 1830, and his widow died Nov. 23, 1846. Children:

- 1 David, Dec. 21, 1788; soldier in War of 1812: + Mar. 16, 1825, at West Point
- 2 Jane, Dec. 26, 1790; =Erastus Chapin: Leyden and Greenfield
- 3 Amos, June 4, 1793; =Margaret Oaks: (2) Lydia Babcock
- 4 Betsey, Aug. 25, 1795; =Jesse Nelson of Colrain
- 5 William, Aug. 21, 1797; =Jan. 1, 1822, Susan Brown: (2) Prudence Trumble
- 6 Joram W., Mar. 3, 1800; =Oct. 22, 1826, Martha Cannon, in Rutland, Vt.

To be continued

### MAY CONNECT WITH OLD SCOTTISH FAMILIES

J. K. Stewart, C. B. E., honorable secretary of the Stewart Society, Edinburgh, Scotland, and editor of the society's publication, *The Stewarts*, has become interested in the Stewarts of America through the work of Dr. Francis Edward Stewart of Philadelphia, who is a life member of the society, and has written Dr. Stewart and asked his cooperation in a study of the origin of the principal Stewart families in this country. This is interesting news to descendants of the scattered clans in this country and may lead to the establishment of connecting links between the immigrant ancestors here and the old lines in Scotland.

The County Court Note-Book, published by Mrs. Milnor Ljungstedt, rural route 1, Bathesda, Md., is a periodical of great value to those interested in Southern genealogy and deserves a general support. The subscription is \$1 a year. As-



sociated with Mrs. Ljungstedt is Mrs. W. S. [Pauline Stewart] Crosley, Naval Station, Key West, Fla., and together they expect soon to publish a 2-volume work on the "Stewarts and Floyds of Virginia: their Catalogue," comprehending also the Stewarts of Maryland and southern Pennsylvania.

"The Mayflower and Alden Kindred Historiographer" is a quarterly publication put out at \$1 a year by John Alden Seabury, box 114, Jamaica, N. Y., which merits the support of every Alden descendant. It was through our grandmother, Henrietta<sup>a</sup> [Alden] Edson (Gilbert,<sup>7</sup> Elijah,<sup>6</sup> Josiah,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Hon. John<sup>1</sup>) that we inherited a love of record-keeping.

#### WAS A GREAT-GRANDSON OF CAPT. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> STEWART

The first death among our subscribers which it is our regretful duty to record is that of Harvey H. Wood, which occurred Jan. 22 at his home, 44 Canton street, Ogdensburg, N. Y. He was over 70 years of age and was a great-grandson of Capt. Benjamin Stewart of Potsdam, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., through his daughter Sarah, who married Rev. Ezra Healy. Capt. Benjamin Stewart was from Hartford, Washington county, and is thought to have been a son of Samuel,<sup>5</sup> the son of Charles<sup>4</sup> Stewart (John<sup>3</sup>) of Colrain, Mass. He was an influential and highly respected man: he received the first deed, dated July 9, 1803, given to a settler in the town of Potsdam; he was a captain of militia in 1806 and served in the War of 1812. He was twice married, his second wife, Amy Woodruff, having been born in Pittsford, Vt., on Sep. 19, 1794. His will, dated June 1, 1839, was witnessed by Silas Wright, jr., then governor of New York, and was probated Aug. 14, 1846, the heirs named or cited being the widow Amy and daughters Selinda, Susan and Selatta; Rebecca Guardian, living at Paris, Richland county, O.; Polly, wife of Henry Olin, living at Marseilles, Noble county, Ind.; Martha Stewart, Wayne county, N. Y., and Almon Healy, George Healy, William Healy, Jessie Healy, Orilla Healy, Melicia Healy and Pamela Healy, all of Cobourg, Canada W. For all this information and the following data taken from the Grant cemetery between Potsdam and Canton we are indebted to W. J. Heckles, county historian, Canton, N. Y.:

Benjamin Stewart d. Oct. 3, 1845, æ. 82. He was one of the First Settlers in the Town of Potsdam.

Rebecca [his first wife] d. July 23, 1828, æ. 57

Amy [his second wife] d. May 19, 1886, æ. 92

Scelata [a daughter] d. June 12, 1834, æ. 6 years

Susan [a daughter] d. Feb. 10, 1888, æ. 55 years

#### TRUXTON, N. Y., FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

COPIED BY E. H. PENDLETON, EAST ORANGE, N. J., FROM THE ORIGINAL RECORDS

Hugh Stewart among original members at organization Oct. 15, 1811. He died in August, 1856. ANNA, also an original member, died Aug. 4, 1858.

Betsey Stewart joined Sep. 13, 1812. She died in February, 1871.

Malinda Stewart, adult, baptized Mar. 6, 1815.

Lucy Stewart joined May 1, 1831.

Anna and Polly Stewart, children, baptized Jan. 12, 1812.

Eliza, John and Emeline Stewart, children, baptized June 3, 1813.

Jonathan Severance Stewart, child, baptized June 3, 1813 (named for early mem.).

Polly Trowbridge Stewart, child, baptized Dec. 19, 1813 (named for early member).

Deborah Stewart, child, baptized Nov. 25, 1818.

Jonathan Severance Stewart, child, baptized July 7, 1822.

## STEWARTS OF TRUXTON, N. Y.

BY DR. FRANCIS E. STEWART OF PHILADELPHIA

—° STEWART of Perth, Scotland, had brothers John and Thomas, who died before 1791, and perhaps a sister Catherine. He had at least three sons and three daughters. Two of the sons came to America;\* one may have returned.

- 1 Alexander, born probably *cir.* 1740: merchant in Perth, Scotland
- 2 Charles
- 3 Jannet
- 4 John
- 5 Anna



To John Stewart,

Perth, Scotland, Sep. 24, 1791.

Cambridge Street of New York, North America.

Dear Brother:— We received your last . . . informing us of your being married . . . 2 children which much surprised . . . not writing before, but according . . . I shall give you a short narrative . . . friends that are dead. Your uncles, John and Thomas, are both dead, and James Robertson and Chaterine Taylor and my wife died four years ago, and I have eight children buried and four alive, and the oldest is fifteen and she is stone-blind; and your brother Charles has four dead and three alive, and your three sisters are alive. Jannet is keeping house with me; Ann has a son named John. We all live in Perth. This town is much enlarged since you saw it last. I still continue in the old way . . . strange that you had not got some . . . could inform . . . or any place on re . . . more particularly have . . . have be . . . York and how you are doing in business . . . prosper in the world . . . I shall give you . . . direct account next letter, but a . . . uneasy or you write again. Direct to . . . care of Peter Carn- mason in G . . . Alex Stewart, Mercht above the . . . to had a more affection for . . . dering what care . . . Do for yourself . . . will be a dutiful husband and parent to . . . is the earnest desire of your affectionate brother, ALEXANDER STEWART.

'OHN' STEWART was born probably about 1748, in or near Perth, Scotland, and came to America perhaps before the Revolutionary war. He married Leah (Naphiens) Morris, a widow, who had a son, Robert Morris, who was born Nov. 16, 1774, in Princeton, N. J.† John was living in New York City in 1791, and there is a tradition that he had previously lived in Colrain, Mass. The date or place of his death is unknown. Leah died Aug. 14, 1801, aged 52,④ and is buried in Truxton, Cortland county, N. Y.‡ Children of John and Leah:

- 1 Charles, Jan. 1, 1784; = Sep. 12, 1805, Elizabeth Severance, in Truxton, N. Y.
- 2 Anna 1790; = John Peirce, Truxton, and + Apr. 23, 1826, aged 48‡

Symbols and references: — means married; + means marriage intention; † means died; number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave-stone, ⑤ estate, ⑥ court record, ⑦ land record, ⑧ military record.

\*Letter from Mrs. S. Goddard, dated at Truxton, N. Y., June 6, 1890, to Nelson Westcott, a son of Owen Westcott. "When your sister Lizzie was here in the fall she wished me to write what I knew about Grandfather Stewart and send it to you for her cousin in Watertown. This is what I know.

"Between 1750 and 1760 a family came to this country from Germany with a young daughter by the name of Leah Naphiens. When she became a young lady she married a young gentleman named Morris. They had one son, Robert. The father did not live but a few years afterward. When Robert became a young man he married Miss Charity Matthews. Before his marriage two young gentlemen of the name of Stewart came from Scotland. One of them, John Stewart, married Leah (Naphiens) Morris, the mother of Robert. She had two children by this marriage—Charles Stewart, who married Betsy, or Elizabeth Severance, and a daughter, Annie Stewart, who married John Peirce, my father.

"Leah (Naphiens) Stewart died Aug. 14, 1800." (This is an error for 1801.)

‡Possibly Princetown, Schenectady county, N. Y.

†Peirce monument in Truxton: "Hon. John Pierce died Sep. 7, 1860, ae. 72. Anna Stewart, his wife, died Apr. 23, 1826, ae. 48." Another stone reads: "Leah, wife of John Stewart, died Aug. 14, 1801, ae. 52 years. Her daughter Anna, born 1792, died Mar. 9, 1838."

Robert Morris married in Shaftsbury, Vt., Mar. 7, 1792, Charity<sup>7</sup> Matthews, born Dec. 31, 1778, daughter of Capt. David<sup>6</sup> (James,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup> of Tewksbury, England) and Lucy [Fay] Matthews, formerly of Colrain, Mass., latterly of Shaftsbury, Vt. The Morris removed to Truxton, N. Y.

CHARLES<sup>2</sup> STEWART (John<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan. 1, 1784, supposedly in Colrain, Mass., or Bennington, Vt. He married in Truxton, Cortland county, N. Y., Sep. 12, 1805, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Severance, born Feb. 24, 1787, daughter of Jonathan<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> of Ipswich, England, and Salisbury, Mass.) and Elizabeth [McClellan] Severance.\* Charles<sup>2</sup> and his wife Betsey lived on the Chenango road, in that part of the town of Solon which was annexed to Truxton Apr. 4, 1811. He moved into Truxton village later and after the marriage of his daughter Emily in 1830 he bought 40 or 50 acres on the road between Truxton and Tully, about a mile from the village. There he died Feb. 14, 1848, and his wife died Feb. 28, 1871. Children, born in [now] Truxton:

- 1 Eliza, June 21, 1806; 1=15 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1827, Dr. Melvin A. Webster, (2) 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1843, Hiram Middlebrook of Syracuse: Lindleytown, Steuben county: no issue
- 2 John, May 2, 1808; =May 22, 1839, Mary Hudgins of Hart county, Ky.
- 3 Emily, Mar. 23, 1810; =Oct. 14, 1830, Owen Westcott, s. of Gorton Westcott
- 4 Jonathan Severance, Feb. 17, 1812; + Aug. 3, 1814
- 5 Robert Morris, Mar. 24, 1814: Governor of Missouri, 1857-1861
- 6 Hannah, Sep. 17, 1816; - Sep. 10, 1818
- 7 Jonathan Severance, Sep. 24, 1821; 1=Dec. 16, 1852, Adeline E. Nichoson
- 8 Azariah Blanchard, Feb. 28, 1826; =Jan. 18, 1848, Elesiff Mills

JOHN<sup>3</sup> STEWART (Charles,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married May 22, 1839, Mary Hudgins of Hart county, Ky. He was associated with his brothers Robert and Jonathan S. in building railroads in Missouri. His wife died July 16, 1858, and he died Aug. 28, 1873, at St. Joseph, Mo. Children, the first five having been born in Hart county, Ky., the last, in St. Joseph, Mo.:

- 1 Anna, Aug. 23, 1840; =Sep. 30, 1857, Judge William M. Carter of St. Joseph:
- 2 Robert, Oct. 27, 1841; +Jan. 20, 1885, St. Joseph, unm. [she +24 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1878]
- 3 Emily, July 26, 1843; +Oct. 22, 1843
- 4 Mary, July 1, 1845; =Jan. 26, 1875, Thomas M. Haynes of St. Joseph
- 5 Eliza, Sep. 17, 1847; +Nov. 26, 1852, St. Joseph
- 6 John, Oct. 25, 1850; +1854

EMILY<sup>3</sup> STEWART (Charles,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married Oct. 14, 1830, Owen Westcott of Truxton. They lived in Homer, between Homer and Cortland, where he owned a saw mill, grist mill and wagon factory known as Westcott's Mills. Children:

- 1 Sanford P., Sep. 29, 1831; +Mar. 15, 1837
- 2 Robert Morris, Mar. 29, 1834; +Mar. 27, 1837
- 3 George Nelson, Apr. 29, 1836; =Jan. 15, 1858, Julia A. Geutchens: +24 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1922
- 4 Elizabeth, Sep. 2, 1839; =May 23, 1860, John Severance, St. Joseph, Mo.
- 5 Anna Eliza, July 2, 1842; =June 1, 1865, Rufus Jordan of St. Joseph, Mo.
- 6 Emily Jane, Jan. 25, 1845; 1=15 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1863, Henry B. Palmer, (2) C. H. Kellar
- 7 Helen Elesiff, Mar. 22, 1850; =Mar. 21, 1872, Dr. C. E. Barker of Tully

\*Jonathan Severance was born Apr. 11, 1750, son of Jonathan (born June 12, 1725, died Apr. 2, 1822, married Aug. 30, 1749, Thankful, daughter of John Stebbins of Deerfield; she died Dec. 8, 1806), of Deerfield and Greenfield, married Jan. 10, 1783, Elizabeth McClellan, born July 21, 1752, Colrain, daughter of Michael and Jane (Henry) McClellan. In 1800 he removed from Colrain to Truxton, N. Y., where he died May 15, 1845.

**ROBERT MORRIS<sup>3</sup> STEWART** (*Charles,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) went to Kentucky as a boy, and making his way westward he settled in Buchanan county, Mo., in 1838, where he practised law. In 1845 he was a delegate to the state constitutional convention, and for ten years was a member of the state senate. He was lieutenant governor under Gov. Polk and in 1857 he was elected governor. He was active, in association with his brothers John and Jonathan S., in founding the system of railroads which center in Missouri and built the Hannibal & St. Joseph railroad and was its president. Gov. Stewart was a staunch Unionist and boldly vetoed all the pro-slavery bills passed by the legislature. He vetoed the iniquitous\* "St. Louis Court Bill," and so cogent was his reasoning that they were unable to pass the bill over his negation. When the legislature passed a resolution demanding his reason for certain vetoes his answer was, "It was my prerogative. I had the will to do so, and did it." He did not favor abolition but would not stand for secession, and his unflinching attitude and upright character held Missouri from joining the Confederacy. On leaving office he entered the Union army as an officer. Failing health compelled his resignation. He never married. He died in St. Joseph Sep. 21, 1871. He brought the mastery of mind and the scrupulous training of the Scot to guide the destiny of a young state whose population differed widely from him in many characteristics.



**Gov. Robert M. Stewart of Missouri**

**JONATHAN SEVERANCE<sup>3</sup> STEWART** (*Charles,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) married (1) Dec. 16, 1852, at Albion, Orleans county, N. Y., Adeline Erie Nicholson (double wedding with her sister Helen to Charles Stanton), born Mar. 2, 1821, daughter of Dr. Orson and Lucy [Morris] Nicholson.† She died Nov. 22, 1891. He married (2) Dec. 15, 1892, Aurelia Augusta Streeter of Watertown, Jefferson county, born Apr. 2, 1834, in Copenhagen, Lewis county, daughter of Nelson and Aurelia Augusta (Parsons) Streeter. He died Sep. 14, 1902, in Watertown. From the many long obituaries in the newspapers this excerpt from the Watertown Daily Standard of Sep. 22, 1902, perhaps best epitomizes this good man's life: "In the death of Jonathan Severance Stewart the community has lost a most esteemed citizen, the church one of its most devoted and useful members and the cause of temperance one of its most consistent and strongest supporters. Truly, a good man has gone to his reward." His widow resides [1923] in Watertown. Children, both by first wife:

\*Extracted from John F. Severance's "Severance Genealogical History," Chicago, 1893.

†Orson Nicholson was born Mar. 2, 1795, in Galway, Saratoga county, N. Y., and married Jan. 1, 1820, Lucy Morris, born Feb. 13, 1799, daughter of Robert and Charity (Mathews) Morris.

- 1 Francis Edward, Sep. 13, 1853; = Mar. 17, 1885, Mary Ida Seidel: res. Phila.
- 2 Charles Nicholson, Aug. 8, 1856, Albion; + Feb. 29, 1868, Homer

Dr. **AZARIAH BLANCHARD<sup>3</sup> STEWART** (*Charles,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) studied medicine in the office of Dr. Blanchard of Truxton and practised awhile in that place. He married Jan. 18, 1848, at Portageville, Elesiff Lumeme, daughter of William Webster Mills of Mills' Mills, near Hume, Allegany county, N. Y., and settled in Hume, where he practised many years and there died Sep. 23, 1878. Children:

- 1 Charles Mills, Apr. 19, 1850; = Oct. 11, 1871, Anna Maria Ketch: 2 daus.
- 2 Mary Arabella, Mar. 1, 1852; = Nov. 20, 1878, Dr. Elbert LuVerne Fish
- 3 Allan Blanchard, Sep. 23, 1863; = Nov. 22, 1893, Sidnie Ada Loomis

## STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—31

FROM THE BOOK BY B. FRANK SEVERANCE

**CHARLES STEWART** (*John,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born July 15, 1763, in Colrain, Mass., married first Mary Hulbert, daughter of John Hulbert, the Indian fighter of Colrain. A separation followed and a second marriage, and then a final separation. His second wife was Hannah Gates, born in Leyden, Mass., about 1777. He is said to have been a carpenter and erected the house [still standing in 1905] in which he lived at Leyden about 1793. It seems that for a time he was a follower of a religious sect called Dorillites, who flourished in that neighborhood. In the summer of 1795 he went to Truxton (at that time a part of Fabius, Onondaga county), N. Y., his family joining him the following winter, the journey being made with an ox team and occupying six weeks. There he became a prosperous man, prominent and active in building up the new town, giving the settlers means of transportation through a line of teams to Albany, and having built for himself a spacious house, popularly known as the 'big red house,' he entertained immigrants free of charge. He erected a saw mill and grist mill, and gave the land for the cemetery, and was at one time the second wealthiest man in Onondaga county (the county was later divided), but reverses came: a big lawsuit over water privileges was waged year after year until both parties lost most of their property. Between 1819 and 1827 he visited his relatives at Middlebury, Vt., taking the journey on horseback, sitting erect and stately in the saddle, his long white hair done up in a queue. In 1834 he removed to Michigan, building a house at Genesee, in Genesee county, where he resided until his death in 1837. His widow Hannah died in 1845 or 1846, in Flint, Mich., a member of the Baptist church. Children, by his second wife:

[Cf. Charles &amp; Mary on next page.]

- 1 Clarissa 1794, Leyden; = David Mather and died in California
- 2 Amy 1797, Truxton; = Elijah Pierce of Truxton
- 3 Luke 1798; = Ruth Wrisley: one child—Reuben<sup>8</sup>
- 4 Laura = Joshua Kendall: Lafayette, Ind.
- 5 Maria, Jan. 1, 1804; = 1825, William Roome Earle: Truxton
- 6 Ransom = Adelaide Ellsworth—Charlotte,<sup>9</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup> and Mary<sup>6</sup>
- 7 Angeline = Dr. John A. Hayes
- 8 Addison, May 29, 1811; = Lucy Tilton: Flint, Mich.
- 9 Madison + young
- 10 Franklin + young
- 11 Samuel, June 15, 1818; = 1838, Jane Taylor, (2) 185—, Rebecca E. Widener

\*He was without doubt the soldier from Ashfield who served in Col. Wesson's Massachusetts Line regiment in 1778, 1779 and 1780, and the same who served in Capt. Oliver Shattuck's company, Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sear's regiment, in 1781.

## A STEWART FAMILY IN TRUXTON, N. Y.

—36

FROM APPENDIX TO SEVERANCE'S "LONDONDERRY STEWARTS"

CHARLES STEWART and his wife Mary had the following children:

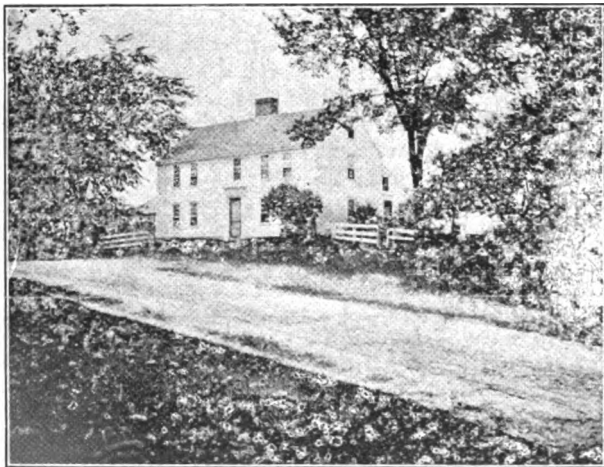
- 1 Robert 178—; + at the age of 9 years [4<sup>2</sup>1821, Asa Austin of Homer
- 2 Susannah, Aug. 20, 1786: 1=Feb. 17, 1807, Charles Forbes of Truxton, N. Y., (2)
- 3 Mary 178—; =Feb. 18, 1807, Edward Hopkins, in Truxton
- 4 John 179—; —1797, in Truxton, from accidental poisoning
- 5 Sophia =John A. Hinkley, in Naples, N. Y.
- 6 Anna =Sep. 19, 1815, Rufus Stearns: +8<sup>2</sup>1823, Ben'gton, Vt.
- 7 Huldah =Jan. 6, 1814, Backus Kinney: +Whitewater, Wis.
- 8 Sarah =Dr. Elisha Doubleday, in Truxton
- 9 Rhoda 1=Samuel Leonard, (2) 17<sup>2</sup>1826, Rufus Stearns, *supra*, (3)  
8<sup>2</sup>1836, Alson Squiers: +4<sup>2</sup>1844, Bennington, Vt.

## JOHN STEWART OF HAVERHILL, MASS.

BY GEORGE W. STEWART OF LOWELL

JOHN<sup>1</sup> STEWART, weaver, of Haverhill, Mass., is first mentioned Mar. 13, 1731, in the Essex county court records at Salem, and again in the records of his majesty's court of general sessions held at Ipswich on July 13, 1731. Tradition says that he came over the sea with a brother Thomas, a doctor: that the brother went south, perhaps to New York. John went about the parish, setting up his

loom and weaving cloth and blankets for the people. He married on Mar. 9, 1735-6, Susanna Mitchell, born on Nov. 17, 1701, in Haverhill, daughter of Andrew and Abigail (Atwood) Mitchell who came from Charlestown between 1695 and 1700: Abigail died Dec. 14, 1714, in Bradford and Andrew married (2) Apr. 12, 1715, Abiah Hazeltine: he died Nov. 25, 1736, and Abiah died Feb. 2, 1745-6. John Stewart settled on Sweet Hill in West Parish, Haverhill, north of Captain's Pond. Benjamin Wheeler from the upper part of

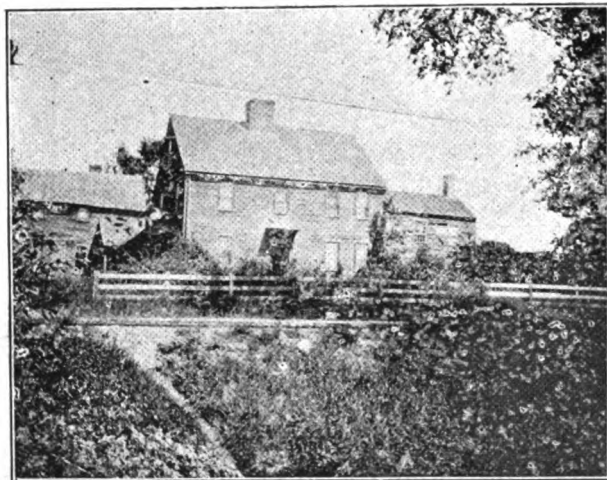


OLD HOME OF JOHN AND SUSANNA STEWART IN WEST PARISH, HAVERHILL

John Stewart settled on Sweet Hill in West Parish, Haverhill, north of Captain's Pond. Benjamin Wheeler from the upper part of

Symbols and references: — means married: † means marriage intention; † means died: number preceded by dash means refer to that page: ① bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave-stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census.

Rowley bought land adjoining May 23, 1738. John deeded to his son James Jan. 28, 1777, land which he had bought of Mark Wentworth. For £91 he deeded land to Abel Greenleaf, merchant, of Newburyport Jan. 2, 1777. His wife Susanna died [no record] and he married (2) Margaret Gilmore, born [Apr. 24, 1724] in London-



OLD HOME OF ANDREW AND ABIGAIL ATWOOD. NOW DESTROYED BY FIRE

derry, N. H., the daughter of Capt. James Gilmore\* and his wife Jean. In his will, probated at Salem Jan. 4, 1785, he mentions his wife Margaret; his daughter Sarah, wife of James Miller, bequeathing her £12 in lawful money and "my loom and tackle to be delivered to her after the decease of my wife"; son James, "£1 - 10s, my fustian suit of clothes and beaver hat, which is his full part and portion out of my estate with what he has heretofore received of me"; Mary, wife of David Gilmore, £12; Susanna, £12 and "one moiety of the household goods which was left by her late mother"; Anna, £12; Margaret, £12; John, "all my lands and buildings, together with all other of my estates both real and personal," he to be executor. A Stewart seal still remains affixed to the will. He died Nov. 6, 1784, in Haverhill. Children of John<sup>1</sup> and Susanna (Mitchell) Stewart, the first three recorded in Haverhill:

- 1 James, Oct. 8, 1736; +young?
- 2 Mary, Sep. 21, 1738; =June 4, 1772, David Gilmore of Salisbury, Mass.
- 3 Susanna, bp. Sep. 28, 1740: probably died unmarried Aug. 9, 1827
- 4 James, Jan. 8, 1743-4; =Nov. 23, 1769, Sarah Rawlings of Salem, N. H.

Children of John<sup>1</sup> and Margaret (Gilmore) Stewart:†

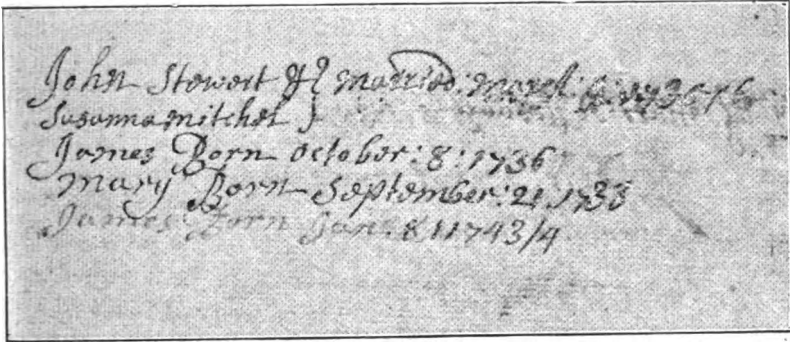
- 5 Sarah, bp. Jan., 1755;‡ =Dec. 30, 1783, James Miller of Chester, N. H.
- 6 John, bp. June, 1756;‡ : Jan. 31, 1784, Mary McClure of Salem, N. H.
- 7 Anna school teacher: living Nov. 26, 1837, unmarried
- 8 Margaret =1800, Elijah Rice: + Dec. 18, 1859, Henniker, N. H.
- 9 Thomas and Lucinda, and perhaps William.—Family letters

To be continued

\*Capt. James Gilmore died in Windham, N. H., June 1, 1758, in his 56th year. In his will, dated May 19, 1758, he names wife Margaret; son-in-law Gawn Armour and wife Janet; son-in-law Samuel McAdams and wife Mary; son-in-law John Stuart and wife Margaret and their three children, Sarah, John and the youngest not yet baptized; son-in-law James Gilmore and wife Agnes, etc.

†This John Stewart should not be confused with the John Stewart, jr., born in 1727, who married in Ipswich on Jan. 16, 1755, (as his second wife?) Abigail Phips, while he was a resident there and who had the following children recorded in Haverhill: John, Jan. 15, 1756, d. Jan. 19; Sarah, Jan. 22, 1757; John, July 7, 1758; William, Mar. 7, 1760, d. June 11, 1762; Thomas, May 17, 1762, and Lydia, baptized Aug. 18, 1765, in the First Parish church. This John died in Unity, N. H., in 1818.

‡"Baptized on his wife's account who is a member of Rev. Dr. Davidson's church at Londonderry."



HAVERHILL TOWN RECORDS. SHOWING STEWART MARRIAGE AND BIRTH RECORDS

## STEWARTS OF YORK COUNTY, PA.

BY COL. JOHN T. STEWART OF ST. PAUL, MINN.

JAMES<sup>5</sup> STEWART lived in Lower Chanceford township, York county, Pennsylvania, where he made his will, filed for probate June 11, 1829. In a later article we hope to give more about this man and to trace his ancestry.\* The executor of his will was James Maughlin. The testator made bequests to Nancy Stewart, the widow of John Stewart; to Mary, wife of John Scott; to Eleanor Stewart; to children of Mary Stewart, wife of James Reed, and to the "children of Susan Peden, the wife of my son James Stewart." [York county wills, Q-190]

JAMES<sup>6</sup> STEWART (James<sup>5</sup>) was born in Pennsylvania in 1781<sup>⑩</sup> or 1784.<sup>④</sup> His early life was spent in Lower Chanceford township, York county, Pa. His first wife was Susan Peden, who died soon after the birth of her third child, and the children were raised by her people. James went to Ross county, Ohio, before the War of 1812 and is said to have been a soldier in that war. His second wife was a widow whose maiden name was Phebe Cox: she died prior to 1848 and is buried beside her last husband in the Concord cemetery, but the part of the tombstone carrying the dates of her birth and death has been broken off. About 1848 James Stewart married (3) a widow whose maiden name was Jane Moore. He died Oct. 4, 1857, in his 74th year, near May Hill, in Scott township, Adams county, O., and is buried in Concord cemetery, in Highland county. Children by Susan Peden:

- 1 Samuel raised by Elizabeth (Peden) Ramsey: went south
- 2 John, Aug. 2, 1808; = Mar. 26, 1829, Ann McBride
- 3 Elizabeth raised by Rebecca (Peden) Bogle: = Daniel Ord

Children by Phebe Cox, all born in Ohio:

- 4 James 1819; = Louisa ———: soldier in Civil war
  - 5 David C. 1823; = Elizabeth Guthrie: soldier in Civil war
  - 6 William P. 1824; 1 = Martha A. Whitley, (2) Margaret ———
  - 7 Mary Ellen 1825; = John Berry
  - 8 Josiah 1826; 1 = Susan ———, (2) Mary ———
  - 9 Harmon 1827; 1 = Margaret ———, (2) Jane ———
  - 10 Noah 1828; 1 = Alcena ———, (2) Mary M. ———: soldier in Civil war
- Child by Jane Moore:
- 11 J. M. 1849; + young To be continued

\*Any additional information on this family should be communicated to Col. John T. Stewart, 2223 Knapp st., St. Paul, Minn., or to the editor of this magazine.



## STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—36

FROM THE BOOK BY S. FRANK SEVERANCE

ENOS<sup>6</sup> STEWART (*John,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 15, 1766, in Colrain, Mass., married Dec. 6, 1787, Lucretia Clark, born July 20, 1767, in Leyden. He was a farmer in Colrain and carried his produce, together with that he bought in large quantities from the neighboring farmers, to the Boston market, realizing a generous income from his transactions. He was a whig. His wife died Nov. 6, 1833, and he died Nov. 29, 1856. Children:

- 1 Lydia, Oct. 26, 1788; =Briggs Potter of Leyden: +1859
- 2 Sarah, Dec. 28, 1790; =Robert Riddell, born Nov. 15, 1789: 8 children
- 3 Enos, May 20, 1794; lawyer in Boston: +1847
- 4 Luther, May 5, 1796; =1820, Belinda Barber
- 5 William, Dec. 10, 1798; +in Rock county, Wis.
- 6 Anna, Oct. 24, 1800; =Lewis Clark
- 7 Matilda, Nov. 12, 1805; =Mar. 12, 1827, Charles Smith, Whitingham, Vt.
- 8 Polly, Dec. 4, 1807; =Lawrence Kemp

OLIVER<sup>6</sup> STEWART\* (*Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 2, 1761, in Colrain, Mass., removed with his parents to Westfield [Hartford], Washington county, N. Y. When less than 16 years of age he enlisted with the New York troops, and served at various times during the Revolutionary war. He married (1) Apr. 8, 1784, Cynthia Jacques, born Sep. 2, 1765, daughter of Jonathan and Lucretia (Wells) Jacques of Hartford. About 1796 he removed to Augusta, Oneida county, and settled in that portion of the town called Mile Strip, now included in Stockbridge, Madison county. His wife died Sep. 9, 1835, and he married (2) Jan. 6, 1844, widow Margaret Spoor: she died June 20, 1854. He died Mar. 21, 1858, at the age of 97. Children, the first six born in Hartford:

- 1 Lydia, Apr. 25, 1785; =Aug. —, 1801, Alfred Edson, Stockbridge: +1841
- 2 Charles, July 27, 1787; =Dec. 24, 1809, Mercy Wilcox: +25~~1~~1865, in Wis.
- 3 Samuel, Mar. 1, 1789; =May 30, 1822, ———: +10~~1~~1850, Wales, Erie county
- 4 Henry Wells, June 17, 1791; +Nov. 3, 1793
- 5 Ezra Jakways, Apr. 7, 1793; =Feb. 24, 1839, Sarah Marie Carpenter: +8~~1~~1866
- 6 Acynthia, Mar. 25, 1795; =Jan. 4, 1820, Charles Doolittle: +May 22, 1873
- 7 Enos, July 13, 1798; =July 6, 1841, Sophia ———: +July 17, 1883, Illinois
- 8 Lucretia, Sep. 5, 1800; =Dec. 25, 1821, David Brewer: he +Aug. 2, 1858
- 9 Hannah, Aug. 1, 1803; +Jan. 4, 1839, unmarried
- 10 Ruth, Nov. 11, 1806; +May 28, 1841, unmarried

## STRAY NOTES

We record another death among our subscribers—that of Mrs. Angeline Allison—which occurred Feb. 24, 1923, at her home at Olathe, Kan., her age being 73 years and 10 months. She was a leader in the Kansas movement for temperance and equal suffrage and was prominent in women's club circles. She was a great-granddaughter of Oliver Stewart of Stockbridge, Madison county, N. Y., above.

## QUERIES

8. JAMES STEWART (supposed to have come from Kentucky to Indiana) married Rebecca Jackson and had: John, Nicholas, Cager, Alexander, Luzanne and Jane. Jane, born Sep. 9, 1831, from Morgan county, Ind., married Clayborn A. Carr of Casey, Ill.: she died Jan. 8, 1912. Mrs. Carey S. Welsh, 261 James avenue, S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

\*The proof that Oliver was the son of Samuel has not been established. An entry in Oliver's bible states "Rebecca Stewart died Feb. 8, 1823, aged 84 years and 8 months" (born May 28, 1738).

## STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

41

GEO. T. EDISON, EDITOR

ASSOCIATE, HORACE DICKERMAN, NEW HAVEN, CONN

FILLEY, NEB.

ISSUED MONTHLY

MAY, 1923

\$1 PER YEAR

VOL. I NO. 11

## WILL LOOK UP STEWARTS IN SCOTLAND

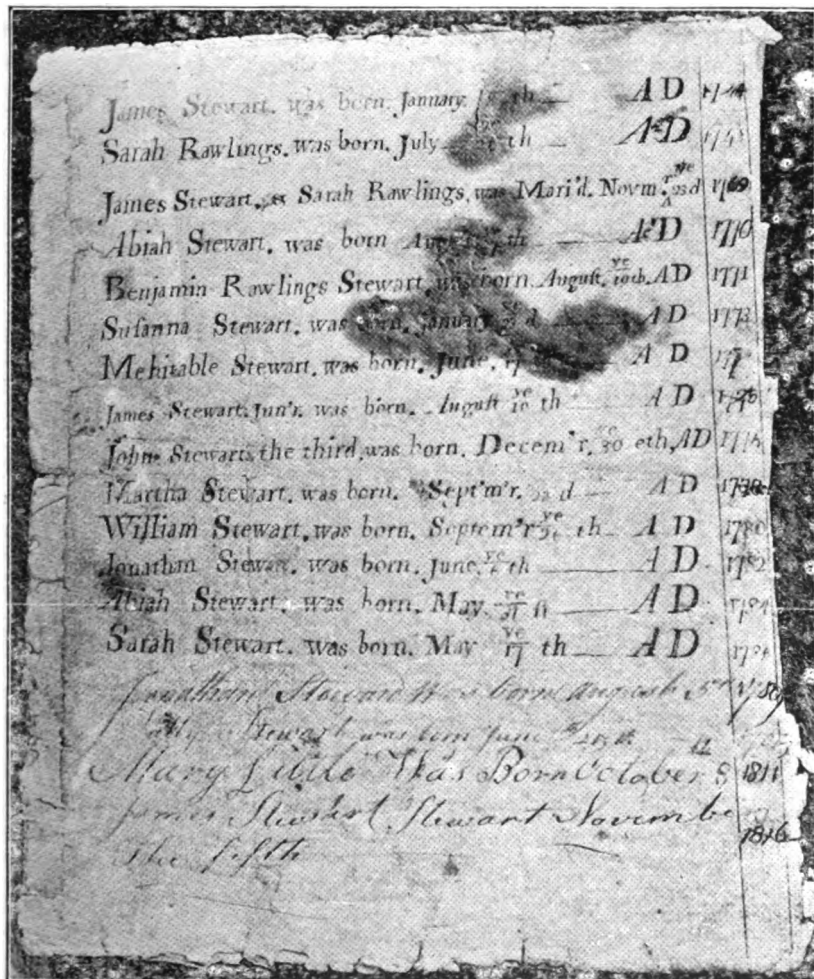
Edmund Hayes Bell of Washington, D. C., a descendant of George Steuart of Lancaster county, Pa., 1717, sailed this month for a visit in Scotland. On his return he will give us any interesting Stewart material he may come across.

## JOHN STEWART OF HAVERHILL, MASS.

—38

BY GEORGE W. STEWART OF LOWELL

A Page from James' Stewart's Old Family Bible



**JAMES<sup>2</sup> STEWART** (*John*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 8, 1743-4, in Haverhill, Mass., married there Nov. 23, 1769, Sarah Rawlings, born in New Salem, N. H., July 26, 1748, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Wheeler) Rawlings of Salem, N. H. They settled near his wife's home in Salem, and in 1773 removed to Dunbarton,\* N. H. He served in the Revolutionary war as a soldier from that town, attaining the rank of ensign [sub-lieutenant†]. At a meeting of the selectmen held on Jan. 20, 1779, Ensign James Stewart was chosen with Capt. Thomas Caldwell and James McCalley as a committee "to hire the soldiers as cheap as can be had." The selectmen of Dunbarton on Sep. 7, 1780, chose James Hogg to collect the beef tax for the army in the west part and James Stewart to collect that in the east part of the town. In his old age he removed to Springfield, N. H., where he died Nov. 5, 1816. His widow Sarah died at Bow, N. H., on Wood Hill, Aug. 5, 1819. Children, the first three having been born in Salem, the others in Dunbarton:

- 1 Abiah, Aug. 27, 1770; +Nov. 19, 1770
- 2 Benjamin Rawlings, Aug. 19, 1771; =Mary Clough
- 3 Susanna, Jan. 23, 1773; =1789, James Colby: +Dec. 18, 1848, Bow
- 4 Mehitable, June 17, 1774; =Joseph Woodbury: +Mar. 28, 1813
- 5 James, Aug. 10, 1775; =Margaret Clough
- 6 John, Dec. 30, 1776; =Dec. 26, 1799, Susanna Bancroft: Croydon, N. H.
- 7 Martha, Sep. 23, 1778; =June 11, 1796, Jonathan Merrill of Wentworth
- 8 William, Sep. 26, 1780; =Oct. 25, 1803, Ann Sargent of Bow
- 9 Jonathan, June 6, 1782; +Oct. 1, 1788
- 10 Abiah, May 31, 1784; +Apr. 12, 1799
- 11 Sarah, May 17, 1786; +Oct. 6, 1788
- 12 Jonathan, Aug. 5, 1789; =Dec. 28, 1814, Sarah Hazzard: +Sep. 1, 1873
- 13 Sarah, June 25, 1795; =Daniel Williams: two children

**JOHN<sup>2</sup> STEWART** (*John*<sup>1</sup>), baptized Jan. —, 1755, in Haverhill, Mass., married (int. Jan. 31, 1784, Haverhill) Molly McClure of Salem, N. H. He served in the Revolutionary war, and became a captain. After his marriage he settled in Deer-  
ing, N. H., and in 1799 removed to Warner, where he died Mar. 18, 1828.

- 1 Thomas =Nov. 17, 1805, Nancy Harriman: 10 children. Captain
- 2 John, Jan. 25, 1787; =Nov. 29, 1814, Hannah Dalton. Captain
- 3 Polly
- 4 Susan
- 5 Lucinda
- 6 David 1801; =Lucy Bean: +Apr. —, 1885, without surviving issue
- 7 William, July 22, 1801
- 8 Nancy [John =Dec. 11, 1803, Sally Gordon of Henniker]

**ANNA<sup>2</sup> STEWART** (*John*<sup>1</sup>), born in Haverhill, was mentioned in her father's will. She was a school teacher and never married. She was the letter writer for the family, and a number of her well written letters, signed Nancy Stewart, to the Millers at Enosburg, Vt., and letters to and for her nephews and nieces, are still

Symbols and references: = means married; ÷ means marriage intention; + means died; number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave-stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census.

\*Dunbarton was the home of other Stewarts. Samuel Stewart of Dunbarton married Agnes Clyde, born June 28, 1744, Windham, daughter of Daniel and Esther (Rankin) Clyde. He died there Apr. 28, 1804, aged 60, and she died May 19, 1835, aged 91. Samuel Stuart and two James Stuarts were signers of the Dunbarton petition of Mar. 11, 1796.

†An ensign was a commissioned officer below 2nd lieutenant, abolished at close of Revolution.

preserved and have been the source of considerable information. It is likely that the children *Thomas, Lucinda and William*, ascribed to John,<sup>1</sup> were the children of John<sup>2</sup>: she referred to them as "my brothers and sister" in a letter written Dec. 27, 1817, Warner, for John Stewart, jr. [John<sup>2</sup>].

## STEWARTS OF YORK COUNTY, PA.\*

—39

BY COL. JOHN T. STEWART OF ST. PAUL, MINN.

JOHN<sup>7</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>*), born Aug. 2, 1808, in Lower Chanceford township, York county, Pa., was brought up by an aunt (his mother having died when he was a child), Rebecca (Peden) Bogle, near Mount Perry, Perry county, O. He married Mar. 26, 1829, Ann McBride, who was born in Ireland on July 1, 1803. Mar. 1, 1832, he bought the s-w $\frac{1}{4}$  section 11, township 17, range 16, Perry county, O., on which he lived until 1854, when he moved to a farm near Jefferson, Clinton county, Indiana. In 1864 he moved to the vicinity of Loda, Iroquois county, Illinois. He died Jan. 14, 1870, near Paxton, Ford county, Ill., and was buried in the Loda cemetery. His widow died Jan. 3, 1891. Children:

- 1 William Richie, Dec. 25, 1831; =Oct. 20, 1853, Nancy Barr
- 2 Margaret, Apr. 22, 1834; =Dec. 11, 1856, Thomas Lackey Miller: +3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1893
- 3 James Peden, Nov. 5, 1837; =Oct. 10, 1861, Virginia Miller: +13 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1900
- 4 Sarah, Nov. 20, 1842; =Nov. 22, 1860, Thomas Lackey Miller†: +30 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1896
- 5 Mary Jane, June 12, 1844; =Oct. 31, 1865, Asa Allen Bridgman: +8 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1906

JAMES<sup>7</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>*), born in 1819 in Ohio, married Louisa ——. He enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, at Newton, Iowa, and was mustered into service Sep. 13, 1862, at Iowa City, as a private in company D, 40th regiment Iowa volunteer infantry: discharged June 27, 1864, for disability, Little Rock, Arkansas: pension no. 527408. Children, all born in Ohio: Phebe J., 1841, Hezekiah E., 1844, Louisa E., 1844, and William C., 1846. William C.<sup>8</sup> Stewart enlisted Feb. 3, 1862, at Macon City, Missouri, mustered Nov. 1, 1862, at Monticello, Mo., as a private in company H, 2nd regiment Missouri state militia, volunteer cavalry, for the period of the war, and was killed in action Apr. 21, 1863, at Chalk Bluff. James<sup>7</sup> had another son, Herter A., born 1849.

DAVID C.<sup>7</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>*), born in 1823 in Ohio, married Elizabeth Guthrie. Private in company G, 172nd regiment of Ohio volunteer infantry: drafted Nov. 2, 1864, and assigned to company G, 43rd Ohio, but never reached that organization: pension no. 1073769. Children, born in Ohio: Mary Ellen, 1843, Minerva J., 1845, Margaret A., 1846, John Henry, 1849, Sarah E., 1851, Rebecca, 1853, Armanas P., 1855, David L., 1857, Martha E., 1859, Oscar W., 1863, and Lydia C., 1863.

WILLIAM P.<sup>7</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>*), born in 1824 in Ohio, married first Martha A. Whitley, second Margaret ——. He was a cabinet maker. Children, all born in Ohio: Catherine A., 1844, Phebe A., 1846, Thomas A., 1849, Justus, 1852, Amanda, 1854, King Noble, 1856, and William, 1859.

MARY ELLEN<sup>7</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>*), born in 1825 in Ohio, married John Berry. Their children, all born in Ohio, were: Phebe A., 1842, James, 1844, William, 1847, and Margaret, 1849.

\*Any additional information on this family should be communicated to Col. John T. Stewart, 2223 Knapp st., St. Paul, Minn., or to the editor of this magazine.

†The two Thomas Lackey Millers were cousins, the latter being a brother to Virginia.

**JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> STEWART** (*James,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>*), born in 1826 in Ohio, married first Susan —, second Mary —. His children, excepting Harrison, were born in Ohio: George, 1849, Harrison, 1852 in Illinois, Nancy, 1857, and May, 1858.

**HARMON<sup>7</sup> STEWART** (*James,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>*), born in 1827 in Ohio, married first Margaret —, second Jane —. He was a carpenter. Children, all born in Ohio: Walter, 1851, Lewis, 1853, Kansas, 1855, and Noble, 1857.

**NOAH<sup>7</sup> STEWART** (*James,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>*), born in 1828 in Ohio, married first Alcena —, second Mary M. —. Private in company G, 172nd regiment Ohio volunteer infantry. Children, all born in Ohio: James R., 1849, Catherine, 1851, Sarah, 1853, Mahala, 1855, America, 1855, May, 1857, John W., 1865, Margaret, 1867, David L., 1871, Nancy J., 1871, Rebecca A., 1872, Phebe A., 1874, Thomas M., 1876, Noah A., 1877, and Cora E., 1879.

To be continued

## STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—40

FROM THE BOOK BY B. FRANK SEVERANCE

**JOHN<sup>6</sup> STEWART** (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 27, 1773, in Windham, N. H., resided on the home farm in Shelburne, Mass. He married Apr. —, 1796, Charlotte Flagg, born in 1774, daughter of Samuel and Grace (Fisk) Flagg of Brookfield, Mass. She died Aug. 23, 1827, and he died Jan. 28, 1843, in Colrain.

- 1 Catherine, Jan. 19, 1797; = Feb. 12, 1822, Wilkins B. Clark, Vernon, Vt.
- 2 Roxanna, Apr. 5, 1798; + Sep. 12, 1802
- 3 Electa, June 5, 1800; + Sep. 14, 1802, in the great epidemic
- 4 infant 1801; + ae. 3 months
- 5 Samuel F., Sep. 9, 1803; = Apr. 19, 1837, Mary Sweet, in Milford, N. Y.
- 6 Ira, Aug. 23, 1805; = Caroline Little of Halifax, Vt.
- 7 Amanda, Nov. 17, 1809; = Mar. 27, 1834, Lorenzo Severance of Shelburne
- 8 Eliza, Jan. 12, 1813; = 1841? Dennis Daniels

**ABRAHAM W.<sup>6</sup> STEWART** (*Robert,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 4, 1786, in Windham, N. H., was a school teacher, and served as a soldier in the war of 1812, for a time on garrison duty at Portsmouth, N. H. He married June 5, 1814, in Salem, N. H., Betsey R. Cochran and lived for some time in that town. His wife died Jan. 9, 1863, and he died Jan. 3, 1870, in Haverhill, Mass.

- 1 John, Mar. 27, 1815; = Apr. 19, 1833, Alice S. Webster, in Haverhill
- 2 James C., Oct. 7, 1817; = Nov. 29, 1843, Abigail W. Clarke, Haverhill
- 3 Robert, June 6, 1820; = Dec. 25, 1860, Sarah J. Moore of Parsonfield, Me.

## BROADALBIN CEMETERY, FULTON COUNTY, N. Y.\*

Alexander Stewart + Jan. 31, 1847, aged 50—Sarah, his wife, + Apr. 28, 1852, ae. 55  
 Catherine Stewart + 1871, aged 64  
 Daniel Stewart + Aug. 29, 1845, aged 92  
 Daniel Stewart, from Perthshire, Scotland, + Aug. 14, 1850, aged 84 years  
 Catherine, wife of Daniel, + June 23, 1869, aged 85  
 John Stewart + Sep. 10, 1845, aged 42  
 Malcolm Stewart, from Perthshire, Scotland, 1806, + Feb. 28, 1820, in 55th year

## GALWAY CEMETERY, SARATOGA COUNTY (Not far distant)

Duncan, from Perthshire, Scotland, born July 26, 1758, + July 26, 1811  
 Elizabeth, his wife, — Feb. 26, 1844, aged 87  
 Archibald Stewart, + Nov. 30, 1849, ae. 61—Mary Bell, wife, + Feb. 16, 1850, ae. 54

\*From the collection of Stewart data made by the late Mrs. Jennie F. Stewart of Syracuse, N. Y.

## JOHN STEWART OF HAVERHILL, MASS.

—43

BY GEORGE W. STEWART OF LOWELL

**BENJAMIN RAWLINGS<sup>3</sup> STEWART** (*James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 19, 1771, in Salem, N. H., married Mary Clough. He died April —, 1799. Children:

- 1 Obed had a wife and son in Boston
- 2 Betsey =James Sargent, born Dec. 10, 1786, son of Simeon
- 3 Benjamin R., June 3, 1799; =Dec. 8, 1822, Abiah S. Elliott

**JAMES<sup>3</sup> STEWART** (*James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 10, 1775, in Dunbarton, N. H., married Margaret Clough. Children:

- 1 Abiah =Levi M. Davis, in Bow
- 2 Matilda
- 3 Margaret
- 4 Harriet
- 5 Elisha C.

**JOHN<sup>3</sup> STEWART** (*James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 30, 1776, in Dunbarton, N. H., married Dec. 26, 1799, Susanna Bancroft and removed to Croydon, N. H.

- 1 Gardiner
- 2 Hazen
- 3 Caleb
- 4 Walter
- 5 John
- 6 Susanna
- 7 Harriet

**MARTHA<sup>3</sup> STEWART** (*James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Sep. 23, 1778, married June 11, 1796, Jonathan Morrill of Wentworth. She died Mar. 30, 1854, aged 80. Children: Mehitabel, Seth, Sally, Betsy, Maurice, Belinda, Jonathan, Millard and Ephraim.

**WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> STEWART** (*James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Sep. 26, 1780, in Dunbarton, N. H., married at Concord Oct. 25, 1803, Ann Sargent, born at Bow Nov. 7, 1784, daughter of Simeon and Martha (Bunton) Sargent. He was a carpenter and contractor, and lived in Dunbarton, where his first six children were born, and moved to Springfield, where his son Philip was born; thence to Bow, where he was taxed 1817-20 and where Jerome and Alanson were born. He then moved to Pembroke, and later to Chelmsford [now Lowell], Mass. He removed to Billerica, a nearby town, and worked on the Middlesex canal, then building, while his wife Ann kept a boarding house for the laborers on the canal. William joined the Pentucket lodge



William and Ann (Sargent) Stewart

Symbols and references: — means married; + means marriage intention; † means died; number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave-stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census.

of Masons June 30, 1825. Lowell was not then an incorporated town and Pentucket lodge met in what was called Middlesex Village. He died at Billerica Center on Jan. 8, 1857, aged 76, and his wife died Aug. 6, 1863, at Billerica. Children:

- 1 James, Nov. 22, 1804; +Jan. 2, 1851, unmarried, in Cuba: master machinist
- 2 Simeon Sargent, Oct. 27, 1806; +Mar. 15, 1829, Maria Spalding
- 3 Cynthia, Feb. 2, 1808; =May 14, 1824, John Hall Osgood
- 4 King Derias, Sep. 29, 1809; =Nov. 27, 1836, Abbie Carleton
- 5 William Henry, Nov. 21, 1811; +June 17, 1838, Catherine Nelson
- 6 Martha Ann, Nov. 25, 1813; +Oct. 2, 1814
- 7 Philip, July 23, 1815; =Dec. 7, 1848, Mary Lavina Wilson
- 8 Jerome Bonaparte, Sep. 23, 1817; went to California 1849: no trace
- 9 Alanson, July 13, 1820; =Feb. 23, 1860, Mary Ann Carleton
- 10 John Chappin, Aug. 18, 1825; killed in battle of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864
- 11 Melissa Ann, Dec. 3, 1828; +Dec. 8, 1829

JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 5, 1789, in Dunbarton, N. H., married Dec. 28, 1814, Sarah Hazzard, born Mar. 6, 1796, in Springfield, N. H., daughter of James C. Hazzard.\* They resided for a time in Springfield, his name appearing on the poll tax list for Bow from 1819 until after 1821. They removed to Andover, N. H., where they are buried. She died at West Concord Dec. 3, 1872, aged 76, and he died there Sep. 1, 1873, aged 84. Children:

- 1 Sophronia Sargent, Oct. 17, 1815; =Dec. 13, 1837, Asa P. Thompson
- 2 Erie Warner, Oct. 8, 1817; =Sep. 1, 1845, Betsy Rose Page of Wentworth
- 3 Anna Fuller, June 21, 1819; +Apr. 2, 1839, Andover
- 4 Betsy Greeley, Aug. 14, 1821; =Apr. 22, 1847, Cyrus Truell of Bedford
- 5 Benjamin, Aug. 21, 1823; +Aug. 31, 1823
- 6 James Carr, Aug. 21, 1825; +Oct. 21, 1826
- 7 Jonathan Morrill, Oct. 30, 1826; =Oct. 4, 1857, Marietta E. Sanborn
- 8 Susan Colby, July 30, 1829; =Oct. 24, 1847, Oliver Whitcomb of Bolton, Ms.
- 9 James Carr, Oct. 24, 1831; +Dec. 12, 1852, unmarried, at Andover
- 10 Sarah Marion, Apr. 13, 1836; =Jan. 1, 1851, Daniel Osgood of Franklin

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> STEWART† (*John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Deering, N. H., married Nancy Harriman, daughter of Asa Harriman. Children:

- 1 Asa =Lydia ———: children—George,<sup>5</sup> Jane, Frank, Malvina,
- 2 Sarah +unmarried [Marinda and Maria
- 3 William +in infancy
- 4 Mary =Hiram Morrill of Andover: Charles<sup>5</sup> and George
- 5 Nancy =Gideon Stevens of Franklin: Jennie,<sup>5</sup> Ellen, Emma, Ben
- 6 Susan =—— Searle of Salem, Mass.: John,<sup>5</sup> George and boy
- 7 Rozella =Joseph Holt of Penacook: Frank<sup>5</sup> and Fred
- 8 Thomas W., Aug. 24, 1823; =Susan Gault, Pembroke
- 9 Jane 1825; =Joseph B. Stanley, Concord; no children
- 10 John Harriman, May 15, 1831; =June 18, 1855, Susan Towle, Concord

Capt. JOHN<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 25, 1787, in Deering, N. H.,

\*James Carr Hazzard was born Aug. 2, 1759, in old Chester. He married Feb. 11, 1787, Betsy Greeley, born Feb. 28, 1769, daughter of Shubael and Hannah (Pettingill) Greeley of Salisbury, N. H. He died Mar. 24, 1838, in Springfield, and she died June 5, 1857. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill and at Ticonderoga at the age of 16, and was an officer in the war of 1812; son of James Hazard, born 1780, died Apr. 26, 1814, in New York, and Anne Carr, born Dec. 5, 1787.①

†Information about this family was kindly furnished by Miss Caroline S. Stewart, Concord, N. H.

married in Warner Nov. 29, 1814, Hannah Dalton, born Nov. 21, 1792, in Warner. He was a prominent man in Warner and was a captain in the militia. His wife was killed Sep. 24, 1834, by being thrown from a wagon. He married (2) Dec. 21, 1848, Lydia Gibson of Henniker. He died Sep. 23, 1851. Children:

- 1 Marinda B., Dec. 12, 1814; =Feb. 12, 1838, James Bean: +July —, 1845
- 2 Isaac Dalton, Dec. 23, 1817; =Feb. 8, 1843, Elizabeth G. Rice of Henniker
- 3 Cyrus H., Aug. 22, 1819; 1=Susan Evans, (2) Louisa Gillson
- 4 Leonard, Sep. 20, 1821; 1=9<sup>th</sup> 1847 Judith H. Davis, (2) 28<sup>th</sup> 1882 Jane Osgood
- 5 Mary, Apr. 28, 1824; =Jan. 27, 1846, James Bean, *supra*
- 6 John M., Apr. 13, 1828; =Melissa Fisher: children—Nettie and Grace.

To be continued.

## STEWARTS OF YORK COUNTY, PA.

—44

BY COL. JOHN T. STEWART OF ST. PAUL, MINN.

**WILLIAM RICHIE<sup>s</sup> STEWART** (John,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>) married at West Rushville, Fairfield county, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1858, Nancy Barr, born Feb. 14, 1836, daughter of Gabriel and Martha (Brown) Barr.\* They removed to Jefferson, Clinton county, Ind., in 1854 and bought the s- $\frac{1}{2}$  n-e $\frac{1}{4}$  section 13, township 21 north, range 2 west. In 1864 they moved to Loda, Iroquois county, Ill., and bought the s-w $\frac{1}{4}$  section 33, township 24 north, range 10. In 1876 they moved to Mecklenburg county, Virginia, and in 1877 to Adams county, Ohio, returning to the Illinois farm in 1881. He died May 17, 1916, in Paxton, Ill., and was buried in the Loda cemetery. The widow is still living. Children:

- 1 infant, June 22, 1854; +same day
- 2 Anna Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1857; +Jan. 20, 1884
- 3 Thomas M., Nov. 21, 1861; +Sep. 21, 1864
- 4 infant, May 13, 1864; +May 24, 1864
- 5 John Truesdale, Jan. 13, 1868; =Jan. 1, 1900, Ida Belle Wilson: res. St. Paul
- 6 Martha Rebecca, May 2, 1874; =Sep. 26, 1900, Dr. Norman Perry Mills

**MARGARET<sup>s</sup> STEWART** (John,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>), born Apr. 22, 1834, in Perry county, Ohio, married Dec. 11, 1856, Thomas Lackey Miller. They moved to Paxton, Ford county, Ill., in 1865, and to Oskaloosa, Clay county, in 1870. She died Aug. 3, 1893, and is buried in the Oskaloosa cemetery. Children:

- 1 Sarah Catherine, Oct. 24, 1857; +Oct. 10, 1873
- 2 John Stewart, Mar. 2, 1860
- 3 Anna Janette, Dec. 28, 1862; =Dec. 14, 1882, Thomas Boston Walker
- 4 Ida May, Apr. 9, 1865; =Nov. 21, 1894, Arvey Curtis Porter
- 5 Minnie Alice, Sep. 30, 1867; +Sep. 20, 1869

**JAMES PEDEN<sup>s</sup> STEWART** (John,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>), born Nov. 5, 1837, in Perry county, Ohio, married near Jefferson, Clinton county, Ind., Oct. 10, 1861, Virginia Miller. They moved to Paxton, Ill., in 1864, and to Oskaloosa in 1870. He died Jan. 13, 1900, and is buried in Oskaloosa. Children:

- 1 Joseph Addison, Aug. 11, 1862; =Oct. 2, 1894, Jennie Austin Harrel
- 2 Ella May, June 30, 1864; =Apr. 15, 1891, William Henry King
- 3 Alma Maud, Mar. 27, 1868; +Sep. 10, 1869
- 4 John Francis, Oct. 27, 1870; =Mar. 23, 1902, Mamie Ethel Foster
- 5 Iva Jane, Feb. 6, 1874; =Apr. 17, 1901, Stewart Patterson Dow: +12<sup>th</sup> 1914

\*Gabriel Barr was born Apr. 1, 1802, in Pennsylvania, and married Mar. 9, 1826, Martha Brown, born Dec. 15, 1805. He died Oct. 17, 1850, and she died Jan. 26, 1875.①



- 6 Eva Ann, Feb. 6, 1874; =Aug. 6, 1895, Vincent V. Puttman: +Jan. 15, 1901
- 7 Virginia Florence, Dec. 26, 1880; +Dec. 5, 1883

SARAH<sup>8</sup> STEWART (John,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>), born Nov. 20, 1842, in Perry county, Ohio, married Nov. 22, 1860, Thomas Lackey Miller, cousin to the husband of her sister Margaret. They lived near Mulberry, Clinton county, Ind. She died Mar. 30, 1896, and is buried in Fair Haven cemetery. Children:

- 1 Chalmers Henry, Sep. 9, 1861; =Dec. 21, 1887, Ida Page
- 2 Mary R., July 11, 1863; +Nov. 5, 1864
- 3 Anna May, Feb. 27, 1865; +July 18, 1868
- 4 Dorleska Jane, Oct. 22, 1867; =Apr. 7, 1887, William C. Hart
- 5 Margaret Belle, June 13, 1870; =Nov. 13, 1889, Silas Bailey Stinson: +23±18
- 6 Ella Virginia, Nov. 20, 1874; =Jan. 27, 1897, William A. Jacobs

MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> STEWART (John,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>), born June 12, 1844, in Perry county, Ohio, married Oct. 31, 1865, Asa Allen Bridgman. They lived at Mattoon, Coles county, Ill. She died Nov. 8, 1906; buried in Dodge Grove cemetery.

- 1 Anna Augusta, Mar. 13, 1867; =Feb. 3, 1897, William Frederick Johnson
- 2 Gertrude, Feb. 2, 1870
- 3 Harriet Frances, May 9, 1872; =Jan. 11, 1903, Fletcher H. Gowdy
- 4 John Chandler, Sep. 29, 1875; =Dec. 5, 1895, Nellie Fitch
- 5 Henrietta, May 18, 1878; +Mar. 3, 1879

#### THE CLOSE OF OUR FIRST YEAR!

This number completes the first year of the Stewart Clan Magazine. We are going right ahead with it and expect to run it for many years. It is customary for publications of this class to begin complaining about lack of merited support, and to wobble and fall, but the editor of this little whiz-bang knew all about the discouragements of life—in fact, he likes them in a grim way—before he started. But we have met no discouragement—nothing but kind words and helpfulness. We acknowledge our gratitude to the many good folks who have sent us data, and we will mention their names as we publish the information. Two fine gentlemen of the royal tribe have knocked us silly with gifts of \$20 and \$25 to help pay the postage and bribe the official record keepers, while others have generously furnished illustrations, bought extra copies, etc.

As we presume that our readers preserve and intend to bind this magazine we shall continue the consecutive numbering of pages until the publication has reached a bulk sufficient to make a convenient book. Then we shall publish an index as a supplement. Subscribers whose time expires with number 12 are invited to renew.

The interest aroused has started scores to digging up and collecting records, and this is bound to result in many discoveries of important clues. The chief credit for all that may be accomplished will belong to our confrere, Mr. Horace Dickerman (who is now enjoying life ferreting through barrels of old records in his bungalow by the sea at Branford, Conn., while his wife is spending a few months in Europe), who awoke our drowsy interest in Stewart lore. A query of ours (we were 23 years old in those days) in the New York Biographical & Genealogical Record of 1907, unanswered for 12 years, fell under his eagle eye and he wrote us. We replied in that heavy-heeled way that Uncle Obadiah uses on a fellow, but "Dick" never lets 'em snooze. He got us out after a few years. And again, in our old age, we took up the Quixotic journey and expect to spend the next half century in this unremunerative but most glorious work, Mr. Dickerman carrying the lantern.

## JOHN STEWART OF HAVERHILL, MASS.

—47

BY GEORGE W. STEWART OF LOWELL

**BENJAMIN R.<sup>4</sup> STEWART** (*Benjamin R.<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born June 3, 1799, in New Hampshire, married Dec. 20, 1822, Abiah S. Elliott, born in 1804. She died in 1852 and he died in 1884 at Boscawen, N. H. Children:

- 1 D. Rawlings 1824; + young
- 2 Betsey, Oct. 22, 1825; = Amos C. Kimball: no children
- 3 Hiram, Jan. 19, 1828; = [Sep. 8, 1850?] Hannah A. Kimball: no children
- 4 Aurilla A., June 12, 1830; = William Chase: no children
- 5 Drusilla, Jan. 31, 1833; = John Sceva
- 6 David E., May 23, 1842; = Martha Noyes: no children

**BETSEY<sup>4</sup> STEWART** (*Benjamin R.<sup>3</sup>*) married James Sargent, born at Bow, N. H., Dec. 10, 1786, son of Simeon and Martha (Buntin) Sargent. He died June 9, 1876, aged 89. Children:

- 1 Mary = Benjamin Page
- 2 Cyrus
- 3 Larkin, Jan. 28, 1818
- 4 Martha Y.
- 5 James

**GARDINER<sup>4</sup> STEWART** (*John,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) of Croyden, N. H., married in Orange, Vt., Oct. 28, 1837, Sarah Powers.

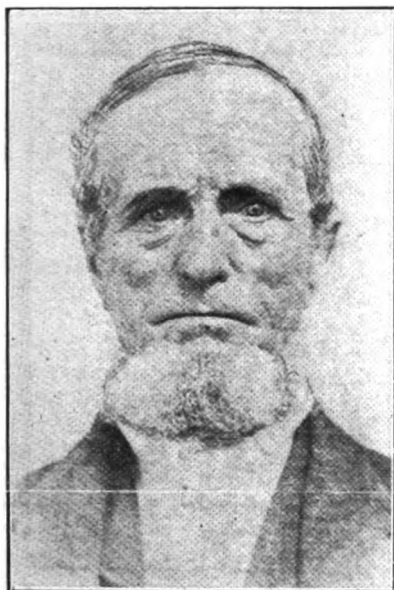
**JAMES<sup>4</sup> STEWART** (*William,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 22, 1804, in Dunbarton, N. H., was a master machinist. In the employ of Isaac & Seth Adams & Co. of South Boston he was sent to the island of Cuba to set up sugar mills, and while working on the Santa Anna estate he took the yellow fever and died Jan. 2, 1851, and is buried at Lago Grande.

**SIMEON SARGENT<sup>4</sup> STEWART** (*William,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 27, 1806, married (1) at Lowell,

Mass., Mar. 15, 1829, Maria Spalding. He was a member of Pentucket lodge of Masons raised Nov. 29, 1827. He and his brother Philip went from Concord, N. H., part of the way by ox teams across country to Grand Rapids, Kent county, Mich., in 1836, where Simeon took up land, cleared it and brought up his family. He married (2) in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1836, Ellen Ruth Beaumont. He died at

\*Editor: Geo. T. Edson, Filley, Neb. Associate: Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

Symbols and references: = means married; + marriage intention; + died; X buried; a number preceded by dash means refer to that page: ① bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave-stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census; ⑪ private record.



Simeon Sargent<sup>4</sup> Stewart

Grand Rapids May 3, 1874. Children:

- 1 William N., Mar. 28, 1837: 3 ch.
- 2 Sarah 1840; +1876: 4 ch.
- 3 James Randolph, Feb. 9, 1845
- 4 Anna C., Sep. 25, 1847
- 5 Mary M., May 16, 1856; +1881

**CYNTHIA<sup>4</sup> STEWART** (*William,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 2, 1808, married May 14, 1828, John Hall Osgood. She died at Suncook, town of Pembroke, N. H. Children:

- 1 Cynthia Ann, Feb. 18, 1829
- 2 Alonzo, Aug. 4, 1831
- 3 Melissa, Aug. 14, 1833
- 4 Ellen, July —, 1834
- 5 James Henry, Dec. 9, 1838
- 6 John Emery, Apr. 22, 1840
- 7 Nancy Jane, Feb. 28, 1843
- 8 Anna Eldusta, Nov. 1, 1847

**KING DERIAS<sup>4</sup> STEWART** (*William,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Sep. 29, 1809, married at Colebrook, N. H.,



*Cynthia<sup>4</sup> Stewart Osgood*

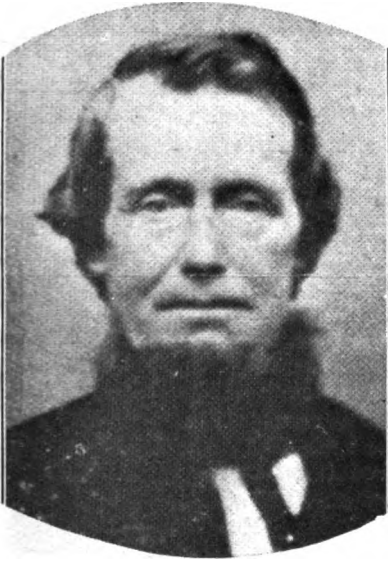
Nov. 27, 1836, Abigail Carleton, born Sep. 12, 1814, in Jackson, daughter of John and Sally Carleton. He was a grist-miller and worked for years for his brother-in-law, John H. Osgood, in his mill at Suncook. He was a member of Harvard lodge of I. O. O. F. of Suncook, which he joined on Sep. 24, 1849, serving as noble grand until July 1, 1877. He died at Allenstown, adjoining Suncook, Jan. 13, 1882, and his wife died at Claremont Apr. 20, 1888: both are buried at Claremont. Child:

- 1 Cynthia Ann 1840; = John Thompson: + 1872, Concord

**WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup>** (*William,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 21, 1811, in Springfield, N. H., married (1) June 17, 1738, at Grand Rapids, Michigan, Catherine Nelson. He married (2) Nov. 28, 1866, at Lowell, Mass., Emmarey [Nichols] Lee, born in 1825 at North Stockholm, N. Y.: she died at



*King Derias<sup>4</sup> Stewart*



**William Henry<sup>4</sup> Stewart**

widow died Apr. 3, 1892, at Lowell, buried at Billerica. Children:

- 1 James Philip, Apr. 2, 1849, Lowell; =June 21, 1881, Catherine A. Cullinan: sailor in Civil war
- 2 John Alonzo, Oct. 5, 1850, Billerica; =1868 Frances Davis, divorced from her 1881: soldier in 15th regiment of Maine volunteers, discharged July 15, 1866
- 3 Mary Evelyn, Sep. 1, 1856, Suncook, N. H.; +Aug. 12, 1898, unmarried, Durrah, Calif.

**JEROME BONAPARTE<sup>4</sup> STEWART** (William,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born Sep. 23, 1817, in Bow, N. H., went to California during the gold rush of 1849 and his family lost trace of him.

(To be continued)

Bow July 19, 1893. He was a machinist: he died Nov. 26, 1888, at Suncook, buried at Bow. No children.

**PHILIP<sup>1</sup> STEWART** (William,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born July 23, 1815, in Springfield, N. H., married Dec. 7, 1848, Lavina Wilson, born in Tyngsboro, Mass., daughter of John and Mary (Morse) Wilson. He was by trade a mason and went with his brother, Simeon Sargent Stewart, out to Michigan before his marriage, working awhile at his trade at Sandusky, Ohio. He returned to Billerica and went to Cuba with his brother James. Coming home again he entered into the grocery trade at North Billerica. He was a member of Merrimac lodge I. O. O. F. of Lowell, 1836. He died Apr. 22, 1879, at Billerica, and his



**Philip<sup>1</sup> Stewart**

George W. Stewart of Lowell, Mass., is at present on a tour of the west, looking after his extensive mining interests in Oregon, Colorado and Arizona. At Murphy, Oregon, he is hunting down and prosecuting ranchers who, having lost a suit in the state supreme court over water rights, are taking reprisal by dynamiting the

ditches and flumes of the mining company. Mr. Stewart will later spend two or three weeks near Tucson, Ariz., where his company is putting up a large ore mill.

## STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—44

FROM THE BOOK BY B. FRANK SEVERANCE

ABRAHAM W.<sup>6</sup> STEWART (*Robert,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*)—continued:

- 4 Sarah, Dec. 30, 1822; =June 29, 1842, Isaiah H. Emerson
- 5 Rebecca, Apr. 11, 1825; =Alfred B. Noyes: +Jan. 24, 1901
- 6 Lucinda T. 1827; +Nov. 29, 1844
- 7 Mary P. 1829; +Sep. 14, 1834

AARON<sup>6</sup> STEWART (*John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 22, 1775, in Bennington, Vt., married at New Haven, Vt., May 16, 1807, Selinda Colt, born Nov. 8, 1789, at Montville, Conn., daughter of Capt. John and Susanna [Bulkeley] Colt. He was a man of fine physique, standing six feet in his stockings and weighing 190 pounds when only 16, was well educated and his penmanship was beautiful. Until the outbreak of the second war with England he was engaged in teaching at Charleston, N. Y., Longmeadow, Mass., Rutland, Vt., and other places. He volunteered in the war of 1812, but his career was brief: he was killed at the battle of Sackett Harbor and was buried July 16, 1813, in the military cemetery there. His widow removed soon afterward from New Haven to Fayston: she married (2) at Duxbury Nov. 9, 1825, Dea. Elias Wells. She died Mar. 6, 1860, at Duxbury, Vt. Children of Aaron and Selinda, born at New Haven, Vt.:

- 1 Charlotte Matilda, Feb. 28, 1808; +Sep. 25, 1810
- 2 Homer Hine, Apr. 1, 1810; =July 12, 1837, Jane Elizabeth Campbell
- 3 Ira Hubbell, Feb. 6, 1812; =Jan. 7, 1834, Eunice Boyce

IRA<sup>6</sup> STEWART (*John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born July 15, 1779, in Pawlet, Vt., married Oct. 29, 1814, Elizabeth Hubbell of Lanesboro, Mass. He was a business partner of his brother Noble until the latter's early death May 17, 1814. He became a man of great prominence in western Vermont; a member of the legislature, trustee of Middlebury college, etc. He died Feb. 13, 1855, at Middlebury.

- 1 Dugald, Sep. 26, 1821; =Jan. 26, 1857, Sophia C. Allen: +Mar. 30, 1870
- 2 John Wolcott, Nov. 24, 1825; =Emma Battell: governor of Vermont 1870-2
- 3 Huldah Mary, Jan. 24, 1829; +Apr. 12, 1830

### CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS [PLACE NOT GIVEN]\*

William Stewart +Feb. 17, 1804, aged 91st year  
 Mercy, wife of William Stewart, +Nov. 27, 1799, in 75 year  
 Alexander Stewart +Dec. 2, 1853, aged 90  
 Barbara, wife of Alexander, +June 15, 1839, aged 72  
 John Stewart +May 25, 1861, aged 64  
 William Stewart +Mar. 29, 1847, aged 48  
 James Stewart +Apr. 11, 1851, aged 45

### STRAY NOTES

Persons making search for data among old wills and deeds are sometimes chagrined to find that their great-great granddad signed with an X. This is not necessarily a sign of ignorance: the John Henry may have been his. The X was originally used as a symbol that the signer pledged himself by the Christian faith to the truth of the matter to which he affixed it.

\*From the collection of Stewart data made by the late Mrs. Jennie F. Stewart of Syracuse, N. Y.

## WATERFORD, SARATOGA CO., N. Y., GRAVESTONE RECORDS

MRS. CHARLOTTE T. LUCKHURST, 156 WESTERN AVENUE, ALBANY

Samuel<sup>4</sup> Stuart (John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) + Oct. 6, 1850, aged 84 years. —Content Stuart, his wife, + Nov. 15, 1848, aged 76 [Content Douglas, born Sep. 4, 1772]  
Samuel Drake, son of Alexander and Susan Stuart, + Dec. 23, 1838, aged 4 m., 3 d.  
Alexander<sup>4</sup> Stewart + Jan. 18, 1883, ae. 84.—w. Susan Drake + Sep. 9, 1871, ae. 63  
John<sup>4</sup> Stewart + Feb. 1, 1864, aged 73.—wife Emily Ann + Mar. 26, 1869, ae. 67  
Elizabeth A., daughter of John and Emily, + Nov. 20, 1856, aged 31  
Charles H.<sup>5</sup> Stuart + Mar. 21, '83, ae. 71.—wife Caroline E. L. + Nov. 27, '69, a. 47

## JOHN STEWART OF HAVERHILL, MASS. —51

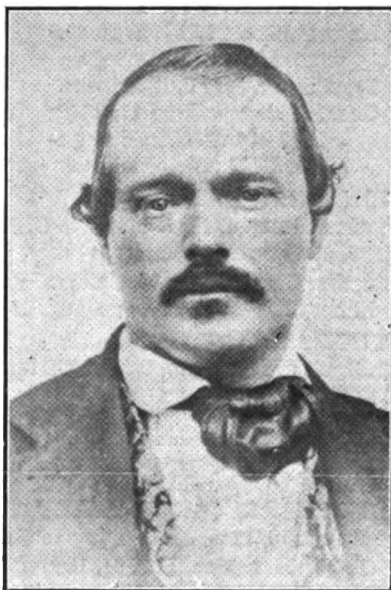
BY GEORGE W. STEWART OF LOWELL

ALANSON<sup>4</sup> STEWART (William,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born July 13, 1820, in Bow, N. H., married at Billerica, Mass., Feb. 23, 1860, Mary Ann Carleton, born Oct. 17, 1839, at Lowell, daughter of George Rich and Nancy [Tripp] Carleton. He was by trade a machinist, and worked for Isaac & Seth Adams & Co., engine and sugar machinery builders. He went to Cuba at times for this firm, and worked at his trade in Suncook, N. H., where he lost his life in a gas tank explosion. He died Feb. 11, 1869, and is buried at Epsom. His widow died May 26, 1908, at Epsom, and is there buried. Children, born at Epsom, N. H.:

- 1 George William, Aug. 24, 1860; = Sep. 2, 1886, Elizabeth K. Nutt, Lowell
- 2 Mabel Evalyn, Oct. 21, 1864; = Oct. 23, 1882, Samuel Roby Yeaton: 5 children
- 3 Nettie Alice, Sep. 24, 1869; = June 4, 1888, George Elmore Batchelder: 3 children

### JOHN CHAPPIN<sup>4</sup> STEWART

(William,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 18, 1825, at Lowell, Mass., was not married. He served over three years as a soldier in the Civil war, enlisting on Aug. 26, 1861, in company D, 29th regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, Ninth Army corps. He was in 27 battles and skirmishes during this time, only to lose his life near the close of the war. He fell at the battle of Petersburg, Va., on June 17,



Alanson<sup>4</sup> Stewart

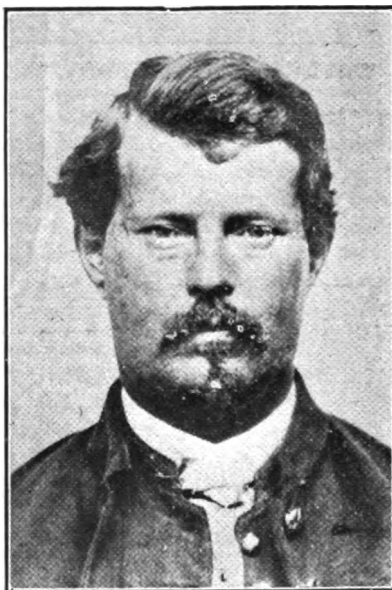
\*Editor: Geo. T. Edson, Filley, Neb. Associate: Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

Symbols and references: = means married; : marriage intention; + died; X buried; a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave-stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census; ⑪ private record.

1864, and was buried on the field by a comrade. The town of Billerica has honored his name by placing it on their memorial monument at the center town from whence he went forth to hold up the name of home and country.

**ERIE WARNER<sup>1</sup> STEWART** (*Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 8, 1817, in Bow, N. H., married Sep. 1, 1845, Elizabeth Rose Page of Wentworth. He died at Cambridgeport, Mass., Aug. 14, 1871, aged 53, and is buried there. His widow died Nov. 13, 1906, aged 84 years and 3 months. Children:

- 1 Sarah Emma, June 9, 1846; never married: school teacher
- 2 Mary F., Oct. 21, 1849, Somerville; =Frank D. Sanborn
- 3 Franklin P., July 5, 1854; unm.
- 4 George Edward, June 11, 1859; =1877 Myrtle Morrill of Laconia, N. H.: ch.—Blanche



*John Chappin<sup>4</sup> Stewart*

**JONATHAN MORRILL<sup>1</sup> STEWART** (*Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 30, 1826, married Oct. 4, 1857, Marietta E. Sanborn of Andover, N. H. He died Dec. 31, 1889, at Concord. Children:

- 1 Arthur Charles, July 12, 1858; =July 8, 1886, Helen Speed: two sons
- 2 Elmer M., May 22, 1861; + Aug. 28, 1892, unmarried, at Concord

**THOMAS W.<sup>1</sup> STEWART** (*Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 24, 1823, married Susan Gault of Pembroke, N. H. Children:

- 1 William
- 2 Edward
- 3 Ella
- 4 Frank

**JOHN HARRIMAN<sup>1</sup> STEWART** (*Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born May 15, 1831, married June 18, 1855, Susan Towle of Concord. He died Mar. 26, 1915. Children:

- 1 Charles Harriman, Dec. 31, 1859
- 2 Susan Towle, Dec. 31, 1859; =June 26, 1901, Geo. W. Bunker: +May 22 '18
- 3 Caroline Stanley, June 13, 1861: resides in Concord
- 4 Grace Ella, Feb. 13, 1872
- 5 Emma +in infancy

Adam Stewart married Nov. 18, 1821, Lucy Marsh of Henniker: their son John M. was born June 20, 1822, in Henniker.

To be continued

Stewart is the sixth most common name in Scotland, the order being Smith, McDonald, Brown, Robertson, Thompson, Stewart, Campbell, Wilson, Anderson, Mackay, McKenzie, Scott, Johnston, Miller, Reid, Ross, Paterson, Fraser, etc.

## STEWARTS OF EAST HADDAM, CONN. —21

**WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> STEWART** (*Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1706, probably in Scotland, married in East Haddam, Conn., (1) Feb. 2, 1732, Hannah Campbell. She was admitted June 10, 1733, to the church there: she died June 21, 1743. He married (2) May 8, 1744, Sarah Buck, who died Sep. 6, 1745. He was appointed Nov. 5, 1745, guardian of Daniel Steward, a minor child of his brother Alexander. He married (3) Apr. 7, 1746, Thankful Graves, who died the following September. Then, after ten years, Apr. 8, 1756, he married his fourth wife, Mary McWilliams, and on Feb. 25, 1759, he and his wife were admitted to the Millington church, in which their children were later baptized. Her name was in a list of members Dec. 13, 1788. They spent their last years with his son Nathan, who had removed to Litchfield. There Mary died on Feb. 17, 1799,<sup>④</sup> in her 74th year, and he died Jan. 17, 1800, in his 94th year;<sup>④</sup> they are buried in the Milton cemetery. Children, born in East Haddam: *by Hannah*:—

- 1 William, Dec. 29, 1732; +Aug. 14, 1749
- 2 Hannah, June 7, 1735; +Aug. 21, 1749
- 3 Samuel, June 9, 1737; +Aug. 29, 1749
- 4 Nathan, June 27, 1739; =Mar. 11, 1760, Martha Shaw
- 5 Joseph, June 8, 1741; +Aug. 19, 1749

*By Sarah*:—

- 6 Sarah, Apr. 7, 1745

*By Mary*:—

- 7 William, *bp.* Mar. 3, 1759
- 8 Samuel, *bp.* Mar. 3, 1759; soldier in Rev.
- 9 Joseph, *bp.* Feb. 10, 1760; soldier in Rev.: +1843, Pultney, Steuben co., N. Y.
- 10 Benjamin, *bp.* Aug. 15, 1762
- 11 Hannah, *bp.* June 8, 1766; +Dec. 29, 1794, aged 28, East Haddam <sup>⑤</sup>

**NATHAN<sup>3</sup> STEWART** (*William,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) married (1), in East Haddam, Mar. 11, 1760, Martha Shaw, born May 22, 1744,<sup>①</sup> in Hartford, daughter of John and Martha Shaw.\* He settled in Litchfield about 1762. His wife died Nov. 27, 1786. He married (2) Eunice —: she died Sep. 12, 1819, aged 69.<sup>④</sup> He died July 12, 1824, aged 85.<sup>①</sup> Children, the first one having been born in East Haddam:

- 1 Jared, June 4, 1761; +Jan. 26, 1777, a prisoner of war in New York†
- 2 Hannah, July 6, 1763,
- 3 Nathan, Apr. 27, 1765
- 4 William, June 5, 1767; =1795 Jane Hall of Kent
- 5 Molly, June 17, 1769
- 6 Martha, July 30, 1771
- 7 Sarah, May 22, 1773; +Oct. 12, 1779
- 8 Alice, Jan. 10, 1776; =Moses Eldred: 4 sons and 3 daughters
- 9 Jared, Jan. 22, 1779; +Oct. 2, 1779

\*Miss Georgia Stuart of Utica, N. Y., has furnished some very interesting records from old bibles. John and Martha Shaw had:—George, Sep. 15, 1730; Martha, Apr. 1, 1733, died Dec. 8, 1748; John, June 18, 1735; James, Nov. 19, 1739, and Martha, May 22, 1744. John Shaw died June 13, 1744, in Hartford, and his widow Martha married Samuel Wright and had:—Jonathan, Mar. 13, 1746, at Hartford; Mary, May 8, 1748; Sarah, Nov. 5, 1750, and Samuel, June 28, 1853. Samuel Wright died Dec. 29, 1754, aged 36, and Martha, his wife, died Jan. 1, 1755, aged 43. The Nathan Stewart bible is the authority for most of the records of his family. The name is spelled Stuart in later generations.

†Jared was one of the soldiers under Capt. Bezaleel Beebe, in Philip B. Bradley's regiment, who were captured by the British at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776, and confined in New York.



- 10 Betsy, May 1, 1784; =Julius Griswold\*  
 11 Luna, Sep. 3, 1786; [<sub>1</sub>= ——— Prescott, (2) ——— Aylesworth]?  
 By Eunice:—  
 12 Eunice, Mar. 14, 1790

To be continued

## STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—52

FROM THE BOOK BY B. FRANK SEVERANCE

JOHN B.<sup>6</sup> STEWART (*Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born May 10, 1791, in Bristol, Vt., married Huldah Hayes, born at Bristol Mar. 6, 1800, daughter of David Hayes, a pioneer of Mahoning county, Ohio. Previous to 1816 John went to Cayuga county, N. Y., where he was engaged in teaching when his father joined him while on his way to Ohio in the fall of that year. Returning to Bristol the next spring he made arrangements for the removal of the family to Royalton, O., where the father was building a house in the wilderness. This journey was made with two yoke of oxen and a horse and occupied 40 days. Here he resumed his work as teacher and surveyor and owned and cultivated a small farm. He was appointed pension agent, and every three months he rode horseback to Cleveland and brought back two canvas bags filled with silver dollars: the old soldiers gathered at his house, the bags were opened and the money counted and paid out. He died in Royalton Sep. 13, 1881, aged 90, and she died Mar. 13, 1883, aged 83.

- 1 Caroline, Oct. —, 1822; =1846 ——— Sherwood: Riverdale, Mich.
- 2 Henry +in Kansas: 5 children
- 3 Royal +in Kansas: 3 children
- 4 Elizabeth 3=William Wilber
- 5 John =Rosalthe Allen: Columbus, O., +1886
- 6 Phebe, Aug. —, 1840; =Charles W. Fitzwater

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> STEWART (*Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born May 6, 1796, in Bristol, Vt., married Jan. 15, 1818, Cherry Edwards, born Nov. 22, 1800. He went to Ohio with his father's family and settled on a farm in Newburgh, six miles from Cleveland. His wife died Nov. 21, 1858. Children:

- 1 Jehial S., Oct. 15, 1819; =Jan. 12, 1850, Sophia Thomas of Bangor, N. Y.
- 2 Noble I., Apr. 15, 1821; + Mar. 25, 1856
- 3 Calvin M., Nov. 4, 1825; + Aug. 26, 1845
- 4 Rudolphus E., Jan. 24, 1828

To be continued

Dr. Francis Edward Stewart of Philadelphia at one time organized a Stewart society, but it was allowed to disintegrate. He has proposed that a society be now formed to take up search of old Scottish records. What do you say?

The Manchester [N. H.] Union and Leader for Feb. 25, 1923, sent us by Mrs. A. M. Duncklee of Milford, contains a picture and write-up of Flora Stewart of Londonderry, a negress, who died Aug. 17, 1868, at the age of 118. It is thus recorded in the published vital records of Londonderry, but few of us will believe it: she would have been 61 years old when her son George was born. This Flora Stuart was liberated from slavery about 1815 by some member of the Stuart family who had settled in Virginia, and with her pickaninnies Isaiah, George Washington and Salona sent for security to Londonderry, where they lived out their lives.

\*"Betty, wife of Julius Griswold, departed this life Dec. 20, 1809, in her 26th year, leaving a son named Nathan Stuart, aged 4 mos. & 22 days, & who died Mar. 6, 1810, being 7 mos. & 8 days old."

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

57

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

ISSUED MONTHLY\*

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

FILLEY, NEB.

SEPTEMBER, 1923

VOL. II NO. 3

## STEWARTS OF WEYMOUTH, MASS.

—6

JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> STEWART (*Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> ———, <sup>2</sup> *James*<sup>1</sup>), born in Gloucester, married [intention recorded in Upton Dec. 8, 1752] Jane Wilson. He died in 1759 and his estate was administered that year in Upton. Children:

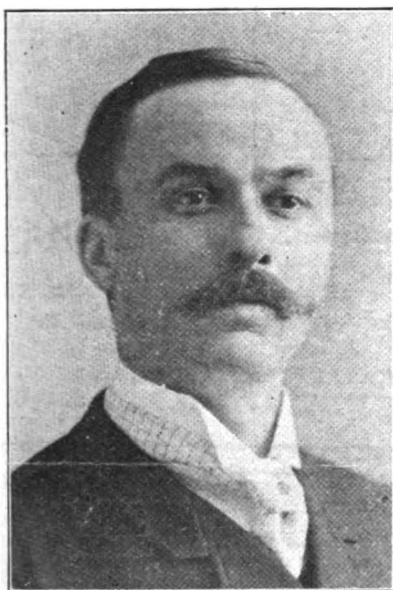
1 Joseph, July 6, 1753; = May 31, 1789, Sarah Mosely, Hampton, Conn.

2 Submit 1755; + Aug. 16, 1822, aged 67, unmarried, in New Braintree

Capt. BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> STEWART (*Benjamin*,<sup>3</sup> ———, <sup>2</sup> *James*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1730 on Cape Ann, married in Holliston Apr. 10, 1754, Deborah Rider. He served in the expedition against Crown Point in 1756, from Upton, and was an officer in the Revolution. His wife died Jan. 9, 1766, in Holliston. He was administrator of his father's estate in 1772 in New Braintree. He [of Boston] died of smallpox June 6, 1775, aged 45, and is buried in Harvard.④ Children, recorded in Holliston:

1 Asenath, Sep. 17, 1754; = Dec. 6, 1772, Silas Wood of Mendon, in Uxbridge

2 Anna, May 21, 1759; = Sep. 23, 1776, Joseph Smith of Chesterfield, N. H.



George William<sup>3</sup> Stewart

1 Alanson Eugene, May 30, 1887; = Sep. 14, 1910, Ruth M. Sawyer

2 Ethel Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1890; = June 16, 1913, Roby Starr Johnson

3 George William, June 27, 1900

## JOHN STEWART OF HAV- ERHILL, MASS. —54

BY GEORGE W. STEWART OF LOWELL

GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Alanson*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 24, 1860, in Epsom, N. H., married in Lowell, Mass., Sep. 2, 1886, Elizabeth Knight Nutt, born Aug. 25, 1860, at Rockport, town of Camden, Me., daughter of David James and Caroline Elizabeth [Clark] Nutt. He lived at his home in Epsom until 18 years of age, when he started for Lowell to "make his fortune." Fortune has, in a degree, been kind to him; nevertheless, entering into the employ of John Tripp in the roller covering business, a business connected with the cotton textile industry, he has in the end become owner of the entire business. He is a member of Pentucket lodge of Masons, raised 1896. Children, born in Lowell:

\*Editor: Geo. T. Edson, Filley, Neb. Associate: Horace W. Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

Symbols and references: - means married; : marriage intention; + died; \ buried; — a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave-stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census, ⑪ private record.

**ALANSON EUGENE<sup>6</sup> STEWART** (*George W.,<sup>5</sup> Alanson,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) graduated from Lowell high school and attended Worcester Polytechnic institute four years: he graduated from Yale in 1912 as an engineer. He married at Rockland, Me., Sep. 14, 1910, Ruth Morrill Sawyer, daughter of Franklin Barnes and Ida Augusta [Gardner] Sawyer. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, raised in Torrington, Conn. He is at present with the engineering department of the Public Utilities commission, Hartford, Conn. Child, born at Mount Carmel, Conn:

1 Alanson Eugene, Apr. 1, 1913

**ETHEL ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> STEWART** (*George W.,<sup>5</sup> Alanson,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) married at Lowell June 16, 1913, Roby Starr Johnson. Child:

1 Elizabeth Johanna, May 23, 1921; + Jan. 18, 1923

**GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> STEWART** (*George W.,<sup>5</sup> Alanson,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) graduated from Lowell high school and went to Colorado in 1920 to attend the Colorado School of Mines. He returned later and entered Massachusetts Institute of Technology at Boston in 1922. He was made a Mason at Golden, Colo.



*Ethel E.<sup>6</sup> and Alanson Eugene<sup>6</sup> Stewart*

This completes the genealogy of the descendants of John Stewart, the weaver of Haverhill. Although his descendants are not numerous they may claim achievement as soldiers, master artisans, scientific and business men. Few of them have left New England, a rather unusual thing for a family of 200 years in America.

### STEWART LAND RECORDS OF MADISON COUNTY, N. Y.

From the Organization of the County from Chenango, 1806, to 1835

GRANTEE OR GRANTOR	OTHER PARTY	DATE	LOCATION & CONSIDERATION	BOOK
Alexander Stewart of Utica	of John Menzie		Town of Sullivan	C-263
Alexander of Smithfield	to Hungerford	Aug. 24, 1813	Smithfield	
Alexander D. of Fenner	of John G. Evans	Mar. 8, 1837	Smithfield & Fenner	\$4,000. AQ- 51
Benjamin B. of Smithfield	of Mercy Lucas	Aug. 13, 1836	Smithfield: contract to sell	AO-518
Charles Stuart, Ridgefield, Ct.	of Peter Morey	Oct. 17, 1832	Nelson & Fenner	\$800. AG- 14
Cornelius & George of Smithf.	to Garrit Smith	Mar. 21, 1822	Smithfield	\$859. T-263
Cornelius & George of Fenner	to John Wilbur	Oct. 1, 1828	Fenner	\$197. AB-386
Cornelius & George of Fenner	to Abraham Dodge		Fenner	\$400. AB-425
Cornelius D.	of Royal Cooper	July 20, 1835	Lot in Peterboro	\$100. AL-256
Duncan & John of Lenox	to John Messinger	Mar. 10, 1831	Lenox (Defarrier land)	\$150. AD-270
Duncan of Lenox	to John Stewart	Dec. 4, 1832	Lenox, undiv. 's int.	\$400. AF-259
Elizabeth, "my daughter"	of Nathan Stewart	Apr. 26, 1824	Brookfield	\$3,500. U-509
Elliott of DeRuyter	of Thomas Ludlow	July 3, 1809	DeRuyter twp.	\$444. D-496
Elliott of Lebanon	to Doctor Smith		DeRuyter	\$872. K-517
George & wife Mary or Mercy	(see Cornelius)			
George & w. Mercy of Smithf.	to John Evans	Apr. 2, 1823		\$960. X-408
Henry of Smithfield	of Asa Munn	Feb. 14, 1827	Stockbridge	\$100. Y-340
Henry of Smithfield	to Aaron Nash	Nov. 22, 1827	Stockbridge	\$1,460. AA-257

GRANTEE OR-GRANTOR	OTHER PARTY	DATE	LOCATION & CONSIDERATION	BOOK
Hugh Stewart.....	of Perley Munger.....	July 13, 1825	Eaton.....	\$150. W-154
Hugh Stewart of Eaton .....	of Isaac Hovey.....	Nov. 24, 1828	Eaton.....	\$208. AA- 9
Hugh of Eaton .....	to David Dean.....	Jan. 20, 1829	Eaton.....	\$98. AA-210
Hugh of Eaton .....	to Hopkins.....	Mar. 22, 1832	Eaton.....	AE-329
Isaac Stewart .....	of Nathan Stewart.....	May 27, 1822	Brookfield .....	\$1,000. W- 19
Isaac Stewart of Brookfield.....	of Nathan Stewart.....	June 5, 1822	Brookfield .....	\$600. W- 18
Isaac of Brookfield.....	of John Dalrymple.....	Oct. 29, 1822	Brookfield .....	\$50. W- 17
Isaac of Chenango co., w. Ruth .....	to Bela Hammond.....	.....	Brookfield .....	\$300. AH-422
Isaac Stewart of Columbus .....	of Prince Brucester.....	Nov. 12, 1833	Brookfield .....	AH-435
Isaac -d of Chen. co., w. Ruth.....	to Hill.....	Nov. 12, 1833	Brookfield .....	AH-437
Isaac -d of Chen. co., w. Ruth.....	to Hammond.....	Jan. 1, 1834	Brookfield .....	AH-437
James, w. Eliza (see Robert).....	to Bronson.....	Apr. 10, 1819	Smithfield .....	V- 61
James of Smithfield (see Robt.).....	to Thomas Stewart.....	Apr. 10, 1819	Smithfield .....	V-452
James of Smithfield .....	of Myndert Wimple.....	Oct. 7, 1819	Lenox.....	\$360. AH- 42
James of Lenox.....	of Ange Defarrier.....	Oct. 13, 1824	Lenox.....	\$950. AH- 41
James of Lenox, wife Eliza.....	to Spencer.....	Apr. 25, 1825	Lenox.....	AA- 57
James of Lenox, wife Eliza.....	to John & Duncan S.....	Oct. 16, 1829	Lenox.....	AF-256
James of Lenox, wife Eliza.....	to Cobb.....	Nov. 5, 1832	Lenox.....	AF-330
John Stuart of Eaton.....	to Joseph Stuart.....	Feb. 2, 1820	Eaton.....	W-308
John of Lenox, with Duncan .....	of James, wife Eliza.....	Oct. 16, 1829	Lenox.....	\$100. AF-256
John & J. Duncan Stewart of L.....	to Messenger (see D.).....	Mar. 10, '31	Lenox.....	AD-278
John of Lenox, wife Alta.....	to Messenger.....	Dec. 4, 1832	Lenox.....	AF-255
John of Lenox.....	of Duncan Stewart.....	Dec. 4, 1832	Lenox.....	\$400. AF-259
Joseph Stuart of Eaton.....	of John Stuart.....	Feb. 2, 1820	Eaton.....	\$400. W-308
Joseph Stuart of E., w. Eliz.....	to William Stewart.....	Oct. 24, 1832	Eaton.....	AH-199
Lemuel of Hamilton.....	of Hitchcock.....	July 20, 1795	Hamilton, 90 acres.....	\$655. D-542
Lemuel of Eaton .....	of Troup, attorney.....	Aug. 10, 1818	Eaton, 81 acres.....	Y-182
Lemuel .....	of Gaut.....	June 18, 1834	Smithfield, 11 acres.....	AI-274

To be continued

## STEWARTS OF EAST HADDAM, CONN.

—56

NATHAN<sup>3</sup> STEWART: in the list of his children last month we omitted:

- 10 Sarah, Sep. 1, 1791; =Caleb Pickett

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> STEWART (Nathan,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born June 5, 1767, in Litchfield, Conn., married in 1795 Jane Hall, born Apr. 26, 1772, daughter of Asa and Rachel Hall of Kent, Conn. They settled in Winfield, Herkimer county, N. Y. He died Dec. 10, 1817; and she died Aug. 12, 1822, aged 50. Children:

- 1 Calista, July 30, 1796; +Jan. 16, 1818
- 2 Homer, July 30, 1798; +Oct. 30, 1817
- 3 William, Dec. 13, 1800; +June 9, 1802
- 4 William, Sep. 5, 1803; =Apr. 14, 1830, Delia Ann Stephens
- 5 Cecilia, Sep. 20, 1805; =Nov. 19, 1823, Ozen Keith, son of Luke & Martha
- 6 Jane, Sep. 5, 1808; =Mar. —, 1824, Elon Eldred, son of Jehoshaphat & Polly
- 7 Louisa, July 1, 1811; +Jan. 13, 1832
- 8 infant, Dec. —, 1814; +Dec. —, 1814
- 9 Homer, Dec. 18, 1817; +Sep. 18, 1818

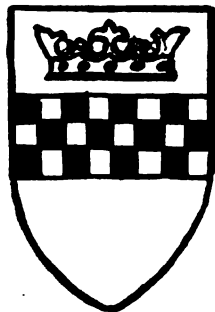
WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> STUART (William,<sup>4</sup> Nathan,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) married Apr. 14, 1830, in Columbia, Herkimer county, Delia Ann Stephens, born Nov. 2, 1806, daughter of Sylvanus Haulsey and Mary [Fairchild] Stephens. They resided in Winfield and after 40 years removed to Clinton, Oneida county, where they died—she on Aug. 13, 1876, aged 69, and he on June 29, 1885, aged 82. Children:

- 1 William Howlsey, Jan. 20, 1831; +June 19, 1839
- 2 Alice Ann, Apr. 26, 1833; =1855 Clark Brown
- 3 Mary Jane, Oct. 2, 1835; =June 14, 1870, William Marshall Potts: +1885
- 4 Charles Marvin, May 12, 1839; +Oct. 19, 1871, unmarried, in Illinois
- 5 Georgiana, May 2, 1843
- 6 Rosamond A., Sep. 24, 1846; =Sep. 29, 1886, William Marshall Potts: +1902

Ephraim Morris mentioned in his will (Danbury, Conn., Probate, VI 242) his daughter Eunice, wife of Nathan Stewart.

### "THE STEWART MILLIONS"

"What is the idea in searching the Scottish records?" asks Mrs. M. M. (Clara Stewart) Jones of Akely, Minn. "Is it in quest of the millions of money that is in chancery court in England which belongs to our clan of Stewarts without doubt if it could be traced out? My father said our great-great-grandfather tried to trace it but failed on account of some record being lost." It would be very romantic if the lost record should turn up, but meanwhile we can all have a lot of fun getting our family records in shape and tracing our line back to the immigrant to America. A clue to the family in Scotland is a seal or coat of arms. Some of the immigrants are known to have brought seals with them. John Stewart, son of Duncan of Rowley, Mass., used a seal on his will; John of Haverhill impressed his family seal in wax on his will, and Lt. William Stewart of Stonington, Conn., owned a ring bearing his family insignia, and a set of china dishes bearing the Stewart arms is said to have been in the possession of one of his descendants. But these are bridges



SHIELD OF THE OLD LORDS  
HIGH STEWART OF SCOTLAND

we are hardly ready to cross, as many still have yawning gaps between their great-grandfather and his forebears, with important dates lacking. In later issues we shall deal occasionally with Stewart emblems.

### COMPILING A HISTORY OF COLERAIN, MASS.

Mrs. Katherine Holton Cram of Colerain, Mass., has copied the inscriptions in all but one of the old burying grounds in that town and before she became ill Nov. 9, 1922, had copied on index cards the greater part of the records to be found on the old town books. Her object is to write a history of Colerain, but at the time of writing to us, Mar. 4, she did not know whether or not she would ever be able to finish it. Unselfish and devoted workers such as Mrs. Cram should certainly be especially aided by kind fates that their work might benefit the world.

### STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—56

FROM THE BOOK BY B. FRANK SEVERANCE

JOHN C.<sup>6</sup> STEWART (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Walter*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 14, 1803, in Kingsbury, Washington county, N. Y., married Serena Linendoll. He lived at Fort Edward practically all his life until a few years before his death, when he lived with his daughter at Glens Falls, where he died Nov. 13, 1891. Children:

- 1 John J., May 27, 1830; + young
- 2 Susan S., Aug. 22, 1831; — M. H. Bradt, Glens Falls
- 3 Rhoda, June 5, 1833; — William R. DeGarmo: New York City
- 4 Charles B., Dec. 16, 1834; — Jane T. Marvin of Troy
- 5 Mary Ann, Sep. 29, 1836; — Oct. 7, 1857, Walter S. Durkee: + Sep. 22, 1869
- 6 George W., Feb. 27, 1838; — Dec. 2, 1880, Elizabeth Vanderberg: San Diego
- 7 John C., July 25, 1840; + unkm. Feb. 12, 1877, from effects of service Civil war
- 8 James R., July 21, 1841; — Aug. 16, 1873, Grace V. Bushang: Glens Falls
- 9 Rosana, Apr. 23, 1842; + Aug. 24, 1860
- 10 Margaret E., Jan. 22, 1850; — Jan. 6, 1882, John C. Barry: Memphis, Tenn.

## DANIEL STEWART OF BARNSTABLE, MASS. —11

COLLECTED BY MRS. JENNIE F. STEWART

JAMES<sup>2</sup> STEWART (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) is given on page 10. His first wife, Bennet Briggs, was born Oct. 14, 1667, the daughter of Samuel and Bennet (Ellis) Briggs of Sandwich, Mass.

JOHN<sup>2</sup> STEWART (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Edgartown, Mass., married Margaret ——. He died in 1736. His will was dated Feb. 25, 1735-6, and probated July 13, 1736. The widow Margaret and these children are named in the will:

- 1 James = Aug. 30, 1733, Mehitable Spooner, Barnstable
- 2 Deborah 1705; = Nathaniel Vincent, sr.: X Mar. 17, 1788, aged 83
- 3 Mary 1705; = Dec. 14, 1738, Joseph Pease: + Sep. 19, 1785, aged 80
- 4 Benjamin No trace: not mentioned in aunt's estate May 7, 1745
- 5 Elizabeth = ——— Merry
- 6 Daniel 1711; = 1738 Jean Vincent

CHARLES<sup>2</sup> STEWART (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Edgartown was fined in the Vineyard court in 1690 for beating an Indian. He married Margaret ——. She died Mar. 18, 1730, and he died Feb. 27, 1750.⑩ Children, born in Edgartown:③

- 1 Jedidah, Jan. 1, 1709 (Jedidah Stewart was a witness to a deed in 1727)
- 3 Lois, May 20, 1714; = Dec. 27, 1734, Thomas Hughes of Nantucket, (2) July
- 2 Beulah, Jan. 2, 1711 [17, 1744, Thomas Neal: + Jan. 27, 1803
- 4 Hannah, June 14, 1716; = Oct. 30, 1736, John Meader, Nantucket
- 5 Abiah, Sep. 21, 1718
- 6 Samuel, Dec. 1, 1722: = Nov. 15, 1744, Sarah Smith, Nantucket
- 7 Anne, Mar. 31, 1725
- 8 John, Jan. 18, 1727
- 9 William, Mar. 20, 1729; = 1752 Ruhamah Mayhew: + Dec. 24, 1824 ⑨ ⑩

DANIEL<sup>3</sup> (*James*<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) is given on page 11.

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*James*<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), born June 10, 1701, Rochester, Mass., married (int. Sep. 27, 1724, Rochester) Patience Parker, probably a daughter of Daniel and Mary [Lumbert] Parker of Barnstable. Administration on his estate was granted Sep. 16, 1746, to his brother James of Rochester. Three children, also mentioned in their paternal grandmother's will of Dec. 20, 1753, were recorded in Rochester:

- 1 Samuel, Aug. 19, 1729: served in Canada expedition, 1759, from Edgartown
- 2 John, Oct. 19, 1732; + in Crown Point expedition 1756: "res. Plymouth"
- 3 Seth, Feb. 23, 1736; + in the campaign of 1756, aged 20: from Hardwick
- 4 Elisha (an Elisha, enlisted from Bristol, + Aug. 14, 1777)

JAMES<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*James*<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), born May 19, 1703, Rochester, married Apr. 16, 1730, Hannah Dexter. Children, born in Rochester:

- 1 Eleanor, Jan. 21, 1731; = Dec. 11, 1751, Joseph Paine of Freetown
- 2 Sarah, Oct. 24, 1732: = Jan. 23, 1755, Elisha Benson of Middleboro

\*Editor: Geo. T. Edson, Filley, Neb. Associate: Horace W. Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

Symbols and references: — means married; + marriage intention; † died; ‡ buried; — a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave-stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census, ⑪ private record.

- 3 Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1735
- 4 James, Feb. 1, 1737; =Mar. 12, 1761, Lydia Crandall
- 5 Hannah, Jan. 11, 1740; =Aug. 28, 1760, Benjamin Benson of Middleboro
- 6 Mary,\* Mar. 15, 1742; =May 14, 1770, Amaziah Bowles of Dartmouth
- 7 Thankful, June 17, 1745
- 8 Anne, Apr. 18, 1749; =Nov. 23, 1768, Charles Hammond

JAMES<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*John,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) married in Barnstable Aug. 30, 1733, Mehitable Spooner and is said to have settled in Martha's Vineyard. His eldest child was recorded in Barnstable:

- 1 Mehitable, July 17, 1735

[A Mehitable Stewart is said to have married Job Holmes in 1752. It is probable, however, that this family removed to Hebron, Conn.]

DANIEL<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*John,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1711, in Edgartown, Mass., married about 1738, Jean Vincent, daughter of Thomas and Sarah [Martin] Vincent.<sup>†</sup> He was administrator of the estate of his aunt, Sarah<sup>2</sup> [Stewart] Harlock: the division of her property was made May 7, 1745. His widow Jean was appointed guardian of their daughter Elizabeth in 1780. Daniel was buried Nov. 28, 1778, aged 67, and Jean was buried Jan. 26, 1791, aged 75. Children, born in Edgartown:

- 1 Timothy, *bp.* Dec. 23, 1739; =1763 Thankful Dunham: served in Fr. war, 1757
- 2 Jean, *bp.* May 25, 1740; =Oct. 22, 1761, Hezekiah Dunham: +13<sup>1</sup>1773, ae. 33
- 3 Thomas, *bp.* Nov. 27, 1743; =Sep. 21, 1769, Hannah Daggett
- 4 John, *bp.* Mar. 30, 1746; 1=Elizabeth Norton, (2) Mary [Smith] Lovejoy
- 5 Anna, *bp.* Sep. 11, 1748; =William Vincent: +Sep. 4, 1804, aged 58
- 6 Hugh, *bp.* May 5, 1751; =1778 Mary Marchant: Rev. soldier: Farmington, Me.
- 7 Elijah 1753; 1=Jedidah Butler, (2) Hepzibah Pease, (3) Sally Beetle
- 8 Love 1755; =Apr. 8, 1779, Nicholas<sup>5</sup> Norton (Judah<sup>4</sup>)
- 9 Holmes ⑩ drowned at sea
- 10 Elizabeth 1759; XAug. 13, 1800, aged 41, unmarried
- 11 Susanna, *bp.* July 24, 1763; =Jan. 26, 1784, John Daggett, jr.: +June 3, 1800

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Charles,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 1, 1722, in Edgartown, married in Nantucket Nov. 15, 1744, Sarah Smith, born Mar. 2, 1725. He died at the age of 71, from injuries received when a cart was overturned upon him, and was buried May 15, 1793. His widow Sarah died Dec. 23, 1810, aged 84. Children, recorded in Edgartown:

- 1 Eunice, July 26, 1745; XJan. 31, 1798, aged 53, unmarried
- 2 Mary, Apr. 6, 1747
- 3 Sarah, Aug. 26, 1750; =Dec. 10, 1767, James Mason
- 4 Jedidah, Oct. 16, 1752; =Apr. 14, 1768, Eliphalet Leach: +May 6, 1773
- 5 Samuel, May 17, 1754
- 6 Abigail, Oct. 27, 1756; =Nov. 7, 1782, Nathaniel Vincent: +Oct. 1, 1839
- 7 Benjamin, Apr. 9, 1759; =Sep. 1, 1785, Thankful Luce
- 8 Hannah, Oct. 7, 1761
- 9 Michael, May 15, 1764; +Mar. 24, 1790
- 10 James, Apr. 2, 1767; +Aug. 15, 1785, at sea, aged 19
- 11 Jean, Mar. 8, 1769; +Oct. 30, 1790

To be continued

\*The Mary who married in Rochester Nov. 2, 1755, Daniel Randall, and Mercy, who married in Barnstable Nov. 2, 1747, Thomas Bump of Rochester, were probably daughters of Daniel, page 11.

†Thomas Vincent was buried Dec. 11, 1773, aged 94, and his wife Sarah was buried Jan. 25, 1779.

## STEWART LAND RECORDS OF MADISON COUNTY, N. Y.

—59

GRANTEE OR GRANTOR	OTHER PARTY	DATE	LOCATION & PRICE	BOOK
Nathan of Brookfield.....	to Sutley.....	Oct. 31, 1809	Brookfield, 44 acres.....	C-424
Nathan Steward of Brookfield.....	of Palmer.....	Sep. 10, 1810	Brookfield, 27 acres.....	E-245
Nathan Steward.....	of Gilles.....	Nov. 12, 1810	(Mill).....	E-247
Nathan Steward of Brookfield.....	to Elizabeth Steward Apr. 27, 1824		Brookfield, 144 acres.....	V-475
Nathan S. Steward of B., w. Anna	to Isaac Steward.....	June 5, 1822	Brookfield.....	\$600 W-18
Nathan Steward.....	to dau. Eliz. Steward Apr. 26, 1824		Brookfield.....	U-509
{Neil of Smithfield, wife Jennet..				
Alexander.....	to Hungerford.....	Aug. 24, 1818	Smithfield.....	M-75
Philetus of Georgetown.....	of Peckham.....	May 3, 1817	Georgetown, 2 acres.....	N-292
Philetus of Georgetown.....	of Pierce.....	Mar. 21, 1831		AD-80
Robert of Montgomery county.....	of Smith.....	June 22, 1802	Cazenovia.....	BB-48
Robert Stuart of Sullivan.....	of Pickard.....	June 22, 1808	Sullivan, 125 acres.....	P-247
Robert of Smithfield, w. Catherine	to Thomas Stewart.....	Mar. 14, 1809	Smithfield.....	L-209
Robert of Sullivan, w. Mary.....	to Barton.....	July 6, 1814	Lenox.....	K-130
Robert of Sullivan, wife Mary.....	to Montgomery.....	July 6, 1814	Lenox?.....	K-133
Robert Stuart of Sullivan.....	of Gastin.....	Oct. 4, 1814	Sullivan.....	W-282
Robert of Smithfield.....	to Wilcoxson.....	Apr. 26, 1816	Smithfield.....	AC-36
Robert of Sullivan, wife Mary.....	to Hall.....	Mar. 13, 1819	Sullivan.....	V-389
{ Robert of Smithf., w. Catherine }	to Bronson.....	Apr. 10, 1819	Smithfield.....	V-61
{ James, wife Eliza }	to Thomas Stewart.....	Apr. 10, 1819	Smithfield.....	V-452
Robert Steward of Nelson.....	of Richardson.....	Dec. 28, 1835	Nelson.....	AO-363
Robert G. of Fenner.....	of Thomas Stewart.....	July 3, 1843	Fenner.....	BA-30
Thomas of Smithfield.....	of Robert Stewart.....	Mar. 14, 1809	Smithfield.....	L-209
Thomas of Smithfield.....	of James & R. Stewart.....	Apr. 10, '19	Smithfield.....	V-452
Thomas of Fenner.....	of Dickey.....	Sep. —, 1830	Smithfield.....	AC-305
Thomas of Fenner, wife Jennet*.....	to Bridge.....	Dec. 9, 1834	Smithfield.....	AK-92
Walter of Oneida county.....	to Cranston.....	Dec. 3, 1810	Sullivan.....	G-145
Walter of Albany.....	to Purdie.....	Dec. 22, 1810	Lenox.....	E-348
Walter of Albany.....	to Fowler.....	Jan. 24, 1814	Sullivan.....	Q-59
William Stuart of Eaton.....	of Joseph Stuart.....	Oct. 24, 1832	Eaton.....	AM-199

## STEWARTS OF LANCASTER COUNTY, PA.

JOHN<sup>3</sup> STEWART "lived in old Lancaster county [York county was detached from Lancaster in 1749] south of the river, and moved into Lancaster county and lived down Chestnut Level way."<sup>†</sup> Some of his children, according to tradition:

- 1 Thomas, Jan. 1, 1806; =Margaret Nelson
- 2 John ; +young
- 3 [daughter] ; =James McCrea
- 4 [daughter]
- 5 James 1822; lived in Newcastle, Lawrence county

THOMAS<sup>6</sup> STEWART (John<sup>5</sup>) was born in Lancaster county. When a young man he drove a team, hauling for the Martie Forge. He married Margaret Nelson of Mount Nebo, and bought a farm in Martie township. He died Sep. 23, 1881,<sup>①</sup> and his widow died Dec. 8, 1888, aged 78 years and 8 months. Children: ①

- 1 Mary Jane, July 2, 1829; =Rolandus Brubaker: +Oct. 19, 1897
- 2 William Nelson, Apr. 22, 1831; =July 4, 1852, Clementine Spence
- 3 Lydia Ann, July 12, 1833; +Oct. —, 1838
- 4 John, Sep. 30, 1835; +Jan. —, 1837
- 5 Sarah Martha, Jan. 9, 1837; =William McCue: +Oct. 4, 1872
- 6 David, Feb. 9, 1838; +Oct. 13, 1911, at Lancaster
- 7 Henry, Jan. 2, 1841; killed Oct. 9, 1862, at Perryville
- 8 Edward, Aug. 24, 1843; +July 30, 1864, City Point hospital: Union soldier

\*In his will made in 1835 Cornelius D. Stewart of Smithfield mentions his wife Mary, his father Thomas Stewart and mother Janette; brothers John, Alexander, Robert G., James and sister Mary.

<sup>†</sup>A warrant of survey was issued Aug. 17, 1734, to Thomas Stewart, Lancaster county, "grant him to take up 100 acres of land in Chestnut Level adjoining John Stewart's land."



- 9 Frank, June 26, 1846; +Feb. —, 1849
- 10 Margaret Ann, Apr. 15, 1849; =Thomas Neal, in York: +1915 at York
- 11 Alfred, Aug. 16, 1852: resides near Millersville

**WILLIAM NELSON<sup>7</sup> STEWART** (*Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>*) fought in the Union army throughout the Civil war. He married July 4, 1852, Clementine Spence, born Nov. 10, 1833, daughter of Jesse and Rebecca [Fullerton] Spence.\* They removed in 1867 to Linn county, Iowa. He died Dec. 27, 1908, and she died Mar. 2, 1916.

- 1 Edith, Dec. 26, 1853; =Feb. 5, 1874, Thomas J. Marshall: +June 17, 1908
- 2 Anna, Apr. 2, 1856; =Mar. 4, 1875, Linneus H. Hodgin: Springville, Ia.
- 3 Franklin T., Feb. 18, 1858; =Oct. 10, 1881, Julia Holbrook
- 4 Mary R., Aug. 4, 1860; +Feb. 22, 1880, bobsled accident
- 5 Eva E., Nov. 15, 1863; =Dec. 24, 1894, Charles Steele: Springville
- 6 Sadie, Aug. 12, 1865; =Jan. 3, 1888, John C. Roberts: Springville
- 7 Alfred J., Mar. 22, 1868; =Mar. 19, 1895, Matie Woodward
- 8 Gilbert Victor, Mar. 8, 1871; =Mar. 3, 1901, Daisy Cress
- 9 Martha May, Jan 19, 1874; =Dec. 24, 1893, John B. Hood: Central City, Ia.
- 10 Clyde, June 23, 1877; +Mar. 3, '78

**FRANK T.<sup>8</sup> STEWART** (*William Nelson,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>*) married Oct. 10, 1881, Julia Holbrook. They reside at Overbrook, Kan. Children:

- 1 William Henry, Aug. 28, 1882
- 2 Herbert Lester, Sep. 2, 1891

**ALFRED J.<sup>7</sup> STEWART** (*William Nelson,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>*) married (1) Mar. 19, 1895, in Maquoketa, Iowa, Matie Woodward of Seward, Neb. She died Feb. 7, 1901, at David City, Neb. He married (2) June 6, 1906, in Central City, Iowa, Harriette Laura Platt. Dr. Stewart is a practising physician at Mitchell, Neb. Child, by first wife:

- 1 Caroline Gay, June 10, 1896

**GILBERT V.<sup>8</sup> STEWART** (*William Nelson,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>*) married (1) Mar. 3, 1901, at Marion, Iowa, Daisy Cress. She died Feb. 17, 1905, at Central City. He married (2) Jan. 24, 1912, Mabelle Bowen. Children, by first wife:

- 1 Paul, Feb. 16, 1902
- 2 Alfred, Oct. 26, 1903
- 3 Lillian, Feb. 17, 1905



Frank T.<sup>8</sup> Stewart

There is little doubt that the ancestors of this family of Stewarts dwelt for several generations in York or Lancaster county. Those having any records of the early Stewarts of that section are requested to send them to the editor of this magazine.

\*Jesse Spence, born May 4, 1802, married Aug. 23, 1828, Rebecca Fullerton, born Apr. 26, 1807. He died Nov. 22, 1842, and she died Mar. 24, 1886. ①

## ALLAN STEWART OF DUNSTABLE, N. H.

BY JOHN CONANT STEWART, YORK VILLAGE, MAINE

ALLAN<sup>1</sup> STEWART was a soldier in Lieut.-Col. Alexander's Highland regiment which was captured in Boston harbor by the Americans early in the Revolutionary war. He was born in 1755 at Cromdale on the Spey, Inverness-shire, Scotland, ⑥ and was a tailor. He was therefore useful to his captors for several years. He visited the Scotch settlement at Londonderry, N. H., and was won over to the cause of American independence so that he joined the colonial army and was mustered into service at Westford, Mass., serving altogether 18 months. ⑨† He married in Littleton, Mass., June 24, 1779, Mary (or Molly) Berry of Westford. They settled soon after in Dunstable, Mass., in that portion which is now Nashua, N. H., where their first four children were born. In December, 1783, he was one of the signers of a petition to the New Hampshire legislature to "be allowed to elect a representative in Dunstable." He removed to Ryegate, Caledonia county, Vt., before 1790. ⑩ He applied July 25, 1832, for a pension, which was granted. Molly died there about 1835. In 1840 Allan was residing in the family of Cyrus Heath in Ryegate: ⑨ later he went to live with his son John in Barton, Vt., and died there Jan. 28, 1846, aged 91. Children:



- 1 Mary, Aug. 8, 1779; =June 2, 1796, William Craig of Ryegate
- 2 Francis, Jan. 12, 1782; =Sally Bedell
- 3 Betsey, Aug. 2, 1785; =Luke Higgins
- 4 Allan, Apr. 22, 1788; =July —, 1809, Mary Miller [my in War of 1812
- 5 Margaret, June 7, 1792; =Sep. 28, 1811, Robert Armstrong, who + in the ar-
- 6 John, Oct. 25, 1795; =Janet McDonald
- 7 William W., Sep. 1, 1799; + æ 27, unmarried

MARY<sup>2</sup> STEWART (Allan<sup>1</sup>) married in Barnet, Vt., June 2, 1796, William Craig, jr., of Ryegate. They went west. Children:

- |                          |                                  |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 William, Apr. 30, 1797 | 5 Mary, Aug. 1, 1807             |
| 2 John, Mar. 18, 1800    | 6 Margaret McInlay, Apr. —, 1809 |
| 3 Allan, Mar. 21, 1802   | 7 Robert, Aug. 7, 1811           |
| 4 James, Apr. 26, 1804   | 8 Francis Stewart, June 23, 1813 |

ALLAN<sup>2</sup> STEWART (Allan<sup>1</sup>) married July —, 1809, Mary Miller, born in Ryegate Feb. 15, 1789, daughter of Alexander and Jean (Allen) Miller. Children:

- 1 John Crawford, Jan. 30, 1810; + Jan. 9, 1813
- 2 Jean, July 17, 1811; + Apr. 30, 1816
- 3 Mary, Mar. 29, 1814; =John Conant of Lowell, Mass.: had John and Henry
- 4 Adeline, May 30, 1816; =Jan. 1, 1840, Morrill Ingalls, (2) ——— Abbott

\*Editor: Geo. T. Edson, Filley, Neb. Associate: Horace W. Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

Symbols and references: — means married; + marriage intention; + died; × buried; — a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave-stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census, ⑪ private record.

+Allan Stewart enlisted Oct. 19, 1779, as a private in Capt. John Porter's company in Col. Samuel Denny's Second regiment and was discharged Nov. 28. He enlisted July 6, 1780, from Dunstable, N. H., under Capt. Proctor, Col. Cilley, and served to Dec. 15. On July 25, 1781, he was mustered by Col. Moses Nichols "to fill up the Continental army" at West Point, credited to the town of Amherst, and discharged Dec. 15. ③

- 5 Margaret Allen, May 22, 1818; = (2nd wife) Horace W. Stevens: + Oct. 3, 1894
- 6 Jane Allen, Apr. 18, 1820; = Norman Harris, Lowell, Mass.: + June 16, 1844
- 7 Alexander Miller, June 17, 1822; + Oct. 11, 1832
- 8 Allan, Aug. 4, 1824; = Sep. —, 1859, Cecilia Egbert, Lowell, Mass.
- 9 Duncan, Feb. 4, 1826; = Sep. 20, 1849, Margaret Ritchie
- 10 Eliza, Jan. 1, 1828; + Nov. 20, 1851
- 11 Nancy Miller, Mar. 21, 1829; + Sep. 10, 1848
- 12 Lillias, Sep. 12, 1832; = Horace W. Stevens: + Nov. 28, 1863, Walpole, N. H.

JOHN<sup>2</sup> STEWART (Allan<sup>1</sup>) married Janette McDonald, born Apr. 27, 1797, daughter of Alexander and Agnes [Ross] McDonald. They settled in Barton, Orleans county, Vt., where their children were born.\*

- 1 John Allan, June 17, 1828
- 2 Alexander McDonald, Oct. 22, 1829
- 3 Mary Berry, Aug. 16, 1832
- 4 William Wallace, Feb. 23, 1834
- 5 Eunice Kimball, Oct. 2, 1835
- 6 Alvin Newton, June 3, 1838: soldier in Civil war, Wisconsin Soldiers' Home

ALLAN<sup>3</sup> STEWART (Allan,<sup>2</sup> Allan<sup>1</sup>) married in Lowell, Mass., Sep. —, 1859, Cecilia Egbert. They removed to Livonia, N. Y. She died in 1873. He died in Batavia. Children:

- 1 Ida R., Sep. 11, 1860, Newbury, Vt.; = 17<sup>th</sup> 1884, Harvey H. Curtiss, Buffalo
- 2 William H., Apr. 17, 1868, Livonia, N. Y.; = 29<sup>th</sup> 1888, J. Lillian Mulligan
- 3 Barstow J., Mar. 9, 1870; = 14<sup>th</sup> 1891, Rose Curry

DUNCAN<sup>3</sup> STEWART (Allan,<sup>2</sup> Allan<sup>1</sup>) married Sep. 20, 1849, Margaret Ritchie, born Oct. 29, 1830, in Kilmalcolm, Scotland, daughter of Archibald and Elizabeth [Leitch] Ritchie. He died Sep. 10, 1882, at Topsham, Vt., and she died Sep. 23, 1905, at York, Me. Children:

- 1 John Conant, June 19, 1850: resides at York Village, Me., unm.
- 2 Archibald Ritchie, Apr. 1, 1852; + Dec. 15, 1864
- 3 Mary Elizabeth, May 19, 1858; = Oct. 9, 1883, Charles Bowman, Topsham

WILLIAM H.<sup>4</sup> STEWART (Allan,<sup>3</sup> Allan,<sup>2</sup> Allan<sup>1</sup>) married (1) Sep. 29, 1888, J. Lillian Mulligan, born Jan. 28, 1868. She died Dec. 9, 1892. He married (2) Nov. 30, 1900, Mayme Florence Carney, born Mar. 9, 1878. Children, by first wife:

- 1 Margaret L., Jan. 10, 1890
- 2 Jennie Frances, Apr. 4, 1892

BARSTOW J.<sup>4</sup> STEWART (Allan,<sup>3</sup> Allan,<sup>2</sup> Allan<sup>1</sup>) married Nov. 14, 1891, Rose Curry, born July 28, 1876. Children:

- 1 Louise, Feb. 29, 1892
- 2 Allan, July 6, 1893

MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> STEWART (Duncan,<sup>3</sup> Allan,<sup>2</sup> Allan<sup>1</sup>) married in Topsham, Vt., Oct. 9, 1883, Charles Bowman, born Apr. 2, 1850, in Barton, Vt., son of Paschal and Louise A. [Harvey] Bowman. He graduated from Dartmouth Medical college in 1874, and practised in New Boston and Manchester, N. H. She died June 3, 1898, in Manchester, and he died Apr. 12, 1918. Children:

- 1 Florence Anna, Apr. 4, 1886; = George Choat Furness: Douglaston, L. I.
- 2 Edith Margaret, Apr. 7, 1890; = John Foster, (2) George Allan Richardson

\*These records are taken from the town records. John and his family probably removed.

## DANIEL STEWART OF BARNSTABLE, MASS. —62

COLLECTED BY MRS. JENNIE F. STEWART

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Charles*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 20, 1729, in Edgartown, Mass., married about 1752 Ruhamah Mayhew, born Dec. 29, 1728. They settled in Chilmark. He was a soldier under Col. Zacheus Mayhew in the alarm at Chilmark Mar. 2, 1757. His wife died Mar. 10, 1823, and he died Dec. 24, 1824.④

- 1 John 1753; = Dec. 24, 1772, Lydia Cottle
- 2 Catherine ; = Apr. 5, 1776, Thomas Butler
- 3 Jedidah, Sep. 6, 1758; + Apr. 5, 1848, unm.
- 4 Jeremiah ; = Nov. 6, 1788, Mary Lambert
- 5 Nathan 1761; + Jan. 2, 1770, aged 8 years 6 months
- 6 Margaret, July 10, 1766; = William Tilton: + Nov. 1, 1849
- 7 William, June 12, 1768; = Sep. 17, 1789, Bersheba Tilton
- 8 Deborah ; = Sep. 20, 1792, Hebron Mayhew
- 9 Carissa, Mar. 23, 1772; = Sep. 22, 1791, Norton Bassett

ELKANAH<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 12, 1737, in Hardwick, Mass., married Sep. 7, 1761, Lydia Cobb, daughter of Elisha Cobb. He was a soldier under Capt. Samuel Robinson, in Col. Ruggles' regiment, Apr. 9 to Dec. 17, 1755, in the Crown Point expedition. He removed to Barnard, Vt., as early as 1779. He died there of hydrophobia caused by the bite of a mad wolf: his will is on file at Bennington, 1:403. His widow Lydia married Apr. 22, 1784, John Benjamin in Barnard. Children, born in Hardwick:

- 1 Priscilla, May 3, 1762; = Sep. 5, 1782, Fitch Dutton
- 2 Samuel, Dec. 2, 1763, 1=Apr. 5, 1787, Chloe Bishop, (2) 22 $\frac{1}{2}$  1789 Sarah Egery
- 3 Prudence, Apr. 11, 1765; = Sep. 5, 1782, Timothy Banister, Hartland, Vt.
- 4 Lydia, Sep. 19, 1767; = Feb. 19, 1789, Asa Paige, Barnard
- 5 John, July 19, 1769; = Lucy ———; she + 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  1816: + Feb. 16, 1841, Barnard
- 6 Moses, Apr. 19, 1771; = Lois Foster: to Waitsfield, Vt.

JAMES<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*James*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 1, 1737, in Rochester, Mass., married there Mar. 12, 1761, Lydia Crandall. A James Stewart served from Rochester in the Revolution and was reported as having died Mar. 7, 1778 (also given as Aug. 20, 1779). Children:

- 1 Benjamin, Nov. 13, 1761
- 2 Dille, Jan. 18, 1763
- 3 Peleg, July —, 1766: enlisted in 1781 but discharged

TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), baptized Dec. 23, 1739, in Edgartown, Mass., married in 1763 Thankful Dunham, born Sep. 10, 1741, daughter of Daniel and Sarah [Huxford] Dunham. He was a soldier in the French war, his name appearing Mar. 21, 1757, in a list of Duke's county men in Lt.-Col. John Norton's company from Edgartown. He was murdered at sea in 1765, and his widow married July 10, 1766, Joseph Vincent. Only child:

- 1 Jean, Apr. 17, 1764; = May 26, 1791, Oliver Mayhew, Chilmark: + 24 $\frac{1}{2}$  1833

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) married Sep. 21, 1769, in Edgartown, Hannah Daggett, baptized Jan. 28, 1748, daughter of Dea. Benjamin and Margery [Holmes] Daggett. He died July 24, 1823, aged 79 years 9 months, and she died July 31, 1841, aged 93. Children, born in Edgartown:

- 1 Timothy, Aug. 22, 1770; 1=26 $\frac{1}{2}$  1792 Jedidah Pease, (2) 15 $\frac{1}{2}$  '18 Abig. Daggett
- 2 John Holmes, bp. Aug. 23, 1772; = Abigail Hathaway: to Union, Me., 1791



## DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS.

—19

BY GEORGE SAWIN STEWART†

DUNCAN<sup>1</sup> STEWART appears first in Ipswich, Mass., where he married early in 1654 Anne Winchurst. Both were in the service of George Hadley [Essex court files, 2:130]. They moved to Newbury in 1659, and for 30 years occupied a farm on that part of the Dummer estate now a portion of the Caldwell farm in the Byfield parish and near the Rowley line. No evidence has been found that he or any of his sons engaged in ship-building or ever owned a ship-yard as stated in Gage's History of Rowley. His name is on the Newbury tax-list of August, 1688; and in the Rowley list of 1691, when he was assessed £2.

He deposed in 1698 that he was about 75 years old.⑥ By deed dated Feb. 20, 1698-9, 'Dunkin Steward of Rowley, planter,' sold to Capt. Stephen Greenleaf of Newbury the rate lot and right in undivided lands of Newbury belonging to 'my son Charles Steward, late of Newbury, deceased' [Essex deeds, 16:17]. He was among those inhabitants of Rowley living northwest of Rye Plain bridge and Long Hill Mar. 16, 1702-3, whose minister's rates were abated. He was admitted Sep. 26, 1703, to full communion in the Rowley church,② and his widow was admitted to full communion Sep. 17, 1721, 'thought to be nearer 100 than 90 years.' James,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Stewart signed an agreement Mar. 17, 1713-4, for the maintenance of 'our aged and honoured parents, Duncan and Ann Stewart,' who since 1707 had resided with their son John [Suffolk court files, no. 19,265]. By deed dated Apr. 16, 1718, James Stewart of Boxford, John Stewart of Rowley, Samuel Stewart of Wells and Ebenezer Stewart of Rowley, 'being ye only surviving brothers of Charles Stewart, late of Newbury, deceased,' confirm to Capt. Stephen Greenleaf the land and rights in Newbury of said Charles which 'our hon<sup>d</sup> father, Dunkin Stewart, late of Rowley, deceased, was pleased in his lifetime to sell.'⑦

Duncan Stewart died in Rowley Aug. 30, 1717, 'aged 'tis thought about 100 years.'② Anne died July 9, 1729.② They had at least 12 children, of whom the two eldest were born in Ipswich; the others, in Newbury:

- 1 Jane = June 2, 1682, Joseph Esty of Topsfield
- 2 Catherine, June 8, 1658
- 3 Martha, Apr. 4, 1659
- 4 Charles, June 5, 1661; + May 8, 1689, unm.: soldier 1688 against Indians
- 5 Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1662; = Nov. 7, 1685, Sylvanus<sup>2</sup> Wentworth (William<sup>1</sup>)
- 6 James, Oct. 8, 1664; 1=Elizabeth ———, (2) June 25, 1733, Sarah Prime
- 7 John 1666; 1=Elizabeth ———, (2) Elizabeth Dresser, (3) Sarah Bailey, (4) Margaret Gage, (5) Mary Somerby
- 8 Anna = Nov. 10, 1685, Colin Frazer, Newbury
- 9 Henry, May 1, 1669; probably died young
- 10 Solomon + Dec. —, 1690, of starvation on brigantine Adventure
- 11 Samuel = Jan. 30, 1700-1, Dorcas Baston, Wells, Me.
- 12 Ebenezer = May 22, 1698, Elizabeth Johnson, Rowley

\*Editor: Geo. T. Edson, Filley, Neb. Associate: Horace W. Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

†This genealogy was prepared in 1909 by Mr. Stewart and is contributed to the Stewart Clan Magazine by his widow, Mrs. Alice Heckman Stewart of Watertown, Mass. It represents the sum total of investigation and research on this branch and constitutes in full a remarkable work.

**JAMES<sup>2</sup> STEWART** (*Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 8, 1664, in Newbury, married about 1687 Elizabeth ———, who was the mother of all his children. His name appears on the Newbury tax-list of 1688. He served from that town in the Canada expedition of 1690. He is first mentioned in the Rowley records in 1693: his wife was admitted to the Rowley church on Oct. 20, 1695,\* and he was baptized and admitted on Feb. 12, 1698-9. From 1709 to 1723 they lived on the John Pickard farm in Boxford [Essex deeds, 69:192], attending church in Bradford. On their return to Rowley about 1723 they located in that part of Rowley now Georgetown. There Elizabeth died and was "buried in Bradford" Oct. 28, 1732.② James married (2) June 25, 1733, Sarah Prime, daughter of Samuel Prime. She died Dec. 29, 1747, and he died Sep. 17, 1750, in Rowley. Children:

- 1 James, July 19, 1688, Newbury
- 2 Charles, Jan. 16, 1689-90, Newbury; =<sub>1712</sub> Mehitable Dennet
- 3 Edward, Sep. 20, 1693, Rowley; =<sub>1718</sub> June 5, 1718, Hannah Green, Bradford
- 4 Abigail, Nov. 26, 1695, Rowley; =<sub>1736</sub> Nov. 29, 1736, John Yell of Ipswich
- 5 Solomon, July 24, 1698, Rowley; =<sub>1727</sub> June 28, 1727, Martha Farrington, Andover
- 6 Benjamin, Mar. 3, 1700-1, Rowley; ×<sub>1701-2</sub> Mar. 20, 1701-2
- 7 David, Jan. 9, 1702-3, Rowley; +<sub>1706-7</sub> Jan. 10, 1706-7, "choked with a croquier"
- 8 Hannah, *bp.* Apr. 22, 1705, Rowley; =<sub>1730</sub> Dec. 28, 1730, Samuel Trask of Salem
- 9 Elizabeth, *bp.* Nov. 10, 1706, Rowley; =<sub>1728</sub> Mar. 28, 1728, Ebenezer Gove
- 10 Mehitable <sub>1710</sub>; +<sub>1728</sub> Jan. 3, 1728, Benjamin Foster of Salem
- 11 Moses, July 9, 1712, Boxford; =<sub>1734</sub> Nov. 7, 1734, Lydia Lindsay, Salem
- 12 James <sub>1715-6</sub>; =<sub>1741-2</sub> Jan. 11, 1741-2, Mary Boynton of Rowley

**JOHN<sup>2</sup> STEWART** (*Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born in Newbury in 1666, seems to have left no legitimate male issue, notwithstanding that he was married five times. He was a man of considerable prominence in Rowley. His first wife was Elizabeth ———, who died Dec. 20, 1689, in Newbury. He served in the Canada expedition of 1690 and on his return settled in Rowley. His name is on the Rowley tax-list of 1691. He married (2) before June 23, 1695, Elizabeth Dresser, daughter of Samuel Dresser, for on that date she was admitted to the Rowley church as his wife: he was baptized and admitted Feb. 12, 1698-9. His wife died Sep. 29, 1726. He married (3) Mar. 8, 1727, Sarah Clark-Bailey, widow of Nathaniel Bailey and daughter of Josiah and Mercy (Boynton) Clark of Ipswich. She died Feb. 7, 1748-9. He married (4) Sep. 5, 1749, Margaret Harriman-Boynton-Gage, widow of Jonathan Boynton and of Daniel Gage of Bradford and daughter of Jonathan Harriman. She died Oct. 16, 1752. He married (5) Dec. 12, 1753, Mrs. Mary Somerby of Newbury.

Like his brother James, John Stewart was a carpenter. His homestead was on the site now [1909] occupied by George B. Blodgett: the old house was taken down in 1850. He was selectman in 1706, 1718 and 1724. His will, dated June 1, 1756, proved Jan. 17, 1757, mentions "my now wife" and "the bond to Summersby"; daughter Elizabeth, wife of Amos Pillsbury; daughter Mary Hunt, widow; daughter Sarah, wife of Ephraim Boynton; grandson Stewart Hunt to be executor [Essex probate, 334:228]. The seal upon this will bears a heraldic emblem, apparently a lion rampant: only a portion of the seal remains on the original document, on file at Salem. John died Dec. 23, 1756, aged 90 years 8 or 9 months.③ Children:

- 1 Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1689, Newbury; +<sub>1705-6</sub> Feb. 23, 1705-6, Amos Pillsbury
- 2 Mary, Oct. 3, 1699, Rowley; =<sub>1731</sub> Aug. 12, 1731, Jeremiah Hunt of Billerica
- 3 Sarah, Apr. 25, 1712, Rowley; =<sub>1732</sub> May 12, 1732, Ephraim Boynton

\*"Elizabeth Steward, James' new wife," joined Oct. 20, 1695.—Rowley church records.

**SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> STEWART** (*Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born in Newbury between 1670 and 1675, married Jan. 30, 1700-1, Dorcas Baston, daughter of Thomas Baston (or Boston), in Wells, Maine, where he had been granted 100 acres in 1699. He was baptized "upon confession of faith" Nov. 1, 1702, in the Wells church and was admitted to full communion Aug. 17, 1712. By occupation he was a carpenter and millwright, and in later years, an innholder. His descendants spell their name, some Stewart, others Stuart. He died in Wells before Mar. 11, 1752, on which date "Samuel Stewart of Wells, house-carpenter, John Stewart of Scarboro, husbandman, and Zebulon Stewart of Wells, cordwainer," conveyed to "Jeremiah Stewart of Wells the northerly half of the house in which our hon'd father, Samuel Stewart, late of Wells, deceased, last dwelt, including all the rights we may have on the decease of our hon'd mother, Dorcas Stewart of Wells, schoolmistress" [York deeds, 33:23]. Children:

- 1 Samuel, June 4, 1704; ÷ Apr. 22, 1726, Dorothy Allen of York
- 2 Joseph, Nov. 28, 1706; ÷ Nov. 29, 1729, Mary Lord of Berwick
- 3 John, Aug. 5, 1709; ÷=1732 Mary Preble of York, (2) 13, 1735 Mary Bragg
- 4 Zebulon, May 20, 1718; ÷ July 12, 1735, Penninah Getchell of Wells
- 5 Jeremiah, May 27, 1716; ÷=May 20, 1744, Sarah Paul, (2) Abigail Jones
- 6 Dorcas, Aug. 26, 1718
- 7 Amos, bp. Oct. 28, 1722; +young
- 8 Amos, bp. Oct. 4, 1724; soldier in the Louisburg expedition in 1745

**EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> STEWART** (*Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born in Newbury about 1676, was a soldier in the Canada expedition of 1690. He married May 23, 1698, Elizabeth Johnson in Rowley. His homestead in Rowley was "northwest of Rye plain bridge and Long hill": the farm now is in the Byfield parish, Georgetown, on Warren street. He was a husbandman and innholder and was one of the selectmen of Rowley in 1726. His descendants, without exception, use the form Stuart. His wife was admitted to the Byfield church May 23, 1714, and then baptized. She died Apr. 12, 1749, aged about 72, (2) and on Apr. 30, 1749, Ebenezer died, aged about 73, "within three weeks of his wife." Administration on his estate was granted May 8, 1749, to his oldest son Robert [Essex probate, 328:511]. The heirs-at-law were: sons Robert, Richard, John and Charles; daughter Sarah Stewart alias Webster; heirs of Elizabeth Webster, deceased; daughter Ann Stewart alias Lowell; daughter Mercy Stewart alias Clough; and daughter Jane Stewart [Essex probate, 329:54, 55].

- 1 Sarah, May 19, 1699; ÷ Dec. 1, 1719, John Webster of Kingston, N. H.
- 2 Robert, Nov. 26, 1701; =Dec. 11, 1727, Ann Adams, Newbury
- 3 Richard, Oct. 15, 1704; =Apr. 4, 1728, Judith Poore, Newbury
- 4 Elizabeth 1706; =Feb. 17, 1725-6, Benjamin Webster of Kingston
- 5 John, Oct. 20, 1709; ÷ Nov. 10, 1732, Hannah Bailey
- 6 Ann, Mar. 27, 1712; ÷=June 13, 1737, Nathaniel Brown, (2) Samuel Lowell
- 7 Mary (Mercy), Oct. 26, 1715; =Dec. 26, 1734, Ezra Clough of Kingston
- 8 Charles, May 31, 1718; =Dec. 31, 1741, Sarah Fisk, Newbury
- 9 Jane, Aug. 7, 1720; =Dec. 24, 1751, William Davis of Newtown, N. H.

To be continued

## DANIEL STEWART OF BARNSTABLE, MASS. —67

COLLECTED BY MRS. JENNIE F. STEWART

**ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> STEWART** (*Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) served in the seacoast defense at Martha's Vineyard from Sep. 1 to Nov. 21, 1776, under Capt. Benjamin Smith. He married (1) Jedidah Butler, daughter of Gamaliel and Mercy [Dunham] Butler.



She died in Edgartown Feb. 11, 1804, in her 49th year. He married (2) on Jan. 7, 1806, Mrs. Hepsibah [Pease] Pease, baptized June 23, 1765, daughter of John, jr., and Jerusha [Norton] Pease and widow of Thomas Pease, jr. She died Apr. 25, 1824, aged 64 years, 7 months and 23 days. He married (3) Apr. 28, 1825, widow Sally Beetle. He died in 1827. His children Anna, Susanna, Bartlett and Polly were baptized in Edgartown July 29, 1791, aged respectively 14, 9, 7 and 5 years.

- 1 Anna 1777; = Nov. 10, 1799, Seth Vinson
- 2 Daniel 1779; + Feb. 25, 1782, aged 8
- 3 Susanna 1782; = May 6, 1804, Joseph Dunham: + Aug. 13, 1816
- 4 Bartlett 1784; = Dec. 21, 1815, Lavinia Waldron, Tisbury
- 5 Polly 1786; = Jan. 24, 1827, Jethro Norton
- 6 Jean, *bp.* July 29, 1791; = Mar. 26, 1815, Daniel S. Vincent
- 7 Jedidah, Apr. 15, 1795; = Apr. 8, 1824, Tisdale Smith

BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> STEWART (*Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Charles*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 9, 1759, in Edgartown, married Sep. 1, 1785, Thankful Luce. She died June 29, 1830, aged 78 years and 4 months, and he died Apr. 10, 1840, aged 82, in Edgartown. [We have no record of any children.]

To be continued

Jonathan Stewart married Apr. 12, 1791, Sally Gray, in Colrain, Mass. This record was found by Mrs. John W. Cram of that town. She cannot place him, and neither can we. A Jonathan Stewart, born in Colrain May 10, 1771, [*cf. pp. 12, 15*] is said to have removed about 1800 to Little Falls, Herkimer county, N. Y. Mrs. Cram has sufficiently recovered from her long illness to resume the work of collecting data for her history of Colerain.

Mrs. Milnor Ljungstedt, route 1, Bathesda, Md., editor of The County Court Note-Book, announces in the August number that she and Mrs. Pauline Stewart Crosley would be glad to receive conditional subscriptions (names only) to their forthcoming book, "Floyds and Stewarts of Virginia: their Catalogue." The scope of this work will also take in bordering counties, and the material will be in catalog form as collected from church registers, land offices, etc. It will probably make two volumes, and the price will not be over \$15.

A volume that would be a fine thing in our private libraries is one compiled by Dr. Francis Edward Stewart of Philadelphia, giving a very extensive genealogy of the old Stewart royal family. Dr. Stewart has prepared the manuscript from wide sources, and also gives a description of some 117 coats of arms. This work ought to be published, and the author will do it if assured of enough sales to pay merely the cost of publication. The book should be worth \$5 to any descendant of this illustrious house. Dr. Stewart's address is 11 W. Phil-Ellena st., Germantown, Pa.

The August issue of The Mayflower and Alden Kindred Historiographer was published from Erwin, Tenn., where the editor, John Alden Seabury, is now located as editor of The Erwin Weekly Magnet, a progressive and interesting newspaper.

The editor of this magazine is feeling jubilant over the birth of a son Nov. 4, who will be handicapped with the name of Stewart Edson.

Symbols and references: means married; + marriage intention; † died; × buried; — a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① Bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census, ⑪ personal datum, ⑫ town or local history.

## DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS. —71

BY GEORGE SAWIN STEWART

CHARLES<sup>s</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 16, 1690, married about 1712 Mehitable Dennett, daughter of Alexander and Mehitable [Tetherly] Dennett of Portsmouth, N. H. He located at Hampton Falls, N. H., the same year. He was a smith by trade. In 1712 he was in the New Hampshire military service [State papers, 14:12], and was admitted Apr. 12, 1713, to full communion in the church in Hampton Falls.② He died there in 1748. His widow was living Feb. 26, 1752. Children, born and baptized in Hampton Falls:

- 1 David, *bp. Sep. 5, 1714*
- 2 Mehitable, *bp. Sep. 15, 1717; =Nov. 10, 1731, Abner Philbrick of H'pton Falls*
- 3 Dennett, *bp. Oct. 13, 1717*
- 4 Jonathan, *Jan. 19, 1718-9; =Nov. 13, 1740, Anna Carey of Hampton Falls*
- 5 Susanna, *bp. July 12, 1721; +young* [rill of Salisbury, Mass.]
- 6 Susanna, *bp. Oct. 21, 1722; i=13, 1739 Jacob Satterly, (2) 1731754 Aaron Mor-*
- 7 Sarah, *bp. Oct. 15, 1727: admitted to church July 5, 1742 ②*
- 8 Moses, *bp. Apr. 12, 1728*

EDWARD<sup>s</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born in Rowley, Mass., Sep. 20, 1693, married (1) in Bradford June 5, 1718, Hannah Green of Bradford, born Oct. 10, 1701, daughter of Thomas and Hannah [Hazeltine] Green. She died Mar 1, 1723-4, in Bradford. After her death he removed to Wells, Me., [Essex deeds, 73: 197] and married (2) in York Mar. 12, 1730, Bethia Batten of York, daughter of Abraham and Mary [Young] Batten. She was received May 4, 1735, into full communion in the Wells church.② He was a smith by occupation, and served in the Louisburg expedition, 1745, and is not further reported. "Apr. 28, 1748: the Widow Stewart's house burnt in Wells and she and her child carried off by the Indians."③ The first three children were born in Bradford; the others, in Wells:

- 1 Mary, *Sep. 28, 1719; =Mar. 8, 1736-7, Nathaniel Boynton*
- 2 Thomas, *Jan. —, 1722-3; +young*
- 3 Green, *bp. Mar. 1, 1723-4, in Bradford*
- 4 Abraham, *bp. Mar. 30, 1734-5, in Wells*
- 5 Isaac, *bp. Oct. 5, 1735: served from Arundel in Fr. war, Bowdoinham in Rev.*
- 6 Hannah, *bp. June 19, 1737*
- 7 Thomas, *bp. Aug. 24, 1740: served from Arundel in the French war*
- 8 Betty, *bp. Jan. 3, 1741-2*

SOLOMON<sup>s</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born in Rowley July 24, 1698, entered the military service from Rowley May 5, 1721, as sergeant under Capt. John Wainwright and served till Aug. 24, 1721 [Mass. archives, 91:26]: from Feb. 28, to Nov. 20, 1722, he was in Capt. Johnson Harmon's company, fighting Indians in Maine [Mass. archives, 91:53]; from June 24 to July 23, 1725, he acted as "pilot" [scout] for Capt. Richard Kimball's troop of horse [Mass. archives, 91:142]. He

\*Editor: Geo. T. Edson, Filley, Neb. Associate: Horace W. Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

Symbols and references: means married; + marriage intention; + died; × buried; — a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① Bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census, ⑪ personal datum, ⑫ town or local history.

married in Andover June 28, 1727, Martha Farrington of Andover, born in 1702, daughter of Edward<sup>3</sup> Farrington (John,<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>) and Martha, daughter of John Browne of Reading. They were admitted to the Bradford church Dec. 31, 1727, and lived on a farm in Rowley adjoining his father's homestead. They removed to Salem before 1734 and to Lunenburg in 1738; constable in 1747, a school commissioner in 1750 and selectman 1750-54. He was a grantee of Rindge, N. H., June 16, 1749, and served on the committee which laid out that town.Ⓐ He died in Lunenburg Feb. 28, 1758, aged 61,Ⓐ and his widow Martha died there Nov. 6, 1777, aged 77, "a vartus wife, a kind neighbour & a tender parent."Ⓐ His descendants spell their name Steward or Stewart. Children:

- 1 Benjamin, Jan. 26, 1728, Rowley; =Jan. 9, 1751-2, Rebecca Taylor, Lunenb'g
- 2 Solomon, Jan. 14, 1730, Rowley; =May 28, 1755, Elizabeth Taylor, Lunenb'g
- 3 Phineas, Mar. 27, 1732, Rowley; =Apr. 22, 1756, Anne Ireland, Lunenburg
- 4 Daniel, Nov. 21, 1734, Salem; =Mar. 14, 1757, Mary Ireland, Lunenburg
- 5 William, Mar. 14, 1736-7, Salem; =July 25, 1758, Abigail Ireland, Lunenb'g
- 6 James, *bp.* Aug. 19, 1739, Lunenburg; probably died young
- 7 Mary, Sep. 7, 1740, Lunenburg; =Mar. 19, 1761, Samuel Pierce of Lunenb'g
- 8 Jacob, Apr. 22, 1743, Lunenburg; =Nov. 18, 1766, Elizabeth Pierce

ROBERT<sup>3</sup> STUART (Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born in Rowley Nov. 26, 1701, married in Newbury Dec. 11, 1727, Ann Adams, born in Newbury Apr. 29, 1705, daughter of Capt. Abraham and Ann [Longfellow] Adams. From Byfield they were admitted Oct. 11, 1730, to the church in Kingston, N. H.Ⓐ He was of Amesbury in 1745, and thence removed to Newton, N. H., where in 1755 he was one of the organizers of the first Baptist church in New Hampshire and built their first meeting house. He died in Newton at the age of 80 years. His will, dated Aug. 31, 1781, was probated Apr. 4, 1782.Ⓐ Ann died in 1787. Children:Ⓐ

- 1 Samuel, Nov. 3, 1728, Byfield; =July 12, 1758, Grace Hubbard, Kingston
- 2 Anne, *bp.* Sep. 27, 1730, Kingston; +young
- 3 Sarah, Oct. 16, 1732; =Dec. 24, 1751, Samuel Chase of Newbury, Mass.
- 4 [daughter], *bp.* Nov. 28, 1736; +Nov. 30, 1736Ⓐ
- 5 Anne, Oct. 31, 1736; =Nov. 3, 1757, Maj. Barnard Hoyt of Amesbury
- 6 Mary, Mar. 11, 1739; =Nov. —, 1760, Col. Samuel Chase of Litchfield
- 7 Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1741; =June 4, 1767, Reuben Currier, South Hampton
- 8 Robert, Sep. 30, 1743; =Mar. 1, 1770, Ruth Currier, South Hampton
- 9 Stephen, Dec. 25, 1745; =Apr. 5, 1775, Sarah Peaslee, Kingston
- 10 Ab 1748; +young

RICHARD<sup>3</sup> STUART (Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born in Rowley Oct. 15, 1704, married (1) Apr. 4, 1728, Judith Poor, born in Newbury July 8, 1708, daughter of Joseph and Mary [Wallingford] Poor. She died about 1747. He married (2) July 14, 1748, Mary [Fisk] Stickney, widow of Jonathan Stickney and daughter of Samuel and Sarah [Redington] Fisk of Boxford. He was in the military service in Maine from Dec. 25, 1724, to Apr. 24, 1725. He lived in the house known in later years as the Fletcher-Pike place on Warren street, Georgetown. He sold this property Feb. 13, 1753, to John Pike of Newbury and removed to Leominster. There he died at the age of 73. His will, dated June 25, 1773, was filed Nov. 4, 1777, and probated Dec. 1, 1777. The will of his widow Mary, dated Aug. 19, 1779, was filed Apr. 4, 1780, and probated May 1, 1780. Children, all born in Rowley:

- 1 Ebenezer, Jan. 3, 1728-9; +Oct. 3, 1749, aged 20Ⓐ

- 2 Joseph, Aug. 5, 1731; =Aug. 28, 1755, Mary Snow, Lancaster
- 3 Elizabeth, *bp.* Apr. 14, 1734; =Dec. 5, 1757, James Smith, 3rd, of Newbury
- 4 Judith, *bp.* Mar. 14, 1735-6; =Apr. 11, 1754, Moses Lull of Rowley
- 5 Benjamin, *bp.* Mar. 12, 1737-8; + in French war, 1755-56: from Leominster
- 6 Richard =Oct. 11, 1764, Eunice Stuart of Templeton
- 7 Jeremiah, *bp.* May 29, 1743; =Feb. 4, 1762, Hannah Stuart of Lancaster
- 8 Mary, *bp.* Nov. 30, 1746; =Sep. 19, 1764, Thomas Mears of Lancaster
- 9 Jonathan, June 1, 1749; + Mar. 6, 1750
- 10 Hannah 1751; + Oct. 30, 1753, aged about 2 years②
- 11 Ebenezer =June 10, 1777, Mary Smith, Leominster

JOHN<sup>3</sup> STUART (*Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born in Rowley Oct. 20, 1709, married (published Nov. 10, 1732, Rowley) Hannah Bailey, born in Rowley June 30, 1709, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Bailey. He was of Newbury in 1743, and removed thence to Lancaster in 1746; was in the military service in 1757 [Mass. archives, 95:497]. He located in Templeton before 1763, but the date and place of his death is not found. It is probable that he died in Leominster at the home of his son John, about 1792. Hannah died there Oct. 26, 1793, 'aged 84, a widow.' Children:

- 1 Johnson, *bp.* July 1, 1733, Byfield②
- 2 Enoch, *bp.* Feb. 16, 1734-5, Byfield
- 3 Sarah, *bp.* July 17, 1737, Byfield: =Dec. 23, 1755, Samuel Burrell, Newbury
- 4 Elizabeth, *bp.* Nov. 11, 1739, Byfield
- 5 Hannah, *bp.* May —, 1742, Byfield; =Feb. 4, 1762, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Stuart, Lancaster
- 6 Eunice, *bp.* Nov. 4, 1744, Byfield; =Oct. 11, 1764, Richard<sup>4</sup> Stuart, jr., Templ'n
- 7 John, June 26, 1747, Lancaster; =14<sup>th</sup> 81 Eliz. Dresser, (2) Rebecca Houghton
- 8 Jane, Feb. 6, 1750, Lancaster; = Oct. 8, 1771, John Porter of Winch'n, Leom.

CHARLES<sup>3</sup> STUART (*Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born in Rowley May 30, 1718, married in Newbury Dec. 31, 1741, Sarah Fisk, daughter of Samuel and Sarah [Redington] Fisk of Boxford, and in 1746 they removed to Lancaster. He died there July 31, 1750, aged 32. William Fisk of Rowley, in his will dated May 23, 1764, bequeathed £40 to "Sarah Stewart, widow of Charles Stewart, late of Lancaster, deceased." Children:

- 1 Samuel 1742; + Aug. 9, 1750, in 9th year, Lancaster③
- 2 Phebe 1744; + Aug. 9, 1750, in 7th year
- 3 Huldah 1746; + Aug. 10, 1750, in 5th year
- 4 Solomon, Feb. 9, 1748; =Apr. 10, 1766, Elizabeth Moore, Lancaster
- 5 Sarah, Apr. 8, 1750; =Mar. 29, 1772, Asa Smith of Lancaster

To be continued

## DANIEL STEWART OF BARNSTABLE, MASS. —72

COLLECTED BY MRS. JENNIE F. STEWART

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> STEWART (*William,<sup>3</sup> Charles,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born June 12, 1768, in Chilmark, married there Sep. 17, 1789, Bersheba Tilton, born there Dec. 25, 1769, daughter of William and Bersheba [Mayhew] Tilton. He died Apr. 14, 1829, aged 60 [60-10-2③: 62-11-28④], and she died Feb. 6, 1841, aged 71 years, 1 month and 13 days. 1790: 1-0-2, Chilmark.⑩ A partial list of their children:

- 1 Sophronia 1800; + Aug. 24, 1831, aged 31
- 2 John 1802; + Aug. 1, 1827, aged 24 years and 10 months, on passage from New Orleans to Boston
- 3 daughter, May 12, 1806
- 4 Edmund 1810; =May 16, 1838, Lurana Fisher: +Oct. 26, 1848

**SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> STEWART** (*Elkanah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 2, 1763, in Hardwick, Mass., married (1) in Hartland, Vt., Apr. 5, 1787, Chloe Bishop. She died Nov. 2, 1787, in Barnard, Vt. He married (2) in Hardwick, Mass., Oct. 22, 1789, Sarah Egery, born in Barnard, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Mary [Perry] Egery. He was a farmer in Barnard and died there Feb. 19, 1813, aged 49. They doubtless had other children than those recorded in Barnard:

- 1 Polly, Mar. 24, 1791; + May 23, 1810
- 2 Chloe ; = Apr. 23, 1818, Isaac Cummings
- 3 Benjamin ; + Sep. 8, 1802
- 4 Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1807
- 5 Emily, Jan. 13, 1810; = Jan. 1, 1829, Silas Newton

**MOSES<sup>5</sup> STEWART** (*Elkanah,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 19, 1771, in Hardwick, Mass., married Lois Foster and settled in Waitsfield, Vt., about 1797.<sup>(12)</sup> He died there Jan. 22, 1818, aged 47, and his widow married (2) July 21, 1822, Job Dow. Children, recorded in Waitsfield:

- 1 Moses, Apr. 26, 1799; + Nov. 6, 1802, aged 2½
- 2 Lydia, Sep. 3, 1801; + Nov. 8, 1802
- 3 Lydia, May 9, 1803; = Mar. 18, 1822, Lyman Nutting
- 4 Lois, May 9, 1803; = Mar. 13, 1827, Chester Butterfield
- 5 Lovina, Feb. 7, 1805; = May 2, 1824, James Dow
- 6 Oren, May 26, 1807; + Jan. 9, 1818
- 7 Lucinda, Feb. 22, 1809; = May 24, 1825, Chester Sawyer
- 8 Polly, May 12, 1811; = 28<sup>th</sup> 1828 Luther Fairbanks, (2) 5<sup>th</sup> 36 Israel D. Rust
- 9 Parney, May 29, 1814; + Oct. 13, 1814 [ustus,<sup>7</sup> Lorenzo<sup>7</sup> and Sarah<sup>7</sup>
- 10 Moses, Feb. 12, 1816; = Sarah ———: children—Moses,<sup>7</sup> Silas,<sup>7</sup> Gordon,<sup>7</sup> Aug-

To be continued

## DEATHS DURING 1923

Homer Hine<sup>8</sup> Stuart, jr., died Mar. 13, 1923, in Florida. He was born at Wil-  
low Tree, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1855, and is biographically noticed in Severance's "Londonderry Stewarts."

William Henry Harrison Stewart died Sep. 17, 1923, in Cazenovia, Madison county, N. Y., aged 82. He was born in West Eaton Jan. 30, 1841, ninth child of Jonathan and Olivia [Chubbuck] Stewart.

Dr. George W. Earle, president of the Wisconsin Land & Lumber company, died Oct. 10, 1923, at his residence in Hermansville, Mich. He was born Oct. 9, 1849, in Truxton, N. Y., son of William Roome Earle and Maria<sup>7</sup> Stewart (Charles,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> of Londonderry, N. H.). A very good write-up with portrait is given in The IXL, of Hermansville, for October. —36

Lyman Stewart, founder and chairman of the Union Oil company of California, died recently, having just passed his 83rd birthday. He was a pioneer in the oil industry, beginning with Drake's original well near Titusville, Pa., in 1859. He served three years (1862-65) in the Union army. He lost his entire fortune in 1872 in the Pennsylvania fields, but made a new start in 1883 in the virgin field of California. He was worth \$50,000,000 when he died.

## ERRATUM

On page 66, in the Allan Stewart family, it was Allan 3 who died in 1873, and his widow who died in Batavia. Mary Elizabeth 4 married Charles Bowman Sturtevant, son of Paschal Sturtevant.

## STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

77

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

ISSUED MONTHLY\*

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

FILLEY, NEB.

FEBRUARY, 1924

VOL. II NO. 8

## DANIEL STEWART OF BARNSTABLE, MASS. —76

COLLECTED BY MRS. JENNIE F. STEWART

TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 27, 1770, in Edgartown, Mass., married (1) Jan. 26, 1792, Jedidah Pease of Chappequidick, born June 3, 1768, and removed to Union, Me., before 1790,<sup>10</sup> where he appears on the tax list of 1791. Jedidah died May 19, 1815. He married (2) Oct. 1, 1818, Abigail Daggett, born Oct. 24, 1785, in Vinal Haven, Me., daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth [Hathaway] Daggett. He was a surveyor. He died Mar. 29, 1844, at Union. Children:

- 1 Levina, Feb. 8, 1793; =Dec. 31, 1815, John Coffin Ripley of Appleton
- 2 Anna, Apr. 23, 1795; =Timothy Weymouth of Appleton
- 3 Leonard, Aug. 2, 1797: prisoner of war, 1814, on Melville's island
- 4 Hannah, Aug. 19, 1799; =July 10, 1818, Ansel Snow
- 5 Love, Feb. 22, 1802; =Richard Harwood of Hope
- 6 John Holmes, Oct. 8, 1804; =Oct. 28, 1830, Olive Clark Fairbanks
- 7 William Dougherty, June 4, 1807; =Apr. 4, 1733, Maria Bills
- 8 Thomas Martin, Oct. 10, 1810; =Feb. 27, 1733, Maria N. Butler, Edgartown
- 9 Oren Oxford, Sep. 9, 1819; =Apr. 11, 1847, Mary Ann Robbins

DAVID<sup>5</sup> STEWART (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1771 in Hebron, Conn., married in Washington county, N. Y., about 1799, Elizabeth Kenyon, born in Rhode Island about 1781, daughter of David and Mary [Rogers] Kenyon. He died in 1834 in Jackson, Washington county, and she died there May 14, 1844.

- 1 Hannah 1800
- 2 Solomon, Oct. 22, 1801; =Nancy Bristol, Fort Edward, daughter of James
- 3 David 1803; =Susan Watson, daughter of Simeon
- 4 Phineas
- 5 Duncan
- 6 Nathan, Nov. 27, 1812; =Dec. 12, 1836, Patience Youngs
- 7 William, Mar. 27, 1813
- 8 John 1818
- 9 Joseph
- 10 Emeline =James Watson, son of Augustus
- 11 Henry 1822; +July —, 1855
- 12 Mary
- 13 Ann Eliza 1826; +Sep. 5, 1882



NATHAN<sup>6</sup> STEWART (*David*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) married Dec. 28, 1836, Patience Youngs, born Mar. 8, 1812, in Easton, Washington county, N. Y. When less than 20 years of age he united with the Baptist church at Greenwich, and was a deacon 60 years. His wife died June 1, 1892, at Greenwich, and he died there June 13, 1900. Children:

- 1 Reuben, Dec. 27, 1838; =Jan. 28, 1869, Jane Fielding Sherman

\*Editor: Geo. T. Edson, Filley, Neb. Associate: Horace W. Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

Symbols and references: — means married; + marriage intention; † died; × buried; — a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① Bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census, ⑪ personal datum, ⑫ town or local history.

- 2 Julia, Dec. 13, 1841; =Jan. 22, 1863, James E. Collins, Greenwich: 3 children
- 3 Norman Fox, June 18, 1851; =Jan. 18, 1871, Anna Cora Miller

REUBEN<sup>7</sup> STEWART (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>) married Jan. 28, 1869, Jennie F. Sherman, born Aug. 12, 1844, in Greenwich. He died Apr. 5, 1893, in New York City, and she died Dec. 24, 1921, in Gloversville, N. Y.

- 1 Mildred Frances, June 2, 1870; =Sep. 7, 1898, Samuel Wallace
- 2 Maude Colton, Aug. 27, 1871: supervisor of kindergarten, Syracuse schools
- 3 Robert Gray, Mar. 7, 1873; =June 10, 1903, Anna Renison: + Apr. 10, 1919
- 4 Charles Neil, Jan. 8, 1878; =Dec. 23, 1904, Lorena Hodder, Gloversville

NORMAN F.<sup>7</sup> STEWART (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>) married Jan. 18, 1871, Anna Cora Miller, born Oct. 20, 1852, in Troy, N. Y. Son:

- 1 Sanford W., Nov. 17, 1871, Jackson; =June 5, 1895, Lila D. Nye



COL. JOHN T. STEWART

### *"Engineering on the Farm"*

Col. JOHN T. STEWART, professor and chief of the division of agricultural engineering in the department of agriculture of the university of Minnesota from 1908 to 1917 and an officer of engineers in the U. S. army during the world war, has written a book, "Engineering on the Farm." It is primarily intended as a text book in agricultural schools, but will prove invaluable to the practical farmer. It contains 538 pages and sells at \$2.25, and is published by Rand, McNally & Company of Chicago, through whose courtesy we are enabled to print the portrait of the author. An article on Col. Stewart's ancestry appeared in the April, May and June (1923) numbers of this magazine, under "Stewarts of York County, Pa.", tracing back to James<sup>5</sup> of Lower Chanceford.

## A STEWART FAMILY FROM KENTUCKY

BY ORA STEWART BAKER, WATHENA, KAN.

JUDSON GARNER STEWART was born Jan. 16, 1821, near Bowling Green, Ky. He was a son of JAMES G. STEWART, who emigrated from Kentucky before the Civil war to Calloway county, Mo., where he was an extensive land owner and slave holder. Judson G. became an abolitionist and was therefore disinherited by his father and lost connection with his kinsmen, one of whom became mayor of Los Angeles and another was organizer of the chautauqua at Ottawa, Kan. Judson married Nov. 3, 1842, Lucinda Wright, in Calloway county, Mo. He was a physician and surgeon, and served with honor in troop G in the famous 7th Kansas cavalry under Col. Dan Anthony in the Union army during the Civil war. He died in December, 1869, at Wathena, Kan., and his widow died there Oct. 7, 1886.

- 1 Electa Helen, Sep. 13, 1843, Lancaster, Schuyler county, Mo.; + in infancy
- 2 Vitula Catherine, Mar. 25, 1846; - Mar. 12, 1869, William Bush: + 7 1/2 1874
- 3 William Taylor, Sep. 5, 1848; + Apr. 1, 1920, unm., Wathena
- 4 James Albert, Apr. 21, 1851, Davis co., Ia.; =Nov. 14, 1876, Emma Wilcox
- 5 Malcolm Garner, Feb. 21, 1855; + in infancy
- 6 Zadoc Lewis, Jan. 11, 1859, Paris, Kan.; =Feb. 3, 1892, Eleanor V. Mitchell

**JAMES ALBERT STEWART** (*Judson Garner*) married Nov. 14, 1876, Emma Wilcox, in Salem, Ore. Residence, Wathena, Kan. Children:

- 1 Ora Lucinda, Sep. 13, 1877; =June 22, 1912, W. G. T. Baker: Wathena
- 2 Hattie Emma, Dec. 28, 1879; =Dec. 27, 1910, John Breckenridge Kennedy
- 3 Edna Attalla, Aug. 10, 1883: unkm.
- 4 Judson Albert, Oct. 14, 1885; =Nov. —, 1914, Jennie Walker
- 5 Dudley James, Nov. 28, 1887; + in infancy
- 6 William Lewis, Dec. 13, 1889; =June 1, 1916, Hazah Morris

**ZADOC LEWIS STEWART** (*Judson Garner*) married Feb. 3, 1892, Eleanor V. Mitchell, at Oketo, Kan. Children:

- 1 Laura Frances, Oct. 15, 1893
- 2 Oliver Garner, Oct. 9, 1898

The family of James G. Stewart consisted of Vitula, Garrett, William, Catherine, Judson Garner, Eliza and Cantley Wallace. Vitula married a Jones of Missouri. Garrett married Sarah Guttridge of Tennessee and had: Sarah Ellen, James, Ann Eliza, Fillmore, William and Newton. William married Nancy Wright and had: Nancy Ellen, Mary Elizabeth, Catherine, Margaret, Clay and Tabitha, who died young. Catherine married. Eliza married a Williamson. Cantley Wallace married Lucy Davis and had: 'Dodie', John, Mary Ellen, Addie and Don.

## DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS. —75

BY GEORGE SAWIN STEWART

**MOSES<sup>3</sup> STEWART** (*James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born July 9, 1712, in Boxford, Mass., married Nov. 7, 1734, in Salem, Lydia Lindsay, daughter of Capt. Eleazer Lindsay. He died in Lynn previous to Apr. 22, 1754 [Essex deeds, 100:145]. His widow was living in Danvers in 1755, and was alive in 1771. Some of their children:

- 2 Nathan 1739, Salem; ÷ Mar. 24, 1763, Mary Brackett, Boston
- 3 David ; =June 27, 1775, Anna Bickford, Salem
- 4 Elizabeth

**SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> STEWART** (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born June 4, 1704, in Wells, Maine, married (1) [int. Apr. 22, 1726] Dorothy Allen of York, born Sep. 6, 1707, daughter of James and Dorothy (Barsham) Allen. He married (2) [int. May 2, 1752] Mrs. Elizabeth Goodale, widow of Zachariah Goodale, sr., and daughter of Josiah Littlefield. He was a housewright, member of the train band in 1757, and was living on Aug. 25, 1776, aged about 72, but died before Nov. 10, 1785; his widow Elizabeth was living Mar. 18, 1786. Children, born in Wells:

- 1 Jeremiah 1727; ÷ Nov. 11, 1749, Ruth Favor of Wells
- 2 Amos, bp. Apr. 27, 1729; + young?
- 3 Samuel, Feb. 25, 1731; =Aug 27, 1755, Jemima Hatch
- 4 Elijah, Jan. 24, 1733; =Nov. 6, 1755, Tabitha Morrison
- 5 Dorcas, June 2, 1735; ÷ Jan. 26, 1750, Joseph Cheney: +Jan. 6, 1817
- 6 Dorothy, Aug. 4, 1737; ÷ Jan. 13, 1753, Isaac Hatch
- 7 Huldah, Oct. 15, 1739; =Nov. 27, 1755, Samuel Morrison
- 8 Mehitable ; =Apr. 9, 1760, Zachariah Goodale, jr.
- 9 Joseph, bp. Apr. 3, 1743; probably + young
- 10 Reuben, bp. Oct. 7, 1744; + young
- 11 Reuben, May 20, 1755; ÷ Jan. 29, 1778, Elizabeth Gilpatrick: +Apr. 28, 1831
- 12 Amos, bp. Jan. 23, 1757; =Apr. 20, 1780, Mehitable Butland: +May 19, 1839
- 13 Meribah, bp. July 20, 1760; =Sep. 24, 1795, Isaac Linscott, jr., of Cornish

**JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> STEWART** (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 28, 1706, in Wells, married [int. Nov. 29, 1729] Mary Lord of Berwick, born in 1711, daughter of Capt. Samuel



and Martha (Wentworth) Lord. He died about 1734 at Berwick, and the widow Mary was appointed administratrix of his estate on July 23, 1734, and on Apr. 25, 1735, she was appointed guardian of the two little children. She married (2) Peter Grant of Berwick. Children of Joseph Stewart, born in Berwick, Me.:

- 1 Wentworth, Oct. 20, 1731; =Feb. 4, 1753, Susanna Lombard
- 2 Dorcas

Joseph Stewart of Wells and Sarah Gould, Salem, pub. Jan. 23, 1728-9, Salem, banns forbidden.

JOHN<sup>3</sup> STUART (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 5, 1709, in Wells, Me., married (1) [int. Sep. 16, 1732] Mary Preble of York. He married (2) Nov. 13, 1735, Mary Bragg, in Scarboro, daughter of John<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Bennett) Bragg. She joined the church in Scarboro June 6, 1736. She was buried Mar. 18, 1751, in Dunston. He married (3) June 6, 1751, Mary Holmes, in Scarboro. She was buried July 2, 1777. He married (4) Oct. 2, 1777, Mrs. Jane (Roberts) Anderson, in Scarboro, widow of John Anderson. He was representative for Scarboro several terms in the Massachusetts General Court, and was still living there in 1792. Children:

- 1 John, Mar. 11, 1736, Wells; =Apr. 9, 1761, Deliverance Haines
- 2 Mary, *bp. June 25, 1738*, Scarboro; =July 30, 1761, James Boothby
- 3 Elizabeth, *bp. Jan. 8, 1742*; +young
- 4 Sarah, *bp. Jan. 16, 1743*; =Sep. 19, 1765, Josiah Boothby, brother to James
- 5 Joseph, *bp. Sep. 12, 1744*; =Abigail Staples
- 6 Timothy, *bp. Mar. 23, 1746*; =July 19, 1772, Molly McKenney of Gorham
- 7 Samuel, *bp. June 5, 1748*; 1=12<sup>2</sup>71 Anna Pratt, (2) 25<sup>2</sup>79 Lucy (Foss) Harmon
- 8 Dorcas, *bp. Aug. 9, 1752*; =Aug. 10, 1769, Jonathan Andrews, jr.

ZEBULON<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born May 20, 1713, in Wells, Me., married [int. July 12, 1735] Penninah Getchell of Wells, baptized there June 26, 1716, daughter of Joseph and Eunice. He was a sergeant in Capt. George Berry's company from Apr. 1 to July 16, 1759, at Fort Pownal on the Penobscot river, and was almost continuously in the military service from 1748 to 1766: he was a cordwainer, and was living in Wells Apr. 4, 1792 [York deeds, 59:193]. Children:

- 1 Eunice, *bp. July 18, 1736*
- 2 Susanna, *bp. Apr. 2, 1738*
- 3 Hepsibah, *bp. Dec. 6, 1741*
- 4 Hannah, *bp. June 26, 1743*; =Nov. 17, 1767, Jedediah Lowe
- 5 Elijah, *bp. Feb. 9, 1755*; 1=30<sup>2</sup>78 Miriam Lowe, (2) 22<sup>2</sup>95 Mary Merrifield

JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born May 27, 1716, in Wells, Me., married (1) May 20, 1744, Sarah Paul, in Salem, Mass. He married (2) July 21, 1763, Abigail Jones of Wells. Children, born in Wells:

- 1 Joseph, *bp. Apr. 14, 1745*
- 2 Priscilla, *bp. June 1, 1746*; +Nov. 3, 1770, John Jones
- 3 Sarah, *bp. Oct. 4, 1747*; =Sep. 26, 1779, Benjamin Durgin, Scarboro
- 4 Rebecca, *bp. Aug. 24, 1749*; =Dec. 1, 1773, William Durgin, Scarboro
- 5 Jeremiah, *bp. July 18, 1753*; +Feb. 24, 1776, Mary Bathrick, Cambridge, Mass.
- 6 Molly, *bp. Feb. 1, 1756*
- 7 Ebenezer, *bp. Apr. 12, 1761*; +in Revolution
- 8? William Parker, *bp. Sep. 13, 1767*

To be continued

Joseph Stewart of Salisbury, Mass., 1667, (page 18) was Joseph Stowers?

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

81

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

\$1.00 A YEAR    Horace W. Dickerman, 36 West 10th st., New York City; Associate    MONTHLY  
FILLEY, NEB.    MARCH, 1924    VOL. II NO. 9

## DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS.

—80

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

JONATHAN<sup>1</sup> STEWARD (Charles,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 19, 1718-9, in Hampton Falls, N. H., married Nov. 13, 1740, Anna Carey of Hampton Falls. He was a blacksmith. He died about 1790 in Pittsfield, N. H. Children, born H.-F.:

- 1 Mary, Sep. 3, 1741; — young
- 2 David, Jan. 16, 1744; — Feb. 28, 1765, Abigail (Thorndike) Davison
- 3 Mary, Feb. 4, 1747; — Oct. 24, 1765, Josiah White, Hampton Falls
- 4 Anna, Jan. 10, 1750; — Nathan Roby of Hampton
- 5 Jonathan, Aug. 10, 1752
- 6 Mehitable, May 7, 1755; — Nathan Green of Pittsfield
- 7 Lydia, Apr. 28, 1760; — Jan. 19, 1794, Nathan Roby, Hampton Falls



FRAGMENT OF SEAL ON THE WILL OF JOHN STEWART. 1686-1756, SON OF DUNCAN

BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> STEWART (Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 26, 1728, in Rowley, Mass., married in Lunenburg Jan. 9, 1752, Rebecca Taylor, born June 4, 1728, in Littleton, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Powers) Taylor. He administered his father's estate in 1758, and bought land Oct. 12, 1761, in Cavendish, Vt. His wife died Oct. 10, 1797, in Lunenburg, and he died there Feb. 26, 1815.

- 1 Martha, Mar. 18, 1754; — June 29, 1773, John Litch

SOLOMON<sup>1</sup> STEWART (Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 14, 1730, in Rowley, Mass., married in Lunenburg May 28, 1756, Elizabeth Taylor, born Oct.

Symbols and references: means married; : marriage intention; + died; √ buried; — a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① Bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census, ⑪ personal datum, ⑫ town or local history.

22, 1735, in Littleton, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Powers) Taylor. He was a pioneer settler of Fitchburg in 1764, and was a recognized patriot during the Revolution. He removed to Canaan, Maine, about 1777. He died June 22, 1802, in Bloomfield, Me., and she died there Jan. 15, 1804. Children, born in Lunenburg:

- 1 Mary, June 5, 1757; =Sep. 8, 1774, Joseph Sawyer of Fitchburg
- 2 Betty, May 10, 1758; =Apr. 22, 1777, Isaac Russell
- 3 Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1761; = Samuel Bigelow, Bloomfield
- 4 Solomon, Aug. 7, 1763; =Dec. 15, 1785, Betty Bigelow, Bloomfield

PHINEAS<sup>1</sup> STEWART (Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 27, 1732, in Rowley, Mass., married in Lunenburg Apr. 22, 1756, Anne Ireland. He was one of the carpenters employed in building Fort Halifax on the Kennebec: he was a pioneer settler of Fitchburg in 1764, and removed to Canaan, Me., during the Revolution, 1779 or 1780. Children, first four born in Lunenburg, others in Fitchburg:

- 1 Samuel Bird, Mar. 28, 1757; = Sally Turner
- 2 Anne, Nov. 23, 1758; =Jan. 12, 1777, Seth Wyman, Canaan
- 3 Phineas, Oct. 27, 1760; =Sep. 19, 1782, Molly Snow
- 4 Abraham, Oct. 15, 1762; =Sep. 12, 1784, Sarah McKechnie of Winslow
- 5 Thomas, Feb. 15, 1766; =July 13, 1790, Olive Moore
- 6 Martha, June 28, 1772

DANIEL<sup>1</sup> STEWART (Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 21, 1734, in Salem, Mass., married in Lunenburg Mar. 14, 1757, Mary Ireland. He served in the Revolution, was school commissioner in 1783, and died in Fitchburg June 2, 1802, aged 68. His widow died in Bloomfield, Me., Jan. 30, 1818. Children, born in Lunenburg:③

- 1 Daniel, Oct. 3, 1758; = 1781 Rachel Kemp of Norridgewock, Me.
- 2 Benjamin, Feb. 12, 1761; =June 12, 1788,④ Sarah Kimball: +7 $\frac{1}{2}$ '20; no issue
- 3 Mary, May 10, 1763; =July 8, 1783, Benjamin Mulliken
- 4 John, Aug. 18, 1765; =Feb. 26, 1787, Abigail Whitcomb
- 5 Amasa, Dec. 18, 1768; =Aug. 30, 1788, Eunice Ireland, Canaan, Me.
- 6 Amherst, Feb. 17, 1770; =Dec. 13, 1795, Anne Carlisle
- 7 Sarah, Aug. 22, 1772; = Hezekiah Chaplin
- 8 Betty, May 14, 1775; =Oct. 1, 1801, Thomas Eaton, Fitchburg
- 9 Stephen, Sep. 3, 1777; = Nancy Wyman
- 10 Thomas, Feb. 24, 1782; =Feb. 12, 1804, Nancy Bicknell of Lunenburg
- 11 James, Feb. 23, 1785; =Feb. 8, 1810, Sarah Persis Manson of Petersham

WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> STEWART (Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 14, 1737, in Salem, Mass., married (1) in Lunenburg July 25, 1758, Abigail Ireland of Lunenburg, born Mar. 8, 1741, in Roxbury. He served in the French war, 1755; was a grantee of Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 12, 1761, with his brother Phineas, and removed to Fitchburg, where he joined the church Nov. 25, 1764. He went to Canaan, Me., in 1780, and there he married (2) Dec. 26, 1805, Lydia Ireland. Children, the first born in Lunenburg,③ the others in Fitchburg:②

- 1 Abigail, May 19, 1762; =1777 George Pooler of Canaan
- 2 William, bp. Jan. 27, 1765; =1784 Sally Hood, Canaan
- 3 Susanna, bp. Oct. 19, 1766; =1788 John Moore, jr., Canaan
- 4 Jonathan, July 13, 1769; 1=Hannah Jewett, (2) 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ '96 Mrs. Lucy Pattee, (3)—
- 5 James, Dec. 25, 1773
- 6 Abraham

**JACOB<sup>1</sup> STEWART** (*Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 22, 1743, in Lunenburg, Mass., married in Fitchburg Nov. 18, 1766, Elizabeth Pierce, born in Lunenburg Nov. 25, 1748, daughter of Ephraim and Esther (Shedd) Pierce. He settled with his brothers in Fitchburg [detached from Lunenburg in 1764], and was a soldier in the French war. He served in the Revolution, and was promoted to the rank of ensign in Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, 1777. He removed to Claremont, N. H., where his wife died July 14, 1792, in her 44th year. He died May 14, 1813, aged 70, in Campbell, Steuben county, N. Y. Children, first two recorded in F.:

- 1 Frederick, Nov. 30, 1767; = ——— : + May 4, 1813, Campbell, N. Y.
- 2 Lucinda, Apr. 5, 1770; = Aug. 28, 1796, Claremont: + 1<sup>st</sup> 49 Booneville, N. Y.
- 3 Jacob : settled in Ohio?
- 4 Elizabeth 1774; = Dec. 25, 1794, Wilca Lewis, Claremont: + 13<sup>th</sup> 11, æ.
- 5 Persis + 1846, unmarried, Claremont 37④
- 6 Roxanna 1782; = 1810 Jacob Smith
- 7 Lucretia 1785; + 1862, unmarried, Claremont

To be continued

### SCHENECTADY, N. Y., RECORDS\*

**JOHN STEWART & Mary Stevens** [m. Jan. 8, 1772], daughter of Arent Stevens:

- 1 James (Jan. 12, 1773, at 1 o'clock in the morning), bp. Jan. 17
- 2 Catherine (Oct. 23, 1774, at 7 o'clock in the evening), bp. Oct. 30
- 3 Arent (Aug. 23, 1777, at 12 o'clock at noon), bp. Aug. 31
- 4 (——— son, Mar. 13, 1780, at 3 o'clock in the morning)
- 5 Abraham (Dec. 12, 1781, at 2 o'clock in the morning), bp. Dec. 16
- 6 Judith (Oct. 13, 1783, at 6 o'clock in the morning), bp. Nov. 9
- 7 Nicholas Stevens, Jan. 25, 1789

**WILLIAM STEWART & Mary:** [She died May 5, 1816, æ. 72, Shalot's Bush④]

- 1 Pieter, bp. Nov. 2, 1778
- 2 William, Sep. 19, 1785

**DANIEL STEWART & Nancy** [*Agnes*] Frazer:

- 1 Duncan, bp. Feb. 21, 1782
- 2 Mary, Jan. 28, 1787

{ His will of June 6, 1814, names  
wf. Agnes; childr. Daniel, John,  
Jennet, Duncan, Walter, Mori-  
omia McCollum and Mary Fer-  
guson. Princetown.

**JAMES STEWART & Jane Adair:**

- 1 (Robert, June 20, 1779, past 12 o'clock at night)
- 2 (Sarah, June 14, 1781, at 11 o'clock at night)
- 3 John (May 15, 1783, at 11 o'clock at night), bp. June 15
- 4 Mary (May 4, 1785, near 12 o'clock at midnight), born May 4
- 5 (Peter, Mar. 1, 1788, at 9 in the morning)
- 6 Agnes, bp. June 10, 1791
- 7 Elizabeth Yales, Apr. 18, 1792
- 8 Jane, Mar. 9, 1794

**GEORGE STEWART & Elizabeth Ferguson:**

- 1 (Thomas, Apr. 5, 1782, at 7 at night)
- 2 Anna Ferguson, bp. Mar. 10, 1785

\*Part of these records are taken from "Contributions for the Genealogies of the First Settlers of the Patent and City of Schenectady," 1873, and part are entries of births from Mary Stevens's diary, preserved with the records of St. George's Church, Schenectady. These latter, all spelled Stuart, were furnished by Mrs. Charlotte T. Luckhurst of Albany, and are here given in parentheses.

JOHN STEWARD from Chalotsbos and Sarah Sample of Warrensos, banns published June 1, 1794: [He died Jan. 13, 1844, ae. 74, Remsen's Bush<sup>④</sup>]

- 1 William, Aug. 8, 1795
- 2 Catherine, Jan. 12, 1800
- 3 Sarah, Dec. 28, 1801

Peter Steward had a grant May 7, 1765, of 2,000 acres, known as Steward's Patent, Clinton county.<sup>⑤</sup> Peter Steward married Jan. 25, 1764, Mary Stuart.<sup>⑥</sup> Peter Steward married Nov. 14, 1769, Ann Cook.<sup>⑦</sup> In 1758 James Stewart petitioned for a license to purchase from the Indians 8,000 acres of land on the north side of the Mohawk river in Albany county, and in the following year he petitioned for letters patent on behalf of himself and others for 24,000 acres in the same locality.<sup>⑧</sup> James Stuart, aged 58, born in Scotland, enlisted May 13, 1762, Albany county, John Vischer's company.<sup>⑨</sup>

James, David, George, Daniel and John Stuart were soldiers in the 2nd regiment of Albany county troops in the Revolution.<sup>⑩</sup> Census 1790, Schenectady: Daniel, 2-2-3; John, 1-0-3; George, 1-1-4; John, 2-1-2; James, 1-3-3.<sup>⑪</sup> Robert Stewart, Schoharie, will June 18, 1755, names no relatives.<sup>⑫</sup>

## ANTHONY STEUART OF JOHNSTOWN, N. Y. —25

BY FRANK M. STUART, SOUTH MILWAUKEE, WIS.

ANTHONY STEUART was born in Scotland<sup>⑬</sup> Feb. 12, 1773.<sup>⑭</sup> He probably came with his father to Johnstown, Fulton county, N. Y. He married July 11 [18], 1798,<sup>⑮</sup> Elizabeth ———, born Feb. 11, 1781.<sup>⑯</sup> Children:<sup>⑰</sup>

- 1 William A., Aug. 9, 1799, Johnstown. He died Oct. 15 [22], 1869.
- 2 Solomon J., Dec. 4, 1803
- 3 Katherine, Mar. 12, 1805
- 4 Robert, Sep. 17, 1807
- 5 Elizabeth, June 3, 1811
- 6 John, June 7, 1815
- 7 Robert, May 12, 1817
- 8 Sally Ann, Jan. 12, 1819
- 9 Jefferson T., Aug. 15, 1823. He died Sep. 11, 1863.

These records were found on a leaf from an old Bible, in the possession of Mrs. Kate Lewis of Adrian, Mich. In later handwriting was "Anthony Steuart was from Scotland. His sons were William A., John, Solomon and Jeff: his daughters' names were Sally Ann and Katie." William evidently inherited the Bible, for he carried on the record of his children. In later issues of this magazine we expect to publish further records of Anthony's descendants.

If this number of the Stewart Clan Magazine comes to you as a sample copy sit right down at your desk and send your dollar for a year's subscription. That's the way to get in line for these family records and to assist in further collecting of undiscovered data. Some day you'll want to get more information, and, believe us, it's real hunting. This magazine is a clearing house for Stewart data.

## QUERIES

10. JOHN STEWART of Monaghan, Ireland, had four sons—Thomas, George, John and David—who came to America about 1840. The father never came to this country but remained in Ballybay, where he owned a bleach-green, employing many men. Tradition says his father lived in Edinburgh. About 1855 Thomas and George settled in Humboldt county, Iowa, Thomas remaining there and George moving to California, where he died. Who has any information about this John? Miss Harriet Stuart, 999 Lakeshore drive, Chicago, Ill.

11. WILLIAM STUART was born Aug. 29, 1800, and lived in Delaware before coming to Maryland. He died Oct. 1, 1881. His wife was Rebecca E. Thomas, born Feb. 11, 1803, died May 18, 1862, and she had a brother, Enoch Thomas, a minister. William Stuart's children were: David, James, John, Charles, and others who died young. He had a brother Samuel. Tradition claims descent from royal family, but the "record and a true one" has been destroyed "with a lot of old rubbish." Who was William's father? Mrs. Samuel E. D. Stuart, 1418 Mount Royal avenue, Baltimore, Md.

## STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

85

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

\$1.00 A YEAR Horace W. Dickerman, 36 West 10th st., New York City, Associate MONTHLY

FILLEY, NEB.

APRIL, 1924

VOL. II NO. 10

## DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS. —83

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> STUART (*Robert,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 3, 1728, in Byfield parish, married July 12, 1758, Grace Hubbard, daughter of Richard Hubbard, in Kingston, N. H. He died in 1767. Children, born in Kingston, N. H.:

- 1 Abigail, Nov. 2, 1759; = Dec. 3, 1778, Enoch Brown of Danville, N. H.
- 2 Samuel, Sept. 10, 1761; = June 26, 1787, Hannah Brown of Poplin, Danville

ROBERT<sup>1</sup> STUART (*Robert,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Sep. 30, 1743, in Kingston, N. H., married in South Hampton Mar. 1, 1770, Ruth Currier, daughter of Richard Currier of Amesbury. He was a captain in the Revolutionary war, and served many years as selectman in Newton. He represented South Hampton as a delegate to the state constitutional convention at Concord, June 10, 1778, and as a representative of Newton in 1788 voted against the ratification of the federal constitution. He died June 27, 1819, aged 76. Children, born in Newton, N. H.:

- 1 Ebenezer, Nov. 9, 1770; = 1793, Hannah Rowell, Danbury
- 2 Richard, Dec. 4, 1772; = May 25, 1797, Sally Rowell, South Hampton
- 3 Sarah, Mar. 15, 1775; = Richard White, (2) Phillips White, (3) Sam Barnard
- 4 Robert ; + aged about 9
- 5 Samuel, Apr. 14, 1780; = Nov. 25, 1802, Mary Sawyer: Haverhill, Mass.
- 6 James ; + aged 2 days
- 7 John, Oct. 29, 1784; = Feb. 3, 1802, Abigail Dow, South Hampton
- 8 Joseph, June 12, 1786; = 1809, Rebecca Bell: Newton and Lowell
- 9 Mary, Oct. 22, 1789; = May 17, 1810, Joseph French, South Hampton
- 10 Ruth, Oct. 28, 1792; = May 1, 1823, Daniel Hobson, Bradford, Mass.

STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> STUART (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 25, 1745, Kingston, N. H., married there Apr. 5, 1775, Sarah Peaslee. He died in 1817. Children, born in Kingston, N. H.:

- 1 Anna, May 8, 1776
- 2 Stephen, Dec. 25, 1779
- 3 James, Apr. 5, 1782; = Mar. 17, 1804, Betsey Eastman, Deerfield
- 4 Moses, Oct. 12, 1784; = Rebecca Poor of Raymond
- 5 Sarah, Jan. 5, 1787
- 6 Abigail, Mar. 26, 1792
- 7 Ebenezer, Dec. 7, 1794
- 8 Betsey, Sep. 29, 1797



JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> STUART (*Richard,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 5, 1731, in Rowley, Mass., married in Lancaster Aug. 28, 1755, Mary Snow, born Aug. 6, 1730, daughter of John and Hannah (Sawyer) Snow, Lancaster. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war and was drowned Aug. 14, 1760, aged 54, by the capsizing of a boat on Lake Champlain, near Grand Isle, Vt. His widow married July 4, 1771, Jona-

Symbols and references: = means married; + marriage intention; + died; x buried; — a number preceded by dash means refer to that page: ① Bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census, ⑪ personal datum, ⑫ town or local history.

than Buss of Leominster. Children of Joseph Stuart:

- 1 Benjamin 1756 (bp. July 27, 1760); =Feb. 8, 1787, Damaris Rice, Barre
- 2 Joseph, Apr. —, 1757 (bp. July 27, 1760); =Apr. 4, 1782, Beatrix Colburn, Leom.
- 3 Mary 1760; =May 27, 1784, John Rice of Barre, Leominster

**RICHARD<sup>1</sup> STUART** (*Richard,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1741, in Rowley, Mass., married in Templeton Oct. 11, 1764, Eunice Stuart, daughter of John<sup>3</sup> Stuart [p. 75]. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as a private in Capt. David Wilder's company of minute-men in Col. John Whetcomb's regiment which marched on the Lexington alarm Apr. 19, 1775, serving 10 days.⑥ She died Nov. 13, 1831, aged 88,④ and he died Jan. 17, 1832, aged 91,② in Leominster. Children, recorded in Leominster:

- 1 Alpheus, May 1, 1765, Templeton; =Aug. 25, 1791, Pamela Rice
- 2 Elizabeth, July 9, 1768; +June 15, 1823, unmarried
- 3 Richard, Sep. 14, 1771; +Aug. 9, 1798, unmarried, in 27th year
- 4 Eunice, Sep. 26, 1772; +Oct. 23, 1846, unmarried
- 5 Jane, Aug. 1, 1775; =Nov. 19, 1795, Ephraim Johnson, jr.
- 6 Hannah, Apr. 30, 1778; +Sep. 20, 1778
- 7 Ebenezer, July 30, 1779; =May 24, 1801, Sukey Hale
- 8 Mary, July 28, 1882; +Nov. 6, 1817, unmarried, aged 35
- 9 Silas, Oct. 24, 1784; +Dec. 16, 1801

**JEREMIAH<sup>1</sup> STUART** (*Richard,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), baptized May 29, 1743, in Rowley, Mass., married in Lancaster Feb. 4, 1762, Hannah Stuart, daughter of John<sup>3</sup> Stuart [p. 75]. A Jeremy Stuart of Winchendon was drafted from the Worcester county militia to march to Horse Neck under Col. Denny during the Revolutionary war but he failed to join the regiment; reported drafted into Capt. Boynton's company. A Jeremiah Stewart, Worcester county, was pensioned June 23, 1820, aged 64, for service as a private in the Massachusetts line: he died Dec. 12, 1821.⑨ Children of Jeremiah<sup>1</sup> and Hannah, born in Winchendon, Mass.;

- 1 Paul, June 8, 1763; =Jan. 27, 1790, Hannah Robbins of Rindge, N. H.
- 2 Jeremiah, July 6, 1767; =Nov. 22, 1789, Dorothy Kendall of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
- 3 Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1769; =Dec. 27, 1792, Phinehas Parks; +July 26, 1841
- 4 Hannah, Nov. 4, 1774; 1 =8<sup>1</sup>1794, Charles Chase, (2) 24<sup>1</sup>1842 Phinehas Parks
- 5 John, Jan. 21, 1778; 1 =Dec. 18, 1796, Joanna Kendall, (2) ——— Hill
- 6 Richard, Mar. 25, 1780; =Mar. 29, 1803, Ruth Bixby

**EBENEZER<sup>1</sup> STUART** (*Richard,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1753, in Rowley, Mass., married in Leominster June 10, 1777, Mary Smith. He died Aug. 25, 1778, aged 24, in Leominster.④ His widow married May 2, 1782, John Simonds.

- 1 Huldah, July 29, 1778; +June 18, 1850, aged 71, unmarried

**JOHN<sup>1</sup> STUART** (*John,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born June 26, 1747, in Lancaster, Mass., married (1) in Sterling June 14, 1781, Elizabeth Dresser. She died July 12, 1797, aged 45, in Leominster, and he married (2) July 10, 1798, Rebecca Houghton, a widow. He died in Leominster Feb. 12, 1813, and she died there Dec. 4, 1844, aged 86. Children, born in Leominster:②

- 1 Dolly, Oct. 9, 1782; =Mar. 26, 1806, John Adams of Lancaster
- 2 John, Apr. 4, 1784; =Nov. 26, 1812, Betsey Hale; +Feb. 14, 1820
- 3 Peter, Feb. 2, 1786; =Feb. 9, 1809, Isabella Norcross of Princeton
- 4 Nathan, Aug. 20, 1788; =Dec. 31, 1812, Roxanna Phelps of Lancaster

**SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> STUART** (*Charles,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 9, 1748, in Lancaster, Mass., married there Apr. 10, 1769, Elizabeth Moore, born there Feb. 15, 1753, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Houghton) Moore. He was a captain in the Massachusetts militia during the Revolutionary war. He lived in Sterling, set off in 1781 from Lancaster. He died in Sterling May 19, 1835, aged 87. Children:

- 1 Catherine, Nov. 12, 1769, Lancaster; 1=8<sup>1</sup>86 Benjamin Brown, (2) a Whitney
- 2 Sarah, Dec. 10, 1771, Lancaster; 1= Dec. —, 1794, Danforth Reed
- 3 Polly, Jan. 13, 1774, Lancaster; = Asa Richardson
- 4 Samuel, May 12, 1776, Lancaster; =Apr. 6, 1797, Dolly Bailey
- 5 Betsey = Levi Reed
- 6 Solomon 1=Nov. 30, 1813, Nancy Roper
- 7 Levi, Mar. 2, 1791, Sterling; 1=22<sup>1</sup>18 Jane Ames, (2) 31<sup>1</sup>57 Roxanna Foster
- 8 Silas 1794; 1=19<sup>1</sup>15 Susan M. Ames, (2) Charlotte Cook

To be continued

## JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> STEWART OF KENTUCKY AND VIRGINIA

BY JAMES BURHAM, WAUNETTA, NEB.

Six brothers Stewart "came over from Scotland" before the Revolutionary war.

They were: ①

- |            |   |
|------------|---|
| 1 James    | killed in war                                   |
| 2 Benjamin | settled in the west                             |
| 3 Perry    | settled in the west                             |
| 4 Thomas   | settled in Hampshire county, Va.: killed in war |
| 5 Jeremiah | 1750; = Priscilla Chisholm                      |
| 6 Richard  | settled in Virginia                             |

**JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> STEWART** was born probably about 1750. It is thought that he was a Revolutionary soldier: there is a tradition that he rode his horse over a bluff into the river to escape the Indians. He went to Kentucky, near Louisville. He died July 22, 1830, and Priscilla died June 5, 1846. They had two sons and three daughters.

- 1 John, Sep. 1, 1777, Kentucky; ① 1=25<sup>1</sup>1802 Frances Hill, (2) Rebecca Culp

**JOHN<sup>5</sup> STEWART** (*Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>*) married (1) Feb. 25, 1802, Frances Hill, born May 27, 1781. She died Mar. 15, 1814, in Virginia. He married (2) Mar. 15, 1815, Rebecca Culp, born Jan. 11, 1794. He was a miller, and was drowned June 10, 1835, in the Potomac river. Children:

- 1 Catherine, Aug. 5, 1803; +unmarried
- 2 Priscilla, July 12, 1805; +in infancy
- 3 Eliza, July 12, 1807; +in infancy
- 4 Jane, Oct. 5, 1808
- 5 Rebecca, Mar. 30, 1811; =Mar. 16, 1829, A. Burham
- 6 Julia, Mar. 15, 1814; = 1831, Christopher Leatherman
- 7 Harriet, Jan. 2, 1817; =Oct. 38, 1837, John Lease
- 8 John G., May 18, 1818; = 1836, Laura Barkdoll
- 9 William, Dec. 5, 1819; = 1841, Hannah Patterson
- 10 Nelson, Sep. 1, 1821; = 1851, Anna E. Winters
- 11 Franklin Perry, June 1, 1823; 1=1853, Margaret Stewart
- 12 Phebe, June 3, 1825; = 1849, Joseph P. McKenziey
- 13 Emily, Apr. 12, 1828; = 1846, William Ward



## STUARTS OF CALIBURN, CANTYRE

LETTER WRITTEN JUNE 30, 1918, BY A. L. STUART, EAST WILMINGTON, CALIF.\*

DUGALD STUART, a tenant on a farm of Mains, Ayrshire, Scotland, migrated in 1690 to Kintyre and leased a farm from [the Duke of] Argyll. The farm was Caliburn. Some time afterward they took over a better farm called Parkfergus. I was raised in Kintyre. My forefathers have always been small farmers. When they went to Kintyre Gaelic was the only tongue spoken, and about 100 years ago English commenced to be used. Stuart in Gaelic is spelled very differently, so by the time English had gone into use the different Stuarts of the same stock spelt the name Stewart and Stuart. At this day in that locality Stewart is generally used, but I am sure the founder of that stock spelled it Stuart.

About 1745 three brothers left Parkfergus for the Virginias and they afterward became pioneer settlers in Kentucky. In 1775 another bunch of young Stuarts left Kintyre from various farms in the district. They went out direct to Detroit, Mich., then a frontier town. What became of them I do not know. In and about 1830 twenty-seven Stuarts emigrated from Kintyre and settled in and about the following places—Columbus, O., Rockford and Chicago, Ill., and London, Ontario, Canada. The Stuarts of later times mostly migrated to Australia.

I am now 64 years young and having no immediate family gave up my interest I formerly had in the Stuart family tree. About 1874 back in Illinois I hired a farmer who spelled his name Stewart to help in the harvest. One wet day he showed me an old Bible written in Gaelic but on the fly-leaf was written:

PETER STEWART, CALIBURN, 1740

He had tried to locate Caliburn as a town in Scotland. The old gentleman a while later visited Caliburn. He left no boys but I think five girls; the girls called me cousin Aleck, but it was many times removed.



REUBEN STEWART

SON OF LUKE, SON OF CHARLES S. PAGE 36  
FROM AN OLD AMBROTYPE

## JOHNSTOWN, N. Y., STEWARTS

BY MRS. JESSIE MILLS BYINGTON, ELKHORN, WIS. —84

PETER STEWART came from Dull, Perthshire, Scotland, to Prince Edward Isle in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, where he and his wife died. His son Donald lived and died on the island. His daughter Grace married a Campbell. Another son:

JAMES STEWART (Peter) was born in 1783 in Dull, Perthshire. He taught school five years in Scotland, then taught five years in Johnstown, Fulton county, N. Y. There he married in 1808 Janet McNaughton (whose mother was a McLain) and moved to a farm in York, Livingston county, where his children were all born. There were five Stewart families not related living in York. He died there in 1843 as the result of an accident, and his widow died in 1863 in Palmyra, Wis. Children: Peter, 1809; Jane, 1812, =Lewis Bartlett; Margaret, 1815, =James Lauderdale; Elizabeth, 1818, =David Kentfield; Janet, 1821, =Nathan Bryant; John, 1823, =Jane Leonard; Donald, 1825, =Ellen McKenzie; Catherine, 1828, =Mar. 28, 1851, Edmund Mills; Ann, 1831, =1850; Mary, 1834, =Charles Taylor.

\*This letter was addressed to Mr. Frank M. Stuart, South Milwaukee, Wis., to whose kindness we are indebted for a very interesting collection of Stuart-Stewart data.

41. 22 139  
617  
3849

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

89

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

\$1.00 A YEAR    Horace W. Dickerman, 36 West 10th st., New York City, Associate    MONTHLY  
FILLEY, NEB.    MAY, 1924    VOL. II NO. 11

## DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS. —87

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> STEWART (*Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 25, 1731, in Wells, Me., married there Aug. 27, 1755, Jemima Hatch, baptized in Wells July 29, 1733, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Hatch. Children, baptized in Wells:②

- 1 Dorothy, *bp. Sep. 12, 1756*; =Dec. 23, 1778, Daniel Stewart
- 2 Jemima, *bp. July 13, 1760*; =Jan. 31, 1781, Joshua Cane
- 3 Elizabeth, *bp. June 13, 1762*; =Nov. 14, 1782, John Nutt of Derryfield, N. H.
- 4 Mercy, *bp. Apr. 10, 1763*; =Aug. 7, 1786, Richard Burke
- 5 Lemuel Hatch, *bp. Oct. 18, 1767*; =Dec. 1, 1796, Dorcas Stewart
- 8 Benjamin, *bp. June 21, 1772*; =June 17, 1797, Meribah Morrison
- 6 John, *bp. May 5, 1776*
- 7 Samuel, *bp. Nov. 14, 1779*; =Dec. 23, 1802, Anna Perkins

ELIJAH<sup>1</sup> STEWART (*Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 24, 1732-3, Wells, married there Nov. 6, 1755, Tabitha Morrison, baptized Feb. 4, 1738-9, daughter of Daniel and Eleanor (Littlefield) Morrison. Children, born in Wells:

- 1 Daniel, Oct. 23, 1756; : Dec. 23, 1778, Dorothy Stewart
- 2 Tabitha, May 18, 1758; + same day
- 3 Elijah, Mar. 23, 1760; : June 19, 1779, Eunice Hatch
- 4 Tabitha, July 23, 1762; =Dec. 24, 1778, Jonathan Getchell
- 5 Mary, Sep. 15, 1764; =June 25, 1789, George Gray
- 6 Huldah, Feb. 15, 1767; : Sep. 27, 1788, Samuel Goodale
- 7 David, Dec. 23, 1769; =Aug. 2, 1790, widow Mehitabel Goodale
- 8 Eleanor, Apr. 22, 1771; =Apr. 21, 1791, Benjamin Kimball
- 9 Dorcas, Feb. 22, 1773; =Dec. 1, 1796, Lemuel Hatch Stewart
- 10 Asa, Apr. 15, 1775; =May 29, 1800, Abigail Goodale
- 11 Meribah, *bp. June 1, 1777*; =Sep. 24, 1795, Isaac Linscott, jr., of Cornish
- 12 Hannah, June 18, 1779; =June 12, 1800, Horatio Littlefield

REUBEN<sup>1</sup> STEWART (*Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born May 20, 1755, Wells, married [intention Dec. 12, 1777] Elizabeth Gilpatrick, daughter of James Gilpatrick. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and was living in Wells on Feb. 1, 1786 [York deeds, 49:57]. We have no record of his children—perhaps one was JAMES STUART, born about 1780, who married in Wells Nov. 5, 1809, Jemima Cane and died July 22, 1841, aged 61, in Wells.

AMOS<sup>1</sup> STEWART (*Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), baptized Jan. 23, 1757, Wells, married Apr. 20, 1780, Mehitabel Butland. His father conveyed land to him and his brother Reuben Mar. 3, 1775 [York deeds, 43:263]. He died May 19, 1839, aged 81, in Wells. "Mehitable Stewart died May 1, 1848, aged 100 years, 1 month and 12 days," in Wells. Children, by inference:

- 1 William                      : Nov. 23, 1809, Mary Rhines, Wells
- 2 Samuel                      : Aug. 12, 1808, Theodosia Adams of York

Symbols and references: means married; + marriage intention; + died; x buried; -- a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① Bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census, ⑪ personal datum, ⑫ town or local history.

And perhaps Japheth, who married Sep. 1, 1825, Pamela Forbes; Meribah, who married Nov. 9, 1831, William Littlefield; and Eleanor, who married [intention Sep. 2, 1835] Moses Bowen. REUBEN died in Wells Apr. 28, 1831, aged 76.

WENTWORTH<sup>1</sup> STUART (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 20, 1731, Berwick, Me., married Feb. 4, 1753, Susanna Lombard, born Aug. 5, 1734, in Truro, Mass., daughter of Rev. Solomon and Sarah (Purrinton) Lombard. He was a distinguished man, entering the military service from Gorham in 1755 and rising to the rank of lieutenant in 1757, and at the outbreak of the Revolutionary war he was commissioned captain in Col. Edmund Phinney's 31st regiment and on Jan. 1, 1776, commanded a company in the 18th Continental infantry. He died Apr. 17, 1776, at Sewall's Point (Brookline), Mass., of smallpox, at the siege of Boston. His widow married Mar. 4, 1779, William Wood of Gorham, a Revolutionary soldier, who died about 1794. She died Aug. 7, 1803, at the home of her son, Wentworth<sup>3</sup> Stuart, in Standish, Me. Children, born in Gorham, Me.:

- 1 Mary, Jan. 20, 1754; =July 3, 1770, John Green of Gorham
- 2 Susanna, May 21, 1756; +Jan. 4, 1758
- 3 Joseph, Apr. 3, 1759; =Sep. 30, 1779, Hannah Smalley
- 4 Solomon Lombard, Feb. 13, 1762; +Dec. 29, 1763
- 5 Sarah Purrinton, June 28, 1764; =May 20, 1781, Ebenezer Phinney
- 6 Dorcas, June 8, 1766; =Aug. 17, 1787, Peletiah McDonald
- 7 Susanna, Apr. 1, 1768; =Jan. 4, 1786, Francis Brooks of North Yarmouth
- 8 Wentworth, Aug. 17, 1770; =Nov. 4, 1790, Hannah Shaw
- 9 Solomon Lombard, Feb. 24, 1773
- 10 Anna, Oct. 31, 1775; =Nov. 17, 1791, Nathaniel Stevens, jr.: Unity

JOHN<sup>1</sup> STEWART (*John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 11, 1737, Wells, married Apr. 9, 1761, Deliverance Haines. He died Apr. 5, 1811, in Windham. Children, born in Scarboro, Me.:

- 1 Jotham, Jan. 7, 1764; =July 30, 1792, Hannah Burnham, Scarboro
- 2 Joseph, *bp.* May 18, 1766; = Joanna Burnham, Machias
- 3 John, *bp.* July 17, 1768; =Apr. 28, 1796, Hannah Haynes of Gorham
- 4 Molly, *bp.* May 31, 1772; =June 7, 1800, Joseph Thompson of Gray
- 5 Dorcas, *bp.* Oct. 30, 1774; =July 28, 1804, Richard Merrill, Raymond
- 6 Hannah ; =Aug. 25, 1804, Joshua Merrill, Raymond
- 7 Anna ; =Nov. 28, 1805, David Maines
- 8 Dilly ; +Oct. 20, 1804, William Hall of Standish

JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> STEWART (*John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born July 23, 1744, Scarboro, Me., married Sep. 26, 1770, Abigail Staples of Kittery, born Dec. 1, 1752.③ He was a Quaker, and died May 26, 1808, in Scarboro, where his children were born. His widow married Mar. 5, 1817, Robert Goddard of Brunswick.

- 1 Calvin, Sep. 23, 1771; =Nov. 23, 1809, Mary Gardiner: Belgrade
- 2 Jane ; =Mar. 24, 1794, Simeon Gould of Leeds: +15 1809
- 3 Samuel ; = Jane Greeley: Belgrade
- 4 James, Apr. 23, 1777; =Apr. 8, 1801, Eunice Winslow of Falmouth
- 5 Wentworth, Jan. 15, 1780; =29 1811 Anna Page, (2) 1 18 Thankful Hallett
- 6 Sarah, Jan. 20, 1782; =Feb. 27, 1804, William Winslow, Scarboro
- 7 Joseph, May 30, 1784; = 1814, Susan Chadwick: China, Me.
- 8 Abigail ; =Aug. 12, 1810, Simeon Gould, *supra*: +19 1811
- 9 Narcissa

- 10 Tryphena ; =Jan. 3, 1810, Elisha Jones of Harlem  
 11 Irene ; =Mar. 6, 1813, Daniel Hussey of Bristol, Scarboro  
 12 Charles

**TIMOTHY<sup>1</sup> STEWART** (*John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), baptized Mar. 23, 1746, in Scarboro, Me., married (1) July 19, 1772, Mary McKenney of Gorham. She was buried May 18, 1773, and he married (2) Mercy Hanscom. Children, in Scarboro:

- 1 Mary 1771; =Oct. 9, 1791, John Anderson: Livingston, Me.  
 2 Betsey ; +unmarried  
 3 Solomon ; =Oct. 5, 1800, Phebe Foss  
 4 Timothy, Oct. —, 1788; =Dec. 9, 1819, Mehitabel M. Stuart  
 5 Ichabod, Oct. 16, 1798; =Oct. —, 1821, Catherine Parker

**SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> STUART** (*John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), baptized June 5, 1748, in Scarboro, Me., married (1) in Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 12, 1771, Anna Pratt. He married (2) Feb. 25, 1779, widow Lucy (Foss) Harmon of Biddeford, Me., daughter of Zachariah Foss. He was a Revolutionary soldier, stationed at Dorchester Heights in Capt. Richard Mayberry's company under Col. Ebenezer Francis in 1775, enlisting again Dec. 1, 1776, to serve three months in Capt. John Minot's company in Col. Dike's regiment. He removed to Effingham, N. H., in 1810. Children, born in Scarboro:

- 1 Anna, Apr. 25, 1777; +young  
 2 Sarah, Apr. 25, 1778; =Apr. 23, 1801, Nathaniel Hatch, Malden, Mass.  
 3 Anna Pratt, Dec. 2, 1779; = Clement Drew  
 4 Abigail, Aug. 29, 1782; = Moses McKissick, Saco  
 5 Statira, Jan. 30, 1785; + Feb. 4, 1785  
 6 John, Feb. 17, 1786; =Aug. 29, 1810, Sally Brooks of Falmouth  
 7 Elizabeth, July 5, 1789; = Huse (before 1815)  
 8 Harriet, Feb. 27, 1792; = James Moulton of Freedom, N. H.  
 9 Samuel, Feb. 28, 1794; =Jan. 11, 1816, Anna Brooks  
 10 Frederick, Dec. 2, 1798; =Apr. 14, 1825, Mary Drew, Eaton, N. H.

**ELIJAH<sup>1</sup> STEWART** (*Zebulon,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), baptized Feb. 9, 1755, in Wells, Me., married (1) Apr. 30, 1778, Miriam Lowe, baptized Mar. 2, 1754, daughter of David and Sarah Lowe of Wells. He married (2) Oct. 22, 1795, Mary Merrifield. She died Jan. —, 1832, in Lunenburg, Vt., and he died there Jan. —, 1844. Two of his children were baptized in Wells:

- 1 Eunice, bp. July 23, 1780 { Perhaps Elijah had a son Uriah, whose  
 2 Robert, bp. June 11, 1780 } wife Esther died July 26, 1812, aged 53?

To be continued

## STEWARTS OF CAPE FEAR RIVER, N. C.

CHARLES I. STEWART, LEXINGTON, KY.

After the Battle of Culloden, Apr. 16, 1746, where Bonnie Prince Charlie and his Highland supporters met the defeat which forever put an end to the hopes of the Stuart cause, many of Charles Edward's adherents and kinsmen fled from Scotland. A colony of these exiles, under the leadership of Gen. McDonald, the husband of Flora McDonald, the heroine of one of Scott's novels, settled in the Cape Fear section of North Carolina. The headquarters of this settlement was Moore's Creek (Cross Creek bridge) and was very near the present town of Fayetteville, which is the county seat of Moore county, from the territory of which my native county of Harnett was carved after the Revolution, being named for a Revolution-

ary officer. The Cape Fear section, including Harnett, Moore, Sampson and Rob-inson and some new counties created in recent years, is still inhabited by the de-scendants of this colony. Stewarts, McNeils, MacKays, McIntyres, McMannings, McDouds, Shaws and Pages are the most numerous families in that locality.

My grandfather had several brothers who were the ancestors of a large pro-portion of the present population of Harnett county. There are several families living on the Wake county side of the Harnett-Wake border who are remotely re-lated to me but spell their name Stuart. My father was the youngest of a large family and died when I was only two years of age. One of my father's brothers was Capt. Daniel Stewart and another was Col. Eldridge Stewart. Both men represented Harnett county several times in the legislature and were among the larger and more successful farmers of the county. Capt. Daniel was the father of several sons who have reared large families and have been successful farm-ers and business men. Col. Eldridge was the father of six daughters and four sons, one of whom, Jefferson Stewart (about the same age as my father), went to Texas when a young man and reared a large family.

### CAPT. JOHN<sup>3</sup> STEWART—46

MRS. OSCAR E. JEWELL. WARNER, N. H.

Capt. JOHN<sup>3</sup> STEWART (John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> of Haverhill, Mass.) was born Jan. 25, 1787, in Deering, N. H., living there until ab-out 12 years of age when his parents moved to Warner, N. H., where they had purchased 60 acres of land on the south side of the Mink Hills. He mar-ried in Warner on Nov. 29, 1814, Han-nah Dalton, born there Nov. 21, 1792, daughter of Dea. Isaac and Eleanor (Merrill) Dalton, of English descent. They continued to live with his parents, where were born their six children, whose names were published on page 47. The last surviving child, Mrs. Mary Stewart Bean, died in 1917 at the age of 93. Capt. Stewart obtained his military title through distinguished service in the state militia and took an active part in the War of 1812, represented his town in the legislature and was a man of much consequence. He died at Warner on Sep. 23, 1851.



CAPT. JOHN STEWART OF WARNER  
FROM AN OIL PAINTING

### QUERIES

12. JOB STEWART settled in the Upper Cape Fear section of North Carolina about 1790, one of my grandfathers. Ancestry wanted. J. B. Stewart, 232 S. Church st., Rocky Mount, N. C.

13. MARY STUARD married in Salem, Mass., Mar. 18, 1672, John Foster, baptized on June 3, 1555, son of John Foster. Who were Mary's parents? She died in 1690, and was probably a sister of Sarah Steward who married Samuel Foster of Salem and had a son John baptized on Nov. 15, 1683. Miss Mary Stuart Foster, State Historical Library, Madison, Wis.



then claimed public attention he put the question to his daughters, giving them their choice between Kansas and Australia, and their decision was quickly made for the one nearest home. Accordingly, in the early part of July, 1856, they started for Kansas, traveling by rail as far as Rock Island, Ill., and thereafter by horses and wagon across the country.

Crossing the state of Iowa, they joined two other families who were en route to the same destination, and when nearing the territorial line they learned that Gen. Lane's troop was a few days' journey ahead. As pro-slavery sympathizers along the border had the unhappy habit of killing the free state settlers who were entering Kansas a request for an armed escort was sent to Gen. Lane, who sent a number of his men who convoyed the party across the southeast corner of Nebraska to Lane's camp at Plymouth, three miles over into Kansas. They remained there a few weeks and found out that a clash would soon take place between Lane's force and pro-slavery men. A log house was hastily completed for the occupation of one of the families and the two girls. A small guard was left for the protection of the settlement, and Samuel Stewart joined the expedition.

The slow ox team was then the common mode of conveyance, and his horses and wagon were very useful to haul ammunition and camp equipage for the company. The battle of Hickory Point was disastrous to the pro-slavery forces, but Stewart and other survivors were captured by federal soldiers for engaging in civil warfare and were imprisoned in Leocompton, Kan., until the following March, when all were released. Later in the spring of 1857 he and a number of the men of Lawrence formed a company and laid out the town of Eldorado, in Butler county, then called Hunter county. Taking his girls down with him later, he settled on a homestead adjoining the townsite, one of the finest in that section. They lived in tents until two days after Christmas, when the house which he had built was ready for occupancy. The other cabins were of rough logs, plastered with mud, but Stewart hewed the logs for his own cabin and plastered it with lime he had burnt in a kiln.

In the fall he was elected to represent Hunter county in the second territorial legislature.

When the settlers went to Eldorado they found an old man named Hildebrand with his two children occupying a homestead near the townsite. He was a bad character, probably an outlaw from Missouri. A breachy steer of his was the leader of a herd of cattle which depredated upon the neighbors, and Stewart's fences were frequently knocked down and his crops damaged. Receiving only rough talk when he remonstrated to the old fellow Stewart finally peppered the steer with fine bird shot. Then old Hildebrand stole two yoke of oxen from Stewart and joined a party of goldseekers passing through on the trail to Pike's Peak. Stewart overtook him fifteen miles out and took the oxen, but the old man swore he would get even. Returning to Eldorado in the fall Hildebrand secreted in his cabin a man from the Indian Territory, who, when a light snow fell one night, stole a French-Canadian pony which Stewart prized highly. He had brought her from Michigan, and she had been with him in all his journeying: twice, when stolen by the Indians, he had pursued and recovered her. Hildebrand knew that the owner would follow wherever Pussy went, and some hours later Samuel Stewart and a friend, Reuben Palmer, were off on the trail. They traveled 150 miles on horseback southward into the Cherokee Nation, where they located the thief among a gang of desperadoes at Harrison's house on Judge Lynch's plantation. They arrested and disarmed him,

intending to take him back their prisoner, but a confederate slipped a weapon to him and he shot them both, killing Stewart instantly, and Palmer dying two days later. Worldly, the murderer, then mounted Pussy and rode her 40 miles farther. A month later the news was brought to Eldorado by two half-breed Indians, and when Jacob Chase (who afterward married Augusta Stewart) and several others visited the scene of the murder they gained little additional information and were thankful to get away with their lives.

Samuel Stewart was a man of strictly temperate habits, who indulged in neither stimulants nor tobacco in any form. He possessed indomitable will and courage, and where duty led he knew no personal fear. In the fall of 1857 a band of five or six hundred Osage Indians, a friendly tribe, camped at Eldorado on their homeward way from a buffalo hunt, and stole all they could reach. Missing some of his property Stewart went to their camp across the creek and with only his whip for defense accused them of stealing his saddle, bridle and some harness. Then with forceful language, threatening to whip the thief if he caught him, he strode from one tepee to another, overturning their heaps of blankets and other possessions, till he found the missing articles, while they huddled about and looked on, amazed and frightened.

On his return from one of his 150-mile trips between Lawrence and Eldorado he and his companion were camped on the open prairie for the night, when about 10 o'clock their attention was arrested by low voices. Several Indians who had been attracted by their campfire soon appeared. He thought one of them looked familiar, and he watched him for a time, then addressed a few words in the Chipewewa language, which he had learned when a boy and with that tribe. The old Indian leaped to his feet, looking about in all directions, and when he recognized who had spoken to him in his own tongue his surprise and joy were great. Then ensued a long talk of old times in Michigan, which was greatly enjoyed by both.

In the spring of 1859 another train of goldseekers passed through Eldorado on the Santa Fe trail. One of the party, a Dr. Crabtree, sought out the Stewart cabin and told how the horse thief Worldly had gone to Texas and boasted of his murders, that the report had reached the ears of Capt. John Wesley Stewart, an old man of 80; and that the two young daughters of Samuel Stewart had been left without a protector or provider. Capt. Stewart was too old to come but had offered Dr. Crabtree \$300 and the use of a horse and buggy to go to Eldorado and find out if the families were related. Capt. Stewart said he had left home with only a jackknife in his pocket, that his family had not done right by him, that he was the owner of 200 slaves and two large plantations near Austin—one devoted to cotton and the other to cattle-raising—but he intended that his family should have none of it. He had a son Sam, whose dissipated habits would soon make an end of him. If the girls were related to him he would send for them, give them a good home and leave them his property. Crabtree wrote to the old captain but nothing further was heard from him, and the Civil war coming on all prospects were lost.

Samuel Charles Stewart was killed Nov. 28, 1858. Children:

- 1 Laura Augusta, Aug. 8, 1839; 1=Jan. 23, 1859, Jacob E. Chase, (2) Apr. 28, 1864, George Blackman, Denver, Colo. Jacob Chase died Sep. 18, 1859.
- 2 Adelaide Henrietta, Dec. 15, 1840; =Nov. 6, 1860, Capt. John R. Graton
- 3 Beatrice Cornelia, Nov. 21, 1842; +Oct. 18, 1847
- 4 Clara Ella, Nov. 8, 1852; +June 17, 1869, Rochester, N. Y.



## STEWARTS OF EAST HADDAM, CONN.

—59

VITAL RECORDS OF VOLUNTOWN, CONN., AND FAMILY MANUSCRIPTS

THOMAS<sup>2</sup> STEWART (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1712 probably in Ballymena, north Ireland, settled in Voluntown, Conn., with his father. There he married Jan. 29, 1735-6, Ann Rogers, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance. He was granted an earmark Dec. 12, 1739, "a swallow tail in ye right ear." He bought land there Sep. 17, 1745, of Stephen Richardson, sr., of Lebanon. He signed Mar. 29, 1753, for the Susquehanna purchase in Pennsylvania. He bought land in Voluntown June 18, 1756, of Gain Miller of that town. On Feb. 13, 1772, he joined the Nazareth society of the Congregational church in the south part of Voluntown. He and his wife Ann sold 180 acres of land in Voluntown Mar. 1, 1779, for £300 to George Lewis of Richmondtown, Kings county, R. I. Children, recorded in Voluntown:

- 1 Alexander, Nov. 1, 1736
- 2 John, May 27, 1738
- 3 Joshua, Sep. 5, 1739
- 4 Samuel, July 15, 1741
- 5 Elias, Mar. 24, 1742-3; = 1769, Sarah Steward
- 6 Dinah, Sep. 19, 1744
- 7 Elizabeth, May 29, 1746
- 8 Charity, Oct. 10, 1748
- 9 Hannah, May 26, 1750 [Stewart, those previous being spelled Steuart]
- 10 Margaret, Jan. 8, 1752
- 11 William, Aug. 8, 1754
- 12 Ann, Jan. —, 1756

ELIAS<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) married in 1769, "his cousin" Sarah Steward, born Mar. 7, 1743-4, in Westerly, R. I., daughter of Oliver and Rebecca (Pendleton) Steward of Voluntown. He was admitted an inhabitant of Voluntown Dec. 5, 1769, living in the south end, and was granted an earmark June 5, 1770, "a swallow tail or hollow crop on ye right ear and a cross slit on ye under side of ye same"[later in Clarendon, Vt.] He served in a Connecticut regiment in 1777,\* and removed to Vermont in 1779, settling in Clarendon, on what was called a branch off East street. He deeded land in Clarendon Dec. 2, 1782, to David Jewell, and on Dec. 21, 1785, gave a mortgage deed to Ezra Crary, jr.⑦ Daniel Steward and David Jewell were administrators Feb. 6, 1792, of the estate of Elias Steward, deceased.⑤ His wife died in 1811 and he died in 1818.⑩ Children:†

- |                             |   |  |                 |
|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------|
| 1 Joshua                    | = |  | + Sep. 25, 1791 |
| 2 Thomas, Dec. 20, 1771; i= |   | Clarissa Rhodes                                |                 |
| 3 Daniel                    | = | Ruth Harrington                                |                 |
| 4 Clarissa 1775; i=         |   | David Dodge, (2) ——— Locke: + 15 <sup>32</sup> |                 |
| 5 William, Jan. 15, 1778; = |   | Mercy Clark: removed to Mansfield, O.          |                 |
| 6 Mary [Esther]             | = | Gideon Hewitt                                  |                 |
| 7 Hannah                    | = | 1800, William Weeks                            |                 |
| 8 Edmund                    |   | : removed to Michigan about 1820               |                 |
| 9 Sarah                     | = | Solomon Whitney                                |                 |
| 10 Solomon                  | = | Abigail Ring: removed to Ohio in 1831          |                 |

\*Elias Stewart enlisted June 1, 1777, to serve a year in Capt. Christopher Ely's company in the First Connecticut regiment of the Continental line; discharged Jan. 1, 1778. This regiment was engaged in the battle of Germantown Oct. 4, 1777, and wintered at Valley Forge, Huntington's brigade.

†In the settlement of the estate of Content (Steward) Sutherland Briggs, July 21, 1825 (Rutland, Vt., probate records, xxi: 240), the names of the "sons and daughters of Elias Steward and nephews and nieces of deceased" were named as Thomas, Daniel, William, Edmund and Solomon Stewart, Mary, wife of Gideon Hewett, Hannah, wife of William Weeks, and Sarah, wife of Solomon Whitney.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

97

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

\$1.00 A YEAR Horace W. Dickerman, 36 West 10th st., New York City, Associate MONTHLY

FILLEY, NEB.

JULY, 1924

VOL. III NO. 1

## DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS. —93

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

DAVID<sup>5</sup> STEWART (*Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 16, 1744, in Hampton Falls, N. H., married Feb. 28, 1765, Abigail (Thorndike) Davison, a widow, daughter of Josiah Davison. He was a soldier at Crown Point in 1761 and was sick at Keene on the way home; his father Jonathan went and got him home and was allowed 30 shillings [N. H. State Papers, xii: 142]. He died in Kensington in 1788. Children, born in Kensington:

- 1 Edward, Sep. 28, 1765; + Jan. 17, 1781
- 2 Abigail + July 6, 1787
- 3 child + Nov. 1, 1768
- 4 Charles
- 5 Abigail, Mar. 17, 1770; = Oct. 13, 1788, Josiah Johnson
- 6 David, Mar. 24, 1772
- 7 Jonathan, Mar. 24, 1772; = Mary ———: son Charles b. May 23, 1798
- 8 Josiah, Aug. 5, 1774

JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> STEWART (*Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 10, 1752, in Hampton Falls, N. H., was a blacksmith and a Revolutionary soldier from Hampton Falls.

SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> STEWART (*Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 7, 1763, in Lunenburg, Mass., married in Bloomfield, Me., Dec. 15, 1785, Betty Bigelow. He died Dec. 20, 1843, aged 80, and she died Aug. 1, 1845, aged 81. Children, born in Bloomfield, Me.:

- 1 Betsy, Sep. 12, 1786; = Dec. 28, 1802, Samuel Jewett
- 2 Polly, Jan. 6, 1788; = Nov. 15, 1810, Benjamin Hartwell
- 3 Solomon, Sep. 23, 1789; = Sep. 13, 1814, Esther Emery, Canaan
- 4 Rebecca, Dec. 18, 1791; = Nov. 15, 1810, Asa Weston, Canaan
- 5 Zilpah, Sep. 21, 1793; + Mar. 21, 1878, unmarried
- 6 Lucia, July 11, 1796; + Aug. 23, 1819, unmarried
- 7 Beulah, Apr. 10, 1798; = William Bray
- 8 James, Feb. 24, 1800; = Aug. 29, 1823, Hannah Jewett
- 9 Isaac, Feb. 24, 1802; = Feb. 19, 1827, Miranda Jewett, (2) 1843 Eliz. Coburn
- 10 Henry, Feb. 19, 1804; + Jan. 15, 1806

SAMUEL BIRD<sup>5</sup> STEWART (*Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 28, 1757, in Lunenburg, Mass., married Sarah Turner. He died Apr. —, 1823, in Bloomfield, Me. Children:

- |          |   |                  |
|----------|---|------------------|
| 1 Eunice | = | 1805, John Smith |
| 2 Lois   | = | Eli Weston       |
| 3 Polly  | = | —— Hinton        |
| 4 Sarah  | = | Joseph Simons    |

Symbols and references: = means married; + marriage intention; + died; × buried; — a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① Bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census, ⑪ personal datum, ⑫ town or local history.

- 5 Betsey = [Rev. William Hinman?]  
 6 Joseph, Feb. 25, 1763; =Apr. 24, 1813-4, Rachel Lauder, Fairfield  
 7 Samuel, Oct. —, 1796, Canaan; = 1816, Nancy Getchell of Augusta

PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> STEWARD (*Phineas*,<sup>4</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 27, 1760, in Lunenburg, Mass., married [intention Sep. 19, 1782] Molly Snow of Fitchburg. He died Apr. 22, 1853, in Moscow, Me. Children, born in Bloomfield, Me.:

- 1 Thomas, Sep. 11, 1784; =Mar. 14, 1810, Aphia Williamson of Canaan  
 2 Anne =Mar. 31, 1803, Ephraim Ward, Canaan

ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> STEWARD (*Phineas*,<sup>4</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 15, 1762, in Lunenburg, Mass., married at Waterville, Me., Sep. 12, 1784, Sarah McKechnie, born Feb. 1, 1768, in Bowdoinham, Me., daughter of Dr. John and Mary (North) McKechnie of Winslow. He died Apr. 4, 1840, aged 77, at St. Albans, and she died May 4, 1849, aged 81, at Hartland. Children, born in Canaan (Bloomfield), Me.:

- 1 James, Aug. 17, 1785; =8<sup>1</sup>1809, Abigail Smith, (2) 8<sup>1</sup>1835 Deborah Wilson  
 2 Hannah, Apr. 17, 1787; = Samuel Pattee, (2) John Marshall  
 3 Martha, May 26, 1789; = Thomas Crosby of Bloomfield  
 4 Lydia, Mar. 25, 1791; =June —, 1815, Thomas Smith of Skowhegan  
 5 Sarah, Apr. 26, 1793; = William Jarvis Smith of Exeter, N. H.  
 6 Electa Bement, Aug. 2, 1799; = John Lancy of Palmyra  
 7 Orinda, Oct. 22, 1801; +Aug. 28, 1824, unmarried, St. Albans

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> STEWARD (*Phineas*,<sup>4</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 15, 1766, in Fitchburg, Mass., married July 13, 1790, Olive Moore of Norridgewock, Me., born July 20, 1772, in Derryfield, N. H., daughter of Col. John and Margaret (Goffe) Moore. Dea. Thomas died Dec. 17, 1839, aged 73. His widow married Dec. 10, 1844, Elder Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Steward of Bloomfield, son of William<sup>4</sup> (Solomon<sup>3</sup>). She died Mar. 12, 1848, aged 76, in Bloomfield. Children, born in Bloomfield:

- 1 John, Apr. 25, 1791; =Sep. 3, 1818, Mercy C. Steward  
 2 Susan, Aug. 17, 1792; =July 2, 1812, Darius Emery  
 3 Olive, June 19, 1794; =Mar. 22, 1815, Joseph Cleveland, jr.  
 4 Asa, Aug. 30, 1796; =Jan. 14, 1819, Sarah Parker  
 5 Seth Wyman, May 12, 1798; =May 17, 1824, Eliza Baker  
 6 Margaret, Jan. 10, 1800; +Feb. 7, 1823, unmarried  
 7 Betsey Moore, Feb. 18, 1802; =Sep. 1, 1824, Rev. Samuel Dinsmore  
 8 Thomas, Mar. 5, 1804; =Apr. —, 1834, Lucinda H. Wyman; +Jan. 21, 1882  
 9 Cynthia, Feb. 7, 1806; =Dec. 30, 1830, Constantine White  
 10 Sylvanus Boardman, Feb. 4, 1808; =Nov. 25, 1834, Rebecca Goodrich  
 11 Paoli Hewes, Oct. 7, 1809; =Nov. 3, 1838, Eliza Ann Wyman  
 12 Elijah Wyman, Oct. 4, 1811; =Jan. —, 1839, Sarah F. Springer  
 13 Levi Wyman, Oct. 22, 1814; +Jan. 22, 1817  
 14 Dorinda, Aug. 15, 1816; =Mar. 27, 1837, William Parker  
 15 Orison, Dec. 19, 1818; =Nov. 9, 1848, Pamela Lambert

DANIEL<sup>5</sup> STEWARD (*Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 3, 1758, in Lunenburg, Mass., settled in Canaan, Me., in 1775. He was a private in Capt. Aaron Guild's company in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, enlisting from Lunenburg June 25, 1776, and being discharged Dec. 5, 1776. In 1781 he married Rachel Kemp of Norridgewock, Me., born Aug. 21, 1761, in Westford, Mass., daughter of

Josiah, jr., and Sarah (Parrot) Kemp. Daniel settled in Norridgewock at Skowhegan Falls about 1784. He taught school and was prominent in town affairs. His wife died Oct. 18, 1839, and he died Sep. 15, 1840, in Skowhegan. Children:

- 1 Polly, Mar. 8, 1782, Canaan; = 1798, Ephraim Heald
- 2 Daniel, Nov. 16, 1783, Canaan; = Apr. 5, 1810, Olive Patten: Anson
- 3 Thomas Parrot, Feb. 24, 1787; ÷ Dec. 30, 1807, Jane Bicknell of Canaan
- 4 Josiah, Sep. 19, 1789; ÷ Jan. 11, 1809, Nancy Webb of Canaan
- 5 Eli, May 17, 1792; = 1811, Betsey Blagdon, Norridgewock
- 6 Eber, May 17, 1796, 1 = May 25, 1817, Betsey Webb, (2) Mary J. Stewart
- 7 Benjamin, Dec. 28, 1801; = 1823, Lois Dinsmore
- 8 Sarah B., Aug. 21, 1804; = 1820, Samuel Bickford

JOHN<sup>3</sup> STEWARD (*Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 18, 1765, in Lunenburg, Mass., removed to Canaan, Me., with his brothers after the Revolution. He married Feb. 26, 1787, Abigail Whitcomb of Norridgewock. He died in Skowhegan. Children, recorded in Canaan:

- 1 Matilda, Nov. 18, 1788; = Winthrop Ayer Hight
- 2 John, July 27, 1791; = 1816, Nancy Moore
- 3 Sarah, June 1, 1793; = 1811, John Webb
- 4 Melinda, Apr. 13, 1795; = Samuel King
- 5 Thomas, Aug. 23, 1797; = June 20, 1822, Lydia Ireland
- 6 Phineas Randall, Oct. 9, 1799; = Aug. 12, 1823, Olive Ireland
- 7 Anna Willard, Mar. 9, 1802; = James Hall
- 8 Mary, June 8, 1804; = John Currier
- 9 Jonathan Palmer, Oct. 29, 1806; = Juda Curtis
- 10 Nabby, June 25, 1809; = Jonathan Parker
- 11 Alexis, Dec. 4, 1812
- 12 Malora Ames, Mar. 20, 1815; = Dennis Coston

AMASA<sup>4</sup> STEWARD (*Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 18, 1767, in Lunenburg, Mass., enlisted in September or October, 1781, and served till June 30, 1784, as a private in Capt. George Webb's company in Col. Henry Jackson's regiment of Massachusetts or Continental troops; transferred to Capt. Fuller's company in Maj. Gibbs' battalion: detailed three months in officers' barge between West Point and New York.Ⓢ He married [intention Aug. 30, 1788] Eunice Ireland in Canaan, Me. He died Sep. 10, 1845, at St. Albans, Me., and she died Feb. 4, 1847, aged 78. Children, born in Bloomfield, Me.:

- 1 Lydia + young
- 2 Benjamin + aged 10
- 3 Joseph 1793; = Sarah Snow: + Feb. 3, 1834, aged 41
- 4 Eunice = Charles Varney: St. Albans
- 5 Harriet = Levi Varney: Bloomfeld
- 6 Betsey = Emerson Wardwell
- 7 Sophia 1803; = Joseph Tuttle: Athens
- 8 Amasa 1805; = Mary Spaulding
- 9 Hannah 1807; = Warren Patten: St. Albans
- 10 Asa 1812; = Lovina Smith: St. Albans

AMHERST<sup>5</sup> STEWARD (*Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Solomon*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 17, 1770, in Lunenburg, Mass., married Dec. 13, 1795, Anne Cartisle of Walpole, N. H. She died May 2, 1836, aged 59,Ⓢ in Brownington, Vt., and he died there June 13, 1842,

aged 72.④ Only child, born in Brownington:①

- 1 Thomas Carlisle, Oct. 26, 1804; =July 3, 1833, Emily Brigham

STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> STEWART (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Sep. 3, 1777, in Lunenburg, Mass., married Nancy Wyman in 1797 or 1798. He was a saddler and inventor, and resided in Walpole, N. H., until about 1815, when he removed to Philadelphia, where he died Jan. 12, 1862. Children, born in Walpole:

- 1 Stephen Elbridge 1798; 1=Betsy Leonard, (2) 2<sup>nd</sup> 27 Jane D. Parkman
- 2 Otis Dexter, July 14, 1800; =Sep. 20, 1823, Lydia Ann Van Sickle
- 3 John Harmon 1801; =May 29, 1834, Amanda H. Massey of Phila.
- 4 Rensselaer Schuyler, Apr. 18, 1807; =Sep. 14, 1830, Harriet Belding of Boston
- 5 Mary Ann, Dec. 18, 1814; = Charles B. Massey of Phila.

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> STEWARD (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 24, 1782, in Lunenburg, Mass., married Feb. 12, 1804, Nancy Bicknell of Lunenburg. Children, the first three born in Canaan, Me., the others in Newport:

- 1 Hannah Reed, July 22, 1805; =Jan. 26, 1826, Moses Ramey, Newport
- 2 Nancy, Mar. 16, 1806; +unmarried
- 3 Abiah Bicknell, Jan. 12, 1809; =Jan. 26, 1830, Olive Burrell, Corinna
- 4 Benjamin Kimball, May 30, 1811; = Belinda Luce
- 5 Stephen, Feb. 14, 1813; = Lydia Foster
- 6 Thomas Bicknell, Oct. 3, 1815; = Hannah Wyman of Skowhegan
- 7 Daniel, Dec. 14, 1817; = Betsey L. Dexter
- 8 Albert, Apr. 28, 1819; +unmarried
- 9 Josiah Shepard, Sep. 3, 1821; = Lovina P. Norcross

JAMES<sup>5</sup> STEWART (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 23, 1785, in Lunenburg, Mass., married Feb. 8, 1810, Sarah Persis Manson of Petersham. He died Mar. 1, 1826, in Sterling. Children:

- 1 Sophia Adeline, Dec. 7, 1810, Fitchburg; = Charles Baxter of Ashby
- 2 Rensselaer Schuyler, June 30, 1812; +young
- 3 Maria Adeline, May 8, 1814; = James Wheeler of Boston
- 4 Caroline D., Nov. 17, 1819, Sterling; = Charles H. Williams of Weymouth
- 5 Charlotte, July 30, 1822; +young
- 6 Corysande, Aug. 13, 1823; +Nov. —, 1840
- 7 James, June —, 1826; 1=8<sup>th</sup> 53 Sarah Jane French, (2) Clara Ward: +30<sup>th</sup> 91

To be continued

### *Starting on Volume 3*

This magazine doesn't have much of the personal element in it and it must be dry reading to most of you. The editor has a weekly newspaper in which he pops off about prohibition, the ku klux klan, world court and other things that roil his Scotch and Yankee blood, and this little magazine is reserved for mere records. We should like to talk more to our readers, the great majority of whom we shall never meet, of course. We haven't yet met the immortal Dickerman, but we'll see that geek some day. Some time we expect to pull out from this little village on the plain, which we love dearly, and be somewhere else awhile. Our older brother Charles, who lives at Mount Pleasant, S. C., and writes books and poetry, is visiting us this month and he's hinting there's no place like his town. But he's the fellow who discovered Arkansaw in 1907 and we pioneered the wilderness together. We'll stick here another year and take your renewal to our dataful little magazine.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

101

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

\$1.00 A YEAR Horace W. Dickerman, 36 West 10th st., New York City, Associate MONTHLY

FILLEE, NEB.

AUGUST, 1924

VOL. III NO. 2

## DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS. —100

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> STEWARD (William,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), baptized Jan. 27, 1765, in Fitchburg, Mass., married in Canaan, Me., about 1784 Sarah Hood, born May 8, 1766. He was a doctor and died in 1845, aged 80, in Bloomfield and Sarah died there Apr. 29, 1847, aged 81. Children, born in Bloomfield, Me.:

- 1 Sarah, June 26, 1785, +1817
- 2 William, Apr. 26, 1787; +Dec. 23, 1844, aged 57
- 3 Rachel L., Jan. 9, 1789; +1876
- 4 Ezekiel E., Oct. 1, 1791; +1856
- 5 James, Mar. 8, 1793; +1793
- 6 Mercy C., May 5, 1795; —Sep. 3, 1818, John<sup>6</sup> Steward (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas<sup>4</sup>)
- 7 Jane L., Sep. 2, 1797; +Apr. 2, 1883, unmarried
- 8 Betsey 1800; +Dec. 24, 1879
- 9 Roxanna W., Aug. 20, 1802
- 10 Mary, Aug. 2, 1805; +July 25, 1883, unmarried

Elder JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> STEWARD (William,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born July 13, 1769, in Fitchburg, Mass., removed with his parents in 1781 to the part of Canaan, Me., which in 1814 became Bloomfield. He was brought up a Congregationalist but became a Baptist and a preacher in that denomination, living on a farm in Bloomfield. He married (1) Hannah Jewett, and (2) at Winslow June 2, 1796, Mrs. Lucy Pattee. She died July 19, 1843, aged 76, in Bloomfield. He married (3) Dec. 10, 1844, Mrs. Olive (Moore) Steward, widow of Dea. Thomas Steward [page 98]. She died Mar. 12, 1848, and he died July 31, 1848. Children:

- 1 Esther = ——— Turner: killed by lightning in 1838
- 2 Hannah = Josiah Burrill: Corinna
- 3 James 1794; 1= Rebecca Fish, (2) Louisa Leavitt: +Jan. 2, 1878
- 4 David 1798; =Dec. 19, 1822, Eliza Merrick of Pittsfield
- 5 Lucy 1800; 1= John Elliott, (2) John Smith: +Dec. 6, 1889
- 6 Naomi = 1829, David Adams, Norridgewock
- 7 Stephen 1= Lucy Fish, (2) Elizabeth Jewett: +1889
- 8 Ruth

FREDERICK<sup>3</sup> STEWARD (Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 30, 1767, in Fitchburg, Mass., died May 4, 1813, in Campbell, Steuben county, N. Y. Children:

- 1 William, July 14, 1798; = Mary Campbell of Campbell, N. Y.
- 2 Frederick 1800, Stillwater, N. Y.; = Mary Ann Bealey, Chemung
- 3 Warren ; colonel, +unmarried

Lucinda<sup>3</sup> Stewart, sister of Frederick,<sup>3</sup> married in Claremont, N. H., Aug. 28, 1796, Daniel Wheelock. The husband's name was omitted on page 83.

Symbols and references: + means married; + marriage intention; + died; x buried; — a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① Bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U.S. census, ⑪ personal datum, ⑫ town or local history.

**SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> STUART** (*Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Sep. 10, 1761, in Kingston, N. H., enlisted Aug. 17, 1776, and served one year as a private under Capt. Nathan Brown, Col. Pierce Long, New Hampshire troops.⑥ He married at Danville June 26, 1781, Hannah Brown, born Sep. 5, 1763, daughter of Daniel Brown of Poplin. He removed to Newport, Me., before Aug. 13, 1819,⑦ and there died July 12, 1832, aged 70. His widow applied Aug. 25, 1838, at the age of 75, for a pension, living with her son Nathaniel.⑧ Children, born in Kingston:

- 1 Robert, May 16, 1781; = Dec. 18, 1806, Abigail Eastman: Aetna, Me.
- 2 Ruth, Mar. 17, 1783; = Mar. 15, 1804, Moses Hook of Poplin
- 3 Nathaniel 1785; = Nov. 2, 1807, Hannah Collins
- 4 Daniel
- 5 Polly, Feb. 21, 1790; = William Kimball of Poplin
- 6 Grace = June 7, 1812, Asa Wood, Brentwood
- 7 Samuel = Mary Shaw
- 8 Abigail = John Wood of Poplin
- 9 John, Feb. 18, 1802; = Dec. 2, 1824, Phoebe Ordway

\* **EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> STUART** (*Robert,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 9, 1770, in Newtown, N. H., married at Danbury in 1796 Hannah Rowell. He died Dec. 6, 1847, in Danbury and she died in 1852, aged 79. Children:

- 1 Sarah 1797
- 2 Ebenezer 1800; + 1808
- 3 Hannah 1800
- 4 William Rowell 1802; = 1831, Eliza Jane Marsh, Danbury: + 1877
- 5 Richard W. 1804; = 1833, Eleanor Currier, Danbury: + 1843
- 6 Ebenezer 1808; + 1862
- 7 Robert 1813; = 1846, Mary A. Marsh

**RICHARD<sup>5</sup> STUART** (*Robert,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 4, 1772, in Newtown, N. H., married in South Hampton May 22, 1797, Sarah Rowell, born Jan. 31, 1769, in Newtown, daughter of William and Hannah Rowell. He died Aug. 4, 1840, and she died Nov. 3, 1845, in Haverhill, Mass. Son:

- 1 Robert 1797; = Nov. 20, 1823, Mary Pillsbury, Amesbury, Mass.

**SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> STUART** (*Robert,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 14, 1780, in Newtown, N. H., married Nov. 25, 1802, Mary Sawyer. He died Aug. 6, 1856.

- 1 Amos 1803; + 1816
- 2 Mary 1805; + 1816
- 3 Robert, Jan. —, 1810; + Jan. 5, 1833, Mary Kimball: + Oct. 7, 1845, Haverhill
- 4 Marilla 1811; + Feb. 4, 1832, Geo. W. Lee, Haverhill [v. Amesbury]
- 5 Amos 1818; + 1822
- 7 Samuel 1818; = Dec. 31, 1840, Alice Wheeler, Haverhill

**JOHN<sup>5</sup> STUART** (*Robert,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 29, 1784, in Newtown, N. H., married in South Hampton Feb. 3, 1805, Abigail Dow, born there in 1787, daughter of Capt. John Dow. She died in Boston June 7, 1849, aged 62, and he died in 1853. Children, born in Newtown:

- 1 Betsey 1806; + 1819
- 2 John 1808; = Nancy Tilton

\*The records of the families of Ebenezer Stuart and his four brothers will probably be found given more completely in "The Duncan Stuart Family in America," 1894, by Joseph A. Stuart.

- 3 Gecrge                      1810; =                      Emeline Tilton: +1872
- 4 Newell                      +unmarried
- 5 Louisa                      =July —, 1836, Gilbert Davis, Haverhill
- 6 Charles                    1819; +1838
- 7 Hazen                      ; =                      ———: + leaving one child
- 8 Hiram, Jan. 2, 1827; +Apr. 16, 1846, West Bridgewater, Mass.; student
- 9 Frank                      1831; +1833

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Robert,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born June 12, 1789, in Newtown, N. H., married in 1809 Rebecca Bell. He died Mar. 2, 1836. Children:

- 1 Sarah White              1810; +1880
- 2 Rebecca                  1812; =                      Charles S. French
- 3 Robert                    1814; =                      Harriet M. Blodgett
- 4 Ruth E.                    1816, South Hampton; =May 27, 1851, Samuel J. Varney, [Lowell, Mass.]
- 5 Mary Jane                1818; +young
- 6 Richard                  1821; +1838
- 7 Mary Jane                1823; +1842
- 8 Joseph A.                1825, Lowell; =              Anne J. Flanders
- 9 Edward                  1827; +1832

To be continued

## STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—36

BY MISS MABEL STEWART, FLINT, MICH.

ADDISON<sup>7</sup> STEWART (*Charles,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born May 29, 1811, in Truxton, N. Y., married at Avon, Genesee county, Apr. 23, 1833, Lucy Tilden, born there Sep. 28, 1811, daughter of Thomas S. and Lucy C. (Kingsbury) Tilden. They went to Flint, Mich., arriving May 1, 1833, where he engaged in farming and trading with the Indians, who called him Kanoset [tall man]. The Indians trusted him implicitly: he went to Washington with the old chief Tonedogone when the last treaty was made with the Chippewas. He died Mar. 8, 1848, at Flint. Children:

- 1 Damon, Feb. 5, 1834
- 2 Harriet, Sep. 23, 1836; +Watson Richards, (2) Oren Stone
- 3 Laura E., Feb. 15, 1838; =Jan. 7, 1873, Henry Seymour
- 4 Charles William, Sep. 7, 1839: first lieutenant company E, 23rd Michigan Vol. Inf., k. at Resaca, Ga., 14<sup>th</sup> 1864
- 5 Ann, Sep. 4, 1842; =Jan. 8, 1879, Henry Van Aken: + May 3, 1884
- 6 Richard A., Oct. 10, 1845: soldier in company G, 10th Michigan Vol. Inf., k.
- 7 Catherine, Oct. 10, 1845; +Mar. 24, 1851 [at Jonesboro, Ga., 1<sup>st</sup> 1864]



Damon<sup>8</sup> Stewart

DAMON<sup>8</sup> STEWART (*Addison,<sup>7</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 5, 1834, at Genesee, Mich., enlisted Apr. 19, 1861, in company F, 2nd regiment of Michigan Volunteer infantry, for the three months' service, being must-



ered in on May 25. He re-enlisted and having been shot in the hand at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862, he was honorably discharged Aug. 6, having reached the rank of adjutant in the 23rd infantry. On the same date he was commissioned lieutenant in that regiment and became a captain Sep. 11, 1862. He served with the regiment until his final discharge Mar. 6, 1865, when he returned to Flint and engaged in the dry goods and woolmill business. He married Oct. 23, 1867, Frances McQuigg, born Jan. 25, 1841, at Barton, Tioga county, N. Y., daughter of Edmund Hobart and Eliza Jane (Hall) McQuigg of Flint. He was a leading man in his section of the state. He died Dec. 4, 1905, and his widow died Feb. 6, 1918.

- 1 Hobart A., Dec. 6, 1868; = May 18, 1904, Mary C. Dewey: + Oct. 22, 1915
- 2 Mabel, Dec. 28, 1870
- 3 Lucy Tilden, Dec. 18, 1873
- 4 William C., Mar. 10, 1876; = Aug. 18, 1909, Grace E. Temby
- 5 Bertha, Apr. 18, 1879; = Jan. 15, 1904, Dr. F. D. Stricker: Portland, Ore.
- 6 Frances E., Jan. 13, 1882

Damon<sup>s</sup> Stewart wrote a "Chronology of the Stewart Family" in 1866. It begins: "John<sup>s</sup> Stewart married a McClellan. Lived in Coldrain, Massachusetts. He lived to be over 100 years old, and was fond of talking of the past glories of his family. Said that they were direct descendants of Mary, Queen of Scots, and that the English hired his name to come to America, as he was without doubt heir to both the English and Scottish throne. \* \* \* John Stewart was in the American Revolution of 1776 and the old French war. His brother lived in Bennington, Vt., the father of Stuttering Joe Stewart. A large inheritance in England was left to this branch of the family. \* \* \* John married a second wife<sup>s</sup> and had Julia and Robert of Nelson, Madison county, N. Y. His third wife was a widow Morse<sup>s</sup>; no children." [See page 15]

## JOHN STUART OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.

FROM J. O. AUSTIN'S DICTIONARY

JOHN STUART married in Providence, R. I., May 25, 1724, Anne<sup>1</sup> Power, born there Dec. 12, 1707, daughter of Nicholas<sup>3</sup> (Nicholas<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) and Mercy (Tillingast) Power. [Nicholas<sup>2</sup> Power married Rebecca Rhodes.] John apparently came from some neighboring colony.<sup>†</sup> He was a goldsmith. In 1725 he bought a piece of land of Daniel Abbott and wife Mary. Dec. 11, 1729, he and his wife Anne received a deed from her father for "love and goodwill", "51x60 on the east side of Lower street a little south of said Nicholas Power's dwelling house and is the place where said John Stuart hath set his shop and is preparing to build a house." He made his will Oct. 5, 1737, and died Dec. 7 following. His will was probated Jan. 7, 1738, and named his wife Anne executrix and to have all the estate to bring up the children, first dividing it one-third to wife Anne and the rest to the four children—John, Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah. The estate inventoried £602-1-9 and consisted of gold, silver, watch, clock, compass, wearing apparel, house furnishings, linen wheel, woolen wheel, a sloop valued at £155, spermaceti, etc. Children: (3) (3)

- 1 John, Oct. 28, 1724; = Oct. 7, 1750, Mary Thomas
- 2 Mary
- 3 Elizabeth = May 10, 1747, James Dolaber
- 4 Sarah, June 10, 1732; = Nov. 30, 1751, Nathan<sup>s</sup> Jenckes

<sup>s</sup>Lieut. John Stewart and Jean Love were married Aug. 16, 1802, in Leyden, Mass. This record was found by Mrs. John W. Cram of Colerain. His first wife, Ann McClellan, died Feb. 14, 1801.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>†</sup>He was admitted a freeman of Providence on the 1st Tuesday in May, 1730, Gen. Ass., Newport.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

105

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

\$1.00 A YEAR. Horace W. Dickerman, 36 West 10th st., New York City, Associate MONTHLY

FILLEE, NEB.

SEPTEMBER, 1924

VOL. III NO. 3

## STEWART FAMILY OF NEW JERSEY

CONTRIBUTED BY FRANK H. STEWART OF PHILADELPHIA

SIMON<sup>1</sup> STEWARD of Mobberly, Cheshire, England, married Margery —. His will, dated Sep. 10, 1651, probated Sep. 30, 1651, mentions son Simon, son-in-law Francis Newton and his wife Margaret "my daughter"; daughter Elizabeth Steward; daughter Mary Steward; sons James, John and Henry Steward; and appoints wife Margery executrix and residuary legatee.<sup>⑤</sup> The noncupative will of Margery Steward, late of Mobberly, Cheshire, dated May 2, 1655, probated Oct. 19, 1655, mentions son Simon; son-in-law Francis Newton and Margaret his wife; Elizabeth Newton, their eldest daughter; "my daughter Elizabeth Cadman"; sons John, James and Henry; daughter Mary: executors, son Henry and "my cousin" Daniel Yearwood.<sup>⑤</sup> Children:

- 1 Simon = 1642, Margaret —: +1664
- 2 Margaret = 1648, Francis Newton, yeoman, of Knowl Green
- 3 John = 1653, Ellen Cherry
- 4 Elizabeth = 1652, — Cadman
- 5 Mary : perhaps married Richard Yearwood
- 6 James = Dec. 8, 1665, Hannah Smith: sch'lmaster 1672 Brown Edge
- 7 Henry : resided in Mobberly, Talbot's part

SIMON<sup>2</sup> STEWARD (Simon<sup>1</sup>) married Margaret — and died in 1664. His widow married [license dated July 16, 1666] Ralph Renshall of Mobberly. Simon Steward, jr., of Mobberly, yeoman, made his will Feb. 13, 1663-4, which was probated Apr. 25, 1664.<sup>⑥</sup> It mentions wife Margaret: sons James and John; brothers Henry, John and James, brothers' and sisters' children [not named]; Richard Yearwood and Francis Newton: executor, brothers James Steward of London, John Wood, jr., of Marthall and James Steward, testator's son, who renounced probate. Witnesses, Francis Newton, Hugh Strettell, Thomas Alcocks and William Heye, jr.

- 1 James
- 2 John

JOHN<sup>2</sup> STEWARD (Simon<sup>1</sup>), born about 1630, married about 1653 Ellen Cherry, born about 1636. They were Quakers. She died Dec. 16, 1710, and is buried at Macclesfield. He died Jan. 20, 1710-11. Children, born in England:

- 1 James, Nov. 12, 1654
- 2 John, Dec. 22, 1659
- 3 Josiah, Dec. 3, 1661
- 4 Joseph, June 11, 1664; = Sep. 12, 1694, Alice Wright, Burlington county, N. J.
- 5 Jacob, Jan. 27, 1666-7
- 6 Job, Mar. 4, 1668; + young
- 7 Esther, Nov. 5, 1669
- 8 Job, July 5, 1672
- 9 Simon, Mar. 13, 1676 : + 1708 in Freehold, N. J.

Symbols and references: — means married; -:- marriage intention; + died; > buried; — a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① Bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U.S. census, ⑪ personal datum, ⑫ town or local history.

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> STEWARD (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Simon*<sup>1</sup>) came to America when 18, sailing in the ship *Submission* July 5, 1682, from Liverpool, in company of James Harrison, agent of William Penn. He was a protegee of Phineas Pemberton, Penn's commissioner, with whom he lived in Bucks county, Pa., until his marriage. He married Sep. 12, 1694, at the Friends' meeting in Chesterfield, N. J., Alice Wright, born about 1671, daughter of Samuel<sup>2</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) and Mary Wright. He died in 1715. His will was made July 3, 1715, and the inventory of his estate was taken July 28. His widow married May 5, 1720, as second wife, Richard Harrison, who died in 1742. Alice died in 1761, aged 90 [will 24<sup>th</sup> 1759, pr. 11<sup>th</sup> 1761]. Children of Joseph and Alice Steward, born in Chesterfield, Burlington county, N. J.:<sup>(3)(6)</sup>

- 1 John 1697; = 1722, Elizabeth Cook: + 1773
- 2 Elizabeth 1699; 1 = 1720 John Fowler, jr., (2) 26<sup>th</sup> 1741 Joseph Reckless
- 3 Josiah 1 + 21<sup>st</sup> 1728 Martha Brown, 2 + 8<sup>th</sup> 1740 Sarah Browne
- 4 Ellen [in father's will as under age; not in mother's will]
- 5 Joseph, Sep. 7, 1712; = Mar. 4, 1735-6, Bridget Middleton

SIMON<sup>3</sup> STEWARD (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Simon*<sup>1</sup>) also came to America and settled in Freehold, N. J., where he died about 1709. His will was dated Dec. 17, 1708, appointing his wife [not named but thought to be Mary] executrix: witnesses, Anthony Woodward, John Richardson, Sarah Johnson. His widow married Richard Chap-  
pie. Children:

- 1 John [eldest son, under 21]
- 2 Hester [under 18]
- 3 Joseph
- 4 Samuel

Other Stewards of this stock settled in New England, and possibly James of Sandwich, Mass., 1689, the Quaker, was of this line. Of the children of John<sup>2</sup> and Ellen (Cherry) Steward Jacob died Nov. 14, 1694,<sup>(2)</sup> aged 28, and Job died Jan. 3, 1698-9, aged 26, and is buried at Macclesfield, England.

To be continued

## DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS. —103

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

JAMES<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 5, 1782, in Kingston, N. H., married Mar. 17, 1804, Betsey Eastman of Deerfield. He died Oct. 16, 1836, aged 54, in Newport, Me. Children:

- 1 Charles, June 17, 1805, Deerfield; + Sep. 18, 1826
- 2 Lyman A., Nov. 6, 1808, Newport; + Oct. 16, 1825
- 3 Timothy U., Apr. 11, 1813; = Mary Jane Stuart of Palmyra: no issue
- 4 Sarah E., Sep. 2, 1815; + Oct. 15, 1816

MOSES<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Stephen*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 12, 1784, in Kingston, N. H., married Rebecca Poor of Raymond. He died Dec. 25, 1869, aged 85, at Newport, Me. Children:

- 1 Betsey ; = L. D. Colcard of Fairfield, Me.
- 2 Jane ; 1 = Timothy Stuart, (2) Richard Toby of Fairfield
- 3 Sarah Ann
- 4 Richard 1822; = Martha Lord of South Berwick: + 1891
- 5 Moses, July 10, 1826, Kingston; = Nov. —, 1862, Lovina Morton of Palmyra

BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1756 in Lancaster, Mass., was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from Leominster as a

sergeant under Capt. Hatfield White, Col. Rufus Putnam, Feb. 9, 1778, and was in Shay's rebellion. He married in Barre Feb. 8, 1787, Damaris Rice, daughter of Ralph and Mary Rice. He was pensioned June 30, 1818, aged 62, but the pension was suspended May 1, 1820. He died June 4, 1820, aged 63, in Sterling. Children, born in Sterling:

- 1 daughter 1788; +Jan. 27, 1790, aged 18 m.
- 2 Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1791; 1+20, 1815 Eunice Mirick, 2=Mrs. Louisa Curtis
- 3 Ralph Rice, Jan. 2, 1795; 1=Nancy Mirick, (2) Pamela Osg'd, (3) Polly Osg'd
- 4 Polly =Luther Bartlett

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. —, 1757, in Lancaster, Mass., married in Leominster Apr. 4, 1782, Beatrix Colburn, baptized there Oct. 20, 1765, daughter of Ebenezer and Prudence (Carter) Colburn. He died May 5, 1811, aged 54, in Jaffrey, N. H. His widow married Nov. 3, 1818, Samuel S. Parker of Mason, N. H. Children, born in Jaffrey, N. H.:②

- 1 infant ; +Sep. 3, 1783
- 2 Joseph, Jan. 2, 1785; =May 5, 1811, Sarah Tilton
- 3 Benjamin, Aug. 1, 1787; +young
- 4 Benjamin, Apr. 16, 1789; +Aug. 2, 1790, aged 3 m. 17 d.
- 5 Elijah, Apr. 16, 1789; +Aug. 5, 1790, aged 3 m. 20 d.
- 6 Benjamin, Apr. 1, 1791; =Dec. 23, 1812, Susan Thompson
- 7 Prudence, Jan. 31, 1793; ÷Oct. 2, 1814, Charles Johnson, Southboro, Mass.
- 8 Polly, Mar. 10, 1795; =Apr. 16, 1817, Lyman Newton, Mason, N. H.
- 9 Elijah, Mar. 3, 1797; +young
- 10 John, July 20, 1801; =June 24, 1824, Polly Farrar, Weston, Vt.

ALPHEUS<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born May 1, 1766, in Templeton, Mass., married in Leominster Aug. 25, 1791, Pamela Rice, daughter of Samuel Rice. Children, born in Leominster:③

- 1 Charles, Feb. 18, 1794
- 2 Abigail, Feb. 7, 1796
- 3 Sardius, Dec. 4, 1797
- 4 Richard, July 28, 1799
- 5 Bedara, Mar. 31, 1801
- 6 William, June 8, 1803
- 7 Alpheus, Oct. 27, 1804
- 8 Benjamin, Sep. 17, 1811

EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born July 30, 1779, in Leominster, Mass., married there May 24, 1801, Sukey Hale, born May 7, 1786, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wilder) Hale. Children, born there:③

- 1 Anson, Aug. 8, 1801
- 2 Wilkes, July 13, 1803
- 3 Mary, July 4, 1805
- 4 Ebenezer, Nov. 6, 1806
- 5 Eliza, Oct. 3, 1808
- 6 Thomas Hale, June 18, 1810
- 7 Sukey, Nov. 25, 1811

PAUL<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Jeremiah*,<sup>4</sup> *Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born June 8, 1762, in Winchendon, Mass., married there Jan. 27, 1790, Hannah Robbins, born Dec. 22, 1767, in Rindge, N. H., daughter of William and Hannah (Paine) Robbins. She

died Aug. 28, 1828, aged 60, and he fell dead in or near his barnyard Jan. 27, 1829, aged 66. Children (perhaps others), born in Winchendon:

- 1 Enoch, May 17, 1791; =Sep. 14, 1817, Olive Bowen of Richmond, N. H.
- 2 Keziah, July 2, 1794; =Jan. 22, 1822, James Taylor of Fitzwilliam: +28½28
- 3 Joseph Belknap, Nov. 19, 1797
- 4 Susan, Feb. 23, 1801; =Nov. 7, 1822, Asher Taylor: +July 10, 1848, Fitzw. ⑥
- 5 Hannah 1808; +Aug. 3, 1828, Horatio N. Hall of Westmoreland

JOHN<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 21, 1778, in Winchendon, Mass., married (1) Dec. 18, 1796, Joanna Kendall. He lived in Franconia, N. H., and married (2) after 1822 ——— Hill. Children:

- 1 Polly, Jan. 21, 1798; = ——— Menter
- 2 Eliza ; = E. B. Aldrich
- 3 John, May 16, 1804; = Martha Drury of Franconia
- 4 Frederick, June 24, 1806; =July 4, 1831, Esther H. Rider
- 5 Cyrus, Apr. —, 1811; = Parney Carey: Wareham, Mass.
- 6 Joan, May 20, 1817; =May 22, 1835, Oliver Thomas
- 7 Hannah, Sep. 7, 1822; =Dec. 14, 1841, Elisha Keene
- 8 Hiram
- 9 Evelyn = Alonzo Bowker
- 10 Lydia

RICHARD<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 25, 1780, in Winchendon, Mass., married there Mar. 29, 1803, Ruth Bixby, born Dec. 21, 1782, daughter of Levi and Ruth (Darling) Bixby. He died Mar. 8, 1860, aged 79, in Winchendon, and she died there July 21, 1863. Children, born Winchendon:

- 1 Tabitha Foster, Jan. 14, 1804; =Apr. 17, 1821, Charles Knowlton of Ashfield
- 2 Hannah, Apr. 8, 1805; +Apr. 28, 1805
- 3 Lucy Swan, Mar. 31, 1806; 1: 17½1825 Jacob Simonds, 2=Heman Daniels
- 4 Electa Hannah, May 20, 1810; =Apr. 2, 1840, John Bowker of Royalston
- 5 Eunice Celia, May 20, 1810; 1: 6½1841 William Brooks, jr., (2) Levi Foskett
- 6 Ruth B., May 12, 1816; =May 23, 1839, Amasa Aldrich
- 7 Emeline Janet, Aug. 28, 1817; =Nov. 21, 1841, Simeon Cook Aldrich

To be continued

## STEWARTS OF CONCORD AND COLRAIN, MASS. --4

PENSION BUREAU

HUGH<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 19, 1761, in Colrain, Mass., enlisted from that town and served a week or two at Bennington: he served 2 months ending Oct. 20, 1777, under Capt. Hugh McClellan, Col. Wells, and 9 months in 1781 under Capt. William Hutchins, Col. Samuel Fletcher, Vermont troops. He applied Nov. 9, 1832, for a pension, living in Parma, Cuyahoga county, O., aged 71.

A crayon check here indicates that your subscription has expired.

### QUERIES

14. HENRY STEWART died in Nogales, Ariz., about 1921, aged over 80. His family lived in Bath, Me., when he left: he kept in touch with them until his mother's death. I am trying to find some record of his parents. Mrs. Edward W. Heath, 60 Front st., Waterville, Me.

15. GEORGE STEWART of Parreboro, Nova Scotia, married Sarah Holmes of New Hampshire. His family had moved to Canada "to avoid the danger of taking up arms against the king" and settled on Prince Edward Island. He died in Bristol, Me., aged about 80, at the home of his son William. He was descended from "the youngest son of some royal family who was obliged to look out for himself." His children were Charles, Nancy, Margaret, John Nelson, born May 8, 1822; William, Jacob, Mary, James and Sarah Alice. Mrs. Sarah E. Stewart. Answer to the editor.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

109

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

\$1.00 A YEAR Horace W. Dickerman, 36 West 10th st., New York City, Associate MONTHLY  
FILLEY, NEB. OCTOBER, 1924 VOL. III NO. 4

## STEWART FAMILY OF NEW JERSEY

—106

\*CONTRIBUTED BY FRANK H. STEWART OF PHILADELPHIA

JOHN<sup>4</sup> STEWARD (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1697 in Chesterfield, Burlington county, N. J., married in 1722 Elizabeth Cook. His will of July 27, 1772, probated Dec. 31, 1773, Burlington county, mentions these children;

- |             |  |
|-------------|--|
| 1 William   | ; = Nov. 28, 1751, Rebecca Taylor: inv. May 15, 1787 |
| 2 John      | ; + Nov. 12, 1757, Martha Robins: + July 12, 1775    |
| 3 Alice     | ; = Thomas Fowler                                    |
| 4 Elizabeth | ; = ——— Parent                                       |
| 5 Susanna   | ; = Joseph Mears                                     |

JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> STEWARD (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>*) married (1) [license dated Jan. 21, 1728] Martha Browne. He married (2) [license dated Mar. 8, 1740] Sarah Browne. He died in 1751. The will of Josiah Steward of Upper Freehold, Burlington county, N. J., dated Apr. 28, 1748, probated Jan. 2, 1752, at Burlington names his brothers John and Joseph and his wife Sarah as executors and mentions the following children:

- |           |            |
|-----------|------------|
| 1 Joseph  | [under 21] |
| 2 Martha  |            |
| 3 Sarah   |            |
| 4 Josiah  |            |
| 5 Abraham |            |



JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> STEWARD (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born Sep. 7, 1712, in Chesterfield, N. J., married there Mar. 4, 1735-6, Bridget Middleton, born May 22, 1716, daughter of John and Esther (Gilberthorpe) Middleton. The will of Joseph Steward of New Hanover, Burlington county, N. J., blacksmith, dated Sep. 4, 1779, probated Mar. 26, 1782, appoints his sons Joseph and Thomas executors and mentions his wife Bridget, brother John, and children Jonathan, Joseph, Thomas, Abner, Susanna, Hannah, Ann and Elizabeth. He died Mar. 22, 1780, and Bridget died July 23, 1783. Children:②

- 1 Achsah, June 2, 1737; + Aug. 29, 1737
- 2 Abner, Oct. 28, 1738; + Oct. 28, 1748
- 3 Nathan, Sep. 9, 1740; + Apr. —, 1743
- 4 John, Apr. 25, 1742; + Mar. —, 1743
- 5 Mary, Feb. 31, 1743-4; + Sep. 29, 1754
- 6 Joseph, July 13, 1746; + May 6, 1767, Ann Robins
- 7 Ann, May 28, 1748; = Daniel Hendrickson
- 8 Abner, Apr. 9, 1749; + Oct. 29, 1777, Mary Rockhill: + 1789 Mansfield, N. J.
- 9 Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1751-2; = July 6, 1780, Ebenezer Wright, Chesterfield
- 10 Hannah, Dec. 16, 1753; = Mar. 2, 1775, Daniel Taylor
- 11 Jonathan, Dec. 13, 1756; =

Symbols and references: — a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; — means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, — died, \ buried, ① Bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census, ⑪ private datum, ⑫ town or local history.

\*In addition to Mr. Stewart's notes we are using copious data owned by Horace W. Dickerman.

- 12 Thomas, Jan. 16, 1759; = Mar. 11, 1784, Mary Allen  
 13 Susanna, Feb. 14, 1761

To be continued

## DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS. —108

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

JOHN<sup>5</sup> STUART (*John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 4, 1784, in Leominster, Mass., married there Nov. 26, 1812, Betsey Hale, born Dec. 11, 1786, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Wetherbee-Stearns) Hale. He died Feb. 14, 1820. His widow married Dec. 28, 1825, Harvey Burdett and died May 19, 1836, aged 49.④ Children, all baptized June 8, 1823, in Leominster:②

- 1 Elias Hale
- 2 Erastus Darwin
- 3 Louisa Eleanor 1816; = May 22, 1838, Thomas P. Wilder
- 4 Julia Maria 1819; + Apr. 13, 1843, unmarried

PETER<sup>5</sup> STUART (*John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 2, 1786, in Leominster, Mass., married there Feb. 9, 1809, Isabella Norcross of Princeton. They doubtless removed from Leominster, where their children were born:③

- 1 Louisa, June 8, 1810; + Dec. 5, 1810
- 2 Louisa, Oct. 30, 1811; + Sep. 14, 1813
- 3 Harriet, Nov. 26, 1813; = Oct. 9, 1834, Alfred Davis
- 4 Mary, Sep. 18, 1814; = Oct. 15, 1835, Michael Damon
- 5 George, Feb. 18, 1817; + Oct. 24, 1826
- 6 Louisa ; + July 6, 1820

NATHAN<sup>5</sup> STUART (*John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 20, 1788, in Leominster, Mass., married there Dec. 31, 1812, Roxanna Phelps, born Jan. 20, 1795, in Lancaster. They removed to Littleton, where he was a tanner. He committed suicide at the age of 58 and died July 3, 1847, in a hospital in Worcester. His widow died Nov. 6, 1858, aged 63, in Charlestown and was buried in Littleton. Children, born in Leominster:②

- 1 Elizabeth Nelson, Oct. 20, 1814; + 26<sup>1</sup>1838 John K. Clough of Concord, N. H.
- 2 Charlotte Augusta, Dec. 23, 1816
- 3 Charles Theodore, Apr. 13, 1819, = 16<sup>1</sup>1853 Nancy D. Hutchinson, Lowell
- 4 Thomas Russell Dix, Apr. 16, 1821; = 24<sup>1</sup>1845 Susan Skillings, Lowell
- 5 James Monroe, May 1, 1825; + Mar. 3, 1855, Littleton

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born May 12, 1776, in Lancaster, Mass., married Apr. 6, 1797, Dolly Bailey, daughter of Shubael and Hannah (Whittemore) Bailey. He died Feb. 29, 1829, aged 52. She died May 4, 1871, aged 92 years, 3 months and 4 days, in Sterling. Children, born in Sterling:

- 1 Dolly, Nov. 9, 1797; = Gilman Bailey
- 2 Clara, Feb. 27, 1800; + Jan. 10, 1803
- 3 Samuel, Apr. 13, 1802; + Sep. 10, 1871, unmarried
- 4 Charles Fisk, Sep. 16, 1806; = Sarah S. Wright
- 5 Clarinda, Mar. 17, 1809; + Jan. 17, 1892, unmarried
- 6 George Lee, Nov. 4, 1812; = Lucretia Wilder
- 7 Joseph, Mar. 9, 1815; + Feb. 10, 1820
- 8 Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1817; + Sep. 22, 1819
- 9 Josiah, Mar. 9, 1817; + Oct. 1, 1819

SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> STUART (Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born in Lancaster, Mass., married Nov. 30, 1813, Nancy Roper. He died in 1842. Children, born in Sterling:

- 1 Silas 1816; + Mar. 28, 1890, aged 74, unm.
- 2 Merrill, Mar. —, 1816; + Dec. 25, 1888, aged 72 years and 9 months, unm.
- 3 Lucien, Nov. 25, 1823; = Sep. 28, 1853, Sarah Eusebia Lynds
- 4 Mary 1828; = Jan. 3, 1849, Henry Howe of Bolton
- 5 Pierson T. K. 1837; + 1896, Worcester, unm.

LEVI<sup>5</sup> STUART (Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 2, 1791, in Sterling, Mass., married (1) Jan. 22, 1818, Jane Ames, born in Framingham, daughter of Phineas and Jane Ames. She died in Sterling Sep. 11, 1856, aged 62. He married (2) in Sterling Mar. 31, 1857, widow Roxana (Foster) Merriam, born July 17, 1806, in Sullivan, N. H., daughter of Enoch and Rebecca (French) Foster. He died June 3, 1875, in Sterling and she died there Jan. 27, 1892. Children, born in Sterling:

- 1 William Alexander ; + young
- 2 Susan ; + young
- 3 Ambrose Pascal Saville, Nov. 22, 1820 [+ Sep. 14, 1899, Lincoln, Neb.]
- 4 Marietta 1821; = Jan. 28, 1849, Foster K. Reed, Sterling
- 5 Addison ; + Sep. 14, 1827
- 6 Eliza Jane 1825; = Dec. 23, 1844, Wilson Morse, Sterling
- 7 Addison Ames : resided Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1875
- 8 George Washington : no children
- 9 Charles S. Wesley, Oct. —, 1836; + Mar. 15, 1848

SILAS<sup>5</sup> STUART (Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Charles,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born about 1794 in Sterling, Mass., married (1) in Boston Nov. 19, 1815, Susan M. Eames. He married (2) Charlotte Cook of Marlborough. He died Mar. 10, 1859, in Bolton. Children, by first wife:

- 1 Susan 1816; — Jan. 22, 1835, George Piper, Boston
- 2 Silas Hobbs 1821; = Adeline Howe
- 3 Eliza Hutchinson, May 11, 1824; = Oct. 27, 1844, Wm. F. Trowbridge, Bolton

To be continued

## STEWARTS OF EAST HADDAM, CONN.

—96

VITAL RECORDS OF VERMONT TOWNS AND FAMILY MANUSCRIPTS\*

JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> STEWARD (Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born in 1770 in Voluntown, Conn., removed with his parents in 1779 to Clarendon, Vt. He married in 1790 Eunice ——. He died in Clarendon Sep. 25, 1791,<sup>③</sup> aged about 21. Son:

- 1 Joshua, Mar. 15, 1791, Clarendon<sup>③</sup>

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> STEWARD† (Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 20, 1771,<sup>①</sup> in Voluntown, Conn., married Clarissa Rhodes,‡ born Mar. 16, 1775,<sup>①</sup> daughter of John and Rebecca (Steward) Rhodes. He bought land in Clarendon Nov. 31, 1814, of Gideon Hewett.<sup>⑦</sup> His wife died Apr. 15, 1832, in Clarendon. He deeded his land Jan. 17, 1838, to his eight living children for \$2,000, possession to be given at

\*The general outline of this article is based on an old manuscript entitled "A History of the Elias Steward Family of the Towns of Shrewsbury and Clarendon, Vt.," owned by Prof. Darius Steward of the State Teachers' College, St. Cloud, Minn.

†From personal records owned by George H. Steward of Rutland, Vt.

‡His cousin: possibly here originated the tradition that Elias Stewart married his cousin. — p. 96.



death. He died Sep. 14, 1840, in Clarendon, where his children were born:①

- 1 Leonard, May 1, 1795; = : removed to Lockport, N. Y.
- 2 Lyman, Mar. 2, 1797; = . Orpha Kelsey
- 3 Harvey, Dec. 9, 1798; 1=Apr. 8, 1824, Phila Page, Shrewsbury
- 4 Roxanna, May 23, 1801; = Dr. Calvin Spencer of Clarendon: +26<sup>3</sup>37
- 5 Sarah, June 20, 1803; = Martin Slocum: Manchester, +3<sup>3</sup>52
- 6 Thomas, Feb. 3, 1805; =Nov. 16, 1836, Maria Hopkins Everts
- 7 Clarissa, Oct. 27, 1808; = Hiram Smith of Clarendon: +4<sup>3</sup>65
- 8 Henry G., Apr. 25, 1811; = in Rhode Island: +6<sup>3</sup>71 in the west
- 9 Elias H., Feb. 13, 1816; =Jan. 25, 1844, Eliza Button, Clarendon

DANIEL<sup>4</sup> STEWARD (*Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1773 in Voluntown, Conn., married Ruth Harrington. He lived in Shrewsbury. Children:

- 1 Orren
- 2 Hannah
- 3 Levi = Emeline Todd of Shrewsbury
- 4 Harris 1807; =Oct. 31, 1832, Alethea Kingsley: + June 27, 1836
- 5 Daniel, June —, 1810; 1=3<sup>3</sup>34 Elvira (Tuttle) Dudley, (2) 1844 Sarah Tuttle

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> STEWARD\* (*Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 15, 1778,① in Voluntown, Conn., married Mercy Clark, born in Clarendon, Vt., Mar. 13, 1783,② daughter of William and Elizabeth Clark. They removed about 1812 to Madison township, Richland county, Ohio. He died Aug. 3, 1858, at his home 4 miles from Mansfield, O., and she died there Nov. 1, 1867. Children:①

- 1 Calvin, May 25, 1802, Clarendon; + May 9, 1804
- 2 Amanda, Feb. 29, 1804, Huntsville; = James Williams: +17<sup>3</sup>70, O.
- 3 Elizabeth, July 12, 1806, Berkshire; = Thomas Piatt: +3<sup>3</sup>75, Ind.
- 4 Philena, Sep. 2, 1808, Berkshire; = Stephen Finch: + 3<sup>3</sup>61, O.
- 5 Calvin, July 20, 1811, Berkshire; =July 4, 1833, Elizabeth Garrison, Mansfield
- 6 William Clark, Dec. 26, 1813, Mentor, O.; = Sarah Hyde: +30<sup>3</sup>50, O.
- 7 Philo, Sep. 11, 1816, Madison: = Eliza ———: +6<sup>3</sup>45, Mansfield
- 8 Sarah, Mar. 9, 1819, Madison; +Aug. 5, 1829
- 9 Sabra, June 21, 1821, Madison; = Charles Ward: Mercer county
- 10 Solomon, Nov. 11, 1823, Madison; = Olive Hyde: Trenton, Mo.
- 11 Sophronia, Aug. 27, 182-, Madison; = George Anders: +11<sup>3</sup>98, Galion

EDMOND<sup>4</sup> STEWARD (*Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) moved to Michigan about 1820. He was living with his son Marshall near Armada Sep. 11, 1864, and is buried between Armada and Romeo, Macomb county. His children were: John, William, Calvin, Burr and Marshall. They spelled their name Stewart.

SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> STEWARD (*Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) married Abigail Ring and lived in East Clarendon. They deeded Feb. 16, 1811, land in Worthington, Mass., inherited from her father, Joseph Ring.⑦ They removed to Ohio in 1831.⑧ They had: Lucretia, Sabra [+ Mar. 8, 1813, aged 6 months②], Sabra [+ Sep. 11, 1818, aged 4], George, Abigail, Sarah, Angeline, Harriet, Esther Marion, Jane and Solomon G. [+ Aug. 13, 1833, aged 2,④ buried in East Clarendon].

To be continued

## QUERIES

16. NANCY STEWARD married James Carson about 1790 in Pennsylvania and moved to Nashville, Tenn. Their son Stewart Carson fought in the war of 1812. Mrs. C. F. Riets, Wheatland, Wyo.

\*From records in the possession of Mrs. H. C. Smith of Smith Center, Kan.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

113

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

\$1.00 A YEAR Horace W. Dickerman, 36 West 10th st., New York City, Associate MONTHLY

FILLEY, NEB.

NOVEMBER, 1924

VOL. III NO. 5

## DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS. —111

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

LEMUEL HATCH<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), baptized Oct. 18, 1767, in Wells, Me., married there Dec. 1, 1796, Dorcas<sup>3</sup> Stewart, born in Wells Feb. 22, 1773, daughter of Elijah<sup>4</sup> Stewart [page 89]. He was called Hatch Stuart and removed to Alton, N. H. Children:

- 1 Ivory
- 2 Samuel
- 3 Elijah
- 4 Frances ; + unmarried
- 5 Dorcas ; + aged 18
- 6 Lemuel Hatch, Oct. 18, 1806; —14<sup>1</sup>1838 Mary T. Erwin of Haverhill, N. H.
- 7 Nancy ; = ——— Kent
- 8 Charles Allen, Aug. 30, 1813, Wolfboro, N. H.

BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), baptized June 21, 1772, in Wells, Me., married there June 17, 1797, Meribah Morrison. He died in Wells before 1826 and his widow died there Mar. 24, 1841. Children, born there:

- 1 Marcia, July 18, 1798; + Mar. 31, 1816
- 2 Alpheus, Dec. 1, 1799; + Mar. 18, 1824, Abiah Kimball of Greene
- 3 Benjamin, Aug. 16, 1802; 1: 13<sup>1</sup>1830 Sarah Emery, 2: 6<sup>1</sup>1847 Mary Emerson of Wakefield, N. H.
- 4 Eliza, Nov. 15, 1804
- 5 Samuel Morrison, Sep. 28, 1806
- 6 Huldah, Nov. 9, 1809; + Feb. 27, 1810
- 7 Huldah Ann, Sep. 9, 1811

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), baptized Nov. 14, 1779, in Wells, Me., married [intention Dec. 23, 1802, Wells] Anna Perkins. He was a shipwright and mariner and was called Capt. Samuel Stuart. He died Dec. 16, 1815, in Wells, and she died June 3, 1826. Children:

- 1 John
- 2 Mary A.
- 3 Abigail
- 4 Eliza
- 5 Adeline

DANIEL<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Elijah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 23, 1756, in Wells, Me., married there Dec. 23, 1778, his cousin Dorothy<sup>3</sup> Stewart [page 89]. He was a soldier of the Revolution and served a year in the Continental army, and received a pension until his death Dec. 29, 1843, aged 87, at the home of his son Joseph. His widow applied Apr. 9, 1844, aged 88.<sup>9</sup> Children, born at Wells:<sup>2</sup>

- 1 Joseph, bp. Aug. 20, 1780; = Sep. 13, 1810, Dorcas Butland
- 2 Aaron, bp. Dec. 16, 1781; = Susan ———

Symbols and references: a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; means married, : marriage intention, .. marriage license, died, - buried, ① Bible record, ② church record, 3 town record, ④ grave stone, 5 probate record, 6 court, 7 land, 8 military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census, ⑪ personal datum, ⑫ town or local history.

- 3 Daniel, *bp. Oct. 5, 1785*; =Feb. 2, 1816, Sarah Tebbetts
- 4 Jacob, *bp. Aug. 12, 1789*
- 5 Rebecca, *bp. Apr. 21, 1791*; =Nov. 28, 1821, Jeremiah Stevens
- 6 Dorothy, *bp. Oct. 28, 1792*; =Dec. 24, 1817, Joshua Maxwell
- 7 Jemima, *bp. Sep. 24, 1797*; =Jan. 1, 1818, Jeremiah Hubbard, jr.
- 8 John, *bp. May 8, 1799*; =Feb. 24, 1824, Abigail Stevens

ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> STEWART (*Elijah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 23, 1760, in Wells, Me., married [intention June 19, 1779] Eunice Hatch. He was called Elijah "third" to distinguish him from Zebulon's<sup>3</sup> son, who was called Elijah, jr. [pp. 80, 91]. He died in 1812. His will, dated May 2, 1812, names his wife Eunice, eldest daughter Tabitha Gray; his grandchild, heir of his daughter Polly Hatch, deceased; his daughter Ruth Tredwell; his youngest daughter Isabella, a minor, and his son John "only surviving male issue." Children, born in Wells:②

- 1 Moses, *bp. Dec. 16, 1781*; +young
- 2 Eunice, *bp. Sep. 4, 1783*; +young
- 3 Tabitha ; + June 20, 1801, Elijah Gray of Cornish
- 4 Polly ; = ——— Hatch: +before 1812
- 5 Moses, *bp. Aug. 12, 1789*; lost at sea before 1812
- 6 Ruth, *bp. Apr. 21, 1791*; =Oct. 20, 1808, Jonathan Tredwell
- 7 John, *bp. Mar. 11, 1797*; =Jan. 22, 1818, Jerusha Card of York
- 8 Isabella, *bp. Sep. 12, 1804*; +Sep. 12, 1829, George Preble of York

ASA<sup>5</sup> STEWART (*Elijah*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 15, 1775, in Wells, Me., married [intention May 29, 1800, Wells] Abigail Goodale. She died July 28, 1836. Children, born in Wells:③

- 1 Sirena, June 27, 1801; =Aug. 31, 1821, David Stuart, jr., Alton, N. H.
- 2 George, Apr. 1, 1805; +May 16, 1829, Louisa Witham, dau. of John
- 3 David, Aug. 19, 1807; +Dec. 20, 1862, aged 55
- 4 Priscilla, Aug. 23, 1809; =Nov. 25, 1832, John W. C. Lord of Union
- 5 Tabitha, June 28, 1811; =Feb. 26, 1845, Oliver Kimball
- 6 Elijah, June 17, 1813; +June 23, 1816
- 7 Olive, July 1, 1816: [went west]
- 8 Asa, Aug. 4, 1819; =May 6, 1845, Emily Maximilia Cheney

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> STEWART (? *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>) married Nov. 26, 1809, Mary Rhines in Wells, Me. Children, born at Wells:

- 1 William, Dec. 5, 1813; =Sep. 30, 1875, Mrs. Harriet (Gutterson) Jones, Bost.
- 2 Abigail 1819; =Mar. 17, 1841, Jotham Williams of Wells

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> STEWART (? *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>) married [intention Aug. 12, 1809, Wells, Me.] Theodosia Adams. Children, born in Wells:

- 1 Dorothy, June 16, 1811; : Sep. 27, 1834, John Towns
- 2 Charles H., Jan. 7, 1814; : Oct. 19, 1834, Abigail Johnson
- 3 William, Jan. 9, 1816
- 4 Thomas Disco, Oct. 16, 1818; 1 : 5 1846 Almira Witham, 2 : 17 1855 Mary
- 5 Samuel, Mar. 20, 1821; = Isabel Brown A. Littlefield
- 6 Jairus C. = Eliza Willey
- 7 Frances +unmarried
- 8 Joseph

JAMES<sup>5</sup> STEWART (? *Amos*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1780 in Wells, Me., married there Nov. 5, 1809, Jemima Cane. He died in Wells July 22,

1841, aged 61. Children, born at Wells:

- 1 child 1810; + June 10, 1816, aged 6
- 2 child 1815; + Aug. 8, 1817, aged 2
- 3 James, Mar. 8, 1818; + May 13, 1830
- 4 Calvin Wormwood, July 26, 1821; = Aug. 11, 1850, Joanna Winn
- 5 Harriet, Aug. 4, 1827; = July 21, 1844, William Littlefield

JAPHETH<sup>3</sup> STEWART (? Amos,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), married Sep. 1, 1825, Pamela Furbish in Wells, Me. He was called captain. His wife died Dec. 14, 1830, aged 25, in Wells. Children:

- 1 Ann Elizabeth, July 23, 1826; + May 15, 1848
- 2 Catherine F., Aug. 1, 1828

To be continued

## STEWART FAMILY OF NEW JERSEY

—110

\*CONTRIBUTED BY FRANK H. STEWART OF PHILADELPHIA

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> STEWARD† (John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>) married Nov. 28, 1751, Rebecca Taylor, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Foulke) Taylor. He died intestate: an inventory of his personal estate was recorded May 15, 1787. In Burlington county, N. J., are found recorded the births of children of William and Rebecca:②

- 2 ——— (daughter)
- 3 ——— (son), Jan. 8, 1758
- 4 ——— (daughter), Apr. 7, 1760
- 5 ——— (daughter), Sep. 22, 1764
- 6 ——— (daughter), Jan. 13, 1767
- 7 ——— (son), July 19, 1770

JOHN<sup>3</sup> STEWARD (John,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>) married [license dated Nov. 12, 1757] Martha Robins, born Apr. 18, 1736. He died July 12, 1775, in New Hanover township. His will, dated July 11, 1775, mentions his wife Martha and children Aaron, George, Lydia and Elizabeth. Martha's will, dated Nov. 24, 1804, names children Aaron, George and Elizabeth Wildes. To George she gives a desk and clock which at his death is to go to his son John, and further instructs him to pay John, son of Samuel Steward, £100 when 21. She gives £200 to Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Steward. Children:③

- |             |   |                                     |
|-------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Aaron     | = | Letitia ———                         |
| 2 George    | = | Mar. 23, 1796, Mary Nutt, Mt. Holly |
| 3 Lydia     |   |                                     |
| 4 Elizabeth | = | ——— Wildes                          |

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> STEWARD (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), born July 14, 1746, in Chesterfield, N. J., married [by license granted May 6, 1767] Ann Robbins, born Jan. 29, 1747, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Van Room) Robbins. Letters of administration on his estate were granted Jan. 26, 1813, to John Steward of Philadelphia. He lived in New Hanover. His wife joined Chesterfield meeting May 2, 1771. He died Jan. 14, 1813. Children:

- 1 Nathan, Dec. 19, 1768; = Oct. 19, 1790, Rachel Morgan, Philadelphia③
- 2 Mary, June 22, 1770
- 3 Theodosia, June 4, 1774

\*In addition to Mr. Stewart's notes we are using copious data owned by Horace W. Dickerman.

†A William was baptized June 15, 1735, son of John and Elizabeth Stewart, in Shrewsbury, N. J.

- 4 Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1777 [Ann, the mother, died Dec. 10, 1815.]  
 5 Bridget, Jan. 26, 1780  
 6 Joseph, July 23, 1785; =Sep. 24, 1808, Martha Vaughn  
 7 John, Mar. 4, 1790

ABNER<sup>3</sup> STEWARD (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 9, 1749, married [by license granted Oct. 29, 1777] Mary Rockhill. He was a blacksmith and resided in Mansfield township, Burlington county, N. J.: his will was dated Jan. 10, 1789, and left £10 to a niece, Mary Smith, and the balance of his estate to his wife Mary. Her will, dated July 30, 1812, probated Feb. 28, 1820, left her property to Abner Stewart Scott, son of her niece Mary, wife of Thomas Scott.

JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> STEWARD (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 13, 1756, lived in New Hanover township, Burlington county, N. J. His will was probated Sep. 11, 1829, and left \$100 to his daughter Elizabeth and the remainder of his estate was to be divided equally among his eight children [not named]. A petition Mar. 27, 1830, of Joseph Middleton Steward, aged 14, son of Jonathan, asked for a guardian and the Orphans' court of Mount Holly appointed Elizabeth Steward.⑥ July 14, 1834, Ann Steward of Crosswicks left legacies of \$100 each to her brothers and sisters: Elizabeth, Lydia, Jonathan and Joseph M. Steward.⑥

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> STEWARD (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 16, 1759, married at Chesterfield, N. J., meeting Mar. 11, 1784, Mary Allen, daughter of Samuel and Mary Allen. Among the witnesses to the marriage were Abner, Jonathan, Susanna, Mary, Lydia and Samuel Steward. An inventory of his personal estate was made June 21, 1819, by George, Samuel and Thomas Steward, showing \$5,884.69. The next day his sons Samuel and Thomas were appointed administrators. Mary's will, dated at New Hanover Feb. 20, 1841, was probated May 30, 1844, and mentions children Thomas, Samuel, Susan Rulon and Hannah Woodward; grandchildren Anna, Mary Elizabeth and Edwin Steward; Mary, daughter of Nathan Steward: executors, son Samuel and son-in-law Abner Woodward.

NATHAN<sup>3</sup> STEWARD (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>*) married in Old Swedes' church in Philadelphia Oct. 19, 1790, Rachel Morgan, daughter of Jonathan and Bathsheba (Williams) Morgan. Their son Joseph<sup>7</sup> married Sarah Rogers, daughter of Abner and Lydia (Tilton) Rogers. Among their 12 children was Eli,<sup>8</sup> who married Mary E. Burnett and was the father of Frank H.<sup>9</sup> Stewart.

Dr. F. E. Stewart of Philadelphia spent two months in England and France this summer, visiting Dol and Denan, ancient seat of the Stewart ancestors.

### QUERIES

17. POSEY STEWARD married a Miss Bean of Baltimore and was the father of John Bean Steward, born Nov. 17, 1808, in Frederick county, Md. Clarence Starr Steward, Chattanooga, Tenn.

18. SAMUEL STEWARD, linen weaver from Belfast, Ireland, came to Massachusetts in 1809, where he married in 1813 Sarah Ripley Hartwell of Alden-Mayflower descent. He died in August, 1814, and his son Samuel was born Sep. 4, 1814, in Plympton. He had a sister Isabella and a brother Thomas. J. H. Stewart, First National bank, Wichita, Kan.

19. JANET STEWARD of Killlearn, Scotland, married Smith Darling, the pioneer of Somerset, N. Y., as her second husband. Her first husband was Peter McIntyre of Kilmaronock, Scotland, who lived most of his married life in Glasgow. There was a Stewart freehold at Strath Endrick, Stirlingshire, which my grandmother used to visit when her parents lived there. Miss Nancy Darling, Sky Farm, route 2, Woodstock, Vt.

20. ADAM STEWARD, founder of Londonderry, Ohio, had a son James, whose son John was the father of Robert, born Dec. 19, 1831, my grandfather. Joseph R. Stewart, Princeville, Ill.

21. MATTHEW STEWARD and his brother JOHN landed in Philadelphia between 1730 and 1740. John went north and Matthew settled near Charlotte, Mecklenburg county, N. C. We organized the "Matthew Stewart Clan" here last August, and descendants from Illinois and California came to the reunion. Mrs. Alice Stewart Beard, 831 Sumter st., Columbia, S. C.

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

\$1.00 a year

Associate: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forrest Road, New Haven, Conn.

Monthly

FILLEEY, NEB.

DECEMBER, 1924

VOL. III NO. 6

## STEWARTS OF EAST HADDAM, CONN.

—112

VITAL RECORDS AND FAMILY MANUSCRIPTS

JOHN<sup>2</sup> STEWART (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1703, married Elizabeth ———. She was admitted Aug. 1, 1731, to the church in East Haddam, where their first three children were baptized two weeks later "on his wife's account": the next two were baptized on the dates given below, and the last two in the church at Millington. John seems to have lived awhile in Cornwall, where on May 17, 1786, "John Stewart, formerly of East Haddam, now a resident of Cornwall," bought land from Friend Dickenson [Deeds, v:88]. He died in East Haddam Sep. 18, 1791, aged 88, and Elizabeth died there Apr. 1, 1799, aged 92. His will, dated Dec. 10, 1785, was probated Oct. 4, 1791, and appointed his wife Elizabeth and Asa Harvey executors: witnessed by Gibbons Jewett, Rhoda Jewett, George Jewett. The will names his children: John, deceased [naming his heirs]; Elizabeth, wife of Green Hungerford; Sarah, widow of Lemuel Hungerford; Eunice, widow of Joel Spencer; Mary, wife of Jacob Gates; Rachel; Grace; Hannah; grandson Steward Beebe.

- 1 Elizabeth 1726; =Feb. 23, 1746, Green Hungerford: + 7<sup>3</sup>1807 æ 80
- 2 John 1728; =June 23, 1746, Margaret Spencer: + 1777
- 3 Margaret, bp. Aug. 15, 1731; =Sep. 19, 1751, Samuel Beebe
- 4 Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1732; = Lemuel Hungerford
- 5 Rachel, bp. Apr. 13, 1735
- 6 Eunice = Joel Spencer
- 7 Mary =Oct. 13, 1763, Jacob Gates
- 8 Grace =Feb. 1, 1762, Ezra Harvey (cf. p. 22)
- 9 Reuben, bp. July 27, 1746
- 10 Hannah, bp. June 4, 1749

ALEXANDER<sup>2</sup> STEWART (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) married Margaret Robinson, daughter of James and Jane Robinson. [Will of James Robinson of Middletown, Conn., probated Dec. 2, 1740, mentions his daughter Margaret, widow of Alexander Stuartt.] He was admitted Mar. 7, 1730-1, to the church in East Haddam, where his two children were baptized May 9, 1731. He died early in 1732, the inventory of his estate, £150, being taken Feb. 28, 1732, by Isaac Spencer, John Church, Thomas Millard, and on Aug. 1, 1732, administration was granted to the widow Margaret. He is not referred to in a settlement of his father's estate made in 1742, but his brothers probably looked after his children's interest, as William<sup>2</sup> was appointed Nov. 4, 1745, guardian of Daniel, aged about 16, a minor son of Alexander Stewart.⑥ Children, baptized in East Haddam:③

- 1 Alexander, Nov. 8, 1727①; =Dec. 29, 1748, Sarah Bogue: New Fairfield
- 2 Daniel, bp. May 9, 1731; =Jan. 11, 1762, Phebe Chapman: Litchfield
- 3 Margaret, bp. Apr. 30, 1732

WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> STEWART (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) is given on page 55. He bought Jan. 17, 1757, land in Cornwall of his brother James [Deeds, ii:94, witnessed by Joseph

Symbols and references: - a number preceded by dash means refer to that page: means married, : marriage intention, .. marriage license, - died, - buried, 1 Bible record, 2 church record, 3 town record, 4 grave stone, 5 probate record, 6 court, 7 land, - military, 8 pension, 9 U. S. census, 10 personal datum, 11 town or local history.

Spencer and Hannah Spencer], and on Nov. 24, 1757, he bought land in the same town from Daniel Stuart of Litchfield [li:105]. On Dec. 10, 1782, he deeded land there to Silas Ackley [iv:313, witnessed by William Stewart, jr., Olive Stewart], and on Mar. 31, 1783, he sold another piece of land in Cornwall to Gamaliel Ripley Tracy, also of East Haddam [iv:370].

**JAMES<sup>2</sup> STEWART** (*Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) is given on page 21. James Stewart of East Haddam bought Nov. 2, 1756, land in Cornwall of Ebenezer Seeley [Deeds, ii:95]. He (of East Haddam) sold Jan. 17, 1757, to William Stewart "of said town" land in Cornwall [ii:94]. He (of East Haddam) bought Mar. 27, 1767, land in New Milford [xii:71]. Administration on the estate of James Stewart, late of New Milford, insolvent, was granted Mar. 18, 1782, to Alexander and Nathaniel Stewart [xiv:494].

**THOMAS<sup>2</sup> STEWART** (*Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) is given on page 96.

**SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> STEWART** (*Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), said to have been born on the high seas while his parents were coming over from Ballymena, Ireland,\* was baptized July 24, 1720, in the Congregational church in New London, Conn.② His parents soon located in East Haddam and in 1727 removed to Voluntown.⑦ He had an earmark entered July 16, 1736, in Voluntown. He married probably in Glasgo, Conn., in 1741 Elizabeth Kennedy, born in 1726 on shipboard in New London harbor,⑪ daughter of John and Elizabeth Kennedy from Glasgow, Scotland.⑪ Her mother lived with them and is buried in Smith Mill Plains, R. I. During the Separatist movement in 1745-6 he adhered to Rev. Samuel Dorrance's church.② He bought Apr. 21, 1746, from his brother Nathaniel the land in Voluntown which "my honoured father, Alexander Stewart, deceased, bought of John Stoyell" Nov. 1, 1732. His name is on a list of freemen of Voluntown Dec. 10, 1759. He was a large man and prominent in the affairs of the town; justice of the peace in 1761 and deputy to the general court in 1772. On hearing that the British were attacking New London he rode there on horseback, arriving only to find the city in ashes. He was an ensign in 1779. In 1782 he ceded his claim to land on Straight mountain, New Milford, to Nathaniel Stewart [Deeds xiv:502]. His house in Voluntown [in that portion now Sterling] is still standing and his gravestone is still intact in the cemetery at Oneco. He died Nov. 13, 1784, and his widow died in 1813 in her 88th year. His will, dated Nov. 7, 1783, gives to his "fourth son William land in Preston with ironworks and gristmill thereon"; mentions "seven daughters" and "my grandsons Samuel and Thomas Stewart in Chatham" and names all the following children, recorded in Voluntown, excepting Anne and Thomas:

- 1 John, Sep. 6, 1742; 1=Mar. 20, 1766, Ruth Smith, (2) 5<sup>3</sup>86 Susanna Briggs
- 2 Alexander, Sep. 11, 1744; =Apr. 5, 1770, Thankful Denison, North Stonington
- 3 Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1747; =Oct. 4, 1770, Daniel Stewart, Chatham
- 4 Janette, July 2, 1749; = Robert Grey⑤ of Plainfield
- 5 Susanna, Sep. 13, 1751; =Apr. 16, 1778, George Dorrance, jr., of Scituate
- 6 Rosanna, Sep. 19, 1753; 1=20<sup>5</sup>1776 John Parke, (2) 25<sup>5</sup>1781 John Gordon, jr.
- 7 Anne, June 22, 1755
- 8 Mary, Apr. 24, 1757
- 9 Celinda, May 20, 1759; =Jan. 12, 1787, Vose Palmer of Plainfield
- 10 Samuel, Mar. 10, 1761; =Sep. 13, 1781, Rebecca Barnett of Plainfield
- 11 Sabra, July 20, 1763; = Wanton Ellsworth ⑩
- 12 Thomas, May 26, 1767; +young
- 13 William, June 9, 1772; =Oct. 18, 1795, Rebecca Eells of Stonington, Preston

\*From personal records of Robert Stuart Stewart of Orion, Mich.

Elizabeth, widow of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Stewart, died May 13, 1813. Oneco cemetery.

NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> STEWART (*Alexander*<sup>1</sup>) was baptized Dec. 20, 1724, in East Haddam and brought up in Voluntown. On the death of his father\* he was given "one-half of all that farm in Voluntown on which our honoured father, Alexander Stewart, did live and where he died well seized . . . bought partly of Samuel Whalley, partly of John Stoyell and partly of Robert Jackson", by a deed signed July 20, 1742, [recorded May 5, 1746, iii:5] by his five brothers and sister and witnessed by Andrew Brown and Robert Dixon. He sold on Apr. 21, 1746, [iii:7] to Samuel Stewart the land his father bought of John Stoyell. He married Experience ——— and doubtless removed from Voluntown after the birth of his son:

- 1 Nathaniel, Dec. 30, 1745

To be continued

## DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS. —115

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> STUART (*Wentworth*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 3, 1759, in Gorham, Me., married there Sep. 30, 1779, Hannah Smalley. He was a fier in his father's company from Apr. 15 to December, 1775, and was made an ensign on Apr. 18, 1776. He was lost at sea off Cape Ann Feb. 15, 1802, aged 43. Children, born in Gorham, Me.:

- 1 Joseph, July 1, 1780; + Nov. 2, 1805, Nancy Lombard
- 2 Hannah, Mar. 5, 1782; = Feb. 20, 1828, Jonathan Saunders of Norway
- 3 Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1784
- 4 Samuel, Apr. 16, 1786
- 5 Susanna, June 8, 1788; = 1810, Francis Mayberry of Casco, Harrison
- 6 Wentworth, Sep. 26, 1790; = Apr. 25, 1814, Mercy Hall of Gorham
- 7 Achsah, June 8, 1793; = Richard Fogg of Harrison
- 8 Solomon, Apr. 22, 1796; = June 19, 1817, Mary Hall of Harrison
- 9 Josiah Alden, Apr. 20, 1798; — Apr. 24, 1825, Miriam Rich, Harrison

WENTWORTH<sup>3</sup> STUART (*Wentworth*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 17, 1770, in Gorham, Me., married there Nov. 4, 1790, Hannah Shaw. He died at Standish Jan. 23, 1807, aged 37. Children, born in Standish:

- 1 Wentworth, Feb. 6, 1791; = Mar. 21, 1815, Patience Thomas
- 2 Hannah, Jan. 1, 1793; + Oct. 5, 1848, unmarried
- 3 Solomon, Apr. 7, 1794; = Lydia McCorrison
- 4 Sarah, Feb. 3, 1796; = Dec. 1, 1814, Ebenezer Files, jr.
- 5 Rosanna, Sep. 27, 1797; = Apr. 7, 1820, James Moody, (2) Timothy Higgins
- 6 Caroline, Apr. 18, 1799; = May 11, 1821, Capt. Josiah Shaw of Waterford
- 7 Mary, May 3, 1801; = Sep. 21, 1822, Horace Moulton
- 8 Joseph, Mar. 24, 1803; = Dec. 25, 1825, Joanna Whitney
- 9 James, Apr. 20, 1805; = Julia M. Bean, (2) 1832 Mrs. Mary A. Robertson

JOTHAM<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Duncan*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan 7, 1764, Scarboro, Me., enlisted from that town May 8, 1780, and served 8 months as a private in Capt. Jonathan Andrews' company under Col. Joseph Prime.<sup>(8)(9)</sup> He married at Scarboro July 30, 1792, Hannah Burnham, born Mar. 7, 1766.<sup>(9)</sup> He died June 11, 1816. His widow applied Feb. 21, 1839, for a pension, residing in Hollis, Me., where she died in 1857. Children, born in Scarboro:

\*Nathaniel was doubtless left in charge of the home. It is not known whether the widow was his mother, Margaret (Dixon) Stewart, or a stepmother (Janet Rogers, p. 21).



- 1 Mehitable Moulton, Sep. 16, 1793; --Dec. 9, 1819, Timothy Stuart, jr.
- 2 Miles Ward, June 19, 1795; == Mary Smith: + Sep. 3, 1854, Hollis
- 3 William Vaughan, Oct. 18, 1797: + young
- 4 William Vaughan, Jan. 3, 1800: + young
- 5 Thomas Burnham, Dec. 16, 1800: ran away to sea
- 6 John Bragg Dec. 16, 1800; == Dolly C. Weston of Bowdoinham
- 7 Lucy McKenney, Sep. 7, 1803; == Sweetser
- 8 Eunice Burnham, Mar. 6, 1806; == Alva Libby of Portland
- 9 William Vaughan, Aug. 13, 1809; drowned Jan. 6, 1826, in Kennebec river
- 10 Rebecca Seavey, Dec. 17, 1812; == Stover Libby

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> STEWART (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), baptized May 18, 1766, in Scarboro, Me., married Joanna Burnham of Machias. He died Sep. 7, 1836, in Machias, where his children were born:

- |            |   |                              |
|------------|---|------------------------------|
| 1 John     | = | Ruby Longfellow, (2) Lucy —— |
| 2 Jeremiah |   |                              |
| 3 Charles  |   |                              |
| 4 Jane     | = | Eri Longfellow               |
| 5 James    | = | Susan ——                     |
| 6 Joseph   |   |                              |
| 7 Joanna   | = | Ambrose Snow                 |
| 8 Maria    | = | Jabez West                   |
| 9 Lucinda  | = | Morrill Jameson              |
| 10 William |   |                              |

JOHN<sup>5</sup> STEWART (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), baptized July 17, 1768, in Scarboro, Me., married there Apr. 28, 1796, Hannah Haynes of Gorham. The family removed to Windham and thence to Gardiner. Children:

- 1 Christiana
- 2 Joseph
- 3 John
- 4 Elizabeth Ann

To be continued

Horace W. Dickerman, partner and invaluable coadjutor in the work of this magazine, is now a resident of New Haven, Conn., where he has bought a lovely home on Forrest Road, formerly owned by a Dickerman.

Col. Cecil Stewart of Boston has lent us his "family tree" showing 23 generations of descent, through Charles<sup>17</sup> Stewart of Gortlee, Ireland. This will be published in the course of our schedule. Mrs. Wm. C. Leggett of New York City has furnished some supplementary records of the Stewart family of New Jersey.

The editor does not expect any financial assistance in publishing this magazine, but there are many sources of very helpful records, such as the federal pension bureau with the affidavits of 700 Stewarts who fought in the War for Independence, which yield their gems slowly with what funds are at our disposal or through the courtesy of kind collaborators. If anyone wishes to contribute a few dollars to such end it will greatly facilitate the working out of family lines. A copy of the records obtained will be sent the donor, if desired.

### QUERIES

21. JAMES STEWART of Belfast, Me., is said to have been a Scotchman. He had two sons, Sargent and John, and two daughters. John, my grandfather, was a seafaring man and lived to be about 85 years old. Alexander Stewart, Glenholme, Nova Scotia, Canada.

## STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

121

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

\$1.00 a year Associate: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forrest Road, New Haven, Conn. Monthly

FILLEY, NEB.

JANUARY, 1925

VOL. III NO. 7

## JUDGE WILLIAM STUART OF BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

BY PROF. EDWIN A. STUART, KINGSTON, N. Y.

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> STUART or Stewart [parentage untraced] was born in 1760 in Maryland. While attending an academy he became imbued with the spirit of resistance to British government, ran away and joined the Revolutionary forces in 1775. He had two brothers, both of whom were killed in the war. He served throughout the conflict, was on Gen. Washington's staff and was present at the surrender at Yorktown. He was a member of the Society of Cincinnati. Returning to his Maryland home at the close of the war he found that his parents and other members of the family had moved away during the war. The estrangement was complete: he was never able to locate them. He went on a government mission to Europe, conferring with Adams, Jefferson, LaFayette and Louis, king of France: his diary of this trip is in the possession of the contributor of this article. On his return to New York he studied law with Abraham Brevort. In 1807 he married Elizabeth Clinton, born in 1782 in Little Britain, Ulster county, N. Y., daughter of Gen. James Clinton and sister of Gov. DeWitt Clinton. He was appointed United States district attorney for the western district of New York and located in Geneva, removing to Binghamton in 1809. He became distinguished as a jurist. His wife died in 1828 and he died in 1831, aged 72, at his home on the corner of Water and Stuart streets in Binghamton, N. Y., and was buried in Christ church yard. Children, born in Binghamton:

- |             |         |   |
|-------------|---------|---|
| 1 Mary      | 1809; = | 1830 Edwin T. Evans, editor: poetess, +1880 |
| 2 William*  | 1810; + | 1878 and buried in Binghamton               |
| 3 Elizabeth | 1811; + | 1870  |
| 4 Clinton   | 1813; + | in New York, unnm.                          |
| 5 Alexander | 1815; = | 1851 Elizabeth Kerr                         |

ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> STUART (William<sup>5</sup>) was educated at the Albany academy: he went to Chicago about 1838 and was in business there and a partner of his brother William in the newspaper business. He returned to Binghamton about 1850 and became associated with William in printing and publishing. He married in 1851 Elizabeth Kerr, born in 1832 in Dumfries, Scotland. He died in Binghamton in 1884 and she died there in 1913. Children:

- |                              |   |
|------------------------------|---|
| 1 Clinton W., Nov. 24, 1852: | res. Washington, D. C., unnm.: editor, playwright         |
| 2 Mary                       | 1854; +1922, unnm.  |
| 3 Elizabeth                  | 1856; +1913, unnm.: associate of Clinton in literary work |
| 4 Alexander                  | 1862: res. Binghamton, unnm.                              |
| 5 Edwin A.                   | 1874; =1899 Josephine T. McDonald: lawyer, educator       |

Symbols and references: - a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; - means married, + marriage intention, .. marriage license, - died, - buried, ① Bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census, ⑪ personal datum, ⑫ town or local history.

\*William Stuart graduated from Williams college: was a lawyer, politician and editor. He went to Chicago in 1840; postmaster there: edited a paper. He had 8 children, all of whom died in infancy. He returned to Binghamton, founded The Daily Republican in 1852, was postmaster in 1860 two terms under Lincoln and was the Republican candidate for Congress. His brother Clinton founded at Owego, N. Y., one of the earliest temperance papers at the time the Washingtonian society was strong.

## STEWARTS OF EAST HADDAM, CONN.

—119

VITAL RECORDS AND FAMILY MANUSCRIPTS

JOHN<sup>3</sup> STEWARD (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1726 in East Haddam, Conn., married there June 23, 1746, Margaret Spencer. He died in 1777, and administration of his estate was granted Apr. 8, 1777, to the widow Margaret. She was a member of the church in East Haddam Dec. 13, 1788, a widow. Children: ②⑤

- 1 Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1747; = 1764, Elijah Cone
- 2 Statira, Mar. 27, 1749; = ——— Banister
- 3 Silas, Nov. 24, 1751: not mentioned in probate
- 4 Joseph, June 23, 1755; = : + Apr. 18, 1823⑨
- 5 Lucy
- 6 Tabitha = ——— Gillett
- 7 John 1762; = : + Herkimer county, N. Y.
- 8 Lydia
- 9 Margaret (Peggy)
- 10 Betty

ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Alexander*,<sup>2</sup> *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 8, 1727①\* [in East Haddam, Conn.], married Dec. 29, 1748, Sarah Bogue, born Dec. 12, 1732, only child of Richard Bogue, of Huguenot descent from Glasgow, Scotland. He perhaps went to the western part of the colony with his brother Daniel. He was a resident of New Fairfield as early as 1777, when he was justice of the peace. He was chairman of the committee of safety and correspondence and lived in a large two-story mansion with much carving⑩ in the north parish [now Sherman]. Supplies and powder and lead for the patriot forces were stored in his attic. He owned land in Cornwall [Deeds, iii:45, 406; iv:175, 176] and Sharon [viii:281; xiii:551]. His wife Sarah died Aug. 25, 1782. He married (2) Apr. 12, 1784, Zurviah, widow of Kent Wright. Esq. Alexander Stewart died Aug. 5, 1805, aged 78, and Zurviah died Oct. 24, 1815, aged 75 years and 6 months. Children: ①⑥

- 1 Samuel, Jan. 19, 1750; + July 1, 1751
- 2 Sarah, Apr. 15, 1752; = Bradley Seeley: + 11<sup>th</sup> 1784; dau. Eunice ⑥
- 3 Timothy, July 9, 1754; + May 9, 1758
- 4 Sylvanus, Aug. 15, 1756; = Nancy Hubbell
- 5 Stephen, July 25, 1758; = Hannah Stewart
- 6 Nehemiah, Oct. 3, 1760; + Aug. 30, 1775
- 7 Amasa, Dec. 18, 1762; + June 6, 1776
- 8 Huldah, Mar. 10, 1765; = Ebenezer Allen ⑥
- 9 Elihu, June 5, 1767; = Mar. 25, 1787, Eunice Wright, ② daughter of Kent
- 10 Philo, Nov. 11, 1769; = Sarah Penfield, daughter of John: + 1812⑩

DANIEL<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*Alexander*,<sup>2</sup> *Alexander*<sup>1</sup>), baptized May 9, 1731, in East Haddam, Conn., was called "of Litchfield" when he married in East Haddam Jan. 11, 1762, Phebe Chapman, born Sep. 9, 1736, daughter of David and Abigail (Lee) Chapman. He was a protegee of his uncle, William<sup>2</sup> Stewart, and appears on the land records of Cornwall when on Apr. 10, 1755, he "of New Fairfield" bought land of Ebenezer Seeley† [i:451]. On Jan. 7, 1756, he "of Litchfield" and John Allen were owners of original rights in Cornwall [ix:546]; on Apr. 1, 1756, he sold land

\*These records are from an old Bible owned by Alexander's son Stephen and later by Stephen's son, Stephen Van Rensselaer Stewart of Springfield, Otsego county, N. Y., and published in "Arthur Aylsworth and his Descendants," 1887, by Dr. Homer E. Aylsworth of Roseville, Ill.

†Ebenezer Seeley and Hannah Hungerford were married Oct. 24, 1752, in New Fairfield, Conn.③

there to Ebenezer Seeley [ii:76]; and on Nov. 24, 1757, he deeded to William Stuart of East Haddam all the land he owned in Cornwall [ii:105]. His wife Phebe died Jan. 20, 1775, in Cornwall. He married (2) Zeria ———. They were living in Cornwall in 1790, 2-1-4.⑩ Children, from incomplete records:③

- 1 Daniel, Nov. 18, 1762, Litchfield; = Ruth ———: +1858, Rome, Q.②
- 2 Phebe, Dec. 21, 1766, Litchfield
- 3 Lydia, May 10, 1770, Cornwall
- 4 Zeria, Aug. 12, 1777, Cornwall
- 5 Olive, July 11, 1779, Cornwall
- 6 Ira, Aug. 18, 1784, Cornwall

To be continued

## DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS. —120

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

CALVIN<sup>5</sup> STUART (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Sep. 23, 1771, in Scarboro, Me., married Nov. 23, 1809, Mary Gardner. He died June 21, 1846, in Belgrade. Children, born in Scarboro:

- 1 Joseph, Mar. 18, 1813; = Caroline J. Daurren: +29, 1855 Holliston, Mass.
- 2 Narcissa, Aug. 29, 1815; = June —, 1838, Moses G. Rawlins

JAMES<sup>5</sup> STUART (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 24, 1777, in Scarboro, Me., married at Falmouth (Friends' ceremony) Apr. 8, 1801, Eunice Winslow, born July 26, 1779, in Falmouth, daughter of William and Phebe (Foss) Winslow. He was a house-joiner and farmer and resided at Portland, Falmouth, Winslow and Augusta. She died Apr. 26, 1832, at Vassalboro and he died there Nov. 3, 1853. Children:

- 1 William Winslow, Jan. 4, 1802, Portl'd; = Jane Rhodes: +20, 1837 Callao, Peru
- 2 Isaiah Hacker, June 6, 1803, Falmouth; + Jan. 16, 1805, Vassalboro
- 3 Isaac Mott, July 1, 1804, Falmouth; + Jan. 10, 1805, Vassalboro
- 4 Phebe Winslow, Oct. 11, 1805, Winslow; = Moses Osborn
- 5 Nathan Mower, Jan. 26, 1807; = June 10, 1833, Julia M. Dolliver, Boston
- 6 Louisa, June 16, 1808; + Nov. 16, 1810, Winslow
- 7 Joseph, Jan. 28, 1811, Vassalboro; + Nov. 10, 1814, Vassalboro [den
- 8 James Halleck, June 28, 1815; = Feb. 20, 1837, Jane Goodhue Higgins, Hamp-
- 9 Robert Winslow, Oct. 16, 1816; = May 13, 1838, Lois Hamlin of Vassalboro
- 10 Louisa Maria, July 23, 1818; + June 15, 1845, Vassalboro
- 11 Daniel Haviland, Dec. 7, 1820; = ——— Mason of New Bedford: +22, 1846

WENTWORTH<sup>5</sup> STUART (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 15, 1780, in Scarboro, Me., married (1) in Kingston, N. H., Mar. 29, 1811, Anna Page of Belgrade, Me. He married (2) in Waterville, Me., May 1, 1818, Thankful Hallett. Children, born in Belgrade:

- 1 John Page, Nov. 17, 1812; + May 12, 1818
- 2 Rufus King, Feb. 22, 1815; = Dec. 6, 1840, Love Smith Stevens of Belgrade
- 3 Nancy Ann, Feb. 11, 1820; = Samuel Kimball
- 4 Elizabeth Hallett, Oct. 16, 1823; + June 13, 1851
- 5 Charles Wentworth, May 18, 1825; = Miranda Porcher
- 6 Irene, Aug. 8, 1828; = Watson V. Leonard of Boston

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> STUART (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born May 30, 1784, in Scarboro, Me., married in 1814 Susan Chadwick. He died Feb. 18, 1865, in China, Me., where his children were born:



- 1 Eliza, Sep. 30, 1815
- 2 Joseph, May 25, 1819
- 3 Samuel, Aug. 25, 1822; = Ina ———
- 4 Alfred, Nov. 23, 1825
- 5 Susan Jane, Jan. 3, 1830

CHARLES<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*) enlisted from Canton in the War of 1812, serving from Sep. 13 to Nov. 7, 1814, at Boston.

SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born May 17, 1777, in Scarboro, Me., married there Oct. 5, 1800, Phebe Foss. He died Apr. 7, 1860, in Saco. Children, at least eight born in Scarboro:

- 1 Betsey, May 30, 1801; =Feb. 23, 1823, Solomon Seavey
- 2 Asa, Oct. 20, 1802; =Apr. 11, 1830, Elizabeth Andrews
- 3 Jedediah, May 24, 1804; +Sep. 24, 1830, Mary Pinkham
- 4 Alexander, Mar. 23, 1806; +Mar. 1, 1832, Sarah Marshall
- 5 Abigail, Jan. —, 1808; +Jan. 16, 1857, unm., Saco
- 6 John, Dec. 23, 1809; +Jan. 10, 1810, Scarboro
- 7 Solomon, Jan. 1, 1811; +Jan. 11, 1811, Scarboro
- 8 Mercy, Apr. 29, 1812; +May 11, 1812, Scarboro
- 9 Mary, Apr. 25, 1813; =Nov. 2, 1829 (1839), Rufus M. Lord of Saco
- 10 Mercy, Sep. 2, 1815; =June 8, 1834, Jeremiah Hearn
- 11 Phebe, Apr. 6, 1817; =July 5, 1836, John Ricker, jr.
- 12 Solomon, Sep. 30, 1819; = 1841, Edna Haines, Saco
- 13 George, Apr. 16, 1822; = 1844, Mary Sawyer
- 14 Susan 1824; +Sep. 7, 1857

TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. —, 1788, in Scarboro, Me., married there Dec. 9, 1819, Mehitabel M.<sup>6</sup> Stuart, daughter of Jotham<sup>5</sup> (p. 119). Children [partial list], born in Saco:

- 3 William Henry, June 10, 1826; =May 29, 1860, Frances M. Alexander
- 4 Timothy Edward, Mar. 2, 1829; = Sarah E. ———: +24~~1~~1886

ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> STUART (*Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 16, 1798, in Saco, Me., married Oct. —, 1821, Catherine Porcher of Saco. Children, in Saco:

- 1 Charles, Mar. 28, 1823
- 2 Timothy, Dec. 25, 1824 +Sep. 7, 1897, Newton, Mass.
- 3 Anna, Jan. 23, 1827
- 4 Elias, May 10, 1829

[To be continued]

### *Deaths During 1924*

Mrs. Oscar E. Jewell (Kate I. Bean), Warner, N. H., died May 7, 1924, after a few days' illness of pneumonia. She was a granddaughter of Capt. John<sup>8</sup> Stewart, whose portrait appears on page 92, which she kindly furnished.

John Stewart, practically a lifelong resident of Schaghticoke, N. Y., died July 5, 1924, aged 90, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Louis Milliman, in Valley Falls. He was born Jan. 8, 1834.—G. A. Goodspeed, Granville, N. Y.

Mrs. Juliet<sup>8</sup> Stewart Bell Smith of East Colerain, Mass., daughter of Luther<sup>8</sup> and Belinda (Barber) Stewart, died Sep. 20, 1924, aged 85. She was a fine old lady.—Mrs. W. A. Barber, Greenfield, Mass.

John W. Stewart, aged 80, died Nov. 24, 1924, at his home at 505 South 20th street, Lincoln, Neb. He left a widow and seven children.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

125

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

\$1.00 a year

Associate: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

Monthly

FILLEY, NEB.

FEBRUARY, 1925

VOL. III NO. 8

## ORIGIN OF THE STEWARTS

DR. FRANCIS EDWARD STEWART

The origin of the Stewart family has been traced to a Briton noble, Alan, a cadet of the ancient counts of Dol and Denan, Brittany. By his second son, William Fitz-Alan, he became ancestor of the earls of Arundel and dukes of Norfolk, etc. His third son, Walter Fitz-Alan, received from King David I. the office of Great Stewart of Scotland, and was therefore progenitor of the House of Stewart. An Alan and a Walter carry on the line to the time of Alexander II., this second Walter being the father of Alexander, his successor, and also of Walter, created earl of Mentheth. This branch is today represented by Sir James Stuart-Mentheth, Bart., Closeburn, Dumfriesshire. Alexander, the fourth Stewart, left two sons—James, his successor, and Sir John. From James descended the Royal Stewarts, while from Sir John descended the Bonkyl branch. Walter, the sixth Stewart, married Princess Marjorie Bruce. They had one son, who reigned as Robert II. He, in turn, had a large family of sons who became the heads of many branches of the Stewart family, and from whom descended the majority of the Stewart families in the Highlands of Scotland, and in America. Mary, Queen of Scots, married her relative, Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley, a descendant of the Bonkyl line. Thus the two lines were united in the person of their son, who reigned as James VI. of Scotland and James I. of England. The present king of Great Britain is a descendant of the Princess Elizabeth, daughter of said James, therefore a descendant of the Stewarts.

## STEWARTS OF MADISON COUNTY, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA FULLER STEWART, 225 E. WHITESBORO ST., ROME, N. Y.

JONATHAN S.<sup>1</sup> STEWART (parentage untraced) was born in 1797 in the state of New York.<sup>10</sup> He married in [West] Eaton,<sup>11</sup> Madison county, N. Y., in 1820 Olivia Chubbuck, born in 1798 in New Hampshire.<sup>10</sup> He and his wife both died in the fall of 1853 and are buried at Morrisville. The Chubbuck property, widely known as the birthplace and early home of Fanny Forester [nee Emily Chubbuck, 1817-1854, authoress, wife of Dr. Adoniram Judson], was inherited by their son William. Children, b. Eaton:

- 1 Thomas [rey, Mexico, Sep. 24, 1846
- 2 Lawson ; killed at storming of heights of Monter-
- 3 Elbridge 1825; = Lucy ———
- 4 Albert 1 Sarah Jane ———, (2) ———
- 5 Edwin 1833
- 6 Wirt ; † unmarried
- 7 Anna ; † unmarried
- 8 Jennie ; = Silas Danforth
- 9 William H. Harrison, Jan. 30, 1841; = 18 2 78 Ella A. Fuller
- 10 Levi Chubbuck 1843; † 1920 in San Francisco, without issue\*



LEVI C. STEWART

\*An advertisement appeared in The Utica Saturday Globe in 1920, inquiring for any brothers or sisters of Levi Chubbuck Stewart, stating that he had died in California, leaving a valuable estate, and later two attorneys visited West Eaton seeking William H. H. Stewart. On being told that he had moved to Cazenovia they said they had been to so many places that they would go no farther, and left their addresses. William H. H. Stewart died Sep. 17, 1923, without pursuing the matter.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; means married, † marriage intention, ‡ marriage license, † died, ‡ buried, (1) Bible record, (2) church record, (3) town record, (4) grave stone, (5) probate record, (6) court, (7) land, (8) military, (9) pension, (10) U. S. census, (11) personal datum, (12) town or local history.

## STEWARTS OF EAST HADDAM, CONN.

—123

PUBLIC RECORDS AND FAMILY MANUSCRIPTS

NATHAN<sup>3</sup> STUART (*William,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) is given on page 55.

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> STUART (*William,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) is not traced. William Stewart, jr., and Olive Stewart\* were witnesses Dec. 10, 1782, to a deed made by William Stewart of East Haddam conveying land in Cornwall to Silas Ackley (p. 118). One William Stuart enlisted Feb. 26, 1777, in Capt. Thaddeus Weed's company in Col. Philip B. Bradley's regiment of the line [roll January, 1780].<sup>③</sup> William Stewart bought land Dec. 13, 1786, of Col. Ebenezer Allen in Two Heroes, Vt. [deeds, ii: 361]. This William lived in South Hero in 1790 (1-4-3<sup>⑩</sup>), 1791<sup>⑥</sup> and later.<sup>⑦</sup>

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*William,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), baptized Mar. 3, 1759 [born in 1757<sup>②</sup>], in East Haddam, Conn.,<sup>⑨</sup> enlisted in December, 1775, under Capt. John Willey, Lieut. Thomas Harvey, New Hampshire state troops, and went to Boston about the last of January, 1776; served two months. He was a member of the local militia under Capt. Ebenezer Dutton and Lieut. Nathan Jewett, marching under Lieut. Jewett in 1776 to New York and Rye Ponds; served 2 months under Capt. Dutton in 1777, on guard and working on Fort Trumbull; he served 2 months on a sergeant's guard under Sgt. Asa Harvey, same duty; also, in the fall of 1778-79 he served 2 months at New London on similar duty under Sgt. Jonathan Kilbourn. Again in 1779-80 he was on a sergeant's guard, and in the fall of 1781 he was drafted for 2 months with a company under Capt. Jehiel Fuller of East Haddam.<sup>⑨</sup> He removed to Granville, Washington county, N. Y., and from there to Poultney, Rutland county, Vt. From there he removed to Whitehall, N. Y., and from there to Otisco, Onondaga county, N. Y., where he applied June 6, 1838, for a pension.<sup>†</sup> He married Hannah Burnham,<sup>‡</sup> perhaps daughter of Jacob Burnham§ of Middletown, Vt. In the census of 1800, Granville, he had a son and two daughters over 16 years of age, a daughter over 10 and three boys and two girls under 10.<sup>⑩</sup> He died Sep. 14, 1840, aged 84, and is buried at Amber on Lake Otisco.<sup>④‡</sup> Children:‡

1 Charlotte

3 Samuel 1784; 1 = Rebecca Leach, (2) Sarah Watson

5 David ; = Elizabeth Hoffman: Salina, Onondaga co.

9 Henry : res. 1851 Otisco<sup>⑨</sup>

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*William,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), baptized Feb. 10, 1760 [born in 1759<sup>②</sup>], in East Haddam, Conn.,<sup>⑨</sup> served "as a substitute for my brother Samuel" in the Revolutionary war. After the war he removed to Cornwall, Conn.,<sup>⑨</sup> where he bought land Nov. —, 1783, of Silas Ackley [Deeds, v:24].<sup>⑦</sup> In 1790 he was a resident of Cornwall, 1-1-4.<sup>⑩</sup> He removed to Frankfort, Herkimer county, N. Y., and eventually to Pulteney, Steuben county, where he applied Oct. 17, 1832, for a pension.<sup>†</sup> He made an affidavit Mar. 8, 1838, stating that he was well acquainted with Samuel Stewart of Otisco and lived in the same town with him during the war. Joseph died in Pulteney in 1843.

BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> STEWART (*William,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), baptized Aug. 15, 1762, in East Haddam, Conn., is not traced.

\*Olive Scoville and Daniel Stewart were married May —, 1781, in East Haddam.<sup>†</sup>

†From abstracts of records in the pension bureau at Washington, D. C., made for this magazine by the Misses Curry, 1420 Girard st., N. W., Washington. These records are invaluable in identifying men who have appeared on the records of separated localities.

‡From data in the collection made by Mrs. Jennie F. Stewart of Syracuse, N. Y.

§Datum contributed by G. A. Goodspeed, historian of Granville, N. Y.

**Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.**

—124

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

**John<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (*Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 17, 1789, in Scarboro, Me., married Aug. 29, 1810, Sally Brooks of Falmouth. He died Dec. 25, 1868, in Eaton, N. H. Children, born at Freedom, N. H.:

- |                                   |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 Sally H., Mar. 22, 1812; =      | Andrew Wood                                    |
| 2 William F., Dec. 7, 1813; =     | Rebecca Briggs of Portland                     |
| 3 Anna Pratt, Nov. 28, 1815; =    | Warren Drew                                    |
| 4 Samuel, Sep. 5, 1817; =         | Charlotte Thompson                             |
| 5 Frederick, July 12, 1819; =     | Nancy Thompson                                 |
| 6 Edward B., Sep. 25, 1821; =     | Drusilla Brooks                                |
| 7 Harriet M., Sep. 7, 1824; =     | Isaac Thompson                                 |
| 8 Mary B., June 24, 1826; =       | George W. Bickford                             |
| 9 Lucy, Mar. 11, 1828; =          | George Allen of Stoneham, Me.                  |
| 10 Catherine M., Nov. 30, 1829; = | David Thompson [Sargent                        |
| 11 Adriel H., Sep. 9, 1831; =     | Ann Sawyer, (2) Felona Leavitt, (3) Mrs. Lydia |
| 12 Susan M., Aug. 17, 1834; =     | Thaddeus B. Thompson                           |

**Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (*Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 28, 1794, in Scarboro, Me., married Jan. 11, 1816, Anna Brooks. Children:

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| 1 Edmund |   |
| 2 Samuel |   |
| 3 Hannah | = Broadman Dunn [1859 Sarah Crocker   |
| 4 John   | 1831-2, Porter, Me.; 1854 Apr. 1, 1854, Julia Poor, Lawrence, Mass., (2) 17 |

**Frederick<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (*Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 2, 1796, in Scarboro, Me., married in Eaton, N. H., Apr. 14, 1825, Mary Drew, daughter of Clement and Anna (Tibbetts) Drew.\* They resided in Eaton, where their children were all born, and later removed to St. Lawrence county, N. Y. He died May 23, 1883, at Oconto, Wis., and she died Jan. 12, 1894, at Oconto Falls, Wis. Children:①

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 James R., Jan. 2, 1826; +Mar. 23, 1826                                   |   |
| 2 George F., Feb. 22, 1827; =May 15, 1861, Harriet C. Gates, Canton, N. Y. |   |
| 3 Mary Jane, Jan. 10, 1829; =  | James Flood: +May 18, 1903, Vineland, N. J.   |
| 4 James R., Feb. 23, 1831; =   | Helen Francis: +Sep. 2, 1864, Brockport       |
| 5 Lucy F., Apr. 28, 1833; =  | George Spear: +23 1/2 '23 Arroyo Grande, Cal. |
| 6 Anna, June 2, 1836; +Dec. 11, 1838                                       |   |
| 7 Anna, Oct. 29, 1839; =   | Charles Cook: +11 1/2 '21 Oconto Falls, Wis.  |
| 8 Rufus, May 17, 1842; +May 24, 1842                                       |   |
| 9 Melvin, Feb. 17, 1844; +Oct. 10, 1847, Eaton, N. H.                      |   |

**Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (*Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 30, 1780, in Charlestown, Mass.③ [or Mason, N. H.①], married in Sudbury Jan. 7, 1802, Ruth Balcom, born there Sep. 12, 1777, daughter of James and Ruth (Balcom) Balcom. She died Dec. 20, 1851, in Sudbury and he died May 11, 1859, in Roxbury.③ Children, born in Sudbury:③

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1 Susanna, Feb. 15, 1803; +Nov. 4, 1807   |  |
| 2 Jeremiah, Feb. 21, 1805; +Nov. 1, 1807  |  |
| 3 James B., Sep. 1, 1807; +June 6, 1841, Mrs. Emeline A. (Whitcomb) Robbins, Stow |  |
| 4 Eunice B., Nov. 25, 1810; =Oct. 12, 1828, Elijah F. Jones: +Feb. 8, 1830        |  |
| 5 Ebenezer, May 20, 1815; =Sep. 30, 1838, Mary M. Gilbert [son Glidhill           |  |
| 6 Ruth B. =Dec. 23, 1840, James M. Whitcomb (2) John Neal (3) Han-                |  |

\*From records collected by Miss Addie Stuart, Canton, N. Y.



**Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (*Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 31, 1783, in Charlestown, Mass. ③ [or Mason, N. H.], married in Shirley June 18, 1807, Lucy Hartwell, born there Apr. 5, 1780, daughter of Amasa and Lydia (Moors) Hartwell. He died at Shirley Jan. 9, 1848, ③ and she died Jan. 10, 1859, at Newport, R. I. Children, born in Shirley:

- 1 Mary, Jan. 17, 1808; =Feb. 14, 1832, Harvey Prescott: West Boylston
- 2 Eliza, Mar. 30, 1809; =Apr. 5, 1832, Philemon Holden
- 3 Asenath, Feb. —, 1810; =Dec. 18, 1849, William Sargent of Shrewsbury (as 2nd wife)
- 4 Jeremiah, Jan. 1, 1812; =Nov. 7, 1860, Mrs. Electa D. (Hackett) Willis
- 5 Sumner, Oct. 13, 1814; =May 14, 1840, Harriet Knowles of Newport, R. I.
- 6 Lucy, Nov. 28, 1815; =Aug. 8, 1839, William Sargent of Shrewsbury: + June 17, 1849
- 7 Emma, Oct. 20, 1817; + July 3, 1846
- 8 Sarah, Feb. 18, 1821; =Jan. 13, 1855, Calvin Farnsworth of Sterling
- 9 Edson, Apr. 14, 1822; =Apr. 18, 1844, Mary Jane Pearl

**Joseph<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (*Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 10, 1785, in Charlestown, Mass. ③ [or Mason, N. H.], married in Sudbury July 15, 1810, Submit Maynard, born there Oct. 26, 1785, daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Walker) Maynard. He died in Lunenburg Sep. 18, 1842, and she died there Sep. 17, 1852. Their first child was born in Sudbury; the others, in Lunenburg:

- 1 Joseph, Oct. 14, 1810; =11<sup>th</sup> 55 Almira M. Conant, (2) 31<sup>st</sup> 67 Mrs. Lucinda B. Brown
- 2 Mary, Mar. 1, 1812; =Oct. 23, 1837, Matthew Frye of Fitchburg
- 3 Abigail, May 7, 1814; =Nov. 9, 1842, William Hale of Winchendon
- 4 Charles, Feb. 10, 1816; =Nov. 14, 1842, Eliza Derby of Westminster
- 5 Jeremiah, Apr. 12, 1818; =Mar. 16, 1848, Mrs. Louisa B. (Coolidge) Taylor
- 6 Martha, Aug. 17, 1819; =Nov. 30, 1847, David P. Maynard
- 7 Bathsheba, Nov. 2, 1820; + Jan. 31, 1823
- 8 Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1822; =Apr. 27, 1842, George W. Evans of Winchendon
- 9 Hepzibah Tolman, Feb. 10, 1825; + Sep. 30, 1828

To be continued

## Steward Family of New Jersey

—116

MRS. ACHSAH TAYLOR LEGGETT, 2846 BRIGGS AVE., NEW YORK CITY

**BRIDGET<sup>6</sup> STEWARD** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 26, 1780, in New Hanover, Pa., married Stacy Taylor, son of Joel and Ann (Vanderbeck) Taylor. Children:

- 1 Joel, Dec. 7, 1802; + Sep. 3, 1867
- 2 Abel R., Mar. 9, 1804; + Feb. 9, 1863
- 3 Ann, Jan. 12, 1806; + Nov. 26, 1875
- 4 Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1808; + 1859
- 5 Theodosia, Apr. 18, 1810; + July 20, 1825
- 6 Joseph Stacy, Dec. 8, 1812; =Mar. 10, 1836, Hannah Hendrickson: + 28<sup>th</sup> 1871
- 7 Dorothy, Apr. 14, 1814
- 8 Israel, July 22, 1818; + Mar. 7, 1851
- 9 David, Sep. 21, 1821

**JOSEPH STACY<sup>7</sup> TAYLOR** married Mar. 10, 1836, Hannah Hendrickson, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Lippincott) Hendrickson, son of Daniel and Ann (Steward) Hendrickson. Joseph S. Taylor died Jan. 28, 1871. Their son Joseph Walton<sup>8</sup> Taylor, born May 10, 1847, married May 10, 1874, Mary Agnes Kirby.

## QUERIES

22. WILLIAM STEWART and "Ann Stewart, otherwise Polk," were issued a pass July 7, 1762, by George Rogers of Antrim county, Ireland, permitting them and their family "to pass and repass from hence to New Castle or in any of his majesty's British dominions," etc. (copy in my possession). They settled in the South. What is known of them? Mrs. C. P. Stewart, Pee Dee, N. C.

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

129

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

\$1.00 a year Associate: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. Monthly

FILLEY, NEB.

MARCH, 1925

VOL. III NO. 9

## Stewarts of Gortlee, Ireland

COL. CECIL STEWART, 4TH CAVALRY, BOSTON, MASS.

"An Historical Genealogy of the Royal House of Stuarts," by Rev. Mark Noble, London, 1795,\* states: **Walter**,<sup>1</sup> third high steward of Scotland, was the son of Alan, son of Walter, son of Alan. . . He changed the stile of his office from Dapifer Regis Scotorum into Senescallus Domini Regis Scotiae; whence came the surname of Stewart, Stuart or Steward; and, from this time, Steward became the family name of this house in all its branches, with one exception. By espousing Beatrix, daughter of Gilchrist, the heroic Earl of Angus, he allied himself to the crown; for her mother was Marjory, daughter of Henry, Prince of Scotland, and sister of King Malcolm IV and King William I. The issue of this marriage was 4 sons and 3 daughters:

- 1 Alexander, who succeeded to the hereditary honors and estates
  - 2 John, who became a Knight of St. John of Jerusalem and fell in battle against the infidels
  - 3 Walter, whose descendants took the surname of Menteith
  - 4 William
  - 5 Beatrix
  - 6 Christian
  - 7 Margaret
- } who were married according to the greatness of their birth

**Alexander<sup>2</sup> Stewart**, fourth high steward, was one of the greatest characters that either his own family or Scotland has produced; he received his education in the palace of King Alexander II, in the first year of whose reign he was born. . . He married Jean, daughter and heiress of James, or Augustinac Roric, Lord of the Isle of Bute. He died in the year 1283. Their issue was 2 sons and a daughter:

- 1 James, born in 1243; 5th high steward and ancestor of the royal family
- 2 John, who married Margaret, daughter and heiress of Sir John Bonkil
- 3 Elizabeth, who married Sir William Douglas, surnamed the Hardy

**Sir John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** obtained from his father the lands of Garlies, &c., and, with his wife, those of Bonkil in Berwickshire, in the reign of K. Alexander III. He was slain at the battle of Falkirk July 22, 1298. Issue:

- 1 Alexander of Bonkil, successor to title: ancestor of the Earls of Angus
- 2 Alan of Dreghorn in Ayrshire: slain at the battle of Hallidon Hill June 8, 1333
- 3 Walter of Dalswinton, which barony he obtained for his services; anc. Earls of Galloway
- 4 James of Jedburgh, also Peristoun and Warwickhill, from whom several families descend
- 5 John of Daldon accompanied Robert Bruce into Ireland: killed at battle of Hallidon Hill
- 6 Robert of Daldowie also went with Bruce: ancestor of the Steuarts of Allanton
- 7 Hugh also went with Bruce: died unmarried
- 8 Isabel married Thomas Randolph, Earl of Murray

**Sir Walter<sup>4</sup> Stewart** was given, for his services to Robert Bruce, a grant of the lands of Dalswinton, and also was granted the barony of Garlies in Galloway. His son:

**Sir John<sup>5</sup> Stewart** of Dalswinton in Dumfriesshire was captured by the English at the battle of Neville's Cross in 1346. Son:

**Sir Walter<sup>6</sup> Stewart** of Dalswinton and Garlies left an only child and heiress **MARION<sup>7</sup> STEWART** of Dalswinton—who, in 1396, married Sir John<sup>8</sup> Stewart, elder son of Sir William<sup>9</sup> of Jedworth, son of Sir Alexander,<sup>10</sup> son of Sir Alan<sup>11</sup> of Dreghorn, *supra*. Son:

\*This book has for many years been owned by the editor of the Stewart Clan Magazine, and many lines from it are added here to Col. Stewart's notable genealogy.



ARMS OF THE STEWARTS OF GARLIES

**Sir William<sup>8</sup> Stewart** of Dalswinton and Garlies. Son:

**Sir Alexander<sup>9</sup> Stewart** of Dalswinton and Garlies. Son:

**Sir Alexander<sup>10</sup> Stewart** of Garlies died in 1504. Son:

**Sir Alexander<sup>11</sup> Stewart** of Garlies was killed on Flodden Field Sep. 9, 1513, where his king, James IV, "forned either to retreat or to wait at a small distance the event and fell, surrounded with the dead bodies of his loyal and faithful nobles." Son:

**Sir Alexander<sup>12</sup> Stewart** of Garlies was privy councillor of James V. Through his eldest son descended Sir Alexander<sup>15</sup> Stewart, who in 1607 was made Lord Garlies and in 1623 was created Earl of Galloway. His younger son:

**Robert<sup>13</sup> Stewart**, 1561, married Elizabeth Stewart of Cardonald. Son:

**Charles<sup>14</sup> Stewart**, 1590, had a daughter and heiress named MARGARET.<sup>15</sup> She married Robert MacGregor, who, according to the custom in such cases, took the surname of Stewart, 1633. Their son:

**Robert<sup>16</sup> Stewart**, 1648, lived in the stirring times of Cromwell, the restoration and the downfall of the Stuart dynasty. He had two sons:

- 1 Charles                      1670; married in 1695 Isabella Weare      [Charles<sup>20</sup> Stewart, U. S. N.
- 2 Robert                      ; officer in army of William & Mary: great-grandfather of Admiral

To be continued

## Stewarts of East Haddam, Conn.

—126

PUBLIC RECORDS AND FAMILY MANUSCRIPTS

**James<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) is given on page 22. He removed to New Milford, where he bought land Mar. 27, 1767 [*cf. page 118*]. Nov. 14, 1774, he deeded to Samuel Doolittle and Samuel Doolittle, jr., of Shaftsbury, N. Y. [now Vermont], "land in Pocock township\* which was granted under the great seal of New Hampshire but is now in the Province of New York" [Rutland, Vt., deeds, iii:334]. He and his brother Nathaniel were among the "additional men" in Col. Hinman's regiment in 1775. James Stewart of Pittstown, Albany county, N. Y., sold Mar. 25, 1783, land in Pocock to William Ward of Shaftsbury [Rutland deeds, ii:504]. James Stuart and David Osgood took the inventory Aug. 18, 1800, of the property of the estate of Samuel Beebe [Rutland probate, doc. 253].

**Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) is given on page 22. Among those who had accounts at the store of Daniel Merritt on Quaker Hill [near Sherman, Conn.] in 1771 were Lemuel, James, jr., James, sr., Alexander, Alexander 2nd, Samuel and Nathaniel Stewart.<sup>29</sup> He served 25½ days from May 3 to May 28, 1775, in the expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and from June 27, 1775, served as captain under Maj.-Gen. Schuyler at Albany, as shown by a billeting warrant for his company receipted Jan. 27, 1776, by Captain Stewart [Mass. rolls, xiv:1003]. He was again out from Berkshire county on an alarm to the northern frontier by order of Gen. Fellows, enlisting Oct. 12, 1780, discharged Oct. 19, 1780, as a private under Capt. Israel Harrie, Col. Benjamin Simonds [Mass. rolls, xiv:995].

**Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was among the soldiers belonging to Capt. Josiah Starr's 6th company, from New Milford, in Col. Benjamin Hinman's 4th regiment, 1775, raised on the first call, April-May [Connecticut Men in the Revolution]. His brother James served in the same regiment. Nathaniel Stewart of New Milford bought Mar. 18, 1782, from Daniel Merritt of Oblong, Dutchess county, N. Y., the rights of Alexander Stewart to certain land in New Milford [Deeds, xiv:501]. He bought from Samuel Stewart of Voluntown, Windham county, his title to land on Straight mountain [Deeds, xiv:502]. In 1790 Nathaniel was

\*Pocock was later Bristol, Vt., where Samuel Stewart of Colrain, Mass., settled. See page 24.

living in New Milford, 2-1-5,<sup>⑩</sup> and later moved to Delaware county, N. Y. See page 23.

**Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), baptized May 15, 1753, in East Haddam, was a resident of New Fairfield Apr. 25, 1776, when he sold to Abram Northrup his right to land in the township of Fairfield [Vt.] granted Aug. 18, 1763, to Samuel Hungerford and associates by New Hampshire [Rutland, Vt., deeds, v:655]. On the same day he deeded to the same man lot no. 67, about 120 acres, in Pocock [Rutland, Vt., deeds, v:178]. The records of New Fairfield, Conn., North Society [Sherman] church have the baptisms of four sons (not named) of Samuel Stewart on these dates: Dec. 9, 1773, Jan. —, 1776, one later than January, 1777, and one Jan. —, 1778, and a child of his died in December, 1776.<sup>③</sup> He settled in Williams-town,\* Mass. See page 23.

**Elias<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 4, 1742-3, in Voluntown, Conn., is given on page 96. We have been unable to locate his brothers Alexander, John, Joshua, Samuel and William. We cannot identify the Alexander and in New Fairfield.

To be continued

## Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.

—128

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

### SIXTH GENERATION

**Solomon<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Sep. 23, 1789, in Canaan, Me., married there Sep. 13, 1814, Esther Emery. He died Mar. 4, 1862, aged 73, and she died Mar. 26, 1874, aged 79. Children, born in Bloomfield, Me.:

- 1 Solomon, June 11, 1815: + Nov. 18, 1858, aged 43, unmarried
- 2 Climena, Mar. 9, 1817: + Oct. 18, 1895, aged 78, unmarried
- 3 Lucia S., Nov. 13, 1819; = Dec. 7, 1845, Calvin Cleveland
- 4 Marcia, July 25, 1822; ÷ May 2, 1847, Levi E. Bigelow
- 5 Esther E., Apr. 28, 1825; ÷ July 25, 1848, Norris Marston
- 6 Sophronia E., May 27, 1827: + July 20, 1850, aged 23, unmarried
- 7 Levi E., Apr. 19, 1830; = Sep. 21, 1864, Augusta McFadden
- 8 Judson, May 14, 1832: + Apr. 1, 1833
- 9 Betsey B., Mar. 10, 1833; = A. B. Chandler
- 10 Arthur D., Feb. 3, 1836: + June 2, 1855, aged 19

**James<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 24, 1800, in Canaan, Me., married Aug. 29, 1823, Hannah Jewett. He died Nov. 3, 1841, aged 41, and she died Oct. 15, 1886, aged 86 years, 10 months, 4 days. Children, born in Bloomfield:

- 1 Susanna Marcia, Oct. 22, 1824: + Aug. —, 1903
- 2 Joseph Jewett, Jan. 4, 1826
- 3 Horatio, Dec. 20, 1827; + unmarried
- 4 Albert, Aug. 9, 1829: + Sep. 13, 1836
- 5 Fifield Holt, Jan. 21, 1833: + Nov. 20, 1850
- 6 Henry, Aug. 5, 1835 : resided in Marlboro, Mass.
- 7 Czarina, July 22, 1837; = Albert W. Kinkaid
- 8 Charles, Apr. 22, 1839
- 9 Isaac Jewett, Aug. 3, 1841 : resided in Allis, Mich.

**Isaac<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Solomon,<sup>5</sup> Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 24, 1802.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as -90, means refer to that page; — means married, : marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, × buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ personal, ⑫ history.

\*Samuel Stuart and Jerusha Stuart of Williamstown, Mass., deeded land in Kent, Conn., to Mather Judd of Kent (Kent deeds, ix:14). Samuel Stuart of Kent deeded Nov. 10, 1788, to Moses Eaton (Deeds, viii:64).

in Canaan, Me., married (1) Feb. 19, 1827, Marinda Jewett. He married (2) in 1843 Elizabeth Coburn. He died Dec. 3, 1844, aged 42. Children, born in Bloomfield:

- 1 Emily, Mar. 9, 1830
- 2 Isaac Francis, Nov. 3, 1832
- 3 Nathan Dole, Sep. 8, 1837
- 4 Brooks Descomb, June 24, 1843; — June 2, 1880, Maria D. Viles: Dover, N. H.

**Joseph<sup>6</sup> Steward** (*Samuel B.,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 25, 1793, married in Fairfield, Me., Apr. 24, 1814, Rachel Lander. He died Jan. 26, 1860, at Bangor, Me. Children, the first six born at Hartland, Me.; the last three, at Bangor:

- 1 Mary Ann, Aug. 11, 1814; — Capt. Daniel Johnson
- 2 James H., Mar. 1, 1816; + Sep. 10, 1881
- 3 Fidelia, July 19, 1818; — Capt. George Stone
- 4 William L., Oct. 1, 1820; = 1848 Susan Worster
- 5 Thomas J., Jan. 5, 1823; = June 8, 1851, Mary M. Denison
- 6 Olive Lander, Oct. 23, 1824
- 7 Joseph Orison, Mar. 20, 1827: + young
- 8 Joseph Orison, Feb. 11, 1829: + young
- 9 George Washington, Nov. 20, 1831: + young

**Samuel<sup>6</sup> Steward** (*Samuel B.,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. —, 1796, in Canaan, Me., married in 1816 Nancy Getchell of Augusta. He died Sep. —, 1863, in Skowhegan, formerly Bloomfield, where all his children but Sarah were born:

- 1 Edmund, Nov. —, 1817: + Apr. 14, 1864, unmarried
- 2 Nancy, Nov. —, 1819: + Dec. 25, 1856, unmarried
- 3 William, May —, 1821; = Sarah Swan: a Methodist minister
- 4 Samuel, July 3, 1823; = Sep. 22, 1851, Martha J. Bessee
- 5 Sarah C., July —, 1825, Clinton; = Oct. 14, 1852, John C. Higgins
- 6 Sumner G., Dec. —, 1827: + Jan. —, 1888, unmarried
- 7 Susan G., Aug. 4, 1830: + Mar. 22, 1894, unmarried

To be continued

## NEW JERSEY CHURCH RECORDS

COPIED FROM UNPUBLISHED RECORDS BY MRS. CHARLOTTE T. LUCKHURST

### ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, ELIZABETH, N. J.

- Baptized Aug. 20, 1769 William, son of Mr. Stewart  
 Baptized Oct. 15, 1769 Ruth, wife, and Elizabeth, David and Mary Ann, chil. of Mr. Stuart  
 Baptized Oct. 17, 1769 Hugh, son of John Stuart  
 Baptized Feb. 25, 1787 William Stewart's wife named Elizabeth

### PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WESTFIELD, N. J.

- Baptized Aug. 14, 1768 William Stewart's child Abner  
 Married Sep. 30, 1772 William Steward and Elizabeth Marsh  
 Married Oct. 19, 1775 David Stuart and Martha Randol  
 Married Nov. 30, 1779 Enoch Stewart and Mary Pound  
 Married Sep. 20, 1789 Abner Stewart and Betsey Radley  
 Married Sep. 21, 1789 Jacob Stewart and Sarah Doughty  
 Married Jan. 16, 1796 William Stewart and Betsy Corey: Nancy Corey and Marsh Williams

### Queries

- 23 **Simeon Stewart** married Elizabeth Stuart and had: James, Simeon, Walter, Norman (1806), Truman, Henry, Rebecca, Nancy, Laura and Lucretia. F. B. Worden, Westbury, Long Island, N. Y.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

133

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$1 a year

FILLEY, NEB.

APRIL, 1925

VOL. III NO. 10

## Stewarts of Gortlee, Ireland

—130

COL. CECIL STEWART, 4TH CAVALRY, BOSTON, MASS.

**Charles<sup>17</sup> Stewart**, born in 1670, was a subaltern of dragoons in the army of William & Mary and served under Col. Sir Christopher Wray at the Battle of the Boyne in Ireland, where on July 1, 1690, the adherents of James Stuart were decisively beaten. For gallantry in this famous fight Charles Stewart was given by the new king and queen a small estate in county Donegal, Ireland, called Gortlee. In 1695 he married Isabella Weare. Under Queen Anne he held a commission as major. He died in 1722. Only child, born at Gortlee:

- 1 Robert 1701

**Robert<sup>18</sup> Stewart** (*Charles<sup>17</sup>*) married (1) in 1723 Margaret Stuart of Tyrone, Ireland, daughter of Henry Stuart of Scotland, whose wife was a Stuart. He married (2) in 1727 Martha Ewing, daughter of John Ewing of Londonderry. He died in 1769. Children:

- |                            |          |   |
|----------------------------|----------|---|
| 1 Margaret                 | 1725; =  | 1744 William Wilson of Innishowen, Ireland  |
| 2 Charles, Mar. 9, 1729; = |          | 1755 Mary Oakley Johnston of Sidney, N. J.  |
| 3 Robert                   | 1732; 1= | 1759 Jane Magill, (2) Mary Jordan of Dublin |
| 4 John                     | 1735; =  | 1760 Jane Boggs                             |
| 5 Alexander                | : +      | unmarried, Setterkenney, Ireland            |

**Charles<sup>19</sup> Stewart** (*Robert<sup>18</sup> Charles<sup>17</sup>*) came to America in 1750 when 21 years of age, impelled by his Puritan ideas and love of liberty, and located in Hunterdon county, N. J. His enterprise and education enabled him to acquire a large property, and at Landsdown he built a mansion which still stands. In 1755 he married Mary Oakley Johnston of Sidney, N. J., born in 1730, daughter of Judge Johnston. He was appointed deputy surveyor-general of the province of Pennsylvania. He was among the earliest to lean his influence to the cause of independence, and on Feb. 15, 1776, was colonel of a battalion of the First New Jersey regiment of Minute-men and later commanded a regiment of the line: he was appointed by the state as commissary-general of issues, and commissioned by Congress in that rank June 18, 1777, and in that capacity served on Gen. Washington's staff to the end of the war. He was elected to Congress Oct. 29, 1784. He died June 24, 1800, at his home in Flemington, N. J. Children:

- 1 Robert, Sep. 29, 1756; + Oct. 10, 1756
- 2 Martha, Dec. 20, 1757; - Feb. 1, 1776, Robert Wilson: + Mar. 15, 1852
- 3 Sarah Oakley, Sep. 17, 1759; + Sep. 26, 1759
- 4 Charles Alexander, Mar. 20, 1761: + 1785, unmarried but leaving issue
- 5 Mary, Mar. 22, 1763 (or 1764); = Feb. 6, 1827 John Wilson
- 6 Samuel Robert, Oct. 10, 1765; = Anna Gray: + Sep. 15, 1802 [Farrand]
- 7 Sarah Susan, Mar. 16, 1768; 2= 1811 Col. Farrand Stranchon: + 26<sup>2</sup> 1824 leaving son
- 8 John Ewing, Mar. 30, 1771: + Nov. 28, 1771

**Robert<sup>19</sup> Stewart** (*Robert<sup>18</sup> Charles<sup>17</sup>*) of Londonderry, Ireland, born in 1731 or 1732 at Gortlee, married (1) in 1759 Jane Magill, daughter of Dr. Magill of Londonderry, by whom he had five children. He married (2) in 1771 Mary Jordan of Dublin, by whom he had three children. He died at Strabane, Ireland, in 1787.

- 1 Robert 1762: came to U. S. in 1783: + 1843 in New York City
- 2 John 1764: went to Antigua in 1797: + unmarried

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; - means married, - marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, < buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ personal, ⑫ history.

- 3 James 1766: surgeon in the British army; +1793, unmarried
- 4 Hamilton 1768: came to U. S. in 1785; +1845, unmarried, in New York City
- 5 Jane 1770: came to U. S. in 1793; +1839, unmarried, in Philadelphia
- 6 Thomas : : unmarried
- 7 Alexander L., May 31, 1775; -Jan. 27, 1803, Sarah Lispenard: + Mar. 20, 1838
- 8 Mary : = Thomas Jordan of Dublin: he -25<sup>th</sup> 54, ae. 86, Washington

**John<sup>19</sup> Stewart** (*Robert,<sup>18</sup> Charles<sup>17</sup>*) of Londonderry, Ireland, born in 1735 at Gortlee, married in 1760 Jane Boggs. He died in 1795 at Gortlee. Children:

- 1 [*daughter*]
- 2 Charles ; = Rebecca McCausland of Culnaore: officer English navy
- 3 Robert Alexander ; = ——— Fulton
- 4 Jane ; = Maj. Edward Renwick of the English army

**Charles Alexander<sup>20</sup> Stewart** (*Charles,<sup>19</sup> Robert,<sup>18</sup> Charles<sup>17</sup>*), born Mar. 20, 1761, died in 1785, unmarried but leaving issue:

- 1 Philip Johnson Stewart ; = Margaret Clark

**Samuel Robert<sup>20</sup> Stewart** (*Charles,<sup>19</sup> Robert,<sup>18</sup> Charles<sup>17</sup>*), born Oct. 10, 1765, married Anna Gray. He died Sep. 15, 1802. She died Mar. 22, 1806, in her 30th year. Children:

- 1 Charles Samuel, Oct. 16, 1795; 1=3<sup>rd</sup> 1822 Harriet Tiffany; (2) Sarah (Stewart) Skillman
- 2 Robert Samuel, June 15, 1799; = 1844, Margaret Van Arsdale
- 3 Hamilton, Sep. —, 1802: + same day

**Alexander L.<sup>20</sup> Stewart** (*Robert,<sup>19</sup> Robert,<sup>18</sup> Charles<sup>17</sup>*), born May 31, 1775, came to New York in 1791. He married Jan. 27, 1803, Sarah Lispenard, daughter of Anthony<sup>4</sup> (Leonard,<sup>3</sup> Anthony,<sup>2</sup> Antoine<sup>1</sup> L'Espenard, a refugee of 1669 to New Rochelle) Lispenard. She died Oct. 30, 1831, and he died Mar. 20, 1838. Children:

- 1 Helen Lispenard 1804; = July 1, 1823, Gen. James Watson Webb
- 2 Mary Jordan 1806; = Stephen Hogeboom Webb
- 3 Sarah Ann 1808; 1=Jan. 17, 1825, John Skillman, (2) Rev. Charles S. Stewart
- 4 Matilda W. ; = 1838, Herman C. Leroy: + 1856
- 5 Amelia : + unmarried
- 6 Eliza B. : + 1866, unmarried
- 7 Lispenard ; 1= (2) Mary R. Rhinelander: -1867

**Charles Samuel<sup>21</sup> Stewart** (*Samuel R.,<sup>20</sup> Charles,<sup>19</sup> Robert,<sup>18</sup> Charles<sup>17</sup>*), born Oct. 16, 1795, in Flemington, N. J., married (1) June 3, 1822, Harriet B. Tiffany, born June 24, 1798, in Stamford, Conn. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and was a missionary in the Sandwich islands in 1822 and 1823; later was a chaplain in the navy, and the author of several books of foreign travel and residence. He married (2) Sep. 24, 1835, his third cousin, Sarah A. (Stewart) Skillman, by whom he had no children. He died Dec. 14, 1870, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

- 1 Charles Seaforth, Apr. 11, 1823; =Apr. 15, 1857, Cecilia Tardy
- 2 Harriet B., May —, 1825: + 1843, unmarried
- 3 Martha Wilson 182-: + 1860, unmarried

**Robert Samuel<sup>21</sup> Stewart** (*Samuel R.,<sup>20</sup> Charles,<sup>19</sup> Robert,<sup>18</sup> Charles<sup>17</sup>*), born June 15, 1799, married in 1844 Margaret Van Arsdale. He died Oct. 14, 1866, in Hampden, N. J.

- 1 Martha
- 2 Charles

**Sarah A.<sup>21</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander L.,<sup>20</sup> Robert,<sup>19</sup> Robert,<sup>18</sup> Charles<sup>17</sup>*), born in 1808, married (1) Jan. 17, 1825, John Skillman, at Cooperstown, N. Y. He died in 1827, and she married (2) Rev. Charles S. Stewart, and her two children by her first husband were legally given

the name Stewart. She died in 1854.

- 1 Lisenard, Nov. 20, 1825; = Nov. 16, 1859, Mary Horton: children Sarah A. and Robert
- 2 Sarah Lisenard 1827; = June 15, 1851, Elihu Phinney of Cooperstown

**Lisenard<sup>21</sup> Stewart** (Alexander L.,<sup>20</sup> Robert,<sup>19</sup> Robert,<sup>18</sup> Charles<sup>17</sup>) married (2) Mary R. Rhinelander. His will was dated Feb. 9, 1866, at Yonkers, N. Y.: he died in 1867.

- 1 William Rhinelander 1852; = 1878, Anna M. Armstrong
- 2 Lisenard
- 3 Louise L. ; = I. B. Trevor
- 4 Sarah L. ; = F. G. Lee
- 5 Mary Rhinelander 1859; = June 25, 1883, Frank Spencer Witherbee

**Charles Seaforth<sup>22</sup> Stewart** (Charles S.,<sup>21</sup> Samuel R.,<sup>20</sup> Charles,<sup>19</sup> Robert,<sup>18</sup> Charles<sup>17</sup>) was born at sea Apr. 11, 1823. He graduated at West Point, at the head of his class, in 1846. He married Apr. 15, 1857, Cecilia S. de S. Tardy, born Oct. 22, 1836. She died Nov. 24, 1886, and he died July 22, 1904, a brigadier-general. Children:

- 1 Charles Seymour, Apr. 12, 1858; + Feb. 8, 1893 [1924 Helene C. Bolze
- 2 Cecil, Apr. 12, 1864; = 31 1911 Edith (Alexander) Fairbairn, who + 30 1921; (2) 16
- 3 Cora, Mar. 15, 1873; + Feb. 1, 1876

## Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.

—132

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

**Thomas<sup>6</sup> Steward** (Phineas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Sep. 11, 1784, in Canaan, Me., married there Mar. 14, 1810, Aphia Williamson. He died Nov. 2, 1865, at Moscow, Me. Children:

- 1 Mary, Nov. 2, 1810; = Feb. 20, 1835, Aaron Jewett of Solon: + Mar. 4, 1888
- 2 Bryce M., Nov. 2, 1812; = July 13, 1841, Susan Robinson, (2) Mary Leighton: + 29 82
- 3 Phineas, Mar. 22, 1815; = Oct. 29, 1844, Rosilla Baker
- 4 Eliza M., Mar. 24, 1817; = May 14, 1839, Amasa Smith: + Dec. 29, 1893
- 5 William S., Mar. 13, 1819; + Mar. —, 1869, unmarried
- 6 Anna W., July 19, 1821; = Philena Gould of Emden: + Feb. 2, 1858
- 7 Daniel, Mar. 9, 1824
- 8 Ephraim W., Mar. 8, 1826; = May 14, 1854, Narcissa McFadden
- 9 Moses I., Feb. 9, 1829; + —. 29, 1831
- 10 Harriet S., Sep. 15, 1832; = Dec. 1, 1856, David M. Baker of Solon
- 11 Edward P., Mar. 9, 1835; + May 1, 1839
- 12 Benjamin, May 8, 1840; + Aug. 29, 1845

**James<sup>6</sup> Steward** (Abraham,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 17, 1785, in Bloomfield, Me., married (1) at St. Albans Jan. 8, 1809, Abigail Smith, born Apr. 18, 1787, at Bloomfield: she died Dec. 24, 1832, at St. Albans. He married (2) May 8, 1835, Mrs. Deborah (Bradford) Wilson, born Jan. 13, 1795, at Winslow, daughter of William<sup>6</sup> Bradford. She died July 6, 1853, at Hartland and he died July 29, 1854. Children, born at St. Albans:

- 1 Alonzo, Jan. 31, 1810; = Oct. 14, 1832, Isabella Ireland
- 2 Armendel, Dec. 16, 1811; + Jan. 23, 1812
- 3 Henry Lewis, Jan. 17, 1813; = Aug. 15, 1833, Nancy Buzzell
- 4 Horace McKechnie, Mar. 30, 1815; = Mar. 2, 1837, Jane Wilson
- 5 Hiram Bourne, Apr. 29, 1817; = Jan. 30, 1844, Katherine Robinson, (2) Sylvia Dudley
- 6 Orrin, Feb. 29, 1820 [No trace. He may be identical with Alfred O.]
- 7 Calvin, Mar. 30, 1822; = July 7, 1844, Dorothy Forbush, Boston
- 8 Alfred O. = Nov. 24, 1847, Mary A. Robinson, (2) 4 54 Mary Farnham



**John<sup>6</sup> Steward** (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 25, 1791, in Bloomfield, Me., married Sep. 3, 1818, Mercy C. Steward, born May 5, 1795, daughter of Dr. William<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Hood) Steward [page 101]. She died July 30, 1866, at Monson, Me., and he died there Oct. 6, 1876, aged 85. Children:

- 1 Olive, July 21, 1820; = Apr. 8, 1849, Wellington Davis
- 2 Moses, Aug. 23, 1822; = Eliza J. Steward, (2) 22<sup>5</sup> '65 Lizzie C. Moore
- 3 John M., Aug. 22, 1824: killed in battle Mar. 31, 1865
- 4 Rachel, Sep. 13, 1826; = Aug. 11, 1847, John Leighton
- 5 Mark P., Dec. 2, 1829
- 6 Elvira C., Oct. 18, 1833

**Capt. Asa<sup>6</sup> Steward** (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 30, 1796, in Bloomfield, Me., married Jan. 14, 1819, Sarah Parker, born Jan. 30, 1800, daughter of Sampson and Rachel (Coburn) Parker. He died Nov. 24, 1838, aged 42, and she died Mar. 18, 1876, aged 76. Children, born in Bloomfield:

- 1 Caroline M., Jan. 19, 1820; = 1854, John W. Springer
- 2 Levi Emery, Aug. 8, 1822; = Nov. 14, 1844, Fanny Wyman
- 3 Nahum Coburn, Feb. 13, 1824; = Sep. 23, 1843, Sarah Pitts
- 4 Benjamin Moore, Dec. 19, 1825; = May 3, 1854, Eliza B. Pitts
- 5 Thomas I., Aug. 9, 1828; + May 13, 1844
- 6 Emily A., June 6, 1830; + June 24, 1848, Matthew Coffin of Fairfield
- 7 Philander C., Mar. 6, 1832; = Jan. 26, 1857, Phoebe Lowden: to Australia
- 8 Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1834; = Sep. 4, 1853, Joseph H. Philbrick, Skowhegan
- 9 Abner C. + young

**Seth Wyman<sup>6</sup> Steward** (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born May 12, 1798, in Bloomfield, Me., married May 17, 1824, Eliza Baker, born Jan. 30, 1805. He died Nov. 14, 1862, aged 64, and she died Jan. 25, 1890, aged 85. Children:

- 1 Susan E., Nov. 18, 1823; = Mar. 2, 1843, Nathan Knight
- 2 Horatio C., Aug. 21, 1830; = : to Illinois in 1859
- 3 Sylvanus Boardman, Oct. 7, 1831: soldier in 6th Maine regiment; unmarried
- 4 Lorenzo D., Apr. 13, 1833; = : went to Kansas
- 5 Brown B., May 30, 1835; = Jan. 30, 1864, Adelia Octavia Wentworth
- 6 Asa B., Mar. 5, 1837
- 7 Hannah B., Dec. 22, 1838
- 8 William P., Feb. 11, 1840: soldier 1st Pennsylvania cavalry; + Sep. 14, 1863
- 9 Seth Wyman, May 4, 1844; = Sep. 8, 1875, Mary A. Coan: soldier 30th Illinois infantry
- 10 Nathan K., Jan. 7, 1848: went to Tracy, Calif., in 1864; unmarried

**Sylvanus Boardman<sup>6</sup> Steward** (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 4, 1808, in Bloomfield, Me., married Nov. 25, 1834, Rebecca Goodrich, born Mar. 13, 1815. He died Feb. 4, 1882, aged 74, and she died June 8, 1887. Children, born at Bing-ham, Me.:

- 1 Mary Jewett, Sep. 19, 1835; + June 1, 1873, unmarried
- 2 Olive Moore, Apr. 20, 1837; = Nov. 4, 1863, John Cummings
- 3 Joseph Goodrich, June 17, 1839
- 4 Asa Frederick, Apr. 17, 1844; = Dec. 19, 1894, Flora Belle Dill
- 5 Sarah Whetstone, June 10, 1848; + Sep. 6, 1866
- 6 George Boardman, Sep. 27, 1854; + Feb. 12, 1859

To be continued

If your subscription to this magazine has expired send a cartwheel to the editor now.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

187

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$1 a year

FILLEE, NEB.

MAY, 1925

VOL. III NO. 11

## Andrew Stewart of Montgomery, Mass.

Pension Records

**Andrew Stewart** was born Feb. 12, 1752, in Whitehill, North Breton, Galloway, Scotland, ① and came to America in 1774. He located at New Lebanon, N. Y., but soon removed to Enfield, Conn. Early in November, 1775, he went to New Lebanon to collect some money due him, and while there he enlisted in Capt. Daniel Goodrich's company under Maj. Carey and went to Canada, serving thereafter at various periods during the war. He married in Enfield Sep. 6, 1781, Lucretia Hancock, born Sep. 6, 1763, in Springfield, Mass. ① They removed after a few years to Middlefield, Mass., and two years later settled in Montgomery. Fifteen years later [1802] they went to Herkimer county, N. Y., and after three years to Williamson, Wayne county. There he died May 24, 1833, and she died May 27, 1855. Children:

- 1 Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1782, Enfield ①; - Oct. 26, 1800, Cyrus Culver, Chester ③
- 2 Lovisa, Oct. 14, 1783, Middlefield; = ——— Fowler; + 11. 1823, Palmyra
- 3 Lucretia, Oct. 5, 1787, Montgomery; - Aug. 17, 1807, Ashbel Day, Chester ③
- 4 Isabel, Feb. 15, 1790
- 5 William, Mar. 29, 1792 [living in 1856]
- 6 Andrew, Jan. 26, 1794
- 7 Jane, Jan. 9, 1796, Russell
- 8 Olive, Dec. 8, 1799
- 9 John, Nov. 21, 1801, Chester; + May 3, 1823, Williamson
- 10 George, Feb. 6, 1804, Norway, N. Y.

## Stewarts of East Haddam, Conn.

—131

Public Records and Family Manuscripts

**William<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) is referred to on page 126, but further data have been found. His wife's name was China instead of Olive. He enlisted at East Haddam in December, 1775, under Capt. Joseph Jewett, Col. Jedediah Huntington, and served till January, 1777, his neighbor, Amasa Harvey, enlisting the same day in the same service. ⑨ He was a corporal, according to the testimony Feb. 22, 1830, of Theophilus Lord of Lyme. On May 26, 1829, Stewart stated that he resided with his son-in-law, William Van Note, in Cox-sackie, Greene county, N. Y., and was 72 years old and his wife China was 71.

Capt **John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born Sep. 6, 1742, in Voluntown, Conn., married (1) Mar. 20, 1766, Ruth Smith of Sterling. She died Nov. 14, 1776, aged 32. He enlisted from Voluntown as a private in Maj. James Gordon's regiment and rose to the rank of major, with Gen. Anthony Wayne and Capt. Flewry at Stony Point. He married (2) Oct. 5, 1786, Susanna Briggs. He died Jan. 21, 1802, in Voluntown and his widow Susanna died there Aug. 30, 1818, aged 64. Children, born in Voluntown: ③

- 1 Samuel, Feb. 5, 1767; = Content Douglas of Stephentown, N. Y.
- 2 Phoebe, Apr. 5, 1769; - Sep. 10, 1789, Moses Campbell, jr.
- 3 Elizabeth, June 28, 1771; = Dec. 23, 1792, Thomas Gordon of Voluntown
- 4 Anne, Feb. 6, 1774; = Nov. 30, 1794, Ebenezer Dow, jr., of Sterling
- 5 Ruth, June 25, 1776; = James Oliphant
- 6 Sarah, Sep. 15, 1787; = Jonathan Hilliard

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as -90, means refer to that page; — means married, : marriage intention, + marriage license, - died, - buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ personal, ⑫ history.

- 7 Clarissa, May 15, 1789
- 8 John, Oct. 28, 1790; = Emily Rice of Richmond, Va.: + 12'64, Waterford
- 9 Charles, July 17, 1792; = Mary A. Southwick: resided in Waterford, N. Y.
- 10 Susanna, July 26, 1795; = Archie Colgrove, (2) P. B. Johnson: + 30 3 1818
- 11 Alexander, Nov. 22, 1798; Susan Drake: she + 9 8 '71, aged 63, Waterford

**Alexander<sup>3</sup> Stewart\*** (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born Sep. 6, 1744, in Voluntown, Conn., married Apr. 15, 1770, Thankful Dennison, born July 17, 1747, in Stonington, daughter of Avery and Thankful (Williams<sup>†</sup>) Dennison. He was a man of importance in Griswold. His wife died there June 28, 1822, and Esq. Alexander died there Oct. 1, 1829, aged 85. Children:

- 1 Betsey, Sep. 28, 1771; = Feb. 20, 1789, Thomas R. Congdon of Newport, R. I.: + 21 2 1818
- 2 Susanna, Aug. 10, 1773; = May 29, 1793, David Baldwin, sea captain: + June 5, 1835
- 3 Martha, July 15, 1775; = Apr. 13, 1794, Josiah Rose of Lisbon [Ainsworth: + 17 2 '41
- 4 Thankful, Apr. 24, 1777; = June 24, 1795, Stephen Congdon, (2) 14 8 1800 Lebteus
- 5 Thomas, Sep. 18, 1779; + Aug. 13, 1783, in 4th year, by scalding
- 6 Mary, Apr. 18, 1782; = Jan. 3, 1804, John B. Tyler
- 7 Alexander, June 5, 1784; = Feb. 22, 1821, Lucy L. Barrows
- 8 Thomas, Apr. 21, 1786; = Dec. 3, 1806, Maria Fanning: + Sep. 9, 1834
- 9 Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1787; = Dec. 31, 1813, Nathan Cook of Griswold: + May 23, 1822

**Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stewart\*** (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 10, 1761, in Voluntown, Conn., married Sep. 13, 1781, Rebecca Barnett, born in 1757, daughter of Moses and Rebecca Barnett of Plainfield. They removed to northern New York, on the St. Lawrence river. She died Jan. 22, 1840, in Junius, Seneca county, N. Y., and he died there Feb. 26, 1842. Children, at least five born in Voluntown: ①③

- 1 George Dorrance, June 12, 1782; = Feb. 7, 1814, Harriet Benham: + Dec. 15, 1825
- 2 Sabra, Sep. 28, 1784; = Andrew Greydon Snyder of New Lebanon, N. Y.
- 3 James Barnett, Mar. 12, 1786; = Harriet Griffin of Ogdensburg: + 20 8 1828
- 4 Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1789; = Chester Andrews of Bethel: + Mar. 1, 1860
- 5 Sarah, May 17, 1790; = Amos Scott of Bridgewater
- 6 Samuel, July 19, 1793; = + Oct. 14, 1828, Gorham
- 7 Rebecca, July 19, 1793; = Dr. Henry P. Sartwell: + Oct. 6, 1865
- 8 Susan, Feb. 28, 1795; = James C. Robinson of Pen Yann
- 9 Dolly, Mar. 20, 1798: + Sep. 1, 1816
- 10 Armanda, June 5, 1802; = Nov. 23, 1846, Nathaniel Barnett: + Apr. 4, 1876
- 11 Celinda, June 10, 1807; = John P. Maynard of Junius: + Apr. 9, 1872

**William<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born June 9, 1772, in Voluntown, Conn., married in Preston Oct. 18, 1795, Rebecca Eells of Stonington, born Apr. 24, 1774. He was then a resident of New Lebanon, Columbia county, N. Y. He died Aug. 9, 1842, in Pen Yann, Yates county, N. Y. ⑩ Children: ⑩

- 1 Samuel
- 2 Elizabeth
- 3 Mercy
- 4 Lydia
- 5 Lucretia
- 6 Alexander
- 7 George
- 8 Rebecca

To be continued

\*Records of this family were furnished by Robert Stuart Stewart, Orion, Mich.

†Thankful Williams was the daughter of Desire (Denison) Williams; she the daughter of Mercy (Gorham) Denison; she the daughter of Desire (Howland) Gorham; she the daughter of John Howland and his wife Elizabeth Tilley, passengers on the Mayflower. Lineage furnished by H. F. Randolph, Bronxville, N. Y.

**Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.**

—136

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

**Paoli Hewes<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 7, 1803, in Bloomfield, Me., married Nov. 3, 1838, Eliza Ann Wyman, born May 12, 1816, in Bloomfield. She died July 11, 1869, in Skowhegan and he died there Apr. 28, 1876, aged 66.

- 1 Eber Francis, Oct. 23, 1840: + Sep. —, 1841
- 2 George Wyman, May 1, 1843; = Feb. 20, 1867, Anna Maria Severance
- 3 May Frances, Aug. 31, 1845
- 4 Thomas, Apr. 8, 1848: + Aug. 8, 1848
- 5 Samuel F., Nov. 20, 1858: + Oct. 28, 1870

**Elijah Wyman<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 4, 1811, in Bloomfield, Me., married Jan. —, 1839, Sarah F. Springer of Augusta, born Jan. 20, 1819. She died July 6, 1866, and he died Nov. 15, 1892, aged 81. Children, the first five born at Monson, the last two at Augusta:

- 1 Edward Alfred, July 12, 1840: + in hospital in Washington; wounded at Chancellorsville
- 2 Susan Adelia, June 18, 1842; = Dec. 18, 1871, William H. Nason
- 3 Abbie Augusta, June 12, 1844; = Mar. 15, 1871, Marshall H. Culver of Boston
- 4 Clarence Coburn, Nov. 18, 1846; = May 11, 1874, Persis E. Baker
- 5 Sarah Flora, Aug. 22, 1849; = Dec. 6, 1871, Cyrus F. Stilson
- 6 Arthur Wyman, Feb. 23, 1858; = Sep. 2, 1879 Carrie K. Baker
- 7 Charles Elmer, Mar. 6, 1861; = Dec. 19, 1888, Georgia Hanks

**Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 16, 1783, married in Norridgewock Apr. 5, 1810, Olive Patten, born Apr. 16, 1792, at Bedford, N. H., daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Moore) Patten. He commenced trade in Norridgewock in 1810 and about a year later removed to Anson. He died May 7, 1858, aged 72, at Norridgewock and she died Oct. 17, 1863, at Skowhegan. Children, born in Anson:

- 1 Emily Ormond, Feb. 5, 1811; = Dec. 18, 1828, Franklin Smith, Anson: + July 30, 1862
- 2 Clymena S., Apr. 22, 1813; = Oct. 30, 1834, Maj. Amos F. Parlin: + July 15, 1872
- 3 Columbus B., July 15, 1815; = Nov. 27, 1838, Betsey Manter: + Jan. 8, 1890
- 4 Gustavus Adolphus, June 25, 1817; = Mar. 20, 1844, Nancy Hapgood: + Aug. 2, 1853
- 5 Marcellus B., Jan. 15, 1821; = July 3, 1844, Hannah Williams: + Mar. 9, 1889
- 6 Olive Patten, June 9, 1824: + Dec. 15, 1839

**Thomas Parrett<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 24, 1787 in Norridgewock, Me., married [intention Dec. 30, 1807] Jane Bicknell, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Reed) Bicknell. She died at North Newport Dec. 11, 1830, aged 45, and he died there Feb. 7, 1837. Children, the first five born in Madison:

- 1 Mary Jane, Apr. 13, 1808; = Henry McKenny
- 2 Warren, Feb. 25, 1810; = Elizabeth F. Fish
- 3 Oramel Reed, Apr. 10, 1812: + Mar. 7, 1816, Madison
- 4 Hannah Bicknell, May 9, 1814
- 5 Judson Bicknell, Dec. 18, 1816
- 6 Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1819, Canaan: + Dec. 4, 1820, Canaan
- 7 Sarah

**Josiah<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Sep. 10, 1783, married [intention Jan 11, 1810] Nancy Webb, born Mar. 12, 1791, in Canaan, daughter of Christopher and Betsey (Smith) Webb of Woolwich. He died at Skowhegan Oct. 16, 1865, and she died there Oct. 3, 1869. Children, born at Canaan [after 1823 Milburn]:

- 1 Rachel, July 7, 1810; = Nov. 28, 1839, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Stewart: + Jan. 31, 1863

- 2 Clarissa, Feb. 27, 1812; =Nov. 15, 1832, Thomas Colwell Ross: +Sep. 4, 1896
- 3 Benjamin, Mar. 14, 1814; = 1835, Melinda Lord: no children
- 4 Josiah, Apr. 16, 1816; =Jan. 10, 1840, Aurilla Hollis: +Sep. —, 1879
- 5 Harrison, Nov. 20, 1818: + young
- 6 James W., Jan. 16, 1821; =Apr. 14, 1842, Hannah F. Hamilton, Garland
- 7 Abel H., Mar. 14, 1823; = Abigail Hamilton, her sister: +Sep. 19, 1886
- 8 Joseph M., May 28, 1825; = Catherine Hamilton, her sister
- 9 Hiram Swain, Aug. 7, 1827; =Oct. 11, 1853, Caroline Philbrick White\*
- 10 Sylvanus Boardman, Feb. 3, 1830; =Dec. —, 1853, Mary J. Worthley: +Dec. 31, 1898
- 11 Sumner Franklin, Mar. 4, 1832; =July 3, 1859, Caroline Ross
- 12 Stephen G., Sep. 15, 1834; =Sep. 24, 1866, Mary E. Hamlin: +Jan. 16, 1886, Oregon

**Eli<sup>1</sup> Steward** (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born May 17, 1792, in Norridgewock, Me., married in 1811 Betsey Blagdon of Norridgewock. He died May 21, 1842, in Madison, Me. Children:

- 1 Daniel, June 4, 1812; = Rachel<sup>7</sup> Steward, dau. of Josiah<sup>6</sup>: +Apr. 23, 1867
- 2 Rachel
- 3 Eber
- 4 Llewellyn
- 5 Olive P.

**Eber<sup>6</sup> Steward** (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born May 17, 1796, married (1) May 25, 1817, Betsey Webb of Canaan. He married (2) Mary J. Stewart, who died Sep. 26, 1887. He died Oct. 12, 1861, aged 65. Children:

- 1 Olive P.
- 2 Sarah
- 3 Philander
- 4 Emily A.
- 5 Caroline
- 6 Eber L.
- 7 Maria Louise
- 8 Helen M.
- 9 Frances J., July 30, 1848: +Apr. 8, 1849, aged 8 months and 9 days
- 10 Gustavus A., Jan. 17, 1850: +Mar. 3, 1864, aged 14

**Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Steward** (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 28, 1801, in Norridgewock, Me., removed to North Anson in 1823 and married (about 1826) Lois Dinsmore, born Oct. 12, 1807, daughter of Robert and Esther Dinsmore. He was a jeweler at Anson until 1857, when he moved to Skowhegan and was there until 1870, when he retired and moved to North Anson. There he died Feb. 15, 1892, aged 90, and his wife died Feb. 19, 1892, aged 84. Children, born at Anson:

- 1 Theodore M., Mar. 21, 1827; =30<sup>3</sup> '48 Caroline A. Bates, (2) 24<sup>3</sup> '56 Aurilla E. Bunker
- 2 Amelia C., Sep. 30, 1830; =Sep. 3, 1851, Mahlon Day: +Nov. 3, 1853
- 3 Maria L., Aug. 31, 1832: +Feb. 22, 1834
- 4 Sarah E., Sep. 10, 1836: +Sep. 10, 1836

To be continued

The June number will probably be mailed as first class mail, owing to new postal rates.

### Queries

24. **Mary Stewart** was born in 1783 at Fort George, Washington [now Warren] county, N. Y. She married Oct. 24, 180—, Barnett Lewis and removed to Madison, Madison county, where she had relatives living. Her children: Joseph Stewart, Caroline, Mary Ann and Jane. Mrs. G. S. Means, 4 Park Place, Geneva, N. Y.

\*She died Sep. 2, 1865, at Waterloo, Ia. He married (2) Aug. 28, 1857, Cynthia S. White, her sister.

E. F.  
349  
M

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

141

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$1 a year

FILLEY, NEB.

JUNE, 1925

VOL. III NO. 12

## John Stewart of Great Barrington, Mass.

Pension Records\*

**John Stewart** was born Apr. 12, 1744,<sup>①</sup> in England. He was in the company of minute-men who marched from Egremont, Berkshire county, Mass., Apr. 21, 1775, under Capt. John Holmes, Col. John Fellows, on the alarm of Apr. 19, and served 17 days;<sup>⑧</sup> "and he was at Bunker Hill, went to Canada and was away from home 22 months: he then came home and after remaining a short time re-enlisted for three years."<sup>⑨</sup> In 1790 he lived in Great Barrington—2-1-4.<sup>⑩</sup> His first wife, Lydia, was buried July 13, 1790, in the graveyard of St. James's Episcopal church in Great Barrington. He married (2) in 1791 Mercy Chapman, born Sep. 14, 1768, in Egremont. He died Feb. 28, 1810, in Sheffield. His widow married in 1818 Curtis Olds in Nobletown, N. Y., who died Aug. 31, 1819, in Great Barrington. In 1838 she applied for a pension as the widow of John Stewart. Children, those by the second wife all born in Great Barrington, Mass.:<sup>⑪</sup>

- 1 Hannah 1766
- 2 John 1768 : res. New Lisbon, Otsego county, N. Y., 1838<sup>⑨</sup>
- 3 Abigail 1771 (all three baptized June 23, 1771, St. James's church)
- 4 Philip, bp. May 17, 1773<sup>②</sup>
- 5 Keziah
- 6 James 1785 : resided in Otsego, N. Y., in 1843<sup>⑨</sup>
- 7 Alexandrina
- 8 George
- 9 Alanson W.
- 10 Nonez
- 11 Catherine

## Stewarts of East Haddam, Conn.

—138

Public Records and Family Manuscripts

**Sylvanus<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Alexander,<sup>3</sup> Alexander,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 15, 1756, in New Fairfield [Sherman], Conn., married (1) about 1775 ————.† In April, 1776, when he was 20 years old, he went with a convoy of supplies to the patriot camp at Peekskill after the burning of Danbury by Gen. Tryon, leaving a bride of four months.<sup>⑩</sup> He married (2) in Sherman Apr. 19, 1789, Nancy Hubbell, daughter of Comfort Hubbell of Newtown.<sup>④</sup> In the census of 1790 Sylvanus is given as a resident of Cornwall, 1-1-2. His wife Nancy died in Sherman Aug. 20, 1847, in her 80th year, and he died there Mar. 5, 1849, in his 93rd year.<sup>④</sup> Children:

- 1 Nehemiah, bp. Jan. —, 1777; =Dec. 11, 1800, Susanna Hungerford: + 24 1838, aged 61
- 2 Anson Hubbell, Oct. 30, 1790; =Nov. 20, 1817, Mary Eliza Orton: + Sep. 2, 1879
- 3 Thomas Davis 1792: + Mar. 29, 1819, aged 26
- 4 Mabel : =Dec. 19, 1813, Amos Northrup
- 5 Harriet
- 6 Nancy
- 7 Levi 1800; 1 = Eliza ————, (2) Nancy Deuel: + 21 1873
- 8 Laura

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as — 90, means refer to that page; — means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, × buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ personal, ⑫ history.

\*Records contributed by Miss Mabel Stewart, 116 West 7th avenue, Flint, Mich.

†The records of the North Society church of New Fairfield [now Sherman] record the death of Anna Stewart Dec. 1, 1778, which entry is crossed out.

**Stephen<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander,<sup>2</sup> Alexander,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born July 25, 1758, in New Fairfield [Sherman], Conn., married Hannah Stewart, born July 6, 1763, daughter of Nathan<sup>1</sup> (William,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) Stewart [p. 55]. He was a saddler by trade and had been a soldier in the Revolutionary war. His father deeded him Aug. 24, 1787, land in Cornwall in "consideration of the parental good will I have to my son, Stephen Stewart of Cornwall" [Deeds, v:154]. On Jan. 15, 1790, he received a deed to land in Cornwall from Daniel Stewart, jr. [vi:1]. He was living in Cornwall in 1790: 1-2-4.<sup>10</sup> In December, 1798, he removed to Warren, Herkimer county, N. Y., where he died July 3, 1845.<sup>6</sup> Children, born in Cornwall:<sup>11</sup>

- 1 Jared Shaw, Oct. 13, 1781; = Lucy Payne: resided in Rome, N. Y.: +1837
- 2 Bradley S., Aug. 27, 1784; =Sep. 23, 1810, Rhoda Griswold: res. Warren
- 3 Julia = Jacob Hobart: res. Warren
- 4 Hannah, June 11, 1788; = James DeLong: +Sep. 8, 1857
- 5 Richard 1= Levia Kidder, (2) Charlotte Metcalf
- 6 William Campbell = Ann Cook: res. Springfield, Otsego co., N. Y.
- 7 John Milton, May 22, 1796; = Sarah Hurlbut
- 8 Stephen Van Rensselaer 1= Lucretia Wattles, (2) Mary Wood

**Elihu<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander,<sup>2</sup> Alexander,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born June 5, 1767, in New Fairfield [Sherman], Conn., married there Mar. 25, 1787, Eunice Wright, daughter of Kent and Zerviah Wright. He was the first stage driver on the Poughkeepsie turnpike, and was called Capt. Elihu Stewart. His wife died in Sherman Jan. 13, 1841, aged 72.<sup>4</sup> and he died there Dec. 16, 1846, aged 79.<sup>4</sup> From the distribution of his estate Mar. 20, 1848, we obtain the names of these children:<sup>6</sup>

- 1 Sarah Ann ; = George Mallory
- 2 Lyman 1790; = Sally ———: +July 11, 1863, aged 73<sup>4</sup>
- 3 Celinda ; =Sep. 25, 1817, Charles Adams
- 4 Mary ; =Dec. 31, 1821, Sherman Turrell
- 5 Anna Maria 1799: +Dec. 19, 1812, aged 13 years and 9 months<sup>4</sup>
- 6 Susan<sup>2</sup>
- 7 Eunice W. ; =Jan. 30, 1821, Isaac B. Giddings of Granby, N. Y.
- 8 Eliza 1807: +May 20, 1809, aged 2 years<sup>4</sup>

**Philo<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander,<sup>2</sup> Alexander,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 11, 1769, in New Fairfield [Sherman], Conn., married Sarah Penfield, daughter of John Penfield.<sup>6</sup> They removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He died Apr. —, 1812, in Poughkeepsie, and the widow and children were later living in Pittsford, Vt. Children:<sup>612</sup>

- 1 Henrietta 1791: +May 22, 1814, aged 23, Pittsford<sup>46</sup>
- 2 Allen 1795 res. Hartford, Vt., Feb. 13, 1815<sup>6\*</sup>
- 3 Philo Penfield, July 6, 1798, Sherman: founder of Oberlin college in Ohio<sup>12</sup>
- 4 Betsey 1800 [land county, Vt.<sup>6</sup>
- 5 Amasa, Jan. 4, 1802, Sherman; = Fanny ———: divorced Feb. 9, 1823, Rut-
- 6 John 1804
- 7 Sally Ann 1808; =Sep. 22, 1844, Horace P. Perry, Pittsford<sup>9</sup>

**Alexander<sup>1</sup> Stewart, Jr.**, who was closely associated with the other Stewarts of Cornwall and New Fairfield, may have been a son of Daniel<sup>3</sup> (*Alexander,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), by a first wife. He had a son baptized in New Fairfield later than Jan. —, 1777, and a son of his is recorded as having died Aug. —, 1777.<sup>3</sup> In the census of 1790 he is shown in New Fairfield, 2-5-3, i. e., with two males over 16 including the head of the family, five males under 16, and three females. An Alexander married in Sherman Jan. 18, 1809, Nancy Hungerford.

\*An Allen Stewart, "late of Crown Point, deceased," whose estate was administered Feb. 14, 1814, had relatives Philo P., Amasa, John and Sally Ann [Rutland, Vt., probate, iii.243-5].

**Daniel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Alexander,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 18, 1762, in Litchfield, Conn., was a Revolutionary soldier at the age of 15. He married Ruth ——. Daniel Stewart, jr., of Cornwall bought land there on Sep. 26, 1787, of Stephen Baldwin of Goshen [Deeds, v:156]. Daniel of Cornwall bought land in Cornwall Mar. 5, 1781, of Capt. Jabez Perkins, jr., of Norwich [iv:299] and sold it Oct. 15, 1789, to Levi Miles [vi:7]. At the close of the war he removed to Sussex county, N. J.,<sup>(18)</sup> and in 1801 he exchanged his property there for two shares in the Ohio company's purchase. In October, 1802, the family settled one mile up from the mouth of Federal creek in Rome township, Athens county, O. He died in 1858.

- |              |   |  |
|--------------|---|--|
| 1 Andrew     |   |  |
| 2 William    | : 1 =                                       | (2) Julia Carpenter: to Lee county, Ia., in 1840 |
| 3 John       | : traveling Methodist preacher for 50 years |  |
| 4 Ezra       | : =   | 1826, Harriet Bartlett: + Nov. 28, 1858, Athens  |
| 5 George     |   |  |
| 6 Lois       |   |  |
| 7 Sarah      |   |  |
| 8 Mary       |   |  |
| 9 Lucinda    |   |  |
| 10 Harriet   |   |  |
| 11 Alexander |   |  |
| 12 Daniel B. |   |  |
| 13 Hiram     |   |  |

To be continued

### **Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.**

—140

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

**Thomas<sup>6</sup> Steward** (*John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 23, 1797, in Rindge, N. H., married in Bloomfield, Me., June 20, 1822, Lydia Ireland. He died Aug. 24, 1880, at East Somerville, Mass. Children:

- 1 Corisande Webb, Sep. 5, 1823, Skowhegan
- 2 Amherst, Sep. 22, 1824, Palmyra
- 3 Samantha Theodora, Feb. 6, 1827, St. Albans
- 4 Martha Merriman, Nov. 6, 1829, St. Albans
- 5 Deborah McPheters, Mar. 2, 1832, Bangor
- 6 Lydia Ann, Aug. 18, 1834, St. Albans
- 7 Charles, July 15, 1836, St. Albans: + Sep. 13, 1836
- 8 Charles Carroll, Aug. 11, 1837, St. Albans: + May 1, 1838
- 9 Maria Jane, Apr. 1, 1841, Hartland; + Jan. 9, 1864, Lloyd G. Palmer
- 10 Anna Wiggins, Nov. 9, 1842, Hartland
- 11 Charles Allen, Nov. 16, 1843, Hartland
- 12 Hendrick, July 31, 1845: + Aug. 28, 1845
- 13 Thomas Arthur, Dec. 27, 1846

**Phineas Randall<sup>6</sup> Steward** (*John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 9, 1799, in Rindge, N. H., married at Milburn, Me., Aug. 12, 1823, Olive Ireland. He died Mar. 3, 1879, at St. Albans. Children:

- 1 Sarah Ann Emerson, Oct. 8, 1825, Dutton
- 2 Joseph Ireland, July 2, 1828, St. Albans
- 3 Rebecca Clark, May 24, 1830, St. Albans
- 4 Josephine Bonaparte, Aug. 12, 1835, Orono
- 5 Pembroke Somerset, Dec. 28, 1837, St. Albans
- 6 Charles Randall, June 14, 1840: + Sep. 30, 1860, East Cambridge, Mass.
- 7 John Hawes, May 26, 1842, St. Albans
- 8 Albert Smith, Apr. 23, 1844: + Sep. 7, 1850



**Jonathan Palmer<sup>6</sup> Steward** (John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 29, 1806, in Canaan, Me., married Juda Curtis. Child:

- 1 Hiram ; = Elizabeth Steward

**Amasa<sup>6</sup> Steward** (Amasa,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born about 1805 in Bloomfield, Me., married in 1829 Mary Spaulding, daughter of Richard and Emma (Young) Spaulding of Winslow. He lived at St. Albans until 1864, when he removed to Bluffton, Ia. About 1875 he removed to Mansfield, Minn., and there died. Children, born at St. Albans:

- 1 Amherst  
2 Elizabeth ; = Hiram Steward, son of Palmer<sup>6</sup>

**Thomas Carlisle<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Amherst,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 26, 1804, in Brownington, Vt., married July 3, 1833, Emily Brigham. He died Sep. 3, 1865, in Brownington, Vt., where his children were born:

- 1 Edward, June 13, 1834; = Lucy Jane Kelley  
2 John Brigham, July 14, 1835; = Nancy Abigail Parker  
3 Persis Ann, Apr. 26, 1837; = Capt. Martin Warner Davis  
4 Thomas Tyler, Mar. 24, 1841; = Mrs. Alice [Wick] Powers  
5 Martha Louise, May 16, 1846; = Dwight Church Robbins

**Stephen Elbridge<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born in 1798 in Walpole, N. H., married (1) Feb. 5, 1822, Betsey Leonard of Keene, N. H. He married (2) May 2, 1827, Jane Dix Parkman of Concord, Mass. Child, born in Brattleboro, Vt.:

- 1 George Elbridge, Feb. 20, 1823; = 1845, Eliza Ourt, Philadelphia, Pa.  
To be continued

**Andrew Stewart**, given on page 137, was born in Whithorn, Wigtownshire, Scotland, according to data owned by Lucy M. Stoddard of Palmyra, N. Y. He arrived in New York on June 6, 1774. From James Latimer Christie, a grandson of Andrew, she obtained the information that Andrew's children were: Andrew, Alexander, John, William, George, Gerald and Elizabeth. He was in the battle of Wolf's Cave, Canada, in the Revolutionary war.⑥

**Adam Stewart** in query 20, page 116, died Jan. 21, 1856, aged 84,④ Schooley Station, Ross county, O. Sarah, his wife, died Nov. 7, 1835, aged 60.④ James Stewart died May 3, 1853, aged 84, and his wife Rebecca died in 1817, aged 40. Joseph R. Stewart, Chillicothe, Ill.

### TIME TO MAKE A LITTLE SPEECH—H'M!

Well, this finishes the third year of the Stewart Clan Magazine: the next 97 years ought to be no harder. I don't know how long Horace Dickerman intends to live but I'm going to be here till 1968—my grandfather, Oliver Stewart Edson, lived to be 84, so why can't I? In this little magazine we've packed some good stuff, if I do say it myself, thanks to some very fine help. We have a good list of subscribers. I invite you who are not subscribers already to send a dollar now and to stay with us. I'm going to take the ax to the list of complimentarys now, and send statements to all those whose time has expired. Gosh, that sounds hard-boiled; doesn't it? But you know. Uncle Sam has raised the rate of postage and I'm going to mail



fu re numbers as first-class mail. Second-class is too uncertain and third, little better. It's expensive, the printing and all, but we love the work. It beats working cross-word puzzles seven ways from Sunday. And working out a line of ancestry is helpful to other folk.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

145

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska  
Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. \$1 a year  
FILLEY, NEB. JULY, 1925 VOL. IV NO. 1

## James Stewart of Sandwich, Mass.

**James<sup>1</sup> Stewart** of Sandwich, Mass., is said to have been the James Stewart born May 8, 1665, at Charlestown, Mass., son of Alexander [page 13]. It is also stated that Desire, his wife, was a Tobey. That he was Quaker seems to be accepted as a fact. He was a witness to the will of Ezra Perry of Sandwich, dated Oct. 16, 1639, a witness to the agreement Apr. 18, 1690, of the heirs of Thomas Crowell, late of Yarmouth, a witness to the will dated Mar. 10, 1698, of Daniel Wing, sr., of Sandwich and a witness to the will Dec. 5, 1705, of William Swift, sr. ⑤ His own will was dated Dec. 26, 1723, and probated Nov. 3, 1726, making his son James executor. The inventory of his estate, taken Nov. 7, 1726, showed a valuation of £551-14-0. He died Oct. 3, 1726. ⑥ His widow Desire was living in 1735, for on May 14 of that year she was appointed guardian to Mehitable Davis, a minor, daughter of Solomon Davis, late of Sandwich. Children, born in Sandwich: ③

- 1 Seth, Apr. 2, 1690; = June 14, 1716, Sarah Weeks: + Jan. 4, 1751-2
- 2 Abigail, June 4, 1692 [mentioned in her father's will, 1723]
- 3 Gamaliel, Mar. 15, 1694-5; = Sep. 23, 1724, Alice Gibbs
- 4 Mary, July 22, 1698; = Nov. 8, 1723, Nathaniel Ewer
- 5 James, Feb. 24, 1700-1; = July 12, 1728, Sarah Taylor
- 6 Mehitable, Apr. 10, 1704 [not mentioned in her father's will, 1723]
- 7 Sylvanus, Mar. 19, 1706

**Seth<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 2, 1690, in Sandwich, Mass., married there (1) June 14, 1716, Sarah Weeks. He married (2) May 16, 1751, Mary Taylor. He was a weaver and died in Sandwich Jan. 4, 1751-2. The inventory of his estate, taken Feb. 10, 1752, showed a property worth £110-5-4. His widow Mary married Jan. 27, 1757, David Crocker. We have no record of his children but it is stated that he had a family.

**Gamaliel<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 15, 1694-5, in Sandwich, Mass., married Sep. 23, 1724, Alice Gibbs of Sandwich. He was a house carpenter, and made his will Sep. 10, 1751, which was probated Oct. 8, 1751, with Thomas Smith as executor. The inventory showed he was worth £168-11-10<sup>3</sup>. His wife was not mentioned in his will. He died Sep. —, 1751. Children, born in Sandwich: ③

- 1 Lemuel, Dec. 29, 1725; = Dec. 8, 1750, Rachel Landers, in Wilton, Conn. ③
- 2 Bruce, May 20, 1728; = Apr. 3, 1752, Deborah Taylor
- 3 Mehitable, Aug. 4, 1730 [mentioned as unmarried in her father's will, 1751]
- 4 Seth, Apr. 12, 1733; = Oct. 21, 1756, Mary Downes of Yarmouth
- 5 Gamaliel, Oct. 28, 1735 [not named in his father's will, 1751]
- 6 James, May 22, 1738 : soldier in 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761

**James<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 24, 1700-1, in Sandwich, Mass., married [intention July 12, 1728] Sarah Taylor. He resided in Barnstable, and was called yeoman in his will dated Mar. 25, 1774, probated Feb. 14, 1775. He appointed his son James executor and named his daughter Sarah Blish; son James; daughter Mary Hurd; daughter Mehitable Stewart; three grandchildren—Joseph Jenkins (a minor), Abigail Jenkins and Mary Jenkins; son Sylvanus Stewart, and son Solomon Stewart "if living and he return." Children, born in Barnstable: ③

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; — means married, : marriage intention, + marriage license, - died, x buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ personal, ⑫ history.

- 1 Sylvanus, Aug. 9, 1729; =Dec. 16, 1756, Lydia Lovell
- 2 Solomon, Jan. 27, 1731
- 3 Desire, May 13, 1734; =May 16, 1758, Isaac Phinney
- 4 Sarah, Feb. 27, 1736-7; =Jan. 25, 1761, Elijah Blish
- 5 Remember, Oct. 14, 1739; =Dec. 9, 1762, Joseph Jenkins
- 6 Mehitable, June 10, 1742; =Mar. 17, 1775, John Jones
- 7 Mary, Oct. 7, 1745; =Nov. 23, 1763, Joseph Hurd of Harwich
- 8 James, Sep. 11, 1748; =Nov. 26, 1775, Bathsheba Jones: she 2= 30.8.91 Abi. Chadwick
- 9 Levi, Aug. 26, 1753 [not mentioned in his father's will, 1774]

**Sylvanus<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 19, 1706-7, in Sandwich, Mass., was living when his father made his will Dec. 26, 1723, but we have no further record of him. We find that a Sylvanus Stewart was a witness to the will dated June 14, 1748, of Elisha Howell of Southampton, Suffolk county, Long Island. John Morehouse, jr., of Southampton, in his will dated Jan. 4, 1760, bequeathed his personal property to his grandchildren—Sylvanus, Silas, Ruth, Mehitable and Sarah Stuart.

**Lemuel<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Gamaliel<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 29, 1725, in Sandwich, Mass., married in Wilton, Conn., Dec. 8, 1750, Rachel Landers. His family changed the spelling to Stuart. We have not yet deduced the proof but we are of the belief that this family moved to Red Hook, N. Y., after the Revolutionary war and a little later to Ballston, Saratoga county.④ Lemuel Stewart bought land there June 5, 1772. Among his children we shall tentatively place:

- 1 Lemuel
- 2 James
- 3 Gamaliel
- 4 Joseph, Feb. 11, 1762, Norwalk, Conn.⑥ Resided in Liberty, Union county, O., 1838

**Sylvanus<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 9, 1729, in Barnstable, Mass., married there Dec. 16, 1756, Lydia Lovell. He was called yeoman in his will dated Mar. 20, 1786, probated Apr. 28, 1786, and named in it his wife Lydia; two daughters, Remember and Lydia: daughter Puella Lovell; six[?] sons, youngest son Sylvanus, under age. Children, born in Barnstable:③⑤

- 1 Puella, Dec. 26, 1757
- 2 Solomon, Oct. 7, 1759; =Dec. 18, 1788, Abigail Jenkins
- 3 Remember, Feb. 6, 1762
- 4 Lydia
- 5 Sylvanus =Dec. 18, 1788, Polly Homer

## Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.

—144

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

**Otis Dexter<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Stephen<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Solomon<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born July 14, 1800, in Walpole, N. H., married Sep. 20, 1823, Lydia Ann VanSickle of New Brunswick, N. J. He resided in New Brunswick and died Sep. 4, 1875. Children, born there:

- 1 John S., June 20, 1824; =Sep. 9, 1853, Rovine N. M. DeHart
- 2 Stephen, Nov. 6, 1825; +May 27, 1826
- 3 Edwin, July 6, 1828, New York City; =July 3, 1850, Mary Stout
- 4 Mary Ann, Sep. 30, 1829; +Jan. 3, 1834
- 5 Julia Ann, May 22, 1831; +Dec. 26, 1833
- 6 Charles A., Aug. 26, 1833; + 1889, St. Louis
- 7 William Dexter, May 25, 1835; =May 25, 1858, Martha Quick, Port Jarvis, N. Y.
- 8 Thomas Jefferson, Jan. 13, 1837; +May 22, 1903, unmarried
- 9 George Eldridge, Sep. 15, 1839; : young

- 10 Lydia Amanda, June 9, 1841; =Mar. 9, 1870, Rev. E. G. Ackerman
- 11 Rensselaer Schuyler, Jan. 4, 1844; =Apr. 29, 1868, Katherine Westervelt

**Rensselaer Schuyler<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 18, 1807, in Walpole, N. H., married Sep. 14, 1830, Harriet Belding of Boston. He died Dec. 9, 1899, in Concord, Mass. Children born in Concord:

- 1 Harriet Frances, June 23, 1831; =Sep. 20, 1859, Dr. Albert Bailey
- 2 Charles Henry, June 27, 1833; + Mar. 12, 1834
- 3 Charlotte Henrie, Feb. 19, 1835; = July 27, 1854, Allen W. Dillingham
- 4 Charles Emerson, June 9, 1838; =June 17, 1879, Eliza J. Jacobs
- 5 Mary Belding, Aug. 24, 1840; unmarried
- 6 Anna Wyman, May 28, 1845; =May 28, 1867, Cyrus T. Warren

Dr. **James<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born June —, 1826, in Sterling, Mass., married (1) June 8, 1853, Sarah Jane French, in Chelsea. He married (2) May 24, 1868, Clara Ward of Brooklyn, N. Y. He died Nov. 30, 1891, in Arlington, Vt.

- 1 Charles, Sep. 30, 1854; res. Gillham, Ark.
- 2 Lila F., June 11, 1858; = Charles Adams Holbrook
- 3 James, June 10, 1861; res. Heavener, Indian Ter.
- 4 Arthur Collins M. D., res. Boston
- 5 Frederick : +young

**James<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born in 1794 in Bloomfield, Me., married (1) Rebecca Fish of Fairfield. She died at Skowhegan Mar. 21, 1873, aged 73. He married (2) Louisa Leavitt. He died at Skowhegan Jan. 2, 1878. No children.

**David<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born in 1798 in Skowhegan, Me., married Dec. 19, 1822, Eliza Merrick of Pittsfield and settled at Corinna. He was a minister, and preached at Corinna, Stetson and Newport. His wife died in Corinna Mar. 29, 1873, and he afterward married again. He died Apr. 6, 1884, aged 86, in Corinna, where his children were born:

- 1 David Dinsmore, Oct. 22, 1823; =Mar. 15, 1854, Aramitta Merrick of St. Albans
- 2 Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1825; =May 14, 1844, John Winchester of Corinna
- 3 Levi Merrick, Dec. 10, 1827; + May 3, 1910, unmarried, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 4 Charles Miller, Apr. 24, 1829; + when a young college man on a trip in Australia

**Robert<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born May 16, 1781, in Kingston, N. H., married Dec. 18, 1806, Abigail Eastman. Children:

- 1 Almena, Jan. 11, 1808; +Mar. 4, 1820
- 2 Ezekiel, May 24, 1809; = Emeline Newcomb
- 3 Alfred M., Dec. 19, 1811; =Jan. 2, 1841, Lucy A. Jacobs
- 4 Ruth E., Nov. 23, 1813; = John K. Gilmore: Bangor
- 5 Josiah E., June 10, 1815
- 6 Abigail E., Apr. 14, 1817
- 7 Almena, Sep. 7, 1822

**Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born in 1785 in Kingston, N. H., married (1) Nov. 2, 1807, Hannah Collins; he married (2) Polly Adams. He died in Newport, Me., July 27, 1852, aged 67. Children:

- 1 Dolly, Dec. —, 1807; = Hiram Ordway
- 2 Frederick : 1 = ——— Gerry [or Berry]; (2), her sister
- 3 Matilda, Apr. 23, 1814; = George W. D. Welch of Corinna
- 4 Joseph : in the west

- |   |           |         |   |
|---|-----------|---------|---|
| 5 | Moses     | :       | + in Iowa                                 |
| 6 | Nathaniel | :       | + in Ainsworth, Miss.                     |
| 7 | Hannah    | :       | + in Illinois                             |
| 8 | Sarah     | :       | + in Michigan                             |
| 9 | John      | 1824; = | Emeline Mills of Newport: + Jan. 20, 1898 |

Capt. **John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 18, 1802, in Kingston, N. H., married Dec. 2, 1824, Phoebe Ordway. He died Aug. 1, 1874, aged 72, in Newport, Me. Children:

- |   |           |   |   |
|---|-----------|---|---|
| 1 | Hollis J. | : | ----- Van Zant: Orono, Me.                            |
| 2 | Charles   | : | policeman, Dorchester, Mass.                          |
| 3 | Frank     | : | + in New Hampshire; many years employee Quincy market |
| 4 | Martha A. | : | = Edwin Moore   |
| 5 | John      |   |   |
| 6 | William   |   |   |

**Richard<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (Moses,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born in 1822, married Martha Lord of Berwick, Me. He died in 1891. Children:

- |   |            |   |                               |
|---|------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 | Warren W.  | : | = Ada Crowell                 |
| 2 | George W.  | : | = Mary Byrne                  |
| 3 | Wilson M.  | : | = Vira R. Judkins             |
| 4 | Annie M.   | : | = C. C. Curtis of Dexter, Me. |
| 5 | Charles F. | : | + young                       |
| 6 | Herbert S. | : | = Nettie Sanborn of Etna, Me. |

**Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 25, 1791, in Sterling, Mass., married first [intention Jan. 20, 1815] Eunice Mirick of Princeton, born Feb. 20, 1793, daughter of John and Lois (Hobbs) Mirick. She died Sep. 6, 1856, aged 63, in Sterling. He married second Mrs. Louisa (Brigham) Curtis. He was a farmer, cooper and chairmaker. He died in Sterling Mar. 18, 1868, and his widow died in East Princeton May 20, 1891, aged 88 years, 6 months and 24 days. Children, born in Sterling:

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| 1 | Joseph Mirick, Aug. 2, 1815; =                       | Irena H. Gould of Eastham                          |
| 2 | Benjamin Sawyer, Mar. 16, 1818; = 29 <sup>3</sup> 42 | Harriet Smith, (2) 14 <sup>3</sup> 61              |
| 3 | Eunice Emeline, Feb. 6, 1820; =                      | Joseph P. Heywood                                  |
| 4 | John Hobbs, Oct. 15, 1823; = Feb. 20, 1845,          | Louisa L. Curtis, daughter of Jesse                |
| 5 | William Franklin                                     | 1826: + 1830                                       |
| 6 | George A.  | 1829: + 1830                                       |
| 7 | Ervin William, Oct. 17, 1831; = Oct. 10, 1850,       | Frances A. Sawyer of Waltham; + 30 <sup>3</sup> 94 |
| 8 | Foster Edward, Mar. 22, 1834; = Jan. 1, 1856,        | Abbie M. Locke of Athol; + 17 <sup>3</sup> 1892    |

**Ralph Rice<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 2, 1795, in Sterling, Mass., married first [intention Apr. 26, 1816] Nancy Mirick of Princeton. He married (2) in 1832 Pamela Osgood, born Jan. 30, 1800, daughter of Houghton and Rhoda (Titus Everett) Osgood. She died in Sterling Apr. 11, 1843. He married (3) Aug. 18, 1844, her sister, Polly Everett Osgood, born Oct. 29, 1797, in Princeton. He died in Sterling Nov. 2, 1872, and she died there May 4, 1878. He was a farmer. Children, born in Sterling:

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Elisha M., Dec. —, 1816; =                    | Sophia E. Heywood                       |
| 2 | Clarimond                                     | William Reed                            |
| 3 | Charles Rice, Feb. 28, 1819; = Dec. —, 1843,  | Oretta S. Chandler, Burlington, Vt. (3) |
| 4 | Ebenezer M.                                   | 1820; = June 16, 1844, Jane M. Houghton |
| 5 | Nancy Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1833; = Apr. 21, 1850, | Edwin S. Hammond, Ashburnham            |
| 6 | Crawford, Oct. 10, 1835; = Aug. 19, 1858,     | Charlotte Coburn; + July 13, 1893       |

- 7 Frederick, Oct. 7, 1837; = Sarah Eliza Brooks: Des Moines, Ia.  
 8 Pamelia Osgood, Feb. 2, 1839; = Samuel Jewett: removed to Colorado  
 6 Mary Augusta, Apr. 22, 1841; = Edric Sawyer, (2) Byron Allen

**Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 2, 1785, in Jaffrey, N. H., married May 5, 1811, Sarah Tilton. He died May 16, 1853, in Londonderry, Vt. Children, the first one born in Jaffrey, N. H.; the others, in Londonderry, Vt.:

- 1 Otis Tilton, May 11, 1812; = Mary Fletcher: +22<sup>1</sup> 1862, Springfield, Mo.  
 2 Joseph Smith, Mar. 23, 1814: + Aug. 15, 1819, Londonderry  
 3 Edwin Parker, Jan. 1, 1816; = May —, 1841, Rosina T. Howard  
 4 Mary, Aug. 12, 1818; = July 4, 1842, Newton R. Converse, Andover, Vt.  
 5 Sumner, Dec. 31, 1820: + Feb. 27, 1852, on his way to California  
 6 George W., Mar. 20, 1823; = July 15, 1852, Mary Dinsmore Tilton, W. Boylston, Mass.  
 7 Joseph, Feb. 5, 1826; = Lucy J. Burton of Andover, Vt.  
 8 John, Dec. 7, 1828; = Mary L. Austin of Andover, Vt.  
 9 Martha, Jan. 24, 1831; = Frank Smalley of Grafton, Vt.

**Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 1, 1791, in Jaffrey, N. H., married there Dec. 23, 1812, Susan Thompson. Children:

- 1 Alva, May 18, 1814: + young  
 2 Benjamin, May 10, 1816; = Almira Smith  
 3 Alva, Mar. 9, 1818; = Roxanna Stuart  
 4 Albert Smith, July 26, 1826: drowned July 29, 1849, unmarried, Twinsburg, O.  
 5 Gilbert, June 26, 1828: + July 13, 1867, unmarried  
 6 Susan, Feb. 23, 1830; = Mar. 11, 1848, Peter Kleesberger  
 7 Eliza, Oct. 29, 1833; = Noah Brown

**Enoch<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Paul,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 17, 1791, in Winchendon, Mass., married Sep. 14, 1817, Olive Bowen, daughter of Reuben Bowen of Richmond, N. H. He died Oct. 28, 1818, aged 27, and administration on his estate was granted Apr. 30, 1819, to his father, Paul Stuart. Child, born in Richmond:

- 1 Olive Bowen, Aug. 2, 1818

**John<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*John,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born May 16, 1804, in Winchendon, Mass., married Martha Drury of Franconia, N. H. Children:

- 1 Elvira  
 2 George  
 3 Ira Cogswell, Mar. 16, 1831, Franconia; = Nov. 17, 1853, Irene H. Harlow  
 4 David, Jan. 26, 1833, Landaff; = Nov. 23, 1856, Sarah A. Mitchell: +11<sup>2</sup> '98 Pembroke  
 5 Vienna, Nov. —, 1834, Landaff; = Nov. 27, 1851, Ora Newton Belknap, Duxbury, Mass.  
 6 Cyrus, May 25, 1839, Landaff; = Ann E. Cutting: +9<sup>1</sup> '71, Northfield, Mass.

**Frederick<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*John,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born June 24, 1806, in Franconia, N. H., married July 4, 1831, Esther (Doane) Rider. He was a cooper, and lived in Wareham and Rochester, Mass. He died Apr. 14, 1876, in Rochester, and his widow died Apr. 21, 1889. Children, born in Wareham, Mass.:

- 1 Roserra C., Oct. 6, 1832  
 2 Hiram Franklin, Mar. 9, 1838; = Mary J. Tripp: + Sep. 10, 1889  
 3 Frederick Augustus, Apr. 2, 1840; = Dec. 10, 1865, Mahala Haskins  
 4 John W., July 4, 1842: + June 18, 1843  
 5 Esther Ordellia, Feb. 20, 1844: + Sep. 25, 1844  
 6 John W., July 15, 1845: + Jan. 15, 1868

- 7 Henry Morton, Sep. 29, 1847; = Jan. 9, 1865, Addie Bradford Gurney
- 8 Esther Ordellia, Nov. 1, 1851: + Feb. 2, 1857
- 9 Esther Ordellia, Dec. 13, 1857: + Apr. 7, 1861

**Cyrus<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. —, 1811, married Parney C. Carey, born Feb. 13, 1822, in Troy, Vt. She died Feb. 9, 1879, in Wareham, Mass., and he died there Aug. 7, 1883, aged 72 years and 4 months. Children:

- 1 John P., Jan. 28, 1839: + 1840
- 2 Andrew M., Aug. 9, 1840: + Mar. 27, 1863, unmarried, in Wareham
- 3 Susan F., Aug. 25, 1842, East Wareham; = Nov. 26, 1862, Hiram Bryant, Wareham

**Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 16, 1802, in Wells, Me., married first [intention Nov. 13, 1830] Sarah Emery. She died May 27, 1847, in Wells. He married second [intention Oct. 6, 1847] Mary Emerson of Wakefield, N. H. Children, recorded in Wells, Me.: (3)

- 1 Forrest Emery, Jan. 2, 1832
- 2 Maria, Feb. 9, 1833
- 3 Arvilla, May 20, 1834
- 4 Pamela D., Mar. 16, 1836
- 5 Ann Elizabeth, May 18, 1838
- 6 Benjamin Franklin, May 18, 1840
- 7 Samuel, May 8, 1843

**Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), baptized Oct. 5, 1785, in Wells, Me., married Feb. 2, 1816, Sarah Tebberts. Children, born in Wells:

- 1 Irena, Sep. 7, 1817
- 2 Jacob A., Dec. 9, 1819
- 3 Sarah H., Aug. 16, 1826

**John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 18, 1799 [baptized May 8, 1799], in Wells, Me., married Feb. 24, 1824, Abigail Stevens. He died Dec. 5, 1854. Children, the first three born in Wells; the others, in Chesterville:

- 1 Martha Ann, Oct. 3, 1826; = George H. Rogers
- 2 Rufus, Aug. 8, 1829; = Jan. 1, 1856, Catherine J. Spinney of Eliot
- 3 Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1832; = Nov. 1, 1853, Joseph A. Littlefield of Wells
- 4 Evander, Nov. 1, 1835: + 1887, Biddeford
- 5 Phebe Abigail, Apr. 15, 1837: + Dec. 2, 1862, aged 24
- 6 Lyman Loring, Sep. 30, 1841: + Nov. 8, 1864, in a Confederate prison in Georgia

**John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), baptized Mar. 11, 1797, in Wells, Me., married Jan. 22, 1818, Jerusha Card, daughter of Wentworth Card of York. He was called "John, senior," to distinguish him from John, son of Daniel.<sup>5</sup> He died in Wells June 21, 1859 [1858(3)], and his widow died there Nov. 19, 1867. Children, born in Wells:

- 1 Elijah, Dec. 30, 1818: + May 3, 1830, aged 12
- 2 Deborah, Dec. 22, 1821: + Nov. 21, 1839, Cotton Chase of York
- 3 Joseph, May 11, 1824: + Oct. 27, 1846
- 4 Ezra Haskell, July 5, 1825; = Sep. 25, 1852, Helen M. Smith of Rockport
- 5 Moses, Dec. 13, 1827; = Feb. 14, 1869, Almira Ann Stuart: + Apr. 5, 1905
- 6 Lydia, Apr. 17, 1830: + young
- 7 Jerusha Card, Nov. 28, 1833; = Enoch Treadwell: Hiram, Me.
- 8 Francis Winchester, Nov. 10, 1837; = Aug. 8, 1859, Lucenia Smith, Rockport

**George<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 1, 1805, in Wells, Me., married in June, 1829, Louisa Witham, born in Sanford, Me., daughter of John

and Polly (Getchell) Witham. He was a farmer, and resided in district 6 in Wells. Children, born there:

- 1 Mary Getchell, Oct. 16, 1829; = George Thompson of South Berwick
- 2 George Stuart, Jan. 5, 1832; + Aug. 15, 1857, aged 24
- 3 Joshua Getchell, June 7, 1834 : resided in Lanesville, Mass.
- 4 Asa, Apr. 9, 1836 : called "the third": + Mar. 10, 1891
- 5 Almira Ann, Mar. 4, 1841; =Feb. 14, 1869, Moses<sup>7</sup> Stuart (John,<sup>6</sup> Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Elijah<sup>4</sup>)
- 6 Louisa Jane, June 24, 1843: + young

**Asa<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Asa,<sup>5</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 4, 1819, in Wells, Me., married May 6, 1845, Emily Maximilia Cheney, born June 25, 1824, in Chesterville, Me., daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Gowen) Cheney. She died in Lancaster, N. H., and he died Jan. 3, 1903, in West Stewartstown, N. H. Children:

- 1 Ellen Alfaretta, Mar. 1, 1846, Portsmouth, N. H.; =1870, Sidney A. Rich: +218'84
- 2 Mary Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1848, Guildhall, Vt.
- 3 Edwin Ruthven, Jan. 30, 1850: res. Lancaster, N. H.: +Apr. 14, 1902
- 4 Charles Henry, Oct. 30, 1852, Guildhall, Vt.: + Feb. 18, 1862 [field
- 5 Emily Maximilia, May 30, 1855, Guildhall, Vt.; =1081888, William Johnston, Spring-

To be continued

## Stewarts of East Haddam, Conn.

—143

Public Records and Family Manuscripts

**Joseph<sup>4</sup> Steward** (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born June 23, 1755, in East Haddam, Conn., was a soldier in the Revolution. He married Anna Harvey.<sup>9</sup> He died in East Haddam Apr. 13, 1823, aged 68. We have no record of his family but presume that one of his children was:

- 1 Joseph, June 27, 1787; =July 14, 1807, Fanny Chandler, East Haddam

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born in 1762<sup>9</sup> in East Haddam, Conn., was a soldier in the Revolution.<sup>9</sup> "After the war he removed to the western part of the state, and later into Massachusetts; finally, about 1800 or 1802, to Frankfort, Herkimer county, N. Y.," where he applied for a pension Sep. 1, 1832. We know nothing of his family. Was he the John Stewart who married Amah Underwood and whose brother Silas married her sister Esther?

**William<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Nathan,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) is given on page 55.

**Samuel<sup>4</sup> Stewart\*** (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born in 1784 in Poultney, Vt., married (1) Rebecca Leach. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and for his service received a bounty of 120 acres of land in Iowa. He married (2) Sarah Watson, born in 1798 in New York state,<sup>10</sup> daughter of John and Molly (Wright) Watson. He was living in Granville, Washington county, N. Y., in 1850,<sup>10</sup> where his wife Sally died Jan. 30, 1860,<sup>4</sup> aged 61, and he died Jan. 5, 1864. Children:<sup>11</sup>

- 1 Mary : +Mar. 3, 1823, Almon Hart, Middletown, Vt.<sup>3</sup>
- 2 Rebecca 1820; + unmarried
- 3 Hannah : = Dexter Bellows
- 4 Cyril Leach 1823, Granville; = Harriet Cavanaugh
- 5 John = Rozella Kilborn: had son William<sup>6</sup>
- 6 Lucretia 1828; = John Mecomber
- 7 Sarah, Feb. 10, 1833; =Oct. 30, 1853, Reuben Hamblet: + Oct. 20, 1916, aged 83
- 8 Laura 1841; = Benjamin F. Wait: + July 25, 1894, aged 54

\*From data in the Mrs. Jennie F. Stewart collection and records furnished by G. A. Goodspeed.



**Thomas<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Elias,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) and his brothers Joshua, Daniel, William, Edmund and Solomon are given on pages 111 and 112 and their descendants will be given, where known, in the following generation in regular order.

To be continued

## NOTES

J. Adger Stewart of Highland Park, Ky., has sent us a printed chart of his ancestry, based on recollections of his grandfather, John Lewis<sup>4</sup> Stewart, who was born Sep. 19, 1810, in York district, S. C. The earliest known ancestor was ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup> STEWART of Londonderry, Ireland, who was married twice. By his first wife he had three sons—John, Samuel and Joseph—and some daughters. By his second wife, the widow Calhoun, the sons were William, Archibald and Alexander. The sons all came to America before the Revolution, John, the eldest, coming many years before the others and settling at Lancaster, Pa.; he was clerk of the court of Lancaster: "and all the rest, when they came to America, came there and stayed some years, after which all except John and his family emigrated to York, S. C."

J. S. Burns of Coraopolis, Pa., published a "History of the Stewart Family of Western Pennsylvania" in 1912, a copy of which was recently presented us by Mrs. C. C. Bovey of Minneapolis, a descendant of Alexander Stewart of Marlborough, Mass. The history deals with the descendants of James<sup>5</sup> Stewart (John,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 25, 1754, in Dauphin county, Pa., who married Aug. 25, 1779, Margaret McCowan [or McEwen] and settled in Findlay township, Allegheny county, Pa. Mr. Burns tells us in a letter dated Apr. 9, 1925, that the McEwens and Stewarts hold a reunion every year, with an attendance running as high as 175. Samuel,<sup>3</sup> born in 1698, and his brother Hugh<sup>8</sup> came from Ireland.

Our little "speech" last month called forth many replies, and we wish we had larger space so we could publish things from our readers. Col. John T. Stewart of St. Paul writes: "According to your way of figuring I should read the magazine for at least 27 years. My father lived to be 85, and my mother was 89 in February. My sister's son is just completing his plebe year at West Point. . . ." George H. Stewart of Rutland, Vt., says: "I have been listening in to the speech you made in the June issue. I do not know how much I owe on my subscription, so am enclosing check for \$3 to continue. I prize this magazine very highly and have them carefully preserved." Frank M. Stuart of South Milwaukee, Wis., assistant postmaster, finds time with all his duties to look over the magazine, and writes the kind of letters that makes a fellow wish he could know him and pal around with him. Herbert W. Denio of the Vermont Historical society at Montpelier writes: "Here goes a dollar. I've just read the last paragraph of no. 12, vol. 3, and a word to the wise—. It's good stuff: keep on with it. I hope you will live to 1968: I can't expect to—I'm 65 already." Horace Dickerman of New Haven reminds us that his mother is in her 84th year and his father is almost 89. "Both my grandmothers lived to be 86 and an earlier ancestor cleared 100. I was born in 1866 and invite you to dine with me June 8, 1966." That will be the cow's umbrella, Dick, and if our great-grandchildren aren't sick we'll get in our aeroflash and be with you.

## Queries

24. **Harriet J. Stewart** was born Dec. 29, 1820, and married in Amboy, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1839, Smith Park. She died July 13, 1852, at Amboy. Who were her parents? Mrs. William H. Mansfield, 56 Ring st., Putnam, Conn.

25. **Archibald Stewart** was the father of Thomas, the father of James Stewart, a merchant of Liberty county, Ga., according to my great-aunt, who learned it from her mother, a daughter of James. James married about 1795 Sarah Elizabeth Mann of Bryan county, Ga., and had a son Josiah and a daughter Sarah Elizabeth, born Nov. 12, 1799, who married Jan. 28, 1818, William H. Mell. Does anybody know anything about Archibald or Thomas? Mrs. J. W. (Ethel Mell) Rice, 207 Westminister drive, Atlanta, Ga.

26. **James Stewart**, my great-grandfather, was born Feb. 4, 1771, and died Dec. 9, 1843, according to his gravestone in the cemetery at Liverpool, Dauphin county, Pa. His brother David was born Dec. 12, 1793, and died July 22, 1864.① It is said that he also had brothers Samuel and Charles in Ohio, and a sister Mrs. Mary Nafe, in Rochester, Ind. Was the father of James a Revolutionary soldier? Miss Puera B. Robison, Centenary Collegiate institute, Hackettstown, N. J.

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$1 a year

FILLEY, NEB.

AUGUST, 1925

VOL. IV NO. 2

## Stewarts of Blandford, Mass.

There is a tradition in this family that one James<sup>1</sup> Stewart came from Scotland\* early in the 18th century with his wife and ten children, and that all died on shipboard but James and an adopted daughter, whom he afterward married and by whom he had five sons. We all know that traditions are likely to be deceptive, but we record this one as given by Mrs. Ed S. Roberts of Avard, Okla., and will start our story with the two brothers:†

- 1 John
- 2 Walter

**John<sup>2</sup> Stewart** probably came from Ireland with the immigrants of 1718,‡ and tarried awhile in Londonderry, N. H., whence he went to Boxford, Mass., and bought a farm. He lived near the adjoining towns of Andover and Bradford (now included in Haverhill), where it is presumed that his first wife died. Later he joined his brother Walter in Hopkinton, and there on May 20, 1733, he married Sarah Bell. He was a blacksmith, and sold Aug. 22, 1737, to Peter Luce of Boston, merchant, for £300 a lease of 99 years and 8 acres of meadow. He then removed to Blandford, a Scotch-Irish settlement called New Glasgow, in the western part of the state, in company with others from Hopkinton who had seceded from the church.§ He was a selectman in Blandford in 1742-3, 1744, 1745 and 1747. He died in Suffield, and his will of July 27, 1747, mentions his wife Sarah; to son James, executor, "my home place in Blandford, and he is to pay (a certain sum) to my daughter Mary and little daughter Rachel when she comes of age to choose her guardian; to son John, 60 acres in Blandford; to son Robert Black, and to son William." Walter, Margaret and William Stewart were witnesses to the will. The appraisal was made Oct. 13, 1747 [Hampshire county probate, box 142, no. 21]. Children:

- 1 William ; =Mar. 3, 1736, Abigail Stanley, Boxford
- 2 John ; = Elizabeth Brodner, Goshen, N. Y.
- 3 James, bp. Mar. 18, 1721-2, Bradford②; = Jane ——— •
- 4 Sarah, bp. 1722, Boxford②; + young
- 5 Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1724, Boxford②
- 6 Sarah, bp. Apr. —, 1729, Boxford②; = Robert Black
- 7 Rachel ; =Oct. 25, 1759, John Scott, Blandford

**Walter<sup>2</sup> Stewart** settled first at Londonderry, N. H. Walter Stewart of Londonderry married in Boxford, Mass., July 18, 1722, Grisel Crombie, according to the records of the First Congregational church in East Boxford. He baptized his two children there—Paul on Apr. 14, 1723, and Margaret on Apr. —, 1725—and for a time resided in Bradford, for on Apr. 7, 1727, "Walter Steward, late of Londonderry but now of Bradford," sold lot no. 125 in Chester to Benjamin Kimball [Deeds, Concord, N. H.]. He removed to Hopkinton, where he and his

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; — means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, × buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ personal, ⑫ history.

\*James Stewart of Parish Aghamsunshew married Jan. 17, 1783, Margaret Ramsey of Templemore.③

†There were probably others in this family, and one of them perhaps was William Stewart of Lunenburg, Mass., who married there Nov. 10, 1736, Margaret Sanderson and later removed to Peterboro, N. H.

‡This was the opinion of George Sawin Stewart, the eminent authority on New England Stewarts.

§On Apr. 9, 1732, the church at Hopkinton voted the acceptance of the Cambridge platform, which gave great offense to the Scotch Presbyterians, and James Montgomery, Robert Cook, William Henry, Walter Stewart, Robert Huston, John Hamilton, Robert Barrett and others absented themselves from communion and later organized a new church.

wife united with the Congregational church and recorded the births of their children. On Oct. 14, 1737, Walter Stewart, late of Hopkinton, Middlesex county, now of Glasgow [Blandford], Hampshire county, husbandman, sold to Peter Luce of Boston, merchant, for £300 a lease for 99 years and 5 acres of meadow, acknowledged in Boston [I, part 2, p. 54, Middlesex deeds]. The same year he bought 200 acres in Blandford, and was selectman in 1749, 1751 and 1752. In 1742 he was road overseer for the "North End," and in 1760 was constable for the "North End." He was among the lawful voters listed Jan. 1, 1760, and among the pew-holders recorded May 28, 1760.\* The last record we have of him was when he deeded his land to his son Paul in 1769 [viii: 737]. Children recorded in Hopkinton, the first two having been born in Boxford:

- 1 Paul, Mar. 23, 1723; = Jerusha ———
- 2 Margaret, Apr. 4, 1725; = Jan. 4, 1753, Samuel Ferguson†
- 3 William, Apr. 18, 1729; + Sep. 16, 1757, in his 27th year, Blandford.④ Soldier, 1756-7.
- ‡ 4 Solomon, Apr. 15, 1733; — Apr. 13, 1758, Sarah McConaghey

To be continued

## Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.

—151

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

**Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Wentworth,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born July 1, 1780, in Gorham, Me., married [intention Nov. 2, 1805] Nancy Lombard of Gorham. Children, born at Harrison, Me.:

- 1 Fanny, Aug. 8, 1806; = Dec. 2, 1824, Merrill Skillings
- 2 Samuel, Apr. 9, 1809; = Apr. 17, 1832, Hannah D. Hall
- 3 Joshua B., Mar. 14, 1811; = Oct. 5, 1834, Caroline Hicks, (2) Lydia J. R. Bullen
- 4 Abigail, May 3, 1813; + unmarried
- 5 George Walker ; = Mary Ann Sargent
- 6 Esther, Feb. 20, 1817; = Mar. 18, 1838, Isaac Bonney of Otisfield
- 7 Achsah, Feb. 20, 1819, = Mar. 15, 1852, John D. Burbank of Gorham
- 8 Emily Nutting, May 14, 1821; = Nov. 21, 1844, William Chute
- 9 Calista Brackett ; = Nov. 9, 1847, Samuel F. Pitts of Naples
- 10 Francis ; = Abigail Bullen of Norway: + 25, '63, soldier
- 11 Lydia G., Aug. 1, 1827; = Oct. 15, 1849, William Brigham
- 12 Amos, Mar. 19, 1830; = ——— Mason, (2) ——— Larabee
- 13 Joanna, Aug. 20, 1832; = Washington Chaplin of Naples

**Wentworth<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Wentworth,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Sep. 26, 1791, in Gorham, Me., married (1) Apr. 24, 1814, Mercy Hall, born Jan. 31, 1796, in Gorham, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Whitney) Hall. She died Oct. 29, 1843, aged 47, at Harrison. He married (2) May 26, 1846, Sarah H. Knight. He died May 27, 1862, at Harrison. Children, born there:

- 1 Moses Hall, Nov. 13, 1816; + Aug. 31, 1840, unmarried
- 2 Benjamin S., Aug. 28, 1818; + Sep. 20, 1820
- 3 Charles Edward, Oct. 9, 1821; = Dec. 3, 1854, Lydia Twombly
- 4 Maria, June 5, 1824; = Feb. —, 1844, Francis C. Chute of Otisfield

\*Many records in this work were given us by Rev. S. G. Wood of Winchester, N. H., for many years pastor at Blandford and author of a valuable history of the town.

†The vital records of Blandford have not been published, and we acknowledge our gratitude to Mrs. Jessie A. Porter of Springfield for an abstract of all Stewart references laboriously taken for us from the original town records.

‡Walter may have had children born after he removed to Blandford. The records of the town meetings begin Mar. 11, 1741-2.

- 5 Charlotte, Apr. 11, 1828; = June 28, 1860, Thomas Grace of Casco  
 6 Laura Jane, July 16, 1835; = Mar. 11, 1860, Henry Kilgore of Waterford

**Solomon<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Wentworth<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 22, 1796, in Gorham, Me., married in Harrison June 19, 1817, Mary Hall of Gorham, born Oct. 16, 1798, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Whitney) Hall. He died Feb. 19, 1868, in Harrison, where his children were born:

- |  |                                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Mary Ann, Nov. 6, 1818; =                    | John Lombard                      |
| 2 Major P., Aug. 17, 1820; =                   | Octavia Weston                    |
| 3 Isaac H., Apr. 22, 1822; =                   | Elizabeth Hall of Chelsea         |
| 4 Hannah, Mar. 3, 1825; =                      | Sumner Hancock, (2) Nathan Decker |
| 5 Joseph Phinney, Sep. —, 1829; + Apr. —, 1830 |                                   |
| 6 Joseph Wentworth 1831; + 1831                |                                   |
| 7 Wyatt Turner, Nov. 18, 1835; =               | Lucy Andrews of Harrison          |

**Josiah Alden<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Wentworth,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 20, 1798, in Gorham, Me., married Apr. 24, 1825, Miriam Rich of Harrison. He died Dec. 19, 1868, at Harrison, where his children were born:

- 1 Amanda Malvina, Apr. 20, '26; 1=17<sup>3</sup> '50 Randolph Sturgis, (2) 17<sup>3</sup> '71 John Anderson
- 2 Benjamin R., Nov. 20, 1827; =Feb. 8, 1871, Mary Ellen Haskell
- 3 Clementine Augusta, Nov. 22, 1829; 1= ——— Hayes, (2) Samuel Edgerly
- 4 John W., July 7, 1831; + May 6, 1863, soldier in Civil war
- 5 Josiah A., Mar. 23, 1833 : + May 28, 1903, Sundance, Wyo.
- 6 Lucretia A., Oct. 16, 1835; = Reuben Dunn of Poland, Me.
- 7 Evelyn Ingalls, Nov. 5, 1837; =Nov. 4, 1857, Joseph Lamoine Libby of Paris, Me.
- 8 Clara B., May 29, 1840; = Payson Stanley
- 9 Martha M., Feb. 27, 1842; +Sep. 22, 1844
- 10 Moses H., Apr. 10, 1843; =Oct. 25, 1871, Cornelia S. Rowe: Orchard, Ia.
- 11 Charles Dexter, July 24, 1845; =Sep. 10, 1869, Catherine L. Brackett

**Wentworth<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Wentworth,<sup>5</sup> Wentworth,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 6, 1791, in Standish, Me., married there Mar. 21, 1815, Patience Thomas. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and died in Bridgeton, Me. Children:

- |  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1 Ann S., Oct. 7, 1817; =                                | Andrew Brown of Castine       |
| 2 Wentworth 1820   | tailor, res. Windsor, Vt.     |
| 3 Martha S. 1823; =                                      | Robert Clark                  |
| 4 Thomas F., Apr. 4, 1824, East Raymond; + Mar. 31, 1827 |                               |
| 5 Edmund T., July 20, 1825; =                            | Jane Lymburner of Brooksville |
| 6 Rosanna 1822; =  | Joseph Swan of Everett, Mass. |

**James Grant<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Wentworth,<sup>5</sup> Wentworth,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 20, 1805, in Standish, Me., married (1) Julia M. Brown of Brownsfield. He married (2) Aug. 18, 1862, Mary A. (Currier) Robertson. He died May 9, 1879, in North Brookfield, Mass. Children:

- |  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| 1 Arabella, Aug. 24, 1829; + May 11, 1831, Brownsfield |                   |
| 2 Elizabeth Osgood, Apr. 13, 1831; =                   | H. F. Lord        |
| 3 Arabella, Apr. 13, 1833; =                           | E. T. Cotton      |
| 4 Rosanna Higgins, June 6, 1835; =                     | J. M. Cotton      |
| 5 Alonzo, Apr. 21, 1837; +                             | 1853, Brownsfield |
| 6 Lyman, Nov. 6, 1839; +                               | 1894, Mexico      |
| 7 Horace Moulton, June —, 1842; =                      | Ellen Jason       |
| 8 Alvira Moulton, Dec. 25, 1844; =                     | Clement Perkins   |

- |    |  |                                     |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 9  | James William, Apr. 13, 1847; =        | Lucy E. Tirrell                     |
| 10 | Walter Herbert, Feb. 22, 1850; =       | Ellen O'Brien, (2) Delcina Winchell |
| 11 | Joseph Leroy, Mar. 11, 1857            |                                     |
| 12 | Charles S., Aug. 21, 1863, Brownsfield |                                     |
| 13 | Mary Ella, Oct. 22, 1866, Brownsfield  |                                     |

---

To be continued

### Stewarts of East Haddam, Conn.

—152

Mr. Elmore L. Brooks, author of the *Georgia Family in America*, has kindly lent us a typewritten History of the Stilson, Baldwin and Stewart Families, written by Chester N. Stilson, now deceased. Mr. Stilson was a son of Asahel Baldwin Stilson and grandson of Cyrenius Stilson of Meredith, N. Y. Cyrenius Stilson was the son of Nathan Stilson, born Oct. 14, 1746, in New Milford, Conn., who married there Jan. 29, 1771, Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Stewart (James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born July 17, 1751; she died July 26, 1820, in Delaware county, N. Y. From this history we are able to add data to the record of James<sup>2</sup> Stewart, as published on page 21 of the *Stewart Clan Magazine*:

**James<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Alexander<sup>1</sup>) and wife Keziah Scoville [or Scofield] had the following children, all but the eldest born in East Haddam:

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| 1 | Mary, <i>bp.</i> Apr. 30, 1738, Voluntown; = | Feb. 25, 1752, Jonathan Chapman, East Haddam |
| 2 | James  | 1740; = Mar. 24, 1763, Rhoda Graves          |
| 3 | Lemuel                                       | 1742; = Lydia Giddings                       |
| 4 | Nathaniel                                    | ; = Sarah Brownson                           |
| 5 | Elizabeth, July 17, 1751; =                  | Jan. 29, 1771, Nathan Stilson                |
| 6 | Samuel, <i>bp.</i> Nov. 11, 1753; =          | Mary Keadivick                               |
| 7 | Lydia, <i>bp.</i> May 15, 1757; =            | Dec. 9, 1772, John Draper, New Milford       |
| 8 | Esther                                       | = James Cone                                 |

---

To be continued

### NOTES

Dr. Francis Edward Stewart of Philadelphia took part in a unique ceremony recently (June) at the presentation of a cornerstone for the Hall of the Stewarts, a new building at the Flora Macdonald College for Girls in Red Springs, N. C. The stone was cut from the royal quarry at Balmoral castle and the inscription reads: "This tablet of granite from Balmoral was gifted by His Majesty King George V to the Stewart Society for presentation to the Flora Macdonald College, in memory of a Scottish heroine, as another link between Britain and America. 1745-1925." Dr. Stewart prefaced a very interesting speech with the remarks, "His excellency, Sir Esme Howard, British ambassador representing his majesty, the king, having presented the Flora Macdonald memorial to the Stewart society, it becomes my duty as accredited representative of the Stewart society to present it to the Flora Macdonald college. I therefore take pleasure in handing over this beautiful tablet to his excellency, Angus Wilton McLean, governor of North Carolina and president of the board of trustees." We regret that we cannot reproduce Dr. Stewart's speech in full nor at present print an account of the life of Flora Macdonald and her heroism in helping Prince Charles Stewart escape from Scotland after the defeat of his army in 1746.

### Queries

27. **William Stewart** and wife Ann Park are supposed to have left Ireland in 1762. Did they settle in Pennsylvania? What was his father's name? His son's name was James; married Mary McCallen. Did he live in Westmoreland county, Pa.? Francis W. Stewart, Princeton, Ill. Refer to query 22.

28. **Archibald Stuart** married Jane Brown, sister of Rev. John Brown of Augusta county, Va. He was from Ireland and settled first in Pennsylvania. His daughter Eleanor married Apr. 24, 1744, Edward Hall in Augusta county; Thomas, born in Ireland, married Elizabeth Howe; Benjamin, born in Pennsylvania; Alexander married Mary Patterson. I have the line from Archibald down to the present but lack the records connecting him with the Stuarts of Scotland. Dr. Alexander M. Stuart, Erwin, Tenn.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

157

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$1 a year

FILLEY, NEB.

SEPTEMBER, 1925

VOL. IV NO. 3

## Stewarts of Blandford, Mass.

—154

**William<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>2</sup>*) came from Hopkinton with his father and uncle Walter in 1737 and bought land in Glasgowntown [Deeds, 1:482]. He drew one of the "boys' lots" in the northerly end of the home-lot section in the first division, 20 or 40 acres, the ordinary home-lot being 60; and in the second division he drew lot no. 4, west. He was of Suffield when Walter and John Stewart and he signed the petition of James Wilson and others, dated Apr. 6, 1741. Walter and Paul and he signed the petition of Samuel Boies and other inhabitants of Blandford, dated Apr. 28, 1752, asking for the privilege of holding a town meeting [Mass. archives, 116:182]. He was a resident of Goshen, Orange county, N. Y., a house carpenter, in 1754 when he and his brother John authorized their brother James to sell their land in Blandford. As yet we have learned nothing of his family. Some of the children attributed to James<sup>3</sup> may have been children of William. A William Stewart married in Blandford Oct. 1, 1771, widow Janet Campbell.③

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>2</sup>*) settled in Goshen, N. Y., with his brothers William and James. He married Elizabeth Brodner, daughter of the first regular preacher in Goshen:① her father "eloped with the daughter of a French nobleman named Colville, residing in Edinburgh, Scotland, a Huguenot fugitive." John Stewart was a blacksmith, and made his will Aug. 16, 1770, naming as executors his brother-in-law John Brodner, his wife Elizabeth and son John; the witnesses were Daniel Everett, James Steward and Silas Steward. He lived in Goshen, and owned land in Ulster county [Albany county, N. Y., probate, 27:368]. Children:⑥

- |  |   |                |  |
|--|---|----------------|--|
| 1 John                                   | ; | =              | Mary Young: patriot in Revolution      |
| 2 Colville                               | ; | =              | Anna Brown                             |
| 3 Asa                                    |   |                |  |
| 4 Nathan, Nov. 6, 1758; = Jan. 27, 1784, |   |                | Anne Morton, Blandford: Revo. soldier⑨ |
| 5 Mary                                   | = |                | Hannibal M. Hopkins                    |
| 6 Elizabeth                              | = |                | Thomas Caldwell                        |
| 7 Eunice                                 | = |                | Benjamin Carpenter                     |
| 8 Gilbert                                | = | Dec. 19, 1799, | Millicent Smith, Albany                |

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>2</sup>*), baptized Mar. 18, 1721-2, in Bradford, Mass., married Jane ———.⑩ He was executor of his father's will in 1747 and inherited the home place in Blandford. He settled in Goshen, Orange county, N. Y., before 1754, when he, acting for his brothers William and John, sold land in Blandford. He bought Oct. 16, 1765, land in Goshen, patent of Wawayanda, from Stephen Ryder of Westchester. He was a signer of the Revolutionary war pledge in Goshen in 1775, with Silas, James and Joseph, and was a member of the committee of safety. He died in Stewarttown, Orange county, in 1811.⑬ Children:

- |                          |         |           |                       |
|--------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 1 James                  |         |           |                       |
| 2 Silas                  |         |           |                       |
| 3 Luther                 | 1752; = |           | (2) Keziah Carpenter⑬ |
| 4 Joseph                 |         |           |                       |
| 5 Moses, Feb. —, 1757, = |         | Peggy ——— | : Revo. soldier       |
| 6 Jesse, Jan. 16, 1759   |         |           | : Revo. soldier       |

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as — 90, means refer to that page; — means married, ♂ marriage intention, ♀ marriage license, + died, × buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ biography, ⑫ history, ⑬ D. A. R.

**Paul<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Walter<sup>2</sup>*), born Mar. 23, 1723, in Boxford, Mass., married Jerusha (*Spenser<sup>2</sup>*). In 1749 Paul Stewart of Suffield bought land in Blandford, where he spent the greater part of his life. He was in a list of pewholders May 28, 1760, and in 1778 was a creditor with Spenser Stewart to the estate of William Henry; and he, his son Calvin and William Gilmore made a deed of land to the minister, with love as the consideration. In 1782 he deeded land to his son Calvin. In 1790 he appears in the first census with himself and his wife the only members of the family, after which we have no record of them. Children, recorded in Blandford:\*

- 1 Jehiel, Oct. 22, 1750; : Dec. 20, 1778, Rachel Williams
- 2 Lusannah, Nov. 22, 1752
- 3 Daniel Spenser, Feb. 17, 1755
- 4 William, Nov. 3, 1759; ÷ Apr. 22, 1780, Beulah Meacham
- 5 Luther, Apr. 2, 1762; = Mar. 18, 1784, Esther Smith
- 6 Jerusha, Sep. 11, 1764; : Apr. 22, 1780, William Gilmore
- 7 Calvin, May 22, 1767; = Nov. 8, 1787, Eleanor Taylor, West Springfield<sup>③</sup>
- 8 Elizabeth, Sep. 10, 1769; ÷ June 4, 1789, Edmund Gilmore

**Solomon<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Walter<sup>2</sup>*), born Apr. 15, 1733, in Hopkinton, Mass., married in Blandford Apr. 13, 1758, Sarah McConaghey, born May 4, 1737, daughter of David and Margaret McConaghey of Watertown and Waltham.<sup>†</sup> His name appears in an account dated Dec. 30, 1758, of Lieut. David Black of Blandford, Col. John Worthington's regiment of South Hampshire troops. In 1762 he bought land in Blandford, and was selectman in 1777 and 1778. He enlisted in Capt. William Cooley's company in Col. John Moseley's regiment and served from Sep. 22 to Nov. 16, 1776. July 24, 1784, he deeded land to "my son, William Stewart 2nd of Blandford," the witnesses being Samuel Ferguson and John Ferguson 2nd. In the census of 1790 he had a son over 16, a wife and daughter at home. He was surveyor of highways in 1794. Sarah, his wife, died Sep. 25, 1802, in her 66th year.<sup>④</sup> [Solomon Stewart of Blandford married (int. Mar. 5, 1804, in Chester) Mrs. Mary Gilmore.] He died Nov. 14, 1815, aged 82.<sup>‡</sup> Children, recorded in Blandford:\*

- 1 William, June 20, 1760; = Jan. 1, 1782, Mary Knox: minute-man, 1775<sup>⑤</sup>
- 2 Hannah, Nov. 7, 1762; = Jan. 1, 1782, Elihu Noble
- 3 Sarah, Feb. 2, 1765; = May 22, 1785, Robert Smith
- 4 Rhoda, July 9, 1767; = July 10, 1788, John Smith
- 5 Molly, Oct. 31, 1769; : June 27, 1790, Jesse Bishop
- 6 Margaret, July 7, 1772
- 7 Solomon, Nov. 29, 1779; = Jan. 1, 1801, Eleanor Bishop, Granville<sup>③</sup>

To be continued

## Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.

—156

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

**Nathan Mower<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*James,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 26, 1807, in Winslow, Me., married in Boston, Mass., June 10, 1832, Julia A. Dolliver, born July 4, 1812, in Boston. He resided in Boston and in Vassalboro and Pittsfield, Me. Children, the first three born in Vassalboro; the others, in Pittsfield:

- 1 Jane Hyler, Mar. 28, 1833;                      David Carle: res. California
- 2 Thomas H., Nov. 22, 1834: †
- 3 Zachariah Butterfield, Oct. 29, 1836; =

\*From the original town records of Blandford, copied for us by Mrs. Jessie A. Porter, Springfield, Mass.

†From records gathered by Mrs. Burton Ashley Crane, 517 West 10th st., Erie, Pa.

‡From records of Rev. John Keep of Blandford, abstracted by Rev. G. S. Wood, Winchester, N. H.

- 4 Charlotte Norton, Apr. 17, 1835; = ----- Wadsworth
- 5 Maria Louisa, Oct. 27, 1839; =
- 6 Sarah E., Sep. 28, 1841; = ----- Butterfield
- 7 Emeline S., June 27, 1843; +
- 8 Lizzie F., Apr. 11, 1845; +
- 9 Nathan C., Dec. 28, 1846; + in Civil war
- 10 George H., May 17, 1848
- 11 James Frank, Sep. 18, 1849; =
- 12 Joseph C., Aug. 24, 1851
- 13 Harriet F., May 24, 1853; = John Hamilton, jr.: res. Saxonville, Me., 1874

**William Henry<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born June 10, 1826, in Saco, Me., married May 29, 1860, Frances Maria Alexander, born June 25, 1836, daughter of Joseph and Emeline (Decker) Alexander. She died Dec. 29, 1893, and he died June 30, 1894. Children:

- 1 Josephine Alexander, Oct. 25, 1862; = Nov. 25, 1884, Alfred Stuart Pratt of West New-
- 2 Mabel Stanton, May 14, 1866; = Dec. 7, 1892, Arthur Green Hosmer of Natick [ton
- 3 Blanche Emeline, Nov. 27, 1870; + Jan. 8, 1882

**Timothy Edward<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 2, 1829, in Saco, Me., married Sarah E-----. He died Apr. 24, 1886, at Newton and was buried at Westbrook, Me. His will, dated Mar. 6, 1886, proved May 25, 1886, named his wife Sarah E. Stuart, daughter Velnah I. Grenlaw, son Ronald A. Stuart and daughter Lena A. Coe, wife of Frank E. Coe.

- 1 George E. 1856, Waverly. Street commissioner in Newton, 1879-1904

**Frederick<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born July 12, 1819, at Freedom, N. H., married Nancy Thompson. He died Apr. 10, 1888, at Eaton, N. H.

- 1 Charles Melvin 1841: + 1845
- 2 Alva H., May 11, 1845; = June 22, 1873, Hannah N. Douglas; + Mar. 22, 1878
- 3 Georgia A., Mar. 19, 1852; = Nov. 3, 1872, Quincy A. Thurston

**William F.<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 7, 1813, at Freedom, N. H., married Rebecca Briggs of Portland, Me. He resided in Cornish, Me., several years and removed to LaSalle, Ill., where he died Feb. 15, 1889. He had several children.

**Edward B.<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Sep. 25, 1821, at Freedom, N. H., married Drusilla Brooks. He resided in Freedom on the home farm, and removed to Eaton, where he died Sep. 16, 1905. Children:

- 1 Etta A.
- 2 Susan F.
- 3 John B.
- 4 Lillian
- 5 William

**Samuel<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Sep. 5, 1817, in Freedom, N. H., married Charlotte B. Thompson at Eaton. He died Oct. 5, 1883, at Eaton. His first child was born at Freedom; the others, at Stoneham, Me.:

- 1 Martha B., July 10, 1843
- 2 Charlotte M., Feb. 4, 1845
- 3 Lovey J., Sep. 29, 1846
- 4 Adriel L., Dec. 18, 1847
- 5 Samuel D., July 18, 1850



**George F.<sup>6</sup> Stuart\*** (*Frederick,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 22, 1827, in Eaton, N. H., married May 15, 1861, in Canton, N. H., Harriet C. Gates, daughter of Isaac and Paraxadia (Barnes) Gates. He died Apr. 23, 1867, in Colton, N. Y., and she died Sep. 21, 1916, in Canton, N. Y. Children:

- 1 George Melvin, Nov. 16, 1864; = July 16, 1914, Elizabeth Sizer
- 2 John Bugbe, Aug. 31, 1866; = Nov. 30 1899, Elizabeth Ellsworth
- 3 Addie, Apr. 10, 1863; unmarried

To be continued

## Stewarts of East Haddam, Conn.

—156

**Gen. Samuel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 5, 1767, in Voluntown, Conn., married Content Douglas, born Sep. 4, 1772, in Stephentown, N. Y., daughter of Wheeler Douglas.<sup>(1)</sup> He lived in Waterford, N. Y., where his wife died Nov. 15, 1848, aged 76, and he died Oct. 8, 1850.<sup>(4)</sup>

**John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 28, 1790, in Voluntown, Conn., married Emily Ann Rice of Richmond, Va. He died at Waterford, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1864, aged 73, and she died Mar. 26, 1869, aged 67.<sup>(4)</sup> Children (perhaps incomplete):

- 1 George Henry, Nov. 11, 1819; + Aug. 2, 1821, aged 1-8-9<sup>(4)</sup>
- 2 Elizabeth G. : + Nov. 20, 1865, aged 31<sup>(4)</sup>
- 3 Mary, Sep. 20, 1838; + Jan. 4, 1841, aged 2-3-14<sup>(4)</sup>
- 4 Charles, Jan. 31, 1842; + Sep. 13, 1842, aged 0-7-13<sup>(4)</sup>

**Alexander<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 22, 1798, in Voluntown, Conn., married Susan Drake. She died at Waterford, N. Y., Sep. 9, 1871, aged 64.<sup>(4)</sup>

- 1 Charles H., Apr. 21, 1821; = Caroline E. L. -----; she + 27<sup>th</sup> '69, aged 47<sup>(4)</sup>
- 2 James V. S., Sep. 22, 1827; + Aug. 17, 1850<sup>(4)</sup> [in California]
- 3 Samuel Drake, Sep. 20, 1838; + Dec. 23, 1838, aged 4 months<sup>(4)</sup>

To be continued

## NOTES

Mrs. Charlotte T. Luckhurst, 156 Western avenue, Albany, N. Y., recently sent us the following original gravestone inscriptions from Sparta Presbyterian churchyard at Scarborough, Westchester county, N. Y.:

Hugh Stuart, died Apr. 30, 1811, aged 70 years, 1 month

Mary Stuart, died Nov. 1, 1816, aged 13 years, 7 months

Ann Eliza Stuart, born Aug. 22, 1808, died Sep. 10, 1884

James Stewart, in query 26, was from near Letterkenny, Donegal county, Ireland, according to Mrs. Lloyd R. Shuman of Millerstown, Pa., and came over to Lancaster county, Pa., with his brothers Jeremiah and David. [For reference to Letterkenny, erroneously spelled Setterkenny, see page 133 of this magazine.] There James married Hester Silknitter (or Silknitter), born about 1772, daughter of Henry Silknitter, a Revolutionary soldier born in 1746, and wife Catherine. The three brothers went up the Susquehanna river and finally settled at Liverpool in Perry county. The children of James and Hester (Silknitter) Stewart were John, David, Charles, Samuel, Daniel, Jonathan, Sarah Ellen (who married Andrew Shuman), Eliza-Catherine and Mary.

## Queries

29. **James Stewart**, born June 8, 1743, in Berkley county, Va., married Rebecca Marchant, born in the same county Mar. 23, 1748. Their daughter Priscilla, born Sep. 3, 1773, in Berkley county, married Thomas Downs, born in 1765, son of Thomas Downs of Baltimore. Mrs. W. H. Talbott, box 7, Rockville, Md.

\*From records furnished by Miss Addie Stuart, Canton, N. Y.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

161

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$1 a year

FILLEY, NEB.

OCTOBER, 1925

VOL. IV NO. 4

## Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.

—160

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

**James B.<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Sept. 1, 1807, in Sudbury, Mass., married [intention recorded June 6, 1841, at Stow] Emeline A. (Whitcomb) Robbins, a widow, born in Stow. He died a widower Aug. 11, 1890, aged 83, Royalston. Children:

- 1 Luther E., May 4, 1842; =Feb. 25, 1864, Hannah Stratton, Clinton: Union soldier
- 2 Joseph, Feb. 1, 1844, Sudbury
- 3 Galon Alphonso, Dec. 9, 1846: + July 28, 1848
- 4 Myra Ann, Apr. 3, 1849; = Charles Shepardson

**Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born May 20, 1815, in Sudbury, Mass., married there Sep. 30, 1838, Mary M. Gilbert. He died Sep. 26, 1873, in Sudbury. Children:

- 1 Jeremiah, Oct. 14, 1839; =Nov. 28, 1866, Charlotte M. Piper: +May 5, 1914, Lynn;
- 2 Eunice Bathrick, Apr. 26, 1843 [children, Ida M. and Fred W.
- 3 Albert S., Apr. 5, 1849, Stow; = res. Sterling
- 4 Frederick R., July 25, 1851

**Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 1, 1812, in Shirley, Mass., married there Nov. 7, 1860, Mrs. Electa D. (Hackett) Willis, born in 1824 in Westmoreland, N. H., daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Hackett. He was a farmer and resided in Lunenburg, Mass., where he died Mar. 8, 1882. Children, born there:

- 1 Mary Frances, Oct. 9, 1861
- 2 Flora M., Aug. 27, 1865: +Oct. 10, 1865
- 3 Charles Sumner, Oct. 3, 1866: +Nov. 8, 1866

**Sumner<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 18, 1814, in Shirley, Mass., married in Newport, R. I., May 14, 1840, Harriet Knowles. He removed to Newport in 1877 and had three children.

**Edson<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Jeremiah,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 14, 1822, in Shirley, Mass., married Apr. 18, 1844, Mary Jane Pearl. Child, born in Boston:

- 1 George Francis, Jan. 29, 1845

**Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 14, 1810, in Sudbury, Mass., married (1) at Fitchburg Nov. 11, 1855, Almira M. Conant, born in 1818, in Lempster, N. H., daughter of Nathan and Pamela Conant. She died Apr. 24, 1866, in Lunenburg, Mass., aged 47 years and 9 months. He married (2) in Acton Aug. 31, 1867, Mrs. Lucinda B. Brown, born Feb. —, 1810, daughter of Elisha and Lucy Carter. He died in Lunenburg Apr. 26, 1876, aged 65.

**Charles<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 10, 1816, in Lunenburg, Mass., married Nov. 14, 1842, Eliza Derby of Westminster, born Aug. 4, 1815, daughter of Joseph and Lovisa (Calef) Derby. He died Sep. 24, 1846, in Ashby, and she died Dec. 13, 1861. Daughter:

- 1 Eliza Ann ; = 1864, Edwin S. Fletcher of Mason, N. H.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; — means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, \* died, x buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ biography, ⑫ history, ⑬ D. A. R.

**Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 12, 1818, in Lunenburg, Mass., married in Fitchburg Mar. 16, 1848, Mrs. Louisa B. (Coolidge) Taylor, born Feb. 22, 1812, in Boston, daughter of Luther and Louisa (Patterson) Coolidge and widow of David Taylor, whom she married Sep. 12, 1829, and who died Sep. 1, 1884.

1 Susan Elizabeth

This concludes the article contributed by Mrs. Alice H. Stewart of Watertown, Mass., from records compiled by her late husband, George S. Stewart, and the publication of which was begun in the December, 1923, number of this magazine. It is the oldest proven Stewart descent on American soil, as Duncan Stewart, probably one of Cromwell's Scotch prisoners in his war against Charles I, was at Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1653.

## Stewarts of East Haddam, Conn.

—160

Public Records and Family Manuscripts

**Alexander<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born June 5, 1784, in Griswold, Conn., married Feb. 21, 1821, Lucy L. Barrows, born Jan. 19, 1801. He died Nov. 16, 1849, aged 64, and his gravestone in the Kinney burying ground back of the mill in Griswold adds "An affectionate and confiding husband, a kind and indulgent parent: All ye that are about him bemoan him, and all ye that know his name say 'How is the strong staff broken and the beautiful rod.'—Jer. 48:17." His widow died Mar. 11, 1877. Children:\*

1 Alexander, May 18, 1822; =May 27, 1852, Mary E. Burrows

2 Latham Avery, Aug. 12, 1824; =May 12, 1857, Anna E. Hewett: rem. to Wisconsin

**Thomas<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 21, 1786, in Griswold, Conn., married at Jewett City, Conn., Dec. 3, 1806, Maria Fanning. She was seventh in descent from Elder William Brewster through her mother, Anne<sup>6</sup> Brewster- (Smith,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Love,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>). He died Sep. 9, 1834, and is buried in the Kinne cemetery at Griswold. She died Apr. 10, 1883, at Bradford, Pa. Children, the first born in Griswold, the last at Jewett City and the others, in Voluntown:Ⓐ

1 Joanna Fanning, Aug. 20, 1807

2 Emma Corbet, Oct. 15, 1809

3 Ann Maria, Nov. 14, 1811; =

Asaph R. Rhodes, Jamestown, N. Y.

4 Charles Fanning, Feb. 10, 1814

5 Thomas Congdon, Feb. 6, 1816

: + in Passaic, N. J.

6 Hepzibah Bull, Sept. 7, 1818

7 James Munroe, Jan. 10, 1822

8 Henry Fanning, Aug. 19, 1824: =

Adella Cady Storrs

9 Ariannah Barstow, Mar. 3, 1827; =

Junius Edward Kingsley

**George Dorrance<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born June 12, 1782, in Voluntown, Conn., married Feb. —, 1814, Harriet Benham, at Penn Yan, N. Y. She was born Aug. 26, 1790, daughter of Maj. James Benham, jr., and his wife, Sarah Sedgwick. He died at Bethel, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1825, aged 43, and his widow died Apr. 3, 1865, in Detroit, Mich. Children:\*

1 Augustus, Jan. 31, 1815; 1=

Emily Smith, (2) Dora ———

2 Delos, Jan. 31, 1816; =

Elizabeth Oliver

3 Jane, Feb. 7, 1817; 1=

Elisha Steele, (2)

1847, William Oakes

4 Morse, July 5, 1818; =Apr. 6 1852, Isabella Graham Duffield

5 Helen, Sep. 1, 1819; =

Henry E. Benson: +1887, Detroit

6 Augusta, Sep. 12, 1820; =

Alexander H. Dey: +June 17, 1893, Detroit

7 Dugald, Mar. 31, 1822: + aged 2

8 George Dorrance, Jan. 11, 1826: +Sep. 8, 1846

\*Records of this family were furnished by Robert Stuart Stewart, Orion, Mich.

**James Barnett<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 12, 1786, in Voluntown, Conn., was a minute-man in the war of 1812. He married Harriet Giffen of Ogdensburg, N. Y., and lived on a farm in Junius, Seneca county. His children were:

- |                                |   |                                    |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1 George                       | : | resided in Iowa                    |
| 2 Sardinette                   | ; | H. J. Snyder of Ypsilanti, Mich.   |
| 3 Samuel                       | ; | Mahala Johnson                     |
| 4 David G.                     | ; | Sardinia Giffen                    |
| 5 Almeda                       | ; | Egbert Crosby of Greenville, Mich. |
| 6 Henry                        |   |                                    |
| 7 Julia                        | ; | ——— Hibbard                        |
| 8 Harriet                      | ; | Jacob Shear                        |
| 9 James Barnett, Jan. 1, 1833; | = | ——— Maynard                        |

To be continued

### Stuarts of Barnet, Caledonia County, Vt.

**Walter<sup>1</sup> Stuart** lived near Glasgow, Scotland. From an extract of the records of births and deaths of Glasgow which Andrew Craigie, clerk, sent to Walter<sup>3</sup> Stuart on May 22, 1781, and recorded by the latter on Nov. 27, 1801, while he was town clerk of Barnet, Vt., we learn that Walter had a son:

- 1 Claud, baptized in 1722 in the church of Old Kilpatrick near Glasgow

**Claud<sup>2</sup> Stuart** (*Walter<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1711 in Scotland,<sup>(4)</sup> where he married (1) Janet McRob. He married (2) about 1760 Janet McFarland. They came to America in 1770, bought 1,000 acres of land in Barnet, Vt., and there settled.<sup>(1)</sup> The original farm was included in a section of the present town, and was divided in equal shares among his three sons. His wife Janet died June —, 1781, aged 56, and he died Aug. 17, 1811, aged 100.<sup>(4)</sup> Children, as recorded by Walter<sup>3</sup> Stuart, who added after the names of the children of Claud and Janet McFarland—"are the names of all the Stuart family alive when I left Scotland":

- 1 Janet, Feb. 22, 1748-9
- 2 Walter, Aug. 15, 1751: + June —, 1807, aged 56<sup>(4)</sup>
- 3 Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1753
- 4 William, Mar. 4, 1756: + Nov. 4, 1801, aged 45 years 9 months; a doctor<sup>(4)</sup>
- 5 John 1761: = : + Aug. 17, 1837, aged 66
- 6 Marion (*Mary*)
- 7 James 1765; = June 6, 1787, Dorcas Nutter<sup>(3)</sup> !
- 8 Alexander 1768; = Mar. 21, 1793, Mary Abbott<sup>(3)</sup>

**John<sup>3</sup> Stuart** (*Claud,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*) perhaps married Welby ——— and lived in Peacham, Vt. He died Aug. 17, 1837, aged 66 years, and is buried in West Barnet,<sup>(4)</sup> "a native of Glasgow, Scotland". Children, recorded in Peacham:<sup>(3)</sup>

- 1 Lucinda, Oct. 7, 1798; = Jan. 28, 1823, William Harvey
- 2 Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1800
- 3 Luda, July 7, 1803; = June 19, 1832, John Foster
- 4 Janet, Sep. 26, 1804
- 5 Sarah, Dec. 12, 1806; = Aug. 9, 1832, Robert D. T. Swett
- 6 William, June 4, 1809 [ + Nov. 9, 1809, aged 6 years 5 months, West Barnet<sup>(4)</sup> ]

Col. **James<sup>3</sup> Stuart** (*Claud,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*) married June 6, 1787, Dorcas Nutter. He died in Barnet Nov. 4, 1801, aged 36.<sup>(4)</sup> Children:<sup>(3)</sup>

- 1 Claud, Feb. 26, 1790: + Feb. —, 1818, aged 28
- 2 William, Jan. 10, 1792: + Aug. —, 1793, aged 1 year 7 months

- 3 Janet, Feb. 8, 1794; =Sep. 22, 1812, Daniel Shaw
- 4 James, Oct. 3, 1796; + May , 1825, aged 29
- 5 Samuel, Sep. 22, 1799
- 6 Lois, Dec. 17, 1801; =Dec. 17, 1823, Alexander Gilchrist

Dea. **Alexander<sup>3</sup> Stuart** (*Claud,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*) married Mar. 21, 1793, Mary Abbott. He bequeathed shares of the old homestead to his sons. He died Mar. 2, 1840, aged 72, and his widow died Sep. 14, 1851, aged 80. Children:③

- 1 Walter, May 13, 1794; =Feb. 22, 1822, Rachel McKinley, Peacham, Vt.
- 2 Job, Aug. 10, 1796; =Jan. 21, 1819, Mary Blanchard, Peacham: + in Santa Cruz, Calif.
- 3 William, Aug. 22, 1798; =Jan. 4, 1822, Jane Whitelaw, Ryegate, Vt.
- 4 John, June 23, 1800
- 5 Janet, Mar. 29, 1802
- 6 Alexander, June 27, 1804: + young
- 7 James, Dec. 3, 1808
- 8 Alexander, Aug. 5, 1813; =June 3, 1847, Helen Strowbridge

## NOTES

The Stewarts of Blandford, Mass., will be continued at some later time.

The price of completed volumes is: III, \$1.50; II, \$2, and I, \$2.

The editor recently went on a genealogical expedition and is still behind with his correspondence. Considerable new material is waiting to be indexed.

**Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Stewart** [p. 87] and wife Priscilla and his brother Benjamin, who married Mary Chisholm, sister of Priscilla, both daughters of John Chisholm, have been located by Mr. Dickerman in Frederick county, Md., deeds, Apr. 30, 1785, and Sep. 24, 1792. Jeremiah sold land in that county Oct. 1, 1791, to Posey Stewart [see Query 17, November, 1924].

Lieut. **John<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (Charles,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>) of Colrain, Mass., is given on page 15 of this magazine, under "Stewarts of Londonderry, N. H." This article was from B. Frank Severance's book. Mr. Severance was a descendant of John<sup>5</sup> Stewart (John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>), given on page 19 of this magazine. He claimed quite a bit of revolutionary service for his John, but of the older man he says: "Tradition claims him as a Revolutionary soldier, but no enlistments have been found." Some two years ago the town of Colrain decided to collect and preserve all available records of her Revolutionary soldiers and to place their names on a monument. A committee went thoroughly into the records of the two John Stewarts and after careful study of the facts they conceded to John Stewart (of Shelburn) a service as second-lieutenant in Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company in Col. Leonard's regiment at Ticonderoga from Feb. 23 to Apr. 10, 1777, and at Stillwater in Capt. John Wells' company from Sep. 22 to Oct. 28, 1777. He was called John Stewart 2nd. The older John was also in the last named service as a lieutenant in Capt. David Wells' company. It was the elder John, who had married Ann, sister to Capt. Hugh McClellan, who marched as a sergeant in Hugh McClellan's company of minute-men from Colrain and Shelburn in Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, Apr. 20, 1775. The muster roll for this company is in the possession of descendants of the elder John. Mrs. John W. Cram was secretary of the committee, and the result of her investigation was made known to Miss Mabel Stewart of Flint, Mich., a descendant of the elder John Stewart. Miss Stewart was certain that her ancestor had been a Revolutionary soldier and was not satisfied to have his service claimed for another. Her family has an old rifle which John<sup>5</sup> and his son Charles<sup>6</sup> carried in the Revolutionary war (and Charles<sup>6</sup> in the War of 1812), on the barrel of which is stamped R. R. C. N. 95.

E. F.  
219  
14

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

165

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$1 a year

FILLEY, NEB.

NOVEMBER, 1925

VOL. IV NO. 5

## Robert Stewart of Lawrence County, Pa.

Thomas M. Stewart, Enon Valley, Pa.

**Robert<sup>3</sup> Stewart** was born in 1765 in County Down, Ireland, and came to Pennsylvania about 1790 with his brother Samuel. Another brother remained in Ireland. In Ireland he had been a weaver and school teacher, and on coming to America he first settled near Carlisle, Cumberland county, Pa., where he farmed until 1797. There he married June 17, 1793, Margaret Clendenning Davidson, born in Londonderry, Ireland, daughter of James and Mary (Clendenning) Davidson. Her mother was a widow and brought her seven children to America, where she died in 1790. In 1797 Robert Stewart and his family moved to McKeesport, Allegheny county, and in 1815 they moved to another farm in Beaver (now Lawrence) county, where he farmed, taught school and did weaving. His brother Samuel remained and died in McKeesport. Robert died Aug. 15, 1854, aged 92, and Margaret died Sep. 24, 1857, aged 87; they are buried in the United Presbyterian cemetery near Mount Jackson, North Beaver township, Lawrence county, Pa. Children:

- 1 John, Apr. 13, 1794; = Apr. 11, 1826, Esther Alexander
- 2 James, Aug. 18, 1797, McKeesport; = Apr. 20, 1826, Isabella Silliman
- 3 Elizabeth ; = Nathaniel Hamill
- 4 Esther, Oct. 25, 1801; = Dec. 22, 1825, James Hanna; + Apr. 23, 1831
- 5 Samuel, Oct. 17, 1803; = June 16, 1836, Jane Lindsay
- 6 Robert : + unmarried; was a carpenter
- 7 Catherine ; = Samuel Mayne
- 8 Lydia, Aug. 30, 1812; = Oct. 1, 1835, Duncan McGeebon; + Mar. 26, 1839

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Robert<sup>3</sup>) married Apr. 11, 1826, Esther Alexander, born Sep. 23, 1798. He was a farmer and lived on the old homestead. He died Mar. 11, 1862, and Esther died Jan. 9, 1876. Children:①

- 1 Harvey, July 21, 1827; + Jan. —, 1892, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 2 Narcissus, May 27, 1830; + July 29, 1855
- 3 James, Oct. 3, 1831; + Oct. 7, 1886
- 4 Lydia Ann, Feb. 22, 1833; + Aug. 10, 1913, New Brighton
- 5 Robert, July 8, 1835; + Nov. 22, 1861, Camp Custis, soldier company C, 101st Pa. vol.
- 6 John, June 5, 1837; + June 6, 1862, Judiciary hosp., Washington, company C, 101st Pa.
- 7 Hamilton, Aug. 29, 1839; + Apr. 12, 1877
- 8 Margaret, June 22, 1842; ——— Duff; + Aug. 24, 1923, New Brighton

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Robert<sup>3</sup>) married (1) Apr. 20, 1826, Isabella Silliman, born Oct. 19, 1800, by whom he had four children: she died June 2, 1833. He married (2) Mar. 12, 1835, Martha Taylor, born Dec. 4, 1811, daughter of William and Ann (Wilson) Taylor [see Taylor genealogy published 1925 by T. M. Stewart], by whom he had seven children: she died June 27, 1851, aged 39, her death being caused by grief for her two eldest children, who had followed their father while cutting chestnut trees and died from the effects of eating the green nuts: she is buried with them near New Galilee. James married (3) June 3, 1852, Margaret Fullerton, born Jan. 23, 1804. He died Aug. 18, 1870, on the 73rd anniversary of his birth, and

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as -90, means refer to that page; — means married, : marriage intention, + marriage license, \* died, x buried. ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, 4 gravestone, 5 probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ history, ⑬ D. A. R. or S. A. R., ⑭ biography or genealogy.

Margaret died July 22, 1886, aged 82. Children, all born in Little Beaver township:

- 1 Samuel, Mar. 7, 1827; =Mar. 20, 1851, Margaret Mars: - Dec. 12, 1910
- 2 Robert, Apr. 29, 1828: + Mar. 6, 1842, aged 13
- 3 Alexander, Apr. 4, 1830; =Jan. 22, 1852, Elizabeth Speer: + Mar. 11, 1899
- 4 James, May 6, 1833; =Sep. 2, 1877, Melissa Mann, Howard, Kan.
- 5 William, Feb. 26, 1836: - Oct. 22, 1843, aged 7, from eating chestnuts
- 6 Margaret E., Apr. 21, 1839: + Oct. 19, 1843, aged 4, from eating chestnuts
- 7 Alvin H., Sep. 10, 1842; =Feb. 24, 1876, Margaret Russell: - Mar. 24, 1900
- 8 John Q., Sep. 23, 1844; =Nov. 8, 1893, Mary C. Liebendorfer
- 9 Thomas Morris, Sep. 23, 1844; =Sep. 3, 1884, Emma Miller
- 10 Anna, Mar. 3, 1847: +Feb. 26, 1916, aged about 69, X near New Galilee
- 11 Martha Daira, July 13, 1850: +May 3, 1851

**Samuel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Robert<sup>2</sup>*) married June 16, 1836, Jane Lindsay, born June 5, 1815. He was a blacksmith and lived in Newburgh most of his life. He died Dec. 28, 1887, in Wampum, and Jane died Oct. 2, 1899. Children:①

- 1 Margaret, Aug. 27, 1837; =Nov. 4, 1858, Cowden Allen: + Sep. 21, 1919
- 2 Maria Viola, Dec. 19, 1839; =Nov. 14, 1871, Thomas C. Bice: + Jan. 2, 1913
- 3 Minerva Jane, Oct. 1, 1842: unm., residing near Pulaski, Mercer county
- 4 Minetta A., June 26, 1845; =Oct. 11, 1887, Leonard Boston
- 5 Lydia Anna, Sep. 17, 1847; =Dec. 15, 1881, George Fort: +Jan. 10, 1918
- 6 Levina V., Dec. 30, 1850; =Oct. 17, 1871, Robert H. Dick
- 7 Oliver H. P. Swisher, June 10, 1853: +Oct. 8, 1890, unm.
- 8 Joseph W., Apr. 29, 1856: +Sep. 16, 1866

## James Stewart of Sandwich, Mass.

—146

**Lemuel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Gamaliel<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup> of Sandwich, Mass.*) is given on page 146. He was born Dec. 29, 1725, in Sandwich, Mass., and married in Wilton, Conn., Dec. 29, 1750, Rachel Landers. He removed to Ballston, Saratoga county, N. Y., before the Revolution: called "of Schenectady, residing at the time in Ballston," he bought June 5, 1772, of John Glen, land called the patent of Long Lake, containing 206½ acres, also 17 acres under water, for £273 current money [Albany county deeds, ix:236]. He served as a corporal in Lieut.-Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer's 6th Albany county regiment, in Capt. Augustus Odell's company [N. Y. in the Revo.]. His wife Rachel died Aug. 27, 1798, in her 73rd year,④ and he died Dec. 25, 1818, in his 93rd year,④ and they are buried in the Armstrong cemetery at Malta, Saratoga county. His will, dated Jan. 22, 1813, probated Jan. 30, 1819, named the following 8 children. "I have given unto Gamaliel, James and Lel(?) Stuart, my three sons, their equal proportion of my real and personal estate, excepting \$5 each to be paid out of my estate. I also give and bequeath unto my son Lemuel Stuart the one equal half of my real and personal estate for the care he has taken of me in the decline of life." Signed Lemuel Stewart. The executors were Samuel Smith, living on the east line of Ballston, and Reuben Doolittle of Malta, and the witnesses were Bushnell Benedict, Isaac Kellogg, Isaac Armstrong [Saratoga co. probate, v:138].

- 1 Gamaliel
- 2 James
- 3 Lel [son: *perhaps Lot*]
- 4 Lemuel, Oct. 13, 1767; =
- 5 Deborah ; =
- 6 Rachel ; =
- 7 Temperance ; =
- 8 Abigail ; =

Mary -----: July 25, 1854, aged 86-9-12④  
 ----- Clark: +before 1813, leaving heirs  
 ----- Merritt  
 ----- Newman  
 ----- Clark

## Stewarts of East Haddam, Conn.

—163

Public Records and Family Manuscripts

**Bradley S.<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*Stephen,<sup>4</sup> Alexander,<sup>3</sup> Alexander,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 24, 1784, in Cornwall, Conn., \* married Sep. 23, 1810, in Litchfield, Rhoda Griswold, born Nov. 28, 1789. They settled in Warren, Herkimer county, N. Y., where he died Dec. 27, 1824. Administration on his estate was granted Feb. 9, 1825, to the widow Rhoda.<sup>⑤</sup> She married (2) Samuel Gage and died Nov. 16, 1857, in Nelson, Madison county, N. Y. Children:

- 1 Albert C. 1812; 1= Hannah Bennett, (2) Amelia Murgatroyd
- 2 Benjamin 1814; 1= Melinda Sparcus
- 3 John Henry, Jan. 28, 1816; 1= Anna Talcott, (2) Fanny Hasting [kins
- 4 Eliza Jeannette, Jan. 15, 1818; 1=Alanson Nash, (2) Aug. 10, 1854, Martin Griffin Ad-
- 5 Homer C., Feb. 15, 1820; 1=Phebe ———, (2) Susan Fairchild, (3) Hattie Barber
- 6 Emily Pardee, Mar. 1, 1822; = William Manchester Fairchild

**Leonard<sup>5</sup> Steward†** (*Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born May 1, 1795, in Clarendon, Vt., married and in 1831 removed to Lockport, N. Y. Later he removed to Battle Creek, Mich. (He died [May 22, 1852<sup>①</sup>] in Lockport, N. Y.) He had one son, Leonard Horace,<sup>6</sup> who became a noted lawyer and died in Salem, Ore., aged 82.

**Lyman<sup>5</sup> Steward** (*Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 2, 1797, married Orpha Kelsey, born Dec. 29, 1808. She died Apr. 10, 1873, and he died Apr. 15, 1881. Children:—Minerva Ackley, Sophia Ann Ackley, Henry, Mary Emerson, Adelaide, Ellen, Adelaide Reagan, Roxanna, +May 27, 1840, aged 8;<sup>④</sup> Darius C., +Mar. 10, 1844, aged 10 weeks,<sup>④</sup> and Phila, +Dec. 14, 1850, aged 2 years, 20 days.<sup>④</sup>

**Harvey<sup>5</sup> Steward** (*Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 9, 1798, married (1) in Shrewsbury, Vt., Apr. 8, 1824, Phila Page, born Dec. 8, 1798. She died Apr. 14, 1850, aged 52. He married (2) Sep. 18, 1852, Nancy (Winn) Barber, born Aug. 22, 1822. He died Nov. 21, 1863, and his widow Nancy died May 16, 1894, aged 72, in East Clarendon. Child:

- 1 John Q., June 16, 1828: +1889, Ruatan, Honduras
- 2 Henry, Feb. 15, 1830; +Feb. 17, 1830, aged 2 days, Clarendon<sup>④</sup>
- 3 Phila, June 3, 1831: +June 6, 1831, aged 3 days, Shrewsbury
- 4 Phinehas, Sep. 6, 1832: +Sep. 8, 1832, aged 2 days, Shrewsbury
- 5 Henrietta T., Nov. 7, 1833: res. Rutland
- 6 Harvey H., Jan. 31, 1835: +Apr. 15, 1835, aged 2½ months, Clarendon<sup>④</sup>
- 7 Mary Jane, July 1, 1838: +July 8, 1900
- 8 Carroll L., July 1, 1857; =Sep. 30, 1896, Cora Dawson

**Thomas<sup>5</sup> Steward ‡** (*Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 3, 1805, married Nov. 16, 1836, Maria Hopkins Everts, born May 21, 1808, at Salisbury, Vt., daughter of Gilbert, jr., and Hannah (Weeks)§ Everts. He was in the state legislature in 1852 and a delegate to the constitutional convention in 1857. He died in Clarendon June 12, 1884, and his widow died there Sep. 8, 1892. Children:

- 1 Clarissa, Oct. 27, 1837; =Nov. 24, 1858, Christopher C. Pierce
- 2 Gilbert, Feb. 8, 1839: k. June 29, 1864, Stony Creek Station, soldier in 1st Vt. cavalry
- 3 Thomas, Sep. 24, 1840: +Mar. 5, 1880

\*Records of this family were furnished by Mrs. T. E. Chandler of Sherrill, N. Y., and other descendants.

†The account of this branch is taken mainly from the manuscript referred to on page 111, footnote.

‡From Bible and private records furnished by George H. Steward of Rutland, Vt., son of John A. Steward.

§Hannah Weeks was descended from Hon. John Alden of the "Mayflower" through her mother, Hannah Moseley, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Capen), she daughter of John Capen and Ruth Thayer, she daughter of Ephraim Thayer and Ruth Bass, she daughter of John Bass and Ruth Alden, she daughter of Hon. John.



- 4 Rollin, June 29, 1842; = June 6, 1877, May Littlefield: + Jan. 10, 1912, Minneapolis
- 5 Leonard, Oct. 19, 1843: + Nov. 25, 1913, unm. [Wardwell Ackley
- 6 John Alden, Sep. 1, 1845; = Apr. 10, 1871, Lovina A. Parker, (2) 25<sup>th</sup> 1920 Mrs. Frances
- 7 Darius, Mar. 14, 1847; = Aug. 28, 1884, Ella J. Milner, (2) 28<sup>th</sup> 1898 Mary A. Millett
- 8 Wallace, Oct. 28, 1848; = Apr. 30, 1873, Alice R. Peabody, (2) Mrs. Jane Eddy
- 9 Hannah Maria, Nov. 21, 1850; = Dec. 24, 1875, Arthur N. Holden
- 10 Elias, Oct. 22, 1852: + Dec. 3, 1898
- 11 Myron, Aug. 3, 1854: + Aug. 27, 1873, from an accident as a railway employee
- 12 Sarah, July 25, 1857: + Sep. 1, 1900

Rev. **Henry<sup>5</sup> Steward** (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Elias,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 25, 1811, settled in Rhode Island and married there. He died [July 6, 1871<sup>①</sup>] in the West. Children: —Thomas, William, Waldo, Henry, Clarissa and Sarah.

**Elias H.<sup>5</sup> Steward** (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 13, 1816, married in Clarendon Jan. 25, 1844, Eliza Button, daughter of Dea. Frederick Button of South Clarendon. He died Aug. 12, 1871.<sup>①</sup> Children: —Fred, Harvey, Sarah, Elizabeth and Marion.

To be continued

## Names of Our Subscribers

By request we are publishing the names of the subscribers to the Stewart Clan Magazine:

Henry C. Stuart, 450 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.  
 Frank T. Stewart, Box 224, Overbrook, Kan.  
 Robert Stewart, St. James bldg., Superior, Wis.  
 The Misses Curry, 1420 Girard st. N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 New England Historic Genealogical society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.  
 New York Genealogical & Biographical society, 226 West 58th st., New York, N. Y.  
 Miss Nancy Darling, Sky Farm, Rfd 2, Woodstock, Vt.  
 Frank J. Wilder, 28 Warren ave., Somerville, Boston, Mass.  
 William Bradford Browne, Box 432, North Adams, Mass.  
 Prof. Darius Stewart, State Teachers' College, St. Cloud, Minn.  
 Illinois State Historical Library, Springfield, Ill.  
 George W. Stewart, 563 Dutton st., Lowell, Mass.  
 Nelson Osgood Rhoades, Apartado 168, Mexico City, Mexico  
 Col. John T. Stewart, 2223 Knapp st., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Ethelbert Stewart, 1210 Delafield Place, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 Albert E. Dickerman, 1848 Morse ave., Rogers Park, Chicago, Illinois  
 Clarence Starr Stewart, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, Vt.  
 Rev. George W. White, 1316 Laurel ave., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Dr. Francis Edward Stewart, 11 West Phil-Ellena st., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Donald Lines Jacobus, 161 Spring st., West Haven, Conn.  
 Wisconsin Historical Society, 816 State st., Madison  
 Long Island Historical Society, Pierrepont st., cor. Clinton st., Brooklyn  
 Mrs. W. H. Follmer, 345 Campbell st., Williamsport, Pa.  
 Miss Georgia Stuart, 32 Faxon st., Utica, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Charlotte T. Luckhurst, 156 Western ave., Albany, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Edson J. Rood, Hilltop Road, Mendham, N. J.  
 Frank H. Stewart, 35 North 7th st., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 New York Historical Society, 170 Central Park West, N. Y. City  
 American Antiquarian Society, Salisbury st. corner Park ave., Worcester, Mass.  
 Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Historical, Memorial & Art Department of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.  
 G. A. Goodspeed, Granville, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Addie S. Graton, 625 R. I. st., Lawrence, Kan.  
 Judge A. K. Stewart, Des Moines, Ia.  
 Dr. S. L. Stewart, 225 North Pine st., Olathe, Kan.  
 Miss Addie Stuart, Canton, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Neva Axe Brown, Valparaiso, Ind.  
 Mrs. H. C. Smith, Smith Center, Kan.  
 Prof. A. W. Stuart, Waite High school, Toledo, O.  
 Mrs. Martha Severance Draper, 3 Prospect st., Ware, Mass.

To be continued



Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$1 a year

FILLEY, NEB.

DECEMBER, 1925

VOL. IV NO. 6

## Brave Hearts Founded America

The current of migration from Scotland was slow in the early years of the colonization of America, for during the reigns of the early Stuart kings in England conditions in Scotland were not yet such as to cause the hardy Scots to leave the hills and glens to which they were attached by so many domestic and romantic ties. During the period of the Commonwealth the colonies received a large number of Scottish emigrants, especially New England. After 1700 economic conditions in Scotland and the north of Ireland, where many Scots had located, caused many people to migrate to America, and others, convinced that "They wha hae a gude Scotch tongue in their head are fit to gang ower the world," came in a spirit of adventure. Religious intolerance at home was a motive that impelled many to say farewell to their kin and native heath and seek peace and fortune in a new land. Ship after ship sailed away laden with settlers for the American colonies, while those left behind stood on the shore weeping for loved ones who they felt would never return. In the long years that have passed since these forefathers of ours crossed the wide ocean this verse by Neil Munro has lost none of its charm:

My plaid is on my shoulder and the boat is on the shore,

And it's all bye wi' auld days and you:

Here's a health and here's a heartbreak, for it's home,  
my dear, no more,

To the green glens, the fine glens, we knew.



## Line of Gilbert Stuart, Famous Painter

**Gilbert<sup>2</sup> Stuart** was born in Perth, Scotland, the son of a Presbyterian clergyman. When a youth he joined the standard of the Pretender, Charles Edward Stuart, and was present at the defeat at Culloden Apr. 16, 1746. He fled to Rhode Island and settled at Newport where he followed the trade of snuff-grinder. There he married May 23, 1751, Elizabeth Anthony, daughter of John Anthony, owner of a large property in Middletown, R. I. [The descendants of John Stewart of Blandford, Mass., page 153, claim relationship to Gilbert Stuart.] He remained loyal to the English king during the Revolution and his property was confiscated and he again became an exile, going to Halifax, Nova Scotia, where he died in 1793, aged 75 years [Providence Gazette of Nov. 9, 1793]. Children, born at Newport, R. I.: ⑭

1 James, Apr. 1, 1752: + young

2 Anne, Nov. 18, 1753; =

Henry Newton, collector of customs, Nova Scotia

3 Gilbert Charles, Dec. 3, 1755: =

Charlotte Coates

**Gilbert Charles<sup>3</sup> Stuart** (Gilbert<sup>2</sup>), born Dec. 3, 1755, in Newport, R. I., became one of the most noted painters of America, and his portraits of famous men are valued among the highest works of art. He went to England at the outbreak of the Revolution and studied painting. His biography may be found in any cyclopedia. He married Charlotte Coates, daughter of Dr. Coates of Berkshire. He died in 1828 in Boston and his widow died Oct. 9, 1845, aged 77. He left four daughters:—Anne, Agnes, Emma and Jane.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page: means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, † died, † buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ history, ⑬ D. A. R. or S. A. R., ⑭ biography or genealogy.

## Stewarts of East Haddam, Conn.

—168

Public Records and Family Manuscripts

**Levi<sup>5</sup> Steward** (*Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) married Emmeline Todd of Shrewsbury, Vt. Children:—Elias, Henrietta, Mariette, Oteline, Sarah, Martin V., Helen, Effie, Ada and Roderick E. [Continuing the "History of the Elias Steward Family".]

**Harris<sup>5</sup> Steward** (*Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1807 in Clarendon, Vt., married there Oct. 31, 1832, Alatheia Kingsley. He was killed June 27, 1836, aged 29, ④ by the fall of a bridge he was helping build at East Clarendon. Children:

- 1 William Henry : + Apr. 2, 1843, aged 10 ④
- 2 Ruth ; = ——— Frost: living in Chicago in 1905

**Daniel<sup>5</sup> Steward** (*Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born June —, 1810, in Clarendon, married (1), in Castleton, July 3, 1834, Elvira (Tuttle) Dudley, born July 26, 1809, daughter of Calvin and Ruth Ann (Minor) Tuttle. She had married (1) in 1828 Ephraim Dudley, who died in 1830, leaving a son Jason a year old. She died Dec. 16, 1843, in Wallingford. Daniel Steward married (2) in 1844 her sister, Sarah Tuttle, born Sep. 18, 1806. He died Jan. 14, 1857, aged 47, and is buried in Sugar Hill cemetery, Wallingford. Children:

- 1 George H., Jan. 28, 1835
- 2 Albert Harris, June 11, 1836
- 3 Sarah C., Aug. 13, 1837
- 4 Harvey Calvin, May 28, 1839
- 5 Maria Elvira, Apr. 1, 1841
- 6 Frederick Tuttle, June 8, 1842
- 7 William Emmett, Dec. 8, 1843

**Calvin<sup>5</sup> Steward\*** (*William,<sup>4</sup> Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born July 20, 1811, in Berkshire, Vt., was a farmer and school teacher and taught for 39 terms, oldstyle, 29 of them in his own school district called Yankeetown. He married in Mansfield, O., July 4, 1833. Elizabeth Church Garrison, born Sep. 11, 1811, in Erie county, O. He lived from the time of his marriage to the time of his death on the same farm, 4 miles northeast of Mansfield. His wife died May 1, 1883, and he died Sep. 2, 1900. Children: ①

- 1 Chauncey Z., June 8, 1834; = Mar. 26, 1857, Mary M. Bossler: + Feb. 4, 1910, Pratt.
- 2 Mercy, Apr. —, 1836; = Peter Barkdoll: × West Unity, O. Kan.
- 3 Mary, Apr. —, 1836; = Martin Gates: × Mansfield, O.
- 4 Clara Ann, July 6, 1838; = John Hursh [Grove, Mo.
- 5 Calvin, Jan. 7, 1840; = Sabina Axtell, (2) Zoe Smith: + Mountain
- 6 Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1842; = James McNeill: × Piedmont, Kan.
- 7 Philo, June 17, 1844; = Amelia Bradley: res. Oregon
- 8 Sophronia, Dec. 7, 1847; = E. V. Endres; res. Fort Wayne, Ind.
- 9 William C., Apr. 10, 1852; = Cassie Kling

**Dr. Solomon<sup>5</sup> Steward** (*William,<sup>4</sup> Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 11, 1823, in Madison, O., married Olive D. Hyde and resided in Trenton, Mo. In a letter written Dec. 24, 1864, in Ohio, he refers to his service as a surgeon in the army. Children:—Cora Merrill and Nettie Hoffman.

**George<sup>5</sup> Steward** (*Solomon,<sup>4</sup> Elias,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) moved with his father to Ohio in 1838. He married Marinda Bennett and moved to Melrose, Minn. He died in 1904, aged 87 years. They had two sons and eight daughters:—George, Perry, Esther Morrison, Harriet Brown, Mary Weeks, Ida Connolly, Ella Parker, Alice Campbell, Angeline Johnson and Jessie Steward.

\*From records furnished by Mrs. H. C. Smith of Smith Center, Kan., a daughter of Chauncey Z. Stewart.

**Dr. Morse<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*George D.,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born July 5, 1818, in Penn Yan, Yates county, N. Y., "a lineal descendant of Robert Stuart"<sup>19</sup> [obituary notice says he was a descendant of Alexander, who came from the north of Scotland to Connecticut in 1725 with his wife, whose maiden name was Margaret Dixon]. He married Apr. 6, 1842, Isabella Graham Duffield, born Feb. 11, 1830. She died May 27, 1888, and he died Oct. 9, 1906, aged 88. Children:

- 1 Morse, May 25, 1843; + Aug. 10, 1911, Detroit, a physician
- 2 George Duffield, Mar. 21, 1855; = Jan. 3, 1901, Kate Stephens: + Mar. 7, 1911
- 3 Isabella Graham Bethune, Mar. 4, 1857; = Dec. 30, 1884, Charles B. Lothrop, Detroit
- 6 Harriet Benham, Dec. 24, 1858; = Claud Elkington: + Aug. 19, 1888
- 4 Mary Brunson, Dec. 12, 1864; = Claud Elkington: + Aug. 19, 1920
- 5 Robert Stuart, Sep. 10, 1869; = Sep. 30, 1912, Annie Holroyd, Bourdon, Cheshire, Eng.

### NOTES

The dedication of the third and last tablet erected by the town of Colrain, Mass., to all the men of that place who stood for defense of home and country in the American wars took place in the Griswold Memorial library Saturday afternoon, Sep. 19, 1925. This tablet bears the names of soldiers in the colonial, Revolutionary and 1812 wars: about 500 names of men who served Colrain in time of need have thus been preserved for the future. The tablet was unveiled by Miss Margaret Stewart, daughter of Charles A. Stewart of Greenfield, whose family was represented on every one of the tablets and whose ancestors were early settlers of Colrain. The committee in charge appointed by the town were the late Rev. S. H. Walker, Ross E. Purrington and Mrs. John W. Cram. Among the speakers were Mrs. Martha Donelson of Shelburne Falls and Judge Francis Nims Thompson of Greenfield, descendants of men whose names were on the tablets.

The armorial emblem of the Hotel Stewart in San Francisco, Calif., is reproduced here because of its showing a portion of a Stewart coat-of-arms. One of the proprietors of this hotel is Charles A. Stewart (the other is Margaret Stewart) and he was born in Scotland, a member of the old noble family of Stewarts of Appin. He came to the United States when he was about 6 years old. He has long been a member of the Stewart Society, which has its headquarters in Edinburgh. The emblem here shown is not the complete coat-of-arms, as the wreath surrounding the escutcheon and the figure at each side have been eliminated. The full coat-of-arms is displayed, however, over the entrance to the hotel.



Dr. Henry A. Stewart of Gettysburg, Pa., in sending his subscription to this magazine, writes: "It strikes me that if men in the collateral lines can spend time and money on this research it is as little as the rest of us can do to do our mite." Both Mr. Dickerman and I are as proud of our Stewart descent as anybody—we have a tinge of ink in our blood, is all.

We were but recently informed that Mrs. Martha Severance Draper of Ware, Mass., died two years ago. She was born May 3, 1839, daughter of Lorenzo and Amanda (Stewart) Severance; her mother was the daughter of John<sup>6</sup> Stewart (John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>) of the Colrain family. Mrs. Draper was a sister of B. Frank Severance, author of "The Stewarts of Londonderry, N. H.," 1905, and had kindly assisted us.

Mrs. R. E. Price died Oct. 4, 1925, at her home in Elkader, Ia. She was Sarah Filetta Stewart, born July 5, 1844, near Richmond, Ashtabula county, O., daughter of Ezra W. and

Laura (Phinney) Stewart. Her father was born Sep. 19, 1813, in Stockbridge, Madison county, N. Y., eldest son of Charles and Mercy (Wilcox) Stewart [p. 40]. She was married Oct. 16, 1866, to Realto E. Price, who survives her, as also two children: Valmah T. and Stewart R.

"I enjoy the magazine very much," writes Mrs. W. S. [Pauline Stewart] Crosley of Washington, D. C. "It is a great piece of work, for someone at last to see that the large number of Stewart descendants can get a real foundation started. I think Mrs. Milnor Ljungstedt, editor of the County Court Note-Book, Bathesda, Md., is doing splendid, painstaking work. She has been over so much territory and is so conscientious in ferreting out every record."

Two errors occur on the preceding page. Dr. Morse<sup>5</sup> Stewart's marriage should be 1852, and the birth of his son, Dr. Morse<sup>6</sup> Stewart, should be 1853, we feel sure.

### Queries

30. **Elizabeth Stewart**, born Aug. 31, 1780, married about 1799 Ruliff Campbell, born Jan. 3, 1780, in Bergen county, N. J. Family tradition is that Ruliff met his future wife in New York City. She had a brother William, who died Feb. 17, 1851, aged 67; his wife Adaline died July 21, 1860, aged 85. Ruliff Campbell died Oct. 6, 1869, and his wife Elizabeth died July 31, 1870. Who was her father? Harlan R. Campbell, Athens, Pa.

31. **Lydia Stewart**, born in 1772, married Matthew Rogers, a Revolutionary soldier, who was born in 1745 in Ireland. After the war he settled in Sheshequin, Bradford county, Pa., and died June 2, 1832. Lydia died July 29, 1857. Her family records wanted. Harlan R. Campbell, Athens, Pa.

### Names of Our Subscribers (con.)

Kirk Stewart, 227 Kingsley ave., Waterloo, Ia.  
 New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, N. H.  
 John Conant Stewart, York Village, Me.  
 Mrs. Edward E. Donohoe, 406 N. Main st., Greensburg, Pa.  
 Mrs. Robert J. Kilpatrick, 413 N. Fifth st., Beatrice, Neb.  
 Edson W. Stewart, 44 Market ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Mrs. Miles L. Carter, 325 S. Main st., Attleboro, Mass.  
 Miss S. Elizabeth Stewart, 407 University ave., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Miss Ora L. Stewart, Wathena, Kan.  
 Mrs. W. B. Denton, 4211 Third ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Frank M. Stuart, 1418 N. Chicago ave., South Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Francis White Stewart, Princeton, Ill.  
 A. W. Stewart, 16 Glenwood st., Augusta, Me.  
 Miss Mabel Stewart, 116 West Seventh ave., Flint, Mich.  
 Miss Harriet F. Stuart, 999 Lakeshore Drive, Chicago, Illinois  
 Mrs. Samuel E. D. Stuart, 1418 Mt. Royal ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Mrs. W. A. Barber, Box 61, Greenfield, Mass.  
 Mrs. Burt T. Rogers, R1, East Longmeadow, Mass.  
 Miss Esther Barnum, 19 Pine st., Waverly, N. Y.  
 Dr. Lee K. Stewart, 111 S. Los Robles ave., Pasadena, Calif.  
 Frank S. Osgood, Box 389, Boston, Mass.  
 Sidney B. Stewart, 34 Skeene st., Whitehall, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Ed S. Roberts, Avard, Okla.  
 Rhode Island Historical Society, 68 Waterman st., Providence  
 Arthur Stewart, 340 Madison ave., New York City  
 Mrs. Mabel Aylsworth Clarke, Roseville, Illinois  
 Thomas M. Stewart, Enon Valley, Pa.  
 Will L. Stewart, box 344, Punta Gorda, Fla.  
 Rowe Stewart, "Record", Philadelphia, Pa.  
 New York Public Library, 476 Fifth ave., N. Y. City  
 H. F. Randolph, 231 Pondfield road, Bronxville, N. Y.  
 Capt. Alexander Stewart, Glenholme, Nova Scotia, Canada  
 Oliver J. Stewart, 19th ave. & Tielon drive, Yakima, Wash.  
 F. B. Worden, Westbury, Long Island, N. Y.  
 J. Adger Stewart, 4779 Louisville ave., Highland Park, Ky.  
 Col. Cecil Stewart, 451 Beacon st., Boston  
 George H. Stewart, 56 Pleasant st., Rutland, Vt.  
 Elmore L. Brooks, 13600 Garden Road, East Cleveland, O.  
 J. S. Burns, Imperial, Pa.  
 Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg  
 George W. Stuart, box 28, Boone, Neb.  
 Banner Stewart, 8 Stilwell Place, Lebanon, O.

To be continued



Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$1 a year

FILLEY, NEB.

JANUARY, 1926

VOL. IV NO. 7

## Stewarts of Liberty County, Ga.

From "Genealogy of the Stewart, Elliott and Dunwoody Families," 1895

**John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** is given in "Americans of Gentle Birth" as the son of **Patrick<sup>15</sup>** and Elizabeth (Menzies) Stewart. Patrick<sup>15</sup> was Laird of Ledcreich in Balgheider, Perthshire, and with his wife and children and his brother William and five other gentlemen from Argyll and over 300 immigrants came over in 1739 and settled at Brown's Marsh, Bladen county, N. C. Patrick was a supporter of Prince Charles Stuart, and when the Bonny Prince failed to establish himself on the throne the laird sold his estate in Scotland to a younger brother. About 1766 he removed to near Cheraws, S. C., and died in 1772. Patrick was the son of Alexander<sup>11</sup> (Patrick,<sup>13</sup> Andrew,<sup>12</sup> Duncan,<sup>11</sup> John,<sup>10</sup> William, who married Helen<sup>9</sup> Campbell, daughter of Sir John<sup>8</sup> Campbell, son of Duncan Campbell, Lord of Argyll, and Margaret<sup>7</sup> Stewart, daughter of Robert,<sup>6</sup> Duke of Albany, son of King Robert<sup>5</sup> II). John<sup>1</sup> and his wife Jerusha came from near Edinburgh and first settled in North Carolina. They removed to Dorchester, S. C., in 1723 and to Liberty county, Ga., in 1752. Jerusha died in 1762 and John died in 1765. Child [and perhaps others]:

1 John 1698: == Hannah ———

**John<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>1</sup>) married Hannah ———. In 1750 John Stewart, sr., late of South Carolina, petitioned for a grant of land in Georgia, stating that he "had settled a tract of land and cultivated about 40 acres, having 8 negroes now in the province and also 13 more, with a wife and two children, in South Carolina." He was granted 500 acres on the middle branch of North Newport, and later obtained 500 acres more. At the same time, 1750, John Stewart, jr., was granted 500 acres on the south branch of North Newport, he having 8 negroes in the province of Georgia and 9 more in South Carolina. John<sup>2</sup> and his wife Hannah had the following children born in Dorchester, S. C.:

- 1 Mary, Sep. 22, 1723
- 2 John, Feb. 13, 1726; == Susanna ———
- 3 Hannah, Feb. 10, 1729
- 4 Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1731
- 5 James, Aug. 3, 1732
- 6 Daniel, July 22, 1734
- 7 Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1737



**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 13, 1726, married Susanna ———. They settled in Liberty county, Ga. Susanna died Oct. 21, 1766, and John died Sep. 4, 1776. Children, born in Georgia:

- 1 Sarah, Nov. —, 1751
- 1 Ann 1756
- 3 Susanna, Nov. 21, 1758
- 4 Daniel, Dec. 20, 1761; 1 = Feb. 20, 1783, Martha Pender, (2) 1 = 1786 Susanna Oswald
- 5 Elizabeth

**Gen. Daniel<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 20, 1761, at New Port, Ga., married (1) Feb. 20, 1783, Martha Pender. He married (2) Jan. 1, 1786, Susanna Oswald.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as -90, means refer to that page; — means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, † died, ‡ buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ history, ⑬ D. A. R. or S. A. R., ⑭ biography or genealogy.

born Nov. 2, 1770. She died Dec. 20, 1807. He married (3) Mar. 6, 1810, Sarah Hines, widow of Capt. Elijah Lewis. He served in the Legionary corps in the Revolutionary war.<sup>(8)</sup> He died in 1829 and is buried in Medway cemetery. Children:

- 1 John, Mar. 21, 1784: +young
- 2 Mary, Feb. 12, 1788
- 3 Daniel McLaughlin, Oct. 4, 1791; [=Aug. 23, 1818, Martha Montgomery, Nashville]
- 4 Sophia, Dec. 5, 1792
- 5 Susanna, Sep. 14, 1794
- 6 Joseph Oswald 1798
- 7 \*Martha, bp. Aug. 15, 1799; 1=Jan. 6, 1818, Sen. John Elliot, (2) 1832 James S. Bulloch
- 8 John
- 9 Sarah Caroline, Mar. 5, 1813: +Nov. 11, 1815
- 10 Georgia Drusilla, Nov. 7, 1814: +Nov. 13, 1820

### Stuarts of Peterboro, N. H.

**Solomon<sup>1</sup> Stuart** of Londonderry, Ireland, was born in that vicinity, the family originally having fled from Scotland into North Ireland to escape religious persecution. Tradition states that they were descended from Charles I and Charles II. His wife's name was Martha.—American Ancestry, viii: 39, 1898. The records of Peterboro, N. H., state that William<sup>2</sup> Stuart, who was the first man to die in that town, was born in Lunenburg, Mass., in 1700, son of Solomon and Martha Stuart. [We are not convinced of the authenticity of this statement. Cf. Solomon Stewart, page 73.] Probable children:

- 1 Charles
- 2 John
- 3 William 1700; =Nov. 10, 1736, Margaret Sanderson

**William<sup>2</sup> Stuart** (Solomon<sup>1</sup>) is thought to have been born in the north of Ireland and to have come over in the immigration of 1718-19. All his children married into immigrant families, according to Ezra J. Stearns in a letter dated Mar. 4, 1908. He married in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 10, 1736, Margaret Sanderson, by Rev. David Stearns. He was a farmer, and removed to Peterboro, N. H., in 1750 and died there Mar. 15, 1753, aged 53.<sup>(9)</sup> His widow Margaret died there Mar. 8, 1795, aged 87. Children, recorded in Lunenburg, Mass.:

- 1 John, Aug. 28, 1737: killed in Rogers' fight with the Indians, Mar. 13, 1757, near Lake
- 2 William, Nov. 5, 1740; =Nov. 3, 1767, Elizabeth White, Lunenburg Champlain
- 3 Thomas, May 3, 1743; = 1766, Elizabeth Stinson
- 4 Charles, Oct. 8, 1745; =Aug. 27, 1766, Esther Ferguson of Groton, Mass.
- 5 Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1748

**William<sup>3</sup> Stuart** (William<sup>2</sup> Solomon<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 5, 1740, in Lunenburg, Mass., married there Nov. 3, 1767, Elizabeth White, daughter of Patrick White. He died in Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 25, 1771, aged 31. His widow married Apr. 20, 1773, John Gregg. She died Nov. 2, 1803, aged 56. Children:

- 1 John 1769: +Mar. 17, 1795, aged 26, at Charles Stuart's
- 2 William 1771; = Rachel Cram: +May 25, 1822, aged 51

**Thomas<sup>3</sup> Stuart** (William<sup>2</sup> Solomon<sup>1</sup>), born May 3, 1743, in Lunenburg, Mass., married about 1766 Elizabeth Stinson, daughter of Samuel Stinson. He was constable in Peterboro, N. H., in 1778, and selectman in 1784. His wife died there Sep. 28, 1787, aged 47, and he died Nov. 7, 1833, aged 90.<sup>(9)</sup> Children:

- 1 John ; in Maine and went west

\*Martha (Stewart) Bulloch was the grandmother of Theodore Roosevelt, president of the United States.

- |   |   |                 |
|---|---|-----------------|
| 2 | Margaret, Aug. 30, 1770; =  | Silas Spring    |
| 3 | Jane 1772; + June 10, 1822, aged 49, unmarried  |                 |
| 4 | William, Nov. 16, 1774; = Oct. —, 1816, Abigail (Smith) Palmer: + 7 <sup>th</sup> 1863, aged 89 |                 |
| 5 | Elizabeth 1776; =   | John Brackett   |
| 6 | Thomas 1779; + Nov. 17, 1829, aged 50, unmarried  |                 |
| 7 | Mary 1781; =  | Josiah Brackett |

**Charles<sup>3</sup> Stuart** (William,<sup>2</sup> Solomon<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 8, 1745, in Lunenburg, Mass., married Aug. 27, 1766, Esther Ferguson, born in Groton, Mass., Mar. 30, 1746, daughter of John and Sarah (McDaniel) Ferguson: John Ferguson was born in Ireland. He was selectman in Peterboro in 1783, 1784 and 1785. He died there Oct. 13, 1802, aged 57, and his widow Esther died Aug. 22, 1826, aged 80 years, 4 months and 22 days. Children, born in Peterboro:①

- |    |   |  |
|----|---|--|
| 1  | Margaret, Dec. 7, 1767; =   | Lt. John Moore, (2) Asa Evans, (3) Richard Gilchrist |
| 2  | Sarah, Nov. 2, 1769; =  | Asahel Going   |
| 3  | Elizabeth, Sep. 4, 1771; =  | Samuel Turner  |
| 4  | Mary, Dec. 12, 1773; =  | — Ferguson: + Apr. 10, 1858                          |
| 5  | Jenny, Oct. 18, 1775; =   | Oliver Carter, (2) Capt. Thomas Sherwin              |
| 6  | Charles 1778; + Sep. 20, 1796, aged 18                                      |  |
| 7  | Esther, Mar. 17, 1780; =  | — Moore of Northumberland: + June 15, 1846           |
| 8  | John, Sep. 5, 1782; = June 29, 1809, Sarah Brazier, Groton: + 1849, aged 65 |  |
| 9  | Martha, Aug. 15, 1785; =  | John Evans of Boston: + Sep. 3, 1871                 |
| 10 | Jesse, Sep. 20, 1788; =   | Eliza Austin: + at Lancaster                         |

### John Stuart of Merrimack, N. H.

**John<sup>3</sup> Stuart**, "whose Scotch ancestors settled in Haverhill, Mass., was of Merrimack, N. H., 1760, perhaps earlier," says Secomb's History of Amherst, N. H. His wife's name is not found. There were perhaps a half-dozen John Stuarts living in that section contemporaneously, and we expect to solve the mystery of their origin and relationship. This John is said to have been an uncle to John Stuart, jr., of Haverhill, who married Abigail Phips of Gloucester. He died before Mar. 16, 1776. [A John Stewart died in the army at Boston Aug. 29, 1775.] On Jan. 30, 1777, John Stuart was appointed guardian of Sarah Stuart, a minor upwards of 14 years of age, and James Stuart, a minor under 14; and Thomas Abbott was made guardian of Francis Stuart, a minor upwards of 14, and Rachel Stuart, a minor 14 years of age, all four children of John Stewart, late of Merrimack, deceased [Hillsboro county probate, ii: 503]. The baptisms of some of his children are found in the records of the First Presbyterian church in Boston. Children:

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Thomas 1749; =  | Sarah McCauley of Litchfield, N. H.: + 9 <sup>th</sup> 1803 |
| 2 | John 1751; =  | Mary, dau. of Capt. Moses Barron of Bedford                 |
| 3 | Jean, bp. June 12, 1753; = Feb. 15, 1781, John Stuart, Hillsboro, N. H.             |   |
| 4 | William, bp. Aug. 17, 1755; = Jan. 18, 1781, Mary Grayham, Hillsboro: Revo. soldier |   |
| 5 | Agnes, bp. Dec. 4, 1757   |   |
| 6 | Sarah 1759  |   |
| 7 | Francis 1761; =   | Susan Swan of Peterboro: removed to Vermont                 |
| 8 | Rachel 1763; = May 12, 1785, John Gage, Amherst, N. H.                              |   |
| 9 | James   |   |

### John Stuart, Jr., of Haverhill, Mass.

**John Stuart, jr.**, of Haverhill\* is said to have come from Georgetown [Poore genealogy, page 98]. He was born about 1727, and is reputed to have had Indian blood. He married,

\*In the records of the First Parish church in Haverhill is the baptism July 1, 1733, of John Peaslee, spurious son of Lucy Peaslee (alias Davis) and John Stewart, sr.



while a resident of Ipswich, Jan. 16, 1755, Abigail Phips of Gloucester, perhaps his second wife, who is said to have had mulatto blood. While another John Stewart was living in the west parish of Haverhill (page 37) this John resided in the east parish, where his children were born, the record of their baptism, except that of the first John, being found in the records of the First Parish church of Haverhill. He is thought to have been a nephew of John Stuart of Merrimack, N. H. He came to Antrim from Londonderry, N. H., according to the history of Antrim, N. H., in 1778. On Apr. 30, 1766, "John Stewart was appointed guardian of his children Sarah and John for such estate as is given them by their grandfather, deceased" [Concord, N. H., probate records]. [John Stewart of Waltham, Mass., died Feb. 28, 1766.] His wife Abigail died in 1800, aged 75. He removed to Unity, N. H., in 1816 and died there in 1818, aged 91. Children, born in Haverhill: (3) (2)

- 1 John, Jan. 15, 1756: + Jan. 19, 1756
- 2 Sarah, Jan. 22, 1757: + 1845, aged about 88, unm., in New Boston, N. H.
- 3 John, July 7, 1758; = Feb. 15, 1781, Jean Stuart, Hillsboro, N. H.
- 4 William, Mar. 7, 1760: + June 11, 1762
- 5 Thomas, May 17, 1762; = Mar. 10, 1789, Molly McClintock, Hillsboro
- 6 Lydia, bp. Aug. 18, 1765; = David Stevens of Bedford, N. H.

### NOTES

James Albert Stewart (page 79), senior member of the business house of J. A. Stewart & Brother, died Nov. 25, 1925, at his home in Wathena, Kan. He was born in Davis county, Ia., Apr. 21, 1851, son of Judson Garner Stewart and grandson of James G. Stewart of Kentucky. He was a man beloved and honored by the people among whom he lived. He is survived by the widow and five children.

We have several interesting things to say but not the space this month. Also, we have just discovered a source of records in Ireland, and if you see us wearing ragged pants you'll understand.

### Names of Our Subscribers (con)

Inglis Stuart, 5 Carroll st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Stewart R. Price, Elkader, Ia.  
 Miss Maude C. Stewart, 244 Kirk ave., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Jessie A. Porter, 95 Euclid st., Springfield, Mass.  
 Miss Martha Turner, Grand Hotel, Lincoln, Neb.  
 Charles A. Stewart, Hotel Stewart, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.  
 Mrs. Alice H. Stewart, 105 Langdon ave., Watertown, Mass.  
 Mrs. Augustus T. Metcalf, Smithfield, Pa.  
 Daughters of the American Revolution, Memorial Cont'l hall, Washington  
 Mrs. Milnor Ljungstedt, Rural route 1, Bathesda, Md.  
 Mrs. W. S. Crosley, The Dupont, apt. 8, 20th near R, Washington, D. C.  
 Mrs. Charles R. Hume, 501 West Central blvd., Anadarko, Okla.  
 Nebraska Historical Society, University Library, Lincoln, Neb.  
 Mrs. John W. Cram, Colrain, Mass.  
 Mrs. Edward W. Heath, 60 Front st., Waterville, Me.  
 Mrs. Alice Stewart Beard, 831 Sumter st., Columbia, S. C.  
 Robert S. Stewart, box 100, Orion, Mich.  
 Mrs. William C. Leggett, 2816 Briggs ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Miss Helen S. Meader, 212 Main st., Waterville, Me.  
 Mrs. Arthur R. Canham, 913 Prospect Place, Port Huron, Mich.  
 Mrs. Chas. C. Bovey, 400 Clifton ave., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Miss Puera B. Robison, Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth A. Stewart Bundy, 40 W. Lancaster ave., Monroe, N. C.  
 Miss Katherine C. Wood, 120 E. 19th st., University Place, Nebr.  
 Mrs. W. G. Lee, Shirley Hills, Macon, Ga.



James Albert Stewart

## Some Transitory Stewarts in New England

What relationship, if any, the following Stewarts bore to each other or to other families we do not know. They may turn up somewhere else later.

**Duncan Stewart** filed his intention in Boston May 12, 1739, to marry Elizabeth Brewster. Their daughter Elizabeth was baptized in Christ church and buried there. Elizabeth Stewart, a widow, was buried Apr. 23, 1750, aged 49, in King's Chapel, Boston. Child, recorded in Charlestown:②

- 1 Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 14, 1731: X Dec. 13, 1732

**Hugh Stuart** of St. Johns had wife Elizabeth. She was buried Jan. 16, 1748, aged 27, King's Chapel, Boston.

**Martin Stuart** and wife Rachel Barzucum had baptized in Christ church, Charlestown, Mass.:

- 1 Martin, bp. Sep. 13, 1739

**Randall Stewart** and his wife Katherine had two children baptized in the First Presbyterian church in Boston. Nov. 3, in the fourth year of George II [1730], Randal Stuart of Boston, peruke maker, and William Dixon, of Boston breeches maker, signed a bond of £5 for the appearance of Katherine, wife of Randal Stuart above bounded, at the next court of general sessions of the peace, January, 1730-1 [Suffolk crt. file, no. 30835]. In Charlestown he was taxed during the years 1734, 1737, 1741 and 1744, being taken off the list in the latter year, marked "sick". He was called "periwig maker". His wife Katherine died in Medford Feb. 9, 1734, and he married (2) Oct. 10, 1734, Mary McClellan in Boston. Two children of theirs were baptized in the First Presbyterian church. Nothing further is found of Randall [sometimes spelled Reynold or Randolph]. Children:

- 1 Mary, bp. July 1731
- 2 William, bp. Feb. 19, 1734
- 3 John, bp. Sep. 2, 1735
- 4 James, bp. Aug. 4, 1741

Capt. **George<sup>1</sup> Steuart**, married in Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1710, Mary Stevens, in King's Chapel. He held a degree of M. D., and was a member of the Scots' Charitable society. Col. Francis Nicholson arrived at Boston July 15, 1710, in his majesty's ship Falmouth, and before the surrender of Port Royal, Jamaica, Oct. 2, 1710, and before he left Boston he commissioned George Steuart, gentleman, chirurgion to the company of matrosses whereof Hon. Col. Vetch was captain [Society of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts, 1897, p. 94]. His wife died May 26 and was buried May 28, 1714.② He married (2) June 2, 1715, Ruth Cutler,① daughter of Dr. John Cutler.⑥ Dr. Steuart went in the expedition against the Spanish West Indies in 1740 and was probably lost in that campaign, as his will, dated at Boston Sep. 20, 1740, states that he was captain of a company designed against the Spanish West Indies and in preparation for said expedition, etc., he bequeathed to his loving wife Ruth a third of all his housing and lands for life, 5 shillings to his son John and £50 to John's son John Viscount Stewart as a token of his love; all the rest, both real and personal, to his daughter Ma-

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as --90, means refer to that page: means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, v buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ history, ⑬ D. A. R. or S. A. R., ⑭ biography or genealogy.

ry provided she marry not against the will of her mother and Mr. Benjamin Faneuil, who was named executor. The will was probated Sep. 2, 1741, the inventory being returned Sep. 14. His widow Ruth was buried Mar. 10, 1752, aged 64.② Her will was dated Mar. 5, 1752, and probated May 5, 1752, witnessed by Francis Jonhnot, Sanderson West and William Skinner. She gave all the real estate that came to her from her father, Dr. John Cutler, to her daughter Mary Johnson, also her silver, jewels and wearing apparel, giving her grandchildren Henry, Mary and Hannah Johnson, each £6; "to my son, Sir John Stuart, baronet, now in England, silverware, jewelry, etc., which at his death is to go to his children by his second wife." The inventory, taken June 16, 1752, showed £169-19-1. Children of George Steuart, recorded in Boston:

- 1 Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1711 [a child of Dr. Steward was buried Jan. 6, 1713-4]
- 2 Charles, bp. May 26, 1714: + young?
- 3 John, June 8, 1716; 1=Oct. 12, 1738, Mary Viscount, Boston, (2) - -----
- 4 James, July 4, 1717: X Apr. 17, 1724
- 5 Elizabeth = July 28, 1735, William Watkins, Boston [G. S. S. notes]
- 6 Mary, Dec. 13, 1724; 1 = Feb. 26, 1744-5, Henry Johnson. (2) ----- Jonhnot

**John<sup>2</sup> Steuart** (George<sup>1</sup>) graduated from Harvard college in 1734. He seemed to bear the title of baronet, and certainly his son was a baronet and lived in England. He married (1) in Boston Oct. 12, 1738, Mary Viscount. Feb. 13, 1756: "I, John Viscount Stewart, son of Sir John Stewart of London in Gt. Britain, choose Benjamin Faneuil, merchant, as guardian" (Boston probate records). Child, recorded in Trinity church, Boston:

- 1 John Viscount, Aug. 17, 1740

**George Steward** and Rachel Bell were married in Boston Aug. 30, 1722, by Mr. Samuel Myles. We have a suspicion that this man went to Rhode Island, for a George Steward and his family were warned from Jamestown Oct. 17, 1727. This was a custom of the time, and those warned to depart were not expected to do so but by this warning the town was relieved of the obligation of caring for them if they became paupers. In Trinity church, Newport, Rachel Stewart, an adult, was baptized Aug. 11, 1728, with George and James. We shall therefore tentatively give him these children, baptized at Newport, R. I.③:

- 1 George
- 2 James ; = 1753, Mary Brattle, Newport, St. Paul's church
- 3 Zachariah, bp. June 10, 1728
- 4 Mary ; = Jan. 9, 1766, Paris Luther

**George Stewart** filed his intention Nov. 22, 1754, in Boston, to marry Hannah Mullins, and the marriage took place June 8, 1755, in King's Chapel.

**James Stewart** filed his intention in Boston Nov. 8, 1716, to marry Elizabeth Varnum.

**James Stewart** had the following children baptized in the First Presbyterian church in Boston:

- 1 Mary, bp. Sep. 26, 1736: + young
- 2 Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1742; + Mar. 10, 1763, Paul Motley
- 3 Margaret, bp. Oct. 29, 1746; + Sep. 29, 1761, John McKoy
- 4 John, bp. Mar. 26, 1749: + young
- 5 John, bp. Nov. 16, 1755

**James Stuart** recorded his intention in Boston Nov. 25, 1744, to marry Mary Leechman. The records also show James Stewart intending Feb. 5, 1744, to wed Mary Leesman.

**John Stewart** signified his intention in Boston Dec. 3, 1730, of marrying Mary Taylor.

**George Stewart** and Christopher Stewart appear in 1711 on the records of Truro, Mass.

**James Stewart** and Elizabeth Cash published their intention of marriage Apr. 17, 1714, in Salem. Child of James and Elizabeth, baptized in Salem:

- 1 Elizabeth, bp. May 23, 1714

**James Stewart** was thinking strongly of marrying Prudence Fairfield, and he published his intention of so doing Sep. 5, 1734, in Boston. But the girl's father had a different plan, and he forbade the marriage.

**James Stewart** and his wife Miriam and their six children went from Roxbury in the summer of 1747 into Boston, and were warned from that place on Feb. 14, 1748, "been here about seven months" [Suffolk county, file no. 65023]. Children:

- 1 Elizabeth
- 2 Alexander
- 3 Mary
- 4 Mercy
- 5 Sarah
- 6 James



**James Stewart** of Boston, mariner, deceased: administration on his estate was granted Aug. 28, 1752, to Richard Thompson of Boston, mariner [Suffolk county probate, lxvi:526]. The inventory was returned Nov. 17, 1752, by William Codner, Benjamin Rankin and Joseph Dyar, showing a valuation of £17, 17 shillings [lxvii:113].

**John Stewart** and Mary Birch were married Dec. 9, 1713.

**John Stewart** and Sarah Roberts published their intention of marriage in Salem on May 7, 1715.

**John Stewart** was buried Aug. 5, 1739, in King's Chapel, Boston.

To be continued

## NOTES

Prof. Stewart H. Burnham of the department of botany in Cornell university, Ithaca, N. Y., a descendant of Robert Stewart of Andover, Mass. (whose line will be published soon in this magazine), has sent us a nice collection of gravestone inscriptions found in Washington county, N. Y. As the inscriptions from the old King burying ground about four miles north of Hudson Falls, north of Tefft Corners, throw some light on a family published in the first issue of our magazine and seem to settle a disputed point we shall give them here. **Lieut. James Stewart** of Colrain, Mass. (page 3), son of James and Jane of Concord, had a son James, born Feb. 9, 1759. Someone in reading the Colrain records mistook "Jane", who died in 1777, for "James". This son was not mentioned in his father's estate in 1810, but such a man appeared as a soldier in the Revolution. From the following gravestone records you can see that we have found this James, and that he evidently had a son Levi born in 1780, two years after the birth of Clarissa, June 2, 1787, and probably after his removal from Colrain.

James Stewart, died Jan. 11, 1808, aged 48 years

Esther, wife of James Stewart, died Aug. 2, 1836, aged 71 years

Clarissa, daughter of James and Esther Stewart, died July 4, 1825, aged 38 years

Levi Stewart, died Feb. 28, 1878, in his 89th year

Mercy, wife of Levi Stewart, died Aug. 15, 1825, in her 34th year

Sabina, wife of Levi Stewart, died Aug. 3, 1843, aged 51 years and 8 months

Delilah, wife of Levi Stewart, died Apr. 3, 1857, aged 50 years

Micajah T., son of Levi and Sabrina Stewart, died Dec. 5, 1830, aged 1 year

James and Jane Stewart of Concord, Mass., had a daughter Ann, born in 1718 (page 3). Mrs. D. K. Moore of Detroit, Mich., has sent us a line of descent from Ann Stewart. Ann married Nov. 26, 1741, Thomas McGee, born in 1714. They removed to Colrain, where Thomas McGee died Oct. 27, 1793, and his widow Ann died Sep. 21, 1807. Their daughter Ann, born Mar. 3, 1753-4, in Colrain, married about 1775 William Caldwell, born Sep. 27, 1750, in Londonderry, N. H.: Ann (McGee) Caldwell died Oct. 23, 1788, in Colrain. Their son, Increase McGee Caldwell, born Sep. 14, 1771, in Colrain, married Betsey Baker, born in New York: he died in 1862 in Napoleon, Mich., and his wife died a few years later in Franklin, Mich.

Charles A. Stewart of San Francisco (page 171) states that his father's family papers, together with an old Andre Farrera rapier, given him at the death of his father in Waterloo, Ia., in 1895, were destroyed in the San Francisco fire about 20 years ago. The sword, made in Italy, was taken in the Battle of Culloden in 1746, from an English officer whom he had killed, by one of Mr. Stewart's ancestors who was fighting for Prince Charlie, and had been handed down from one generation to another. Mr. Stewart's father brought the sword to America from his old home at Lassingtoloch, near Loch Rannoch, Perthshire, one of the seats of the Stewarts of Appin.

William Drysdale Stewart of New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, is interested in Stewart history. His father was Rev. John Stewart, descended from the Stewarts who fought at Flodden Field and Falkirk and in later wars, taught school in Edinburgh from 1830 to 1832, and was licensed to preach in Pictou by the Presbytery of Dunkeld in 1832 and ordained in 1834. He married Alice, the youngest daughter of William Drysdale of Edinburgh. His mother was a Murray of Philiphaugh.

### Names of Our Subscribers (con.)

Mrs. Alice Lee Pierce, West Falls Church, Va.  
 Mrs. Glenn Green, Mankato, Kan.  
 Mrs. Lloyd R. Shuman, Millerstown, Pa.  
 Mrs. H. L. Stark, St. Peter, Minn.  
 Mrs. William H. Talbott, Rockville, Md.  
 Dr. Alexander M. Stuart, P. O. box 893, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Mrs. Burton Ashley Crane, 517 West 10th st., Erie, Pa.  
 Mrs. J. W. Rice, 207 Westminster Drive, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Charles E. Stewart, 2212 Germantown st., Dayton, O.  
 Homer Stewart, Washington C. H., Ohio  
 Mrs. George Scott, Milford, O.  
 New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Horace Anderson, 53 Leighton ave., Yonkers, N. Y.  
 New Haven Colony Historical Society, 144 Grove st., New Haven  
 Harlan R. Campbell, Athens, Pa.  
 Judge A. T. Stewart, 18th Judicial circuit, Winchester, Tenn.  
 Prof. Stewart H. Burnham, Dept. of Botany, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Dr. Henry Stewart, 230 Baltimore st., Gettysburg, Pa.  
 Mrs. Dollie M. Richardson Lyeth, Windytop, Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 Sons of the Revolution in the State of California, 421 S. Broadway, Los Angeles  
 Miss Julia A. Stewart, 1149 1/2 South Lawrence st., Wichita, Kan.  
 Mrs. Edward A. Strong, 1129 McKnight bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Miss Mary A. Stewart, 120 Park ave., Takoma Park, Washington, D. C.  
 Frank Y. Stewart, 333 East University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.  
 Mrs. Frank Alfred Stuart, Marshall, Mich.  
 Stuart H. Patterson, Guaranty Trust Co., 140 Broadway, N. Y. City  
 Mrs. Ella N. Taylor, 228 North st., Geneseo, Ill.  
 Dr. Ferdinand Schmitter, 24 Elk st., Albany, N. Y.  
 Mrs. J. A. Record, Monson, Me.  
 Mrs. Gertrude S. Stewart, Medford, N. J.  
 Mrs. George A. Page, 246 East Walnut st., Onelda, N. Y.  
 Mrs. C. P. Stewart, Pee Dee, N. C.  
 Dr. B. F. Stewart, Cambridge, Neb.  
 Miss Gertrude E. Stewart, 3518 Woodland ave., Kansas City, Mo.



## STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

181

Editor: George Thomas Elson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$1 a year

FILLEY, NEB.

MARCH, 1926

VOL. IV NO. 9

## Alexander Stewart of Norwich and Becket

**Alexander Stewart** was admitted an inhabitant of Plainfield, Conn., in 1728, probably coming from New London. He married in Plainfield Apr. 18, 1734, Amy Spaulding, born Dec. 13, 1717, in Chelmsford, Mass., daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Haynes) Spaulding. He was a witness to a deed to land in Killingly Jan. 23, 1735-6, by Nathaniel Bundy [iv:48], and in 1736 he bought a house in Norwich of William Hale. In 1748 Isaac Spaulding of Cornwall deeded to his daughter Amy, wife of Alexander Stewart of Norwich, land in the plantation of Housatannick, Berkshire county, Mass. For over ten years no record of him is found. As late as Dec. 5, 1760, he called himself of Norwich in a deed he signed that day conveying land in Becket, Mass., to Elisha Halbut for £23 [Pittsfield registry]. He and his older children seem to fade into obscurity after 1770, leaving Amy and her two minor sons George and Matthew at times deeding land in Becket to various parties. On May 5, 1789, George and Matthew Stewart of Becket sold 47 acres there to Anthony Church of that town, who waited until June 20, 1812, to record the deed. Children of Alexander and Amy, the first four being recorded in Norwich, Conn., and the last two in Becket, Mass.:

- 1 Sarah, Feb. 28, 1734-5
- 2 John, Apr. 17, 1737; = Nov. 15, 1761, Lois Story of Chelsea, in Norwich
- 3 Elizabeth, June 5, 1739
- 4 Alexander, Mar. 5, 1741-2
- 7 Edward
- 8 George, July 27, 1753
- 9 Matthew, Dec. 21, 1757; = Rhoda ———: + 1804, Troy, N. Y.



**John Stewart (Alexander)** of Chelsea, Conn., married there Nov. 15, 1761, Lois Story of Chelsea, according to the records of Norwich. He may have died or fled, as the town records state that Lois Stewart of Chelsea married in Norwich July 1, 1775, John Totman of Chelsea. Children of John and Lois, born in Norwich:③

- 1 John, Jan. 14, 1763
- 2 Pol, Jan. 24, 1765
- 3 Levi, July 14, 1766 (After Levi's name appears "Chelsea, Oct. 16, 1775.")
- 4 Louis

"Louis Stewart, a minor son of John Stewart, late of Norwich in Connecticut," was put under the guardianship of Brig.-Gen. Samuel Safford of Bennington Apr. 3, 1782 [Bennington, Vt., probate, i:26].

**Matthew Stewart (Alexander)**, born Dec. 21, 1757, in Becket, Mass., married Rhoda ———. He served in the Revolutionary war from Becket as a minute-man in 1775 and later as a private in Capt. Aaron Rowley's company in Maj. Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire county militia from Feb. 23 to Apr. 7, 1777, at Ticonderoga. In 1790 he was still a resident of Becket, 1-1-4, as was George, 1-0-6. He removed to Shoreham, Vt., where he registered an ear-mark Dec. 24, 1795, and bought and sold land until Apr. 29, 1802, when he made a deed to Andrew Burchard. He made a deed Apr. 25, 1798, to Thomas Bateman, and one of the wit-

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; + means married + marriage intention, \* marriage license, - died, - buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ history, ⑬ D. A. R. or S. A. R., ⑭ biography or genealogy.

nesses was Edward Stewart. The History of Shoreham, page 30, says he came from Becket, Mass., and later settled in Waterford, N. Y. He was killed at his farm near Troy, N. Y., in 1804 while trying to close a barn door during a violent windstorm, and his widow Rhoda was appointed administratrix of his estate June 22, 1804, with Andrew Birchard and Edward Stewart named as nearest of kin. Senator William M. Stewart of Nevada was a grandson of Matthew, being a son of Frederick A.: his autobiography (presented us by Inglis Stuart) states that in 1831 the family discovered that their Vermont land had a defect in the title, and as they traded it for land in Wayne county, N. Y., they lost the latter and moved to Mesopotamia township, Trumbull county, O. Children of Matthew and Rhoda:

- 1 Edward Spaulding 1781; = ——— Pierce of Lyons, N. Y.: +1816
- 4 Alexander
- 5 John
- 6 Frederick Augustus ; = Miranda Morris
- 7 Minerva 1803: +Mar. 20, 1818, aged 14, Shoreham④

**Edward Stewart** and wife Hannah were in Killingly, Conn., in 1735. He is said to have married, between 1728 and 1730, the widow of Jacob Spaulding, by Mr. Dorrance. Jacob Spaulding was the first settler of South Killingly and was accidentally killed in 1728, leaving a widow and two children. Edward Stewart (probably a brother of Alexander of Norwich) was reputed to be a scion of the royal family of Scotland and a zealous adherent of "James III" and the Stewart dynasty.⑩ He deeded land in Killingly Apr. 4, 1734, to John Williams of Pomfret, and on May 10, 1736, he sold land to John Dixon of Voluntown. On May 19, 1736, in Plainfield, he and his wife Hannah received a quitclaim by John Hallowell to land they had sold May 20, 1735 [iv:48]. Child of Edward and Hannah, recorded in Killingly:

- 1 Mary, June 29, 1735; 1=May 8, 1759, Moses Earl, Brooklyn,③ (2) David Dodge④

### Matthew Stewart of New London, Conn.

**Matthew Stewart** was born Oct. 15, 1701.\* He bought land Jan. 1, 1728, in New London, Conn., and was made a freeman Sep. 11, 1733. He married in Trinity church, Newport, R. I., Oct. 19, 1735, Abigail Gardiner, born Mar. 2, 1719,① daughter of William Gardiner and wife Elizabeth, and Rev. Mr. Honeyman in entering the record began "Mr. Matthew Stewart of New London, formerly of Ireland," etc. On his return to New London he gave an entertainment which surpassed in sumptuousness anything ever given in the town.⑫ "It is understood," says the Newport Historical Magazine, "that he lived at the corner of Mary and Clarke streets, Newport, where his eldest child was born." He became a wealthy merchant of New London, but in 1759 the general assembly gave him permission to hold a lottery for the disposal of his land, his petition stating that for many years he had exercised himself in trade and had been obliged to contract large debts which by repeated losses at sea he was unable to discharge. He died June 28, 1778, and Abigail died Jan. 30, 1784.① Children. all but the two Daniels and Frances recorded in New London; all in Bible:

- 1 Daniel, Aug. 22, 1739; +Sep. 23, 1740
- 2 Matthew, Nov. 5, 1741: +Sep. 6, 1758
- 3 William, June 14, 1743; =Dec. 6, 1781, Jane Winthrop: +Sep. 16, 1798①③
- 4 Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1745: +July 11, 1787
- 5 Hannah, Dec. 12, 1746; 1= ——— Mumford, (2) John Robinson:④ +142'14
- 6 Anne, Oct. 19, 1748: +Oct. 11, 1769
- 7 Daniel, Aug. 21, 1751: +Mar. 24, 1752

\*The birth and death records of Matthew Stewart's family were taken from a Bible in the possession of the Misses Handy of Newport, R. I., and published in the Newport Historical Magazine for January, 1883.

- 8 Mary, Feb. 14, 1753: + Nov. 29, 1841, New London①  
 9 \*Walter, June 17, 1755: + 1777, at sea  
 10 Abigail, Oct. 20, 1757: + Aug. 27, 1762  
 11 Frances, Oct. 21, 1761: + Mar. 8, 1854

**William Stewart (Matthew)**, born June 14, 1743, married† in New London Dec. 6, 1781, Jane Winthrop, daughter of John Stitt Winthrop, esq. During the Revolution this rich merchant was under a cloud of suspicion. Afterwards he was given his wife's share of the confiscated estate of her father, John S. Winthrop, deceased, signing the receipt June 17, 1783. He died in New London Sep. 16, 1798, aged 55.③ His will, dated Sep. 10, 1798, was disapproved and rejected when it went to probate. It gave \$500 to Matthew Miner for faithful service, \$1,000 to his beloved sister Mary Constant, £50 to his trusty friend Roswell Saltonstall, \$20 to his beloved sister Frances, and a suit of mourning to all his nephews and nieces, and the rest to his beloved wife. The inventory of Nov. 28, 1798, showed his worth as over \$39,000. His widow Jane signed a receipt Sep. 4, 1802, for \$6,287.67 for the account of herself and as guardian of her daughter Nancy Stewart. Child, born at New London:②

- 1 Nancy, Oct. 23, 1789

### Some Transitory Stewarts in New England — 179

**Archibald Stuart** was born Aug. 18, 1727, in County Antrim, Ireland, and came to America in 1760, according to his gravestone at Providence, R. I., and was a merchant 44 years in America.④ He owned land in Ohio. We know little about his family by his first wife. He married (2) in the First Congregational church in Providence Feb. 4, 1770, Anstress Hutton. He died Jan. 28, 1805, in his 78th year, and his widow Anstress died Mar. 8, 1812, at Warwick, R. I., in her 78th year. Among his children were:

- 1 Anne ; = Nov. 18, 1772, John Ross, Newport  
 2 Jane ; = Nov. 19, 1779, Robert S. Packard of Newport, Providence  
 3 son 1772: drowned in 1784, aged 12. [Gazette of Sep. 4, 1784.]

**Amos Stewart** and Hannah Moses were married in Plymouth Oct. 25, 1747.

**Martin Stewart** and Mary Thorn were married in Boston Apr. 21, 1749, by Rev. Jonathan Mayhew.

**Matthew Stewart** married May 4, 1758, Agnes McClure, in the First Presbyterian church in Boston. Matthew Stewart married June 23, 1771, Eliza McCain, in Trinity church, Boston: she was buried Aug. 15, 1772, aged 41. Matthew Stewart filed his intention Aug. 18, 1778, of marriage to Sarah Searl.

**William Stuart**, "now a resident of Boston," made his will Oct. 14, 1724, which was probated Mar. 18, 1726-7 [Suffolk county probate, xxv:255]. He was a mariner, being bound to sea, etc. "All my estate in Boston to my loving friend, Thomas Steel, esq., of Boston, and my estate in Great Britain to my brother Joseph and sister Deborah." The witnesses were Benjamin Elliot, Benjamin Bridge and Samuel Tyley. The inventory of the estate of William Stewart, late of Boston, merchant, shown by Thomas Steel, appraised May 29, 1727, at £1,250-10-6, included a house formerly Capt. Whitehorn's in the southeast part of Boston [xxv:445].

**William Stewart** and Margaret Cox were married Sep. 20, 1726, in Salem.

**William Stewart** was a member in 1737 of the Charitable Irish Society in Boston [Scotch-Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America, by Charles K. Bolton, p. 332].

**William Stewart** and Eunice Lambert recorded their intention of marriage Dec. 8,

\*Gen. Walter Stewart of Philadelphia was born in 1755 but was a native of Scotland.

†He may have married first in Newport, R. I. Sep. 4, 1774, Elizabeth Avery.



1733, in Salem, Mass., and were married there Jan. 9, 1733-4. The following children were baptized in Salem:

- 1 Eunice, bp. Nov. 17, 1734
- 2 Mary, bp. July 25, 1736

**John Stewart**, son of John, was placed under the guardianship of Benjamin Clements. Salem, about 173—.

### Charles Stuart of Georgetown, Me.

**Charles Stuart** and his wife Mary had the following children recorded in Georgetown, Me., as published in Putnam's Historical Magazine, iii:57:

- 1 Jane, Aug. 29, 1732 [Jane Stuard + July 5, 1751, Jeremiah Patee, Falmouth]
- 2 Mary, July 2, 1734
- 3 Margaret, Aug. 19, 1736
- 4 Sarah, Nov. 20, 1738
- 5 Charles, Mar. 23, 1741-2
- 6 Elizabeth, July 19, 1745
- 7 James, May 14, 1749
- 8 William, Feb. 12, 1751-2
- 9 Isabella, Dec. 7, 1754
- 10 John, Dec. 7, 1754
- 11 David, Sep. 7, 1756
- 12 Stinson, Jan. 27, 1758; =Sep. —, 1788, Hannah Little of Passamaquoddy, at Machias



### John Steward of Watertown, Mass.

**John Steward** of Watertown, Mass., married there Dec. 11, 1735, Hepzibah Hastings of Watertown. He evidently lived in that part of the town set off as Waltham in 1738. He died in Waltham Feb. 28, 1766, but we find no record of his estate. He was perhaps the father of John Steward of Waltham, aged about 22 in 1760, who was adjudged non compos mentis. Children, recorded in Waltham:

- 1 Sarah, Mar. 13, 1738; =Apr. 25, 1759, Abijah Richardson of Weston, in Lincoln
- 2 Jonas, Oct. 21, 1740; =Oct. 27, 1766, Mary Grimes, Newton: res. Claremont, N. H.
- 3 David, bp. July 22, 1744

### Robert Steward of Gloucester, Mass.

**Robert Steward** of Gloucester, Mass., and Anna Hodgskins of the same place were married there Oct. 23, 1728, by Mr. Benjamin Bradstreet, pastor of the Third church in Gloucester. J. J. Babson in his history of the town says Robert was a native of England. His funeral was held June 9, 1760. Children, recorded in Gloucester:

- 1 Anna, Apr. 26, 1730; =Nov. 29, 1750, William Newman
- 2 Elizabeth, July 6, 1731; =Mar. 13, 1757, Ignatius Webber
- 3 Deborah, July 4, 1733
- 4 Robert, Aug. 28, 1735

### NOTES

**James Stewart** of Westerlo, Albany county, N. Y., was an ancestor of Dr. Ferdinand Schmitter of Albany, who is seeking information as to his Stewart ancestry. James enlisted from Blandford, Mass., immediately after the battle of Lexington. When he applied for a pension in 1832 he was living in Westerlo and gave his age as "83 years and upwards." He married (2) Apr. 9, 1815, Cynthia Ward at Westerlo. He died Nov. 22, 1844, at Broome. Schoharie county, N. Y. By his first wife he had at least two sons: James, born in New York City, and William, born Mar. 25, 1787, who married Temperance Wilcox.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

185

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$1 a year

FILLEY, NEB.

APRIL, 1926

VOL. IV NO. 10

## Robert Stewart of Andover, Mass., and Amherst, N. H.

**Robert<sup>3</sup> Stewart** was perhaps a son of Robert<sup>2</sup> of County Londonderry, Ireland, who fled from Scotland after the defeat of the Covenanters in 1679, and grandson of Walter<sup>1</sup> (page 1). He came with the Scotch-Irish immigrants who landed at Boston Oct. 14, 1718, and went to Andover, then a frontier town. His name appears upon the records of Andover Jan. 30, 1718-9, as living in the town. "They had come up from Boston the preceding summer or autumn," says Charles K. Bolton in *Scotch-Irish Pioneers*, "Stuart bringing a family with him." We have no record of his first wife. He married (2) in Andover Feb. 22, 1732-3, Lydia Blair. (2) Jan. 14, 1736, Robert Stewart of Andover, husbandman, bought of John Bullock of Salem for £43 one full right in Souhegan West or township no. 3 (later Amherst, N. H.) [Essex county deeds, 82:205]. May 23, 1739, he bought of Joshua Tompson of Woburn for £85 one right in Souhegan West, and Oct. 25, 1742, he bought of Joseph Wilkins for £22 land in Souhegan West bounded by John Stewart, the witnesses to this deed being Jonathan Tarbell and John Stewart. Soon after buying this land he moved to Souhegan West, and on July 16, 1752, Robert Steuart of Souhegan West, yeoman, bought of Samuel Lamson for £200 six acres of meadow, the deed being witnessed by Robert Read and Ebenezer Nichols [83:220]. Jan. 26, 1763, he and Samuel and William Stuard signed a petition for a new town. Oct. 11, 1765, Robert Steuart of Amherst, yeoman, and his wife Lydia deeded land in Amherst to Samuel Steuart of Amherst, gentleman. This is the last account we have of him. He was probably the uncle Robert referred to by Joseph Stewart of White Creek, N. Y., as one who "would never own the last Pretender or any of the race by reason of his spurious birth" (page 2). Among his children were:

- 1 William
- 2 John 1714; =Dec. 17, 1741, Keturah Holt, in Andover
- 3 Samuel 1716; =Jan. 6, 1748, Sarah Tarbell, in Salem
- 4 Mary, bp. July 11, 1725, Andover (2)

**William<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Robert<sup>3</sup>) was taxed in Andover, Mass., from 1741 to 1747. He was of Narragansett no. 3 when on Jan. 6, 1755, he sold land in [now] Amherst to Hezekiah Lovejoy. William Stuard was a soldier in the Third Andover company Apr. 29, 1757. William Stuard signed the petition Jan. 26, 1763, of the inhabitants of Souhegan West or Narragansett no. 3 for the incorporation of the town of Amherst, N. H., with Robert Stuard and Samuel Stewart. William Stewart died Oct. 26, 1784, in Dublin, N. H. (3)

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Robert<sup>3</sup>) married in Andover Dec. 17, 1741, Keturah Holt of Andover. She was baptized Feb. 27, 1715, daughter of Henry and Martha Holt. He settled in Amherst, N. H., near his father and brothers William and Samuel, living on a farm west of the great meadows. In 1790 he and his wife lived by themselves in Amherst. (10) He died before 1797, for Keturah was a widow when she died in Amherst Jan. 16, 1797, aged 82. They had the following children baptized in Andover: (2)

- 1 John, bp. Apr. 25, 1742
- 2 Keturah, bp. Sep. 16, 1744; = Amos Green [Londonderry, Vt. (4)]
- 3 William, bp. Aug. 9, 1747; = Sarah — — : captain, +May 12, 1837, in

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page: - means married: \* marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, \* buried, (1) Bible record, (2) church, (3) town, (4) gravestone, (5) probate, (6) court, (7) land, (8) military, (9) pension, (10) census, (11) tradition, (12) local history, (13) patriotic society, (14) obituary, biography or genealogy.

- |                                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 4 Simpson, bp. Feb. 5, 1749; = | Hannah Rollins   |
| 5 Henry, bp. Mar. 8, 1752; 1=  | Sarah ———, (2) Martha Weatherby                            |
| 6 Martha, bp. Nov. 6, 1757; 1= | James Hartshorn, (2) 16 <sup>th</sup> 81 Amos Elliott, sr. |

**Samuel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Robert<sup>2</sup>*) married in Salem, Mass., Jan. 6, 1747-8, Sarah Tarbell. It is probable that he was the Samuel Stuart of Andover chosen as one of the executors of the will of John<sup>2</sup> Stewart of Londonderry, N. H., dated Apr. 3, 1741. Cornelius Tarbell of Salem deeded land in Amherst, N. H., June 26, 1751, to Samuel Steuart of Amherst. Solomon Hutchinson of Amherst deeded him land there Apr. 3, 1753. Cornelius Tarbell of Danvers, Mass., deeded land in Amherst to Samuel Steward of Amherst July 7, 1753, and Samuel Bell of Danvers deeded him land in Amherst Sep. 30, 1756. He bought land in Amherst of John Lee of Manchester, Mass., Oct. 2, 1761, and of Samuel Lee of Manchester the same day. On Mar. 8, 1762, he and Solomon Hutchinson were appointed by the town to see to fencing the burying ground. In 1763 he was chosen one of the selectmen. Oct. 11, 1765, he received a deed of land from his father. He died in Amherst May 27, 1776, aged 60, and administration on his estate was granted to the widow Sarah June 26, 1777. The inventory showed house and lands worth £650, livestock £85 and personal property £853.3.4. Land of William and John Stewart abutted his. His four children were mentioned in the division of the estate. The widow Sarah died Sep. —, 1809, aged 91. Children, recorded in Amherst, N. H.:③

- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1 Mary, Sep. 2, 1749; =  | Ezekiel Holt |
| 2 Elizabeth, May 3, 1753; =Oct. 31, 1782, Lieut. Robert B. Wilkins: † July 7, 1784 |              |
| 3 Samuel, Feb. 29, 1756; =Nov. 17, 1778, Lydia Ellinwood                           |              |
| 4 David, Dec. 20, 1757; =Feb. 18, 1795, Susanna Lovejoy                            |              |
- To be continued

### Some Unidentified Stewarts in New England —184

**Walter Stewart** of Portsmouth, N. H., married there Sep. 13, 1716, Sarah Moss, a widow, nee Deverson [N. E. Register, xxiii:393]. Walter Steuart, mariner, and wife Sarah, together with Sarah Ward, John Davidson, Thomas Beck and wife Elizabeth, and Joseph Mead and wife Mary, all of Portsmouth, deeded May 12, 1718, all their rights in Doctor's Island or Clark's Island in Portsmouth to William Knoaler of that town. The general assembly of New Hampshire allowed him a portage bill of £17.4.6 Dec. 12, 1724, as master and steward in the schooner Fortune with Capt. Wentworth, eastward. George Banfill of Portsmouth gave a mortgage deed to land in that town Nov. 8, 1729, to Walter Stuart of the same. John Downing, jr., and wife Sarah of New Hampshire deeded him land in Portsmouth July 5, 1742. On Dec. 21, 1743, Walter Stuart of Portsmouth, mariner, and wife Sarah quitclaimed to John Deverson of the same all their right in the estate of Thomas Deverson, late of Portsmouth, mariner, deceased. It is probable that he had children. He may have been the father of or the Walter Stewart who had two daughters, Ann and Jane, baptized Nov. 8, 1755, in the North Church, Portsmouth.

**James Stewart** married in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 1, 1713, Mary Wills. She is given as the daughter of Edward and Deborah (Savage) Wills [N. H. Gen. Rec., v:42]. In 1717 James Stewart was rated to the old meeting-house in Portsmouth, and on Dec. 12, 1717, Mary Wells, "maiden but now the wife of James Steuart of Portsmouth," deeded to her uncle, Edward Wells, mariner, of the same town land in same. Aug. —, 1718, James Stewart and wife Mary sold land there to Edward Wells of Portsmouth.

**MARGARET STUART** married in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 15, 1710, Thomas Sherbourn.

**WILLIAM STUART** married Aug. 3, 1788, Polly Trefthorn, both of Portsmouth.③

**WILLIAM STEWARD** married Aug. 13, 1796, Deborah Bowling, both of Portsmouth.③

**James<sup>1</sup> Stewart** married Jan. 11, 1741-2, Mary Boynton of Rowley, born Aug. 21, 1720, daughter of Jonathan Boynton. He was perhaps a son of James<sup>2</sup> Stewart, born July 19, 1688, in Newbury, son of James<sup>2</sup> (Duncan<sup>1</sup>). The history of James<sup>3</sup> is unknown (see page 70), but it is possible that he was the James whose intention of marriage to Elizabeth Cash was published Apr. 17, 1714, in Salem (page 179). "The close relationship of James<sup>4</sup> to James<sup>2</sup> Stewart", according to George S. Stewart, "is inferred from deeds and other transactions; he owned land in Lunenburg, Mass., and Rindge, N. H., and the Rowley estate of James<sup>2</sup> passed through his hands." The following children of James<sup>4</sup> and Mary were recorded in Hollis, N. H.:

- 1 James, Oct. 15, 1742; [= July 20, 1774, Anne McCaffrey, Bristol, Me.]
- 2 Thomas, Sep. 29, 1744; [= Jan. 9, 1776, Martha Winslow, Bristol, Me.]
- 3 Peter, June 13, 1746 Revo. soldier: +1839, Falmouth, Me.
- 4 Jerathmael, Mar. 14, 1748

**Thomas Stewart** married in Bristol, Me., Jan. 9, 1776, Martha Winslow. Among their children were:

- 1 Edmond 1776
- 2 Sarah 1778: =Nov. 2, 1796, Jeremiah Beath, Bristol

**Edmond Stewart**, son of Thomas and Martha (Winslow) Stewart, had a son Edmond, who died Sep. 22, 1887, aged 76, and is buried in Maple Grove cemetery, South Dresden, Me., beside his wife Jane, who died Dec. 25, 1867, aged 58. Capt. Nathaniel Stewart, son of Edmond and Jane, died Nov. 16, 1915, aged 78, and is buried in the same cemetery.

**Timothy Stewart** married in Groton Dec. 10, 1755, Esther Taylor, according to the records of Dunstable, Mass. (Their intention of marriage was recorded July 26, 1755, in Westford.) He was a soldier in the French war, serving as a private from Aug. 21 to Oct. 20, 1757, under Capt. Amos Gage, Maj. Thomas Nash, for the defense of Fort Edward. He enlisted again Apr. 27, 1758, in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's company, and died Nov. 22, 1758, in Dunstable. His widow married Feb. 20, 1760, Eleazer Fisk of Dunstable: he was born in Groton Nov. 23, 1731, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Parker) Fisk, and died June 21, 1803. Children of Timothy and Esther, born in Dunstable, recorded in Nashua, N. H.:

- 1 Joel, Mar. 27, 1756; =Oct. 30, 1783, Elizabeth Bartlett of Cockermouth, N. H.
- 2 Olive, May 22, 1758

### **Duncan Stewart of New London, Conn.**

The first of the chiefs of Appin, a district in the northwest corner of Argyllshire, Scotland, was Dugald<sup>9</sup> Stewart, born in 1445, son of Sir John,<sup>8</sup> Lord of Lorn and Innermeath (Robert,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Alexander,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>). He married a daughter of MacDougal of Nether Lorn, and the story of his life is full of interest and excitement: he had three sons. Duncan,<sup>10</sup> the eldest, never married, and was succeeded as chief of the clan by the second son, Alan,<sup>10</sup> who with his five sons accompanied King James IV to the disastrous field of Flodden. Alan<sup>10</sup> died at an advanced age about 1562: he had married a daughter of Cameron of Lochiel, and had five sons—Duncan,<sup>11</sup> John,<sup>11</sup> Dugald,<sup>11</sup> James<sup>11</sup> and Alexander.<sup>11</sup> Duncan,<sup>11</sup> fourth chief of Appin, married Janet Gordon and had one son, John,<sup>12</sup> and John<sup>12</sup> had two sons—Duncan<sup>13</sup> and John.<sup>13</sup> Duncan<sup>13</sup> was chief of Appin, while John<sup>13</sup> was the first of Ardsheal. John's son was Duncan,<sup>14</sup> second of Ardsheal, and the line runs to Charles,<sup>17</sup> fifth of Ardsheal, who enthusiastically took up the cause of Charles Stuart and served at Preston Pans Sep. 21, 1745, at Falkirk Jan. 17, 1746, and at Culloden Apr. 16, 1746. He was subsequently attainted and his estates confiscated. He died Mar. 15, 1757. His son Alexander<sup>15</sup> succeeded him and became chief of Appin on the death of Dugald,<sup>17</sup> last of the line of Duncan,<sup>15</sup> but dying without issue was succeeded by his brother Duncan,<sup>19</sup> below.

**Duncan<sup>19</sup> Stewart**, son of Charles<sup>18</sup> and Isabel (Haldane) Stewart, was appointed collector of customs at New London, Conn., assuming his official duties in 1764. He married in Brattle Square church, Boston, Mass., Jan. 6, 1767, Ann Erving, daughter of Hon. John Erving of Boston, one of his majesty's council for Connecticut. When the Revolution began he was, of course, a sympathizer with the king's cause and although personally not unpopular he narrowly escaped mob violence. In May, 1776, he was still in New London, where he dwelt without restraint except forbidden to leave town without permission of the governor. That year he spent three months in New York on parole, and in June, 1777, he obtained leave to move there preparatory to taking passage for England. He departed in July. In 1769 he had succeeded to the representation of head of the clan of Appin on the death of his older brother Alexander, and after paying heavy fines he was restored to his estates in Ardsheal in 1782 as a reward for his services to the crown in America. He was then appointed collector for Bermuda and held the office two years. His will was signed Aug. 9, 1792, in London, and begins: "I, Duncan Stewart of Ardsheal, County of Argyll, in North Britain, Esq., being bound for Boston, Mass.," etc.; and was proved at London, Sep. 20, 1793 [Registry of deeds, Boston. 179:36]. The will of his widow Ann was signed in Edinburgh Oct. 5, 1803, probated Nov. 24, 1808, and a copy is on file in Northampton, Mass. [box 142, file 16]. Children:

- 1 Charles 1767; = Rebecca Sinclair of Deer Park, Tyrone, Ire.: 1844
- 2 John, Feb. 3, 1769; = Apr. 2, 1789, Sarah Leonard: + Feb. 3, 1832
- 3 Isabel, Apr. 12, 1770: + Apr. 17, 1770, New London④
- 4 George : × Oct. 20, 1772, King's Chapel, Boston②
- 5 Ann ; = ——— MacNab
- 6 James Haldane, Dec. 23, 1776, Boston; = Mary Dale: + Oct. 22, 1834
- 7 Margaret
- 8 Charlotte Mary
- 9 William George Erving
- 10 Sophia 1784; = ——— Campbell

## NOTES

In our notes in the February issue, in referring to Rev. John Stewart who married Alice, the youngest daughter of William Drysdale of Edinburgh, the following sentence should read: "Her mother was a Murray of Philiphaugh."

J. Adger Stéwärt, president of the Louisville Axe & Tool company of Louisville, Ky., is to sail April 15 on the steamer DeGrasse of the French line and expects to be in Ulster about June 1. He is a descendant of Alexander Stewart of Londonderry, Ireland (page 152), and goes in quest of records of his ancestry.

Mrs. George A. Page of Oneida, N. Y., is desirous of adding to her records of the family of William Stewart of Hackettstown, N. J., born about 1739, a descendant of the Earl of Bute. He came with his brothers Archibald and James from Ballantoy, County Antrim, Ireland, and died Feb. 17, 1810, in Hackettstown. By his first wife, Frances Sherrod, he had a son John, born Apr. 14, 1770, who married Sarah Bird.

## Queries

32. **Merriam Stewart**, born Jan. 8, 1775, married Samuel Kincaid and had eleven children. She lived in the Catskill mountains, Greene county, N. Y., then in Denmark, Ashtabula county, O., and last near Lawrenceburg, Dearborn county, Ind. Her mother was Mary Hungerford and her father is said to have been Alexander Stuart, a sugar refiner of New York City. Mrs. Horace Anderson, 53 Leighton ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

33. **James Stewart** of Cumberland county, Pa., born before 1725, married Lucy Bleakley. Their son James, born in 1752, married in 1783 Eleanor McElwain: he was a second lieutenant in the 5th company of the First battalion of Cumberland county Associators during the Revolutionary war and died in 1792. Their children were James, Mary, John, Andrew and Lucinda. Mrs. S. R. Epsteen, Tremont hotel, Denver, Colo.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

189

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$1 a year

FILLEEY, NEB.

MAY, 1926

VOL. IV NO. 11

Considerable research has been made in the past several years by Horace W. Dickerman and others to determine the ancestry of Lieut. William<sup>4</sup> Steward of Stonington, Conn., and although some progress has been made there remains more work for the future. Mr. Dickerman is of the opinion that this family was closely related to the mother of Oliver Cromwell, as the Protector was a proprietor of land in Rhode Island and intended to go there if fortune should compel him to leave England. For our present purposes we shall begin with Lieut. William<sup>4</sup> Stewart, leaving the riddle of his parentage to future solution.

## Lieut. William Steward of Stonington, Conn.

Horace W. Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

Lieut. William<sup>4</sup> Steward (——<sup>3</sup>) was baptized as an adult on Feb. 13, 1710, in the Congregational church in Stonington. He married (1) May 5, 1713, Sarah Church. On Dec. 27, 1722, he and his wife Sarah deeded to "ye Reverend Mr. Creighead, clerk in Stonington," land they had bought five days previously of Saxton Palmer.<sup>(7)</sup> He bought Apr. 4, 1726, of Aaron Stark, land in Voluntown, and on Nov. 5, 1728, he bought land of Richard Stephens and Henry Stephens, in North Stonington. On Apr. 9, 1727, Sarah Stewart was dismissed to the church in North Stonington. On Mar. 2, 1729-30, William Stuard, yeoman, of North Stonington, deeded to Jonathan Dean the land in Voluntown which he had bought of Aaron Stark. [Alexander Steuard sold land in Voluntown Feb. 11, 1729-30, to this same Jonathan Dean. Cf. page 21.] He acquired the title of lieutenant, and was a man of prominence. It is said that he knew the line of his ancestry back to kings, and a set of dishes bearing a coat-of-arms was later in possession of his descendants. His wife Sarah died Mar. 2, 1745. He married (2) Mar. 16, 1747, Mary Bellows. The date of his death is unknown. In his will, drawn Oct. 20, 1753, probated Dec. 26, 1754, he provided for "grave stones for my father and former wife and child and myself", made bequests to his "two grandsons William Steward" and mentioned the following children (except the first Lemuel), whose births were recorded in Stonington:

- 1 William, Dec. 26, 1714; =Dec. 4, 1740, Elizabeth Stephens
- 2 Nathan, Jan. 8, 1717
- 3 Oliver, Feb. 12, 1719; =Aug. 20, 1741, Rebecca Pendleton, Westerly, R. I.
- 4 Phineas, May 16, 1721; 1=Jan. 11, 1745, Remember Babcock, (2) Hannah Barnaby
- 5 Lemuel, May 3, 1723; +Feb. ["last"], 1727
- 6 Sarah, Jan. 10, 1725-6; =Apr. 15, 1743, Nathan Newbury, Groton
- 7 Content, Dec. 24, 1727; = Robert Parke: three children
- 8 Eliphalet, Nov. 10, 1729; = Elizabeth ———
- 9 Lemuel, Jan. 31, 1732; = Eunice ———

William<sup>5</sup> Steward (William<sup>4</sup>), born Dec. 26, 1714, in Stonington, Conn., married there Dec. 4, 1740, Elizabeth Stephens, daughter of Henry<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Fellows) Stephens. He died prior to Jan. 4, 1760, for on that date his widow Elizabeth was appointed administratrix of his estate. She subsequently married Joseph Palmer, a widower with nine children, and had a daughter by him, named Sabra. Children:

- 1 Lucretia, July 30, 1741; =Mar. 8, 1761, Dr. John Bartlett of Lebanon

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; — means married; + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, + buried, (1) Bible record, (2) church, (3) town, (4) gravestone, (5) probate, (6) court, (7) land, (8) military, (9) pension, (10) census, (11) tradition, (12) local history, (13) patriotic society, (14) obituary, biography or genealogy.

- 2 Lucy, July 30, 1743; = Jared Stephens, her cousin
- 3 Nathan, June 22, 1745; = May 1, 1768, Barbara Palmer
- 4 Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1747; = John Coates, as second wife
- 5 Mary, Nov. 28, 1749; = Oliver Wilcox
- 6 William, Mar. 16, 1752; 1 = Sep. 25, 1774, Anna Coates, (2) Amanda Darrow
- 7 Content, June 6, 1754; = Timothy Coates
- 8 Elisha, June 29, 1757; = Sarah Witter
- 9 Eliphalet, Aug. 14, 1759; = Mercy Coates

**Nathan<sup>5</sup> Steward** (William<sup>4</sup>), born Jan. 8, 1717, in Stonington, Conn., perhaps died in 1743. Administrator's bond on the estate of Nathan Stewart was filed June 15, 1743, by his father, William Stewart [Probate, E:138].

**Oliver<sup>5</sup> Steward** (William<sup>4</sup>), born Feb. 12, 1719, in Stonington, Conn., married in Westerly, R. I., Aug. 20, 1741, Rebecca Pendleton, daughter of Edmund Pendleton. He was granted an earmark in Westerly Mar. 9, 1746-7, "a slope in underneath of each ear, half-penny under side of left ear." He and his wife Rebecca signed a receipt Feb. 25, 1750-1, for £146-18-4 from the estate of Edmund Pendleton, sr.⑥ He bought land in Westerly July 9, 1746, of Joshua Rathbun.⑦ He removed about 1755 to Stonington, Conn., and on Jan. 13, 1756, he and his wife Rebecca, of Stonington, sold their land in Westerly to Jonathan Foster.⑦ Mar. 15, 1757, he signed as a witness to the settlement of his father's estate and discharge of executor. They perhaps lived later in Voluntown on the land there willed him by his father. The dates of their death are unknown. Children, the first three recorded in Westerly, R. I.:

- 1 Daniel, Feb. 23, 1742-3
- 2 Sarah, Mar. 7, 1743-4; = 1769, Elias Steward (page 96)
- 3 Rebecca, Oct. 31, 1746; = Nov. 14, 1771, John Rhodes, Voluntown
- 4 Oliver 1748; = Feb. 17, 1772, Jane Rhodes, Voluntown
- 5 Edmund : soldier in Revolution: + 1783
- 6 William, Jan. 16, 1752; ⑨ 1 = Mar. 17, 1778, Desire Cray, (2) Mary Whitney
- 7 Content ; 1 = Feb. 25, 1779, Philip Briggs, (2) ——— Sutherland

**Phineas<sup>5</sup> Steward** (William<sup>4</sup>), born May 16, 1721, in Stonington, Conn., married (1) Jan. 11, 1745, Remember Babcock, in Stonington. He married (2) Hannah Barnaby. He was a soldier from Stonington in the French and Indian war, Mar. 22, 1762. He sold his land in Stonington Nov. 18, 1776, to Eliphalet Stewart. Children, by his wife Hannah:

- 1 Phineas, Aug. 17, 1748; = : + 1812, Berlin, Rensselaer co., N. Y.
- 2 Sarah, Aug. 13, 1750; = Rufus Perkins
- 3 Wealthy, May 12, 1756
- 4 Mercy 1762; = Nahum Chapman
- 5 Lydia 1767; = Amos Barber
- 6 Gilbert, Dec. 4, 1772
- 7 Esther

**Eliphalet<sup>5</sup> Steward** (William<sup>4</sup>), born Nov. 10, 1729, in Stonington, Conn., married Elizabeth ———. Mar. 1, 1755, he and his brothers Phineas and Lemuel, of Stonington, deeded "a certain undivided lot which was our father's, William Stewart of Stonington, which we received by will," the witnesses being Oliver Stewart and Joseph York [viii:242]. Feb. 8, 1771, he received a quitclaim from Mirtha MacMillan of Stonington to 48 acres of land in Stonington, witnessed by Abigail York and Charles Phelps [ix:119]. Children, born in Stonington:

- 1 Sarah, June 27, 1757
- 2 Lemuel, Apr. 6, 1759; - Aug. 18, 1782, Rebecca Rose, Preston:② of Little Hoosic, N. Y.

- 3 Margaret, Jan. 15, 1761; =Feb. 10, 1780, Jacob Gates, Preston② [Y.④]
- 4 Eliphalet, Jan. 1, 1763; = Rebecca ———: July 27, 1848, Petersburg, N.
- 5 Deborah, Nov. 23, 1764; = Manus Griswold
- 6 Martha, Nov. 6, 1766; =Apr. 13, 1794, Josiah Rose, Preston③
- 7 Ephraim, Sep. 15, 1768

**Lemuel<sup>5</sup> Steward** (William<sup>4</sup>), born Jan. 31, 1732, in Stonington, Conn., married Eunice ———. He deeded (by his mark) Sep. 29, 1756, land in Stonington to Eliphalet Steward [vii:65]. He died before Sep. 7, 1758, on which date administration on his estate was given to William Steward of Stonington, "he being a principal creditor and brother to ye deceased," the widow having refused. Feb. 17, 1761, William's widow asked for an account of money expended by William in paying debts of his brother Lemuel, deceased, for whom he was administrator. Mar. 10, 1761, the probate court allowed money for the support of his family, "estate long since settled." July 11, 1763, Wait Wells of Groton, guardian of Lemuel, a minor son of Lemuel Steward, late of Stonington, took a receipt for £3.10 paid to Eunice Steward. Child:

- 1 Lemuel 1756

To be continued

### William Steward of Westerly, R. I.

The first mention of a William Steward in the Westerly-Stonington vicinity was when an earmark, "formerly belonging to the house of William Steward: a hole through ear both swine and chattels", was entered on the records in Stonington, Conn., on Jan. 18, 1699. [On June 26, 1722, was entered an earmark of another William Steward, "a slope crop off ye under side of each ear."'] William Steward's name is found in the records of the First church in Hopkinton, R. I., before 1708. "William Steward died Mar. 4, 1733-4, in Stonington." Patience Steward, who was baptized as an adult July 6, 1713, in the Congregational church in Stonington and married there Feb. 25, 1713-4, William Thomas, was perhaps a sister to Lt. William.<sup>4</sup>

**William<sup>3</sup> Steward** (———<sup>2</sup>) of Westerly, R. I., was among the persons\* to whom the government of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations granted Oct. 2, 1711, 5,300 acres of land bounded south by the Pawcatuck river, east by Maxson's purchase, north by vacant lands and west by the colony line.⑩ William Steward's land was referred to in a deed Dec. 28, 1714, by John Prosser as adjoining his, and he was mentioned in the town meeting records the first Monday in January, 1714-5, as living in the town. He died probably Aug. 7, [this date crossed out] 1715, for on Feb. 27, 1715-16, "at a council meeting held at the home of Justice Crandall among other items this day appeared Margett, widow to the deceased William Steward who died intestate, and presented an inventory of his estate," £24-17-9, taken by Joseph Maxson, jr., and Peter Werden, the biggest item being "booke desk, £8-0-3". Apr. 2, 1716: "Secondly, we order that after his funeral charges and just debts are paid that then what remains be divided between the widow and her children, a third part to the widow and the other part to be equally divided between the children, as by the law is directed." [Westerly, R. I., probate records]. His widow Margaret Steward married in Stonington Dec. 25, 1725 [or 1723], John Pooler of Westerly, as shown by a deed Nov. 21, 1733, by Margaret Pooler, "for love I bear to my well beloved son Joseph Steward of Westerly," given with the consent of

\*Among the grantees of this land, which was situated in the northern part of Westerly later set off as Hopkinton, were Daniel Lewis, Joseph Maxson, John Richmond, Benjamin Burdick, John Maxson, jr., Hubbard Burdick, Samuel Burdick, Jonathan Maxson, Thomas Burdick, John Maccoon, William Crumb, John Clark, James Cone, John Crandall, Nathaniel Wells, Philip Palmeter, John Palmeter, John Prosser, Clemond Neff, Thomas Reynolds, James Halls, Thomas Wells, Robert Burdick, George Stillman, Stephen Randall, Edward Halls, Tobias Brand, Samuel Langworthy, Nicholas Cottrell, Peter Crandall and William Steward, all of Westerly, William Bennett, Joseph Lewis and Josiah Hill, of Stonington. The amount of land each received depended on the amount of money he paid in. Steward paid 1 shilling 9 pence. No other record of title is found.



her husband, John Pooler. She was Pooler's widow in 1753.⑥ Probable children:

- 1 Phineas ; = Mary ———: she + Mar. —, 1787, aged 83, Groton
- 2 William ; = Apr. 24, 1729, Martha Burdick, Stonington
- 3 Elizabeth ; = Jan. 21, 1730-1, Ebenezer Burdick, Westerly
- 4 Joseph ; = Sep. 6, 1732, Sarah Jeffers: + 1747 in expedition against Canada
- 5 Mary ; = Apr. 5, 1736, Thomas Foster, Westerly
- 6 Sarah, May 23, 1715;① = Dec. 9, 1736, Joseph Witter, Westerly

## Robert Stewart of Andover and Amherst —186

Collaboration of Prof. Stewart H. Burnham of Cornell University

Capt. **William<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>), baptized Aug. 9, 1747, in Andover, Mass., was a soldier from Amherst, N. H., in the Revolutionary war. He removed to Londonderry, Windham county, Vt., where he applied Apr. 10, 1818, for a pension, which was granted. His application showed that he enlisted in March or April, 1776, as orderly sergeant under Capt. [Timothy] Clement, Col. [David] Gilman, New Hampshire troops, and served nine months. In 1820 he stated to the pension bureau that his family consisted of his wife, aged 66, Betsey Wyman, aged 39, Hannah Stewart, aged 28, and Hiram Stewart, aged 11. In the Glebe View cemetery in Londonderry, Vt., are the gravestones of Capt. William Stewart, a Revolutionary soldier, who died May 12, 1837, aged 89, and of Sarah, wife of Capt. William Stewart, who died Feb. 28, 1828, aged 76. He doubtlessly had other children than these:

- 1 Elizabeth 1781; = ——— Wyman
- 2 Hannah : + Mar. 4, 1842, aged 59, Londonderry④

Hiram, who married Mar. 31, 1835, Mehitable How,③ was doubtlessly a grandson.

**Simpson<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>), baptized Feb. 5, 1749, in Andover, Mass., served in the Revolution as a private in Capt. Stephen Peabody's company raised from Col. Nichols' regiment of militia and marched from Amherst for Ticonderoga on the alarm of June 30, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777. He enlisted again July 19 as a private in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment of New Hampshire troops raised to reinforce the northern army, and was discharged Sep. 18, after two months' service, being allowed expenses for 200 miles' travel. He was among the Amherst men who commenced the battle of Bennington, and his cousin Samuel was with him in the attack on the Hessian breastworks. He married about 1773 Hannah Rollins.⑩ He removed about 1780 from Amherst to Jaffrey and about 1795 to Berlin, Washington county, Vt. There Hannah died Jan. 13, 1813, aged 61.④ and he died June 13, 1841, aged 92 years 4 months.④ Children, the first three recorded in Amherst and the next five in Jaffrey, N. H.:

- 1 John, Apr. 10, 1774; = May 11, 1806, Tamor Hubbard, Berlin, Vt.
- 2 Simpson, Feb. 11, 1776; = Phebe ———: "went to sea"
- 3 Hannah, Aug. 31, 1778; = Aug. 20, 1797, John Black, Berlin
- 4 Ephraim Holt, Jan. 2, 1781; + Nov. 7, 1783, Jaffrey
- 5 William H., May 17, 1783; = Rebecca Vaughan, Washington county, N. Y.
- 6 Ephraim Holt, Apr. 13, 1785; = Charlotte Mix
- 7 Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1788
- 8 Luther, Jan. 6, 1790; =
- 9 Sarah ; = ——— Reynolds, New Hampshire
- 10 Mary 1793: + May 24, 1814, aged 21, Berlin④
- 11 Terziah : died unmarried, aged about 30⑩

### Queries

34. **Julia Stewart**, born in 1807 in Elmira, N. Y., married Samuel Young. She had brothers Nathaniel, Daniel, Willard and Warren, I think. Mrs. George W. Prichard, Onawa, Iowa.

## STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

193

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$1 a year

FILLEY, NEB.

JUNE, 1926

VOL. IV NO. 12

## Lieut. William Stewart of Stonington, Conn. —191

Horace W. Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

**Nathan<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born June 22, 1745, in Stonington, Conn., married there May 1, 1768, Barbara Palmer, daughter of William Palmer. He bought out the family rights in the old homestead on Stewart Hill and built a house which was afterward occupied by his son Edward and then by Denison Stewart, according to Judge R. A. Wheeler in his history of Stonington. His wife Barbara died Mar. 15, 1805, aged 55, and he died Nov. 1, 1813, aged 69, according to their tombstones in the Stonington cemetery. Children, born in Stonington:

- 1 Nathan, Feb. 20, 1769; 1=Nov. 1, 1791, Anna Brown, (2) Honor (Brown) Angell
- 2 Barbara, July 5, 1771; = Capt. Nehemiah Brown
- 3 Edward, Dec. 8, 1774; =Feb. 15, 1801, Rebecca Noyes
- 4 Priscilla, Mar. 20, 1778; = Noyes Wheeler
- 5 Elizabeth, Sep. 14, 1780; = Col. Dennis Randall
- 6 Russell W., Apr. 14, 1784; =Jan. 7, 1804, Caroline Lord
- 7 George P., Apr. 6, 1786; =Jan. 10, 1812, Mary Hewett, Preston
- 8 Phebe, May 12, 1789; = Oliver Swan of New Hartford
- 9 Cyrus, Feb. 14, 1792; =Oct. 24, 1816, Sophia Crocker, Bozrah
- 10 Apphia, Mar. 19, 1795; + young

**William<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born Mar. 16, 1752, in Stonington, Conn., married first Sep. 25, 1774, Anna Coates, by whom he had five children. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He was a master mechanic, building gristmills and sawmills. He married second Oct. 31, 1802, Amanda Darrow, in North Stonington. He died Jan. 23, 1843, in his 92nd year, and his tombstone on Stewart Hill adds "An ancient pillar of our land has fallen by the Almighty hand." Children:

- 1 William, May 10, 1775
- 2 Anna, Sep. 24, 1777; = Samuel Campbell
- 3 John, Mar. 25, 1782
- 4 Mary ; = Stephen Abbott
- 5 Anstress ; = ——— Hughes
- 6 Russell Darrow, Feb. 1, 1805; =Nov. 26, 1829, Phebe E. Robins, Voluntown

Col. **Elisha<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born June 29, 1757, in Stonington, Conn., married about 1778 Sarah Witter, born Dec. 12, 1757, in Preston, daughter of Elijah and Lucy (Parke) Witter. At the first call for troops May 10, 1775, he enlisted for service in the Revolutionary war and was assigned to the Third company, Captains Samuel Prentice and James Eldridge, Sixth Connecticut regiment under Col. Samuel H. Parsons. He was discharged Dec. 17, 1775, but subsequently served several enlistments up to 1781. He sold his land in Stonington to Nathan Stewart Nov. 23, 1778, and removed to Rensselaer county, N. Y. He was lieutenant-colonel of the Fifth New York regiment Apr. 3, 1806, and called Colonel. He was a tall and soldierly appearing man and proud of his ancestry. It is said that he taught two of his daughters the direct line of his descent from King James I, but it was probably not

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as --90, means refer to that page; = means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, x buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.

put in writing. He built a house costing \$2,500, hauling the lumber from Albany, 25 miles away. He applied for a pension Aug. 8, 1832, while a resident of Schodack, N. Y. His wife died July 14, 1812, and he died June 19, 1839, in Stephentown, N. Y. Children, all born in Stephentown, N. Y.:

- |    |  |  |
|----|--|--|
| 1  | Elisha, Aug. 7, 1778; =  | Rosina — — — + Feb. 4, 1836                |
| 2  | Lucretia, May 23, 1780; =  | Nathan Adams: + Oct. 1, 1801               |
| 3  | Witter, June 29, 1782; =   | Betsey — — —                               |
| 4  | Sarah, July 7, 1784; = Jan. 20, 1811, Moses Hume:† + Nov. 26, 1863                 |  |
| 5  | Roderick Random, Feb. 25, 1787; = Oct. 13, 1813, Clarissa Dresser: + July 12, 1860 |  |
| 6  | Abel, Oct. 2, 1788: + Aug. 11, 1793  |  |
| 7  | George William, May 28, 1791; = Oct. 21, 1821, Ephra Potts: + Mar. 6, 1864         |  |
| 8  | Narcissa Random, May —, 1793; =  | Eber Myers: + May 26, 1817                 |
| 9  | Mallina DeGrasse, Oct. 21, 1795: + Aug. 28, 1797                                   |  |
| 10 | Annah, Mar. 28, 1798: =  | Adin Swan: + Feb. 15, 1883, Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 11 | Massena, Mar. 23, 1800: last heard of in U. S. army hospital, Pensacola, Fla.      |  |

**Eliphalet<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born Aug. 14, 1759, in Stonington, Conn., married Mercy Coates, born Sep. 6, 1764. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as a private in the Connecticut, Rhode Island and New York forces. He deeded his land in Stonington to Nathan Stewart Dec. 21, 1781, and removed to Frankfort, Herkimer county, N. Y. There, on Dec. 10, 1805, he signed a quitclaim deed to his right in his father's estate in Stonington to his mother, now Elizabeth Palmer [Stonington deeds, xv:199]. In 1811 he removed to Busti, Chautauqua county, N. Y., where his wife Mercy died Apr. 19, 1813. He was granted a pension of \$80 a year May 15, 1833, for service as a private in the New York militia. ⑨ He died Nov. 3, 1837, at Busti. Children:

- |   |                        |     |                |
|---|------------------------|-----|----------------|
| 1 | Lucy                   | ; = | Stephen Wilcox |
| 2 | John, June 14, 1786: = |     | Eunice Wilcox  |
| 3 | Anna                   | ; = | Walter Crouch  |
| 4 | Betsey                 | ; = | Michael Frank  |

**Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born Feb. 23, 1742-3, in Westerly, R. I., perhaps died young. He is not mentioned in the settlement of the estate July 21, 1825, of his sister Content. She married first Feb. 25, 1779, Philip Briggs, in Clarendon, Vt., and after his death there June 1, 1821, aged 65, she married a man named Sutherland, but evidently had no children by either husband. Her property was divided in one-fourth parts among her brother William, sister Rebecca, the heirs of her deceased brother Oliver and the "sons and daughters of Elias Stewart and nephews and nieces of the deceased."

**Oliver<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born about 1748, probably in Westerly, R. I., married Feb. 17, 1772, Jane Rhodes, in Voluntown, Conn. She was born Feb. 15, 1752, daughter of Obadiah Rhodes. Their first two children were born in Voluntown, Oliver, jr., in Preston and all the rest in Clarendon, Vt., ⑩ whither they removed about 1779. He had an earmark recorded there Mar. 6, 1781, "a crop of the left ear." His name appears on the land records in Voluntown and Clarendon in various transactions. He was appointed administrator Nov. 24, 1800, of the estate of his son Allen. He died probably early in 1813, as on

\*The records of this family were supplied by Mrs. Charles Robinson Hume of Anadarko, Okla.

†Moses Hume was born June 14, 1787, at Windsor, Mass., and died June 16, 1864, in Hudson, Mich., son of Stephen and Mary (Hovey) Humes. Stephen Humes was a soldier in the Revolution and died Apr. 25, 1843, at Windsor, son of Richard and Sarah (Williams) Humes. Stephen's wife Mary was born Sep. 16, 1755, at Sutton, Mass., and died Sep. 27, 1837, at Windsor, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Tyler) Hovey.

‡This Bible is in the possession of F. W. Lucas of Walker, Minn. It is imprinted "J. Holbrook Stereotype Copy, Brattleborough, Vermont." It contains three pages of births, no marriages and but few deaths.

Mar. 16, 1813, his widow Jane petitioned for the appointment of Thomas Stewart (see page 96) as administrator, and on Apr. 12 the court did as petitioned. Children:①

- 1 Abigail, Jan. 7, 1773; =Mar. 3, 1791, Elijah Perrigo, Clarendon
- 2 Allen, Sep. 13, 1775; =Mar. 26, 1799, Tabitha Bell, Tinmouth: +1800, Crown Point
- 3 Oliver, Jan. 18, 1778; =Jan. 19, 1800, Warita Bell, (2) ———
- 4 Susanna, Sep. 11, 1780; = Emmons Lillie
- 5 Rosanna, Sep. 11, 1780; = John Dodge
- 6 Amos, Dec. 3, 1782
- 7 Aaron, Apr. 26, 1785; = Hannah Wilbur: + June 20, 1815
- 8 Mary, Nov. 1, 1787; = Aaron Aldrich

**Edmund<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born probably in Westerly, R. I., about 1750, was perhaps the soldier of that name in Capt. Isaac Gallup's company in Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' 10th Continental regiment, Nov. 6, 1776, of Connecticut men.⑧ It is inferred that he was a son of Oliver<sup>5</sup> Stewart, for Oliver<sup>6</sup> was administrator May 13, 1783, of Edmund Stewart, in Clarendon, Vt., and William<sup>6</sup> Stewart signed the administrator's bond: the witnesses were Daniel Brown and Samuel Williams, and the inventory was recorded Dec. 28, 1783: estate insolvent [Rutland probate, i:66]. He was not mentioned in the settlement of Content Sutherland's estate [vide Daniel]. Edmund Stewart was among the early freemen in Clarendon.

To be continued

## Robert Stewart of Andover and Amherst —192

Collaboration of Prof. Stewart H. Burnham of Cornell University

**Henry<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>), baptized Mar. 8, 1752, in Andover, Mass., married (1) Sarah ———. She died Jan. 5, 1785, in Dublin, N. H., whence they had moved from Amherst about 1779.② He removed to Kingsbury, Washington county, N. Y., before 1750,⑩ and married (2) Martha Weatherby.⑪ His will was dated June 5, 1827, probated June 16, 1835, and mentioned his wife Martha, children Sally, Lucy, Polly and Rena (with their husbands) and "my grandson, James H. S. McFarling." He died May 16, 1835, aged 83 years, 2 months and 4 days,④ and is buried in the Kingsbury street cemetery,\* half-way between Hudson Falls and Fort Ann. Children, recorded in Dublin, N. H.:

- 1 Sarah, Sep. 22, 1772; = William Smith
- 2 Lucy, Sep. 3, 1776; = Layton Bentley: +Oct. 2, 1855, aged 79④
- 3 Mary, Nov. 1, 1778; =Oct. 7, 1798, James Allcock, New Hampshire
- 4 Rena, Apr. 1, 1781; = ——— McFarland, (2) Thomas Kinsler⑤
- 5 Henry, Jan. 4, 1785; =Feb. 5, 1785, Dublin③

**Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>), born Feb. 29, 1756, in Amherst, N. H., married there Nov. 17, 1778, Lydia Ellinwood. He was a soldier from Amherst in the Revolutionary war and took part in the battle of Bennington. We have no further record of him or his family.

\*In this cemetery are also buried some Stewarts of the Londonderry, N. H., family:

In memory of | Mrs Margaret Stewart | wife of Mr Joseph | Stewart, who died August | the 11th 1794 in the 67th | Year of her age [page 12].

In memory of | Miss Elizabeth Daugh | ter of Mr John & Mrs Susan Stewart who | died April 13, 1801, In | the 15 year of her age [page 28].

Chauncey | Stewart | Died | Sept. 15, 1814 | Aged 33 years [page 28].

In | Memory of | Matilda wife of | Chauncey Stewart | who died Jan. 22 d | 1809 in the 28th | year of her age [page 28].

**David<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>), born Dec. 20, 1757, in Amherst, N. H., married there Feb. 18, 1795, Susanna Lovejoy, born June 11, 1769. He was selectman for 14 years, and was treasurer of Hillsborough county from 1803 until his death, Nov. 14, 1821, aged 61. His widow Susanna died Aug. 24, 1846, aged 77, in Amherst. Children, born in Amherst:①

- 1 Sarah Tarbell, Sep. 12, 1797; = Nov. 15, 1826, Jonathan Haskell: + Dec. 20, 1843
- 2 David, May 4, 1799; = Nov. 18, 1834, Charlotte Adams, (2) Mrs. Eliza Buxton
- 3 Anstress, June 29, 1801; = July 13, 1826, Rev. Jeremiah Stowe, (2) Henry Pierce
- 4 Mary Blanchard, Feb. 20, 1803; = Dr. Josiah Kittredge: + 23<sup>rd</sup> 1825, Pembroke
- 5 Charles Lovejoy, Jan. 1, 1805; = Nov. 10, 1847, Amanda L. Ponsford: + Apr. 1, 1868
- 6 Frederick, Oct. 4, 1808; = : + Mar. 11, 1853, Phillipsville, N. Y.
- 7 Robert, June 1, 1811: + July 26, 1813

**John<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (Simpson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>), born Apr. 10, 1774, in Amherst, N. H., removed with his parents to Berlin, Washington county, Vt., where he married May 11, 1806, Tamor Hubbard, born Sep. 21, 1781, in Putney, Vt. He died in Berlin, Sep. 27, 1847, aged 73, from the effects of a fall from an apple tree. Children, born in Berlin:②

- 1 John, Apr. 7, 1807; = Jan. 6, 1831, Eliza Paul, (2) Jan. 1, 1836, Adeline Paul
- 2 Rollins Hubbard, Sep. 17, 1808; = Jan. 13, 1838, Mahala Davis, East Montpelier
- 3 Laura Delano, Nov. 30, 1811; = Ira Andrews
- 4 Harriet Mary, Aug. 1, 1813; = Mar. 31, 1844, Wm. L. Andrews, cousin of Ira
- 5 Charles May, Mar. 1, 1815
- 6 Polly Hannah, Nov. 6, 1817; = Jan. 1, 1841, John H. Clark
- 7 George Martin, May 9, 1819; = Mar. 21, 1844, Harriet Snow

**Simpson<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Simpson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>), born Feb. 11, 1776, in Amherst, N. H., perhaps married Phebe ———. Phebe, wife of Simpson Stewart, died June 7, 1846, aged 67, in Calais, Vt.④ Family tradition says he went to sea.

**William<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Simpson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>), born May 17, 1783, in Jaffrey, N. H., went as a young man from Berlin, N. H., to Kingsbury, Washington county, N. Y., where he bought a farm from his brother Ephraim, Jan. 15, 1803, as lease land. He married Rebecca Vaughan, born Nov. 2, 1791,① daughter of Caleb and Phebe (Cobb) Vaughan of Rhode Island and New York. His wife Rebecca died June 29, 1836, in her 45th year, and he died July 1, 1878, in his 96th year. They are buried in the Moss Street cemetery just north of Hudson Falls. Children:①

- 1 Henry, Mar. 8, 1808: + Sep. 25, 1883, unmarried
- 2 Smyrna, Sep. 16, 1809; = May 7, 1829, James B. Vaughan: + Feb. 19, 1868④
- 3 Phebe, Oct. 30, 1815; = James M. Wood: + Jan. 25, 1850④
- 4 Polly, Mar. 1, 1831; = Aug. 29, 1847, Chancellor Smith: + Jan. 1, 1902, Greensboro, Md.

To be continued

Miss Georgiana Stuart of Utica, N. Y. [page 59], celebrated her 83rd birthday May 2 by going to church while walking was so bad. She felt pretty well. She is a descendant of Alexander Stewart of East Haddam and Voluntown, Conn.

### *Four Years Printing Stewart Genealogy*

Well, fellows, we've finished the fourth year of the Stewart Clan Magazine. We don't know how much it has cost us, but never mind that (unless you're behind on your subscription). We get a lot of kick out of it, and are proud of the amount of good stuff that we—Dick and I and our friends—have dug out and put where the mice can't eat it. More's coming. In fact, we've just begun to scrap, as Mr. Perry remarked. Well, that's all for this time. You people just stick around, please.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

197

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$2 a year

FILLEE, NEB.

JULY, 1926

VOL. V NO. 1

## Lieut. William Steward of Stonington, Conn. —195

Horace W. Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

Lieut. **William<sup>4</sup> Steward** (Oliver,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born Jan. 16, 1752, in Westerly, R. I. ⑨ enlisted from Voluntown, Conn., in April, 1775, in Captain Joseph Palmer's company (and was perhaps the William Steward who marched to Boston on the Lexington alarm under Maj. James Gordon). From May 9 to Dec. 15, 1775, he served as a private under Capt. Waterman Clift, Col. Samuel H. Parsons, and soon after served 9 months as fourth sergeant under Capt. Isaac Gallup, Col. John Tyler, and was in the battle of Long Island: a few days later he was permitted to volunteer as one of the Rangers under Col. Knowlton to range between the hostile armies, as a sergeant, and engaged in the skirmish in Harlem Oct. 27, 1776, commanding a company on that day, serving two months as a first lieutenant in the rangers. He was taken prisoner Nov. 16, 1776, at Fort Washington, between Kings Bridge and New York City, by the Hessian division of the British army, and taken to New York City, where he remained a prisoner until Jan. 5, 1777, when he with others was paroled and arrived at home about Feb. 10. Because of the harsh treatment received while on board the prison ship his health was unfit for further military duty. On Mar. 17, 1778, he married Desire Crary, daughter of Ezra Crary. June 5, 1773, he had bought land in Voluntown of Thomas Steward, formerly laid out to Jonathan Dean [page 189]. He deeded land in Voluntown Jan. 18, 1775, to John Rhodes, jr., and probably removed to Clarendon, Vt., soon after his marriage. Oct. 19, 1779, William Steward of Wallingford, County of Bennington [later subdivided as Rutland], Vt., appeared in Voluntown and executed a deed to Samuel Robins for land in Voluntown, the witnesses being Samuel Stewart and Ezra Crary [Voluntown deeds, vi]. He was chosen a selectman in Wallingford in 1782, 1783 and 1785 and was elected town clerk Mar. 5, 1799; treasurer Mar. 11, 1800. His name appears frequently on the land records of Rutland county between the years 1779 and 1801, in which year he sold land in Wallingford to Jacob Gates of Petersburg, N. Y. He served from Vermont as a volunteer in Capt. Ichabod Robinson's company of militia, according to a payroll dated May 11, 1781, 18 days service. He moved to Petersburg, N. Y., and was twice elected member of the assembly at Albany. In 1812 he was a resident of Peru, Clinton county, N. Y. His first wife died,\* and he married second, before 1811, Mary Whitney. They removed to Porter township, Delaware county, O., where his wife died and where he died Sep. 19, 1844, at the home of his daughter, Polly White. He was a pensioner, having applied Sep. 10, 1832, while a resident of Bloomfield township, Knox county, O. Children, the first eleven recorded at Wallingford, Vt., 1, 2, 3, 6 and 7 as being born at Clarendon; the last three born at Petersburg, N. Y.: ③①④

- 1 Vinol, Mar. 17, 1779; = June 4, 1798, Ruth Stanley, Granville, N. Y. ③
- 2 Rebecca, Nov. 6, 1780; = Ebenezer Conant: + July 5, 1806
- 3 Desire, May 22, 1782; = Rev. David Lewis: + Dec. 24, 1871
- 4 Lydia, Nov. 30, 1783; = Dec. 29, 1784
- 5 Anna, Mar. 12, 1786; = Peter Haff: + Sep. 18, 1831

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as --90, means refer to that page; means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, x buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.

\*Desire Steward, wife of William, was living as late as Nov. 5, 1808, when the records of the Baptist church in Wallingford note that she was excluded as "gone to the Methodists." She had been received in full communion Aug. 28, 1788. ③

- 6 William, Oct. 20, 1787: + Sep. 2, 1796
- 7 Ezra, May 22, 1789 : + Dec. 6, 1854
- 8 Solomon, Mar. 13, 1792; = Nancy White, sister to James
- 9 Oren, Sep. 24, 1795: + Aug. 26, 1796
- 10 Sarah, Aug. 20, 1797; = Fleming Manville: + Nov. 23, 1863
- 11 Polly, Feb. 28, 1799; = James White: + Mar. 4, 1890
- 12 Heman, May 27, 1802: + Nov. 11, 1819
- 13 Cynthia, Sep. 2, 1804: + Oct. 8, 1806
- 14 Alanson, Feb. 4, 1806: + July 5, 1806

**Phineas<sup>6</sup> Steward** (*Phineas<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>*), born Aug. 17, 1748, in Stonington, Conn., was a soldier in the Sixth company, Capt. Waterman Clift, Sixth Connecticut regiment, in the Revolutionary war, enlisting May 10, 1775, and being discharged Nov. 5, 1775. In the inventory of the estate of Samuel Church and of Colchester, Nov. 28, 1787, was a note against Phineas Steward of Little Hoosick, N. Y. (6) He settled first at Stephentown, Rensselaer county, N. Y., later moving to Petersburg and owned considerable land in Petersburg and Berlin. All of his family except three sons, Elias, Terry and Latham, moved west to Ohio and Illinois. His wife Mary E. died May 23, 1805, aged 55, and is buried in the Jones Hollow cemetery in Petersburg. He died before Nov. 2, 1812, when his son Elias as administrator sold a lot in Berlin. Children:

- 1 Elias : 1770; = Sarah Wilcox: + Oct. —, 1854
- 2 Latham : = Marvel ———— (7)
- 3 Lydia : + before 1815 (7)
- 4 Terry : = Betsey Nichols
- 5 Esther : = David Springer (7)
- 6 Jehiel
- 7 Joel
- 8 Athol
- 9 Justus = Sarah ———— (7)
- 10 Elizabeth

**Lemuel<sup>6</sup> Steward** (*Eliphalet<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>*), born Apr. 6, 1759, in Stonington, Conn., settled in Little Hoosick, Rensselaer county, N. Y. He married Aug. 18, 1782, Rebecca Rose in Preston, Conn. He was living in Stephentown, N. Y., in 1790, 1-2-2. (10) In 1796 he bought land of Abel Owens; he was on the board of excise commissioners in 1807, and was town clerk in 1814. (14) In 1834 Lemuel Stewart and wife Elizabeth, Josiah Stewart and wife Hannah, Nathan Rogers and wife Sarah and Francis Brock and wife Polly, all of Elk Creek, Erie county, Pa., chose Joseph D. Rogers of Berlin as their agent and attorney [Rensselaer county].

**Eliphalet B.<sup>6</sup> Steward** (*Eliphalet<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>*), born Feb. 20, 1769, in Stonington, Conn., was a soldier in the Revolution. (4) In 1790 he was residing in Stephentown, N. Y., 2-0-2. In 1804 he bought land in Williamstown, Mass., of Eli Warring: this he sold in 1807 as Eliphalet Stewart, jr., with wife Rebecca. He died July 27, 1848, aged 85, and his widow Rebecca died Apr. 2, 1855, aged 80. They are buried in the Waite cemetery in Petersburg, N. Y. We have no record of any children.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

**Nathan<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*Nathan<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>*), born Feb. 20, 1769, in Stonington, Conn., married first Nov. 1, 1791, Anna Brown, born Jan. 17, 1767, in Stonington, daughter of Capt. Daniel Brown. Nathan Stewart was a minute-man at the age of 16 and warned the neighborhood when the British bombarded Stonington Point. In 1793 he went to Brookfield, Madison county, N. Y., then a wilderness. He was a carpenter. His wife died May 31,

1823, in Brookfield. He married second Aug. 22, 1824, in New Berlin, N. Y., Mrs. Honor (Brown) Angell, born in Rehoboth, Mass., daughter of Thomas Brown. He died Apr. 30, 1850, in Brookfield. His widow Honor died a few years later in Akron, O. Children, the eldest being born in Stonington:

- 1 Isaac, June 5, 1792; = Ruth Wilcox, Illyria, Ia.
- 2 Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1793; + Sep. 20, 1878, unmarried, Middlebury, O.
- 3 Eunice, Nov. 23, 1794; = Feb. 5, 1824, Luther Hinkley; + Nov. 23, 1878, Ripon, Wis.
- 4 Arnold Robinson, Sep. 27, 1797; + June 12, 1832, unmarried, Middlebury, O.
- 5 Anna, May 13, 1799; + Aug. 10, 1800
- 6 Daniel Brown, Oct. 11, 1803; = Eliza (Harris) Wilcox: no issue
- 7 Abigail, July 19, 1805; = Rev. Gideon B. Perry; + July 14, 1887, Cleveland
- 8 Anna Maria, Aug. 12, 1825; = Rev. Samuel Wright; + 25<sup>th</sup> 1895 Cleveland, O.

**Edward<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born Dec. 8, 1774, in Stonington, Conn., married Feb. 15, 1801, Rebecca Noyes, born Mar. 6, 1782, daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Denison) Noyes. He died Apr. 29, 1837, and she died Sep. 30, 1842; they are buried in the Stewart cemetery in Stonington. Children, born in Stonington:

- 1 Rebecca, Nov. 8, 1801; = July 13, 1824, Nathaniel M. Crary
- 2 Betsey R., Nov. 24, 1803; = Jan. 14, 1828, Frederick Swan; + Feb. 26, 1849
- 3 Denison N., Aug. 26, 1807; = Apr. 18, 1844, Abby J. Starkweather; + Jan. 20, 1867
- 4 Emeline, Jan. 6, 1810; = Dec. 16, 1830, William R. Wheeler; + Feb. 15, 1851
- 5 Nancy, Jan. 2, 1813; + Nov. 2, 1843, aged 30④
- 6 Cyrus S., Dec. 20, 1815; + Jan. 25, 1819, aged 3④
- 7 Dudley, Dec. 17, 1820; = May 6, 1856, Eliza Denison

**Russell W.<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born Aug. 14, 1784, in Stonington, Conn., married Jan. 7, 1804, Caroline Lord, born Dec. 13, 1785, daughter of Joseph and Caroline (Sterling) Lord. He was one of the first settlers of Pharsalia, Chenango county, N. Y. His wife died there Dec. 7, 1872. Children, born in Pharsalia, N. Y.:

- 1 son, Dec. 19, 1804; + Jan. 4, 1805
- 2 Erastus, Mar. 27, 1807; = Dec. 21, 1838, Eunice T. Baldwin: no children
- 3 Nancy, July 23, 1808; + Jan. 17, 1810
- 4 Caroline, Jan. 15, 1811; = Mar. 14, 1833, Levi S. Warner, Pitcher, N. Y.
- 5 Betsey, May 10, 1813; = Lester Tinker
- 6 Harriet, Mar. 29, 1816; = James Blanchard
- 7 Maria Ann, Nov. 18, —; = Benjamin Corning
- 8 William R., Jan. 19, 1821; = Betsey Baldwin
- 9 Joseph, Jan. 19, 1821
- 10 Amanda H., July 1, 1827; = James D. Wilmarth

**George P.<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born Apr. 6, 1786, in Stonington, Conn., married in Preston Jan. 10, 1812, Molly Hewett, born July 26, 1790, in Stonington, daughter of Isaac and Cynthia (Swan) Hewett. They removed to Red Hook Landing, Dutchess county, N. Y., about 1813 but after remaining there two summers they returned to Stonington. There he died May 21, 1851, and his widow died Mar. 15, 1870. Children:

- 1 Cynthia, Oct. 10, 1812; = Lewis Maine: res. Mooseup, Conn.
- 2 George W., Mar. 31, 1816; = Mar. 28, 1841, Phebe E. Palmer
- 3 Phebe E., May 31, 1819; = Oliver S. Ecclestone, North Stonington
- 4 Harriet H., Dec. 19, 1821; + Apr. 20, 1828④
- 5 Mary A., Nov. 9, 1823; = Peter S. Gadbois
- 6 Emily, June 25, 1825; = Luther Yerrington, (2) John J. Plummer



- 7 Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1830; = Stephen Maine  
8 Julia A., Dec. 19, 1835; = Henry A. Tomlinson

**Cyrus<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born Feb. 14, 1792, in Stonington, Conn., married in Bozrah Oct. 24, 1816, Sophia Crocker. They removed to Dane, Wis., where he was a farmer and a highly respected man. He met his death in July, 1876, by being thrown from a horse while taking a team to water, riding one and leading the other. Children:

- 1 Ezekiel Lathrop, Feb. 18, 1819; = Emeline Allen  
2 George Henry, Jan. 24, 1833; = Mary Alice Miller Tubbs

To be continued

## Robert Stewart of Andover and Amherst —196

Collaboration of Prof. Stewart H. Burnham of Cornell University

**Ephraim Holt<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Simpson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>), born Apr. 13, 1785, in Jaffrey, N. H., went from Berlin, Vt., to Kingsbury, N. Y., when a youth and bought a farm as lease land, selling it Jan. 15, 1803, to his brother William. He married Charlotte Mix and resided in West Fort Ann. No record of his death is found, and it is thought that he went to Milan, Mich., with his son Nathan, about 1867. Among his children was:

- 1 Nathan

**Luther<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (Simpson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>), born Jan. 6, 1790, in Jaffrey, N. H., lived in Montpelier, Vt., and later resided in Fort Ann, Washington county, N. Y., with his son Volney. His wife was named Mary, and she died in New York the first year of the cholera.<sup>(1)</sup> Luther died in a retreat for the insane, after 1850. Children, probably all born in Montpelier, Vt.:

- |                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 1 Henry Luther, Sep. 17, 1815;   | +Sep. 17, 1879, Athens, Ga.            |
| 2 Volney 1817; 1=                | Betsey Whitney, (2) Esther Day Brown   |
| 3 Carlos D. ; =                  | —— Oakley of Huntington, L. I.         |
| 4 Rosamond ; =                   | : res. in Minnesota                    |
| 5 Caroline                       | : res. in Minnesota                    |
| 6 Mary E. 1825; =                | James Corning: +July 28, 1872, aged 47 |
| 7 John Rollins, Jan. 30, 1828; = | : res. New York City and Boston        |

To be continued

Hinkley Stewart married Dec. 15, 1799, Priscilla Lumbard in Montpelier, Vt.<sup>(3)</sup>

William Stewart married Dec. 21, 1825, Relief W. Gould, Montpelier

Lydia Stuart married Jan. 27, 1814, Isaac Brownell in Pownal, Vt.<sup>(3)</sup>

Weaver Stewart of Williamstown, Mass., married Nov. 12, 1820, Polly Stewart, Pownal

Phineas Stewart of Williamstown married Sep. 14, 1817, Irena Burchard, Pownal

Thomas Stewart of Williamstown married Oct. 10, 1816, Rachel Prindle, Pownal

## *This Magazine is Going on a Wild Ride*

The Stewart Clan Magazine is going to pack up its paraphernalia and go journeying. The editor has taken a job for the government and will soon leave his home at Filley, Neb., and go wherever his new duties call him. After another issue or so the magazine will be printed elsewhere, and there may be a little irregularity in the periods of issue. The price has been raised to \$2 a year, at which price all completed volumes will be sold. We are sorry that we have not been able to pay as much attention as formerly to our correspondence. We shall probably not get lost in the shuffle, and letters addressed to us at Filley will always be forwarded. The editor will probably not leave Filley before July 15. Mr. Dickerman can be reached at his New Haven address. The little magazine will become a vagabond, and its future career ought to be interesting.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

201

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$2 a year

FILLEY, NEB.

AUGUST, 1926

VOL. V NO. 2

## Robert Stewart of Andover and Amherst —200

Collaboration of Prof. Stewart H. Burnham of Cornell University

**John<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>6</sup> Simpson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>*), born Apr. 7, 1807, in Berlin, Vt., married (1) Jan. 6, 1831, Eliza Paul. She died Sep. 6, 1834, aged 28 years, 2 months and 6 days.<sup>(4)</sup> He married (2) Jan. 1, 1836, Adeline Paul. He was a farmer and butcher, and left six or seven children. Among them were:

- 1 Julia
- 2 John Winslow ; = Emily Snow: +about 1864 in Michigan
- 3 William M. ; = Jan. 11, 1803, Josephine (Stewart) Rich

John Winslow<sup>8</sup> Stewart, above, lived in Michigan and died during the Civil war. His widow and children walked from Michigan to Vermont on the railroad track.

**Rollins Hubbard<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>6</sup> Simpson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>*), born Sep. 17, 1808, in Berlin, Vt., married in East Montpelier Jan. 13, 1838, Mahala Davis, born Aug. 5, 1811. He lived on the old farm where he was born. He died there Dec. 24, 1885, and his widow died Nov. —, 1903, in her 93rd year. Children, born in Berlin, Vt.:

- 1 Rollins Davis, May 2, 1839; = Laura Nelson
- 2 Helen Mahala, Mar. 31, 1841; = Taft
- 3 Abel Hubbard, May 5, 1843; = Apr. 4, 1867, Elizabeth B. Benjamin
- 4 William Henry, July 25, 1845
- 5 Alanson Cooper, Feb. 23, 1848; + Sep. 16, 1849
- 6 Clark Harvey, June 18, 1850
- 7 Clara, May 19, 1853; = Dr. Samuel N. Nelson
- 8 George Martin, Sep. 17, 1855; + June 12, 1863

**George Martin<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>6</sup> Simpson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>*), born May 9, 1819, in Berlin, Vt., married there Mar. 21, 1844, Harriet Snow, born there, daughter of Daniel C. and Sally (Townsend) Snow. He was a farmer and resided in Berlin, where he died Aug. 9, 1851. She died Nov. 29, 1903, in Barre, Vt. Children:

- 1 Sarah Calista, Jan. 2, 1845; = Dec. 30, 1865, William H. Dewey
- 2 Josephine Annette, Nov. 14, 1849; = July 4, 1874, Hollis L. Rich

One child, George David Rich, was born Nov. 14, 1875, at Northfield, Vt., to Josephine A. and Hollis L. Rich. Josephine A. was granted a divorce Apr. 18, 1878, from Hollis L. Rich, and on Jan. 11, 1893, she married William M. Stewart, son of John and Adeline (Paul) Stewart. Her son George David Rich's name was changed Jan. 30, 1899, in the probate court of the district of Washington, Vt., to George Martin Stewart. He was married June 26, 1901, to Jennie M. Bliss and has two children, Clayton B., born May 4, 1903, and Dorothy E., born Mar. 11, 1908. Jennie M. Stewart died Jan. 30, 1921, and Josephine A. Stewart died May 21, 1921.

**Smyrna<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*William,<sup>6</sup> Simpson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>*), born Sep. 16, 1809, in Kingsbury, N. Y., married May 7, 1829, James B. Vaughan, son of David and Loretta (Stevenson) Vaughan. She died Feb. 19, 1868, and he died Aug. 11, 1877, aged 71. They are buried in

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; — means married, + marriage intention, = marriage license, + died, x buried, (1) Bible record, (2) church, (3) town, (4) gravestone, (5) probate, (6) court, (7) land, (8) military, (9) pension, (10) census, (11) tradition, (12) local history, (13) patriotic society, (14) obituary, biography or genealogy.

the Moss Street cemetery, just north of Hudson Falls. Children:

- 1 Mahala, Oct. 30, 1831; =Mar. 12, 1872, Ira McNeal
- 2 William David, Apr. 11, 1834; =Apr. —, 1859, Sarah Jane McFarland
- 3 James Henry, July 20, 1836; =Sep. —, 1860, Marilla Harvey
- 4 Rebecca Smyrna, June 16, 1838; =Mar. 13, 1859, Ranson Collins Burnham

**Henry Luther<sup>7</sup> Stuart** (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Simpson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup>), born Sep. 17, 1815, in Berlin, Vt., studied medicine, law and engineering and went to New York City in 1843, where he entered upon a scientific career. He aided in founding Five Points Mission in 1851, and later establishing the Normal college. He was a friend of Horace Greeley and Peter Cooper. He was at one time editor of the New York Sun and later editor of The Mirror. He was interested in torpedoes as a means of coast defense. He made a trip to Georgia in 1879 to make an address in honor of the discoverer of anaesthesia, and died while delivering the address Sep. 17 on his 64th birthday. He is buried in Athens, Ga., beside the man he was honoring, and his picture hangs in the city hall there.④

**Volney H.<sup>7</sup> Stuart** (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Simpson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup>), born about 1817 in Berlin, Vt., lived in Fort Ann, N. Y. He married (1) Betsey Whitney, who died Dec. 24, 1857, aged 33.④ He married (2) Esther Day Brown. He committed suicide. He died Dec. 31, 1887, aged 70,④ and is buried in the Fort Ann cemetery, with a Masonic emblem on the grave-stone. Children:

- 1 Carlos 1845; = : resided in Steuben, O.
- 2 Julia 1847; = Michael Tansy: +Dec. 5, 1879, aged 32④
- 3 Walter 1849: canal boat captain, drowned Thanksgiving day, Nov. 24, 1898
- 4 Harriet : school teacher; died in Ohio
- 5 Hermione 1854; = ——— Tansy, brother of Michael
- 6 Horatio : committed suicide about 1880

**Carlos D.<sup>7</sup> Stuart** (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Simpson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup>), born in Berlin, Vt., married a daughter of Tophet Oakley of Huntington, Long Island. He was a poet, and in 1843 issued a volume called "Ianthie and Other Poems." One of his poems is "Rosamond." He is buried in the Oakley lot in Greenwood, it is said. He left a widow and one daughter.

**John Rollins<sup>7</sup> Stuart** (Luther,<sup>6</sup> Simpson,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup>), born Jan. 30, 1828, in Montpelier, four miles from Berlin Pond, Vt., married ———. He was a business man in New York City, later residing in Cambridge, Mass. He regarded his uncle William as eccentric because he spelled his name Stewart. He was living in 1908, and had several children:

- 1 daughter ; =
- 2 John R. 1867; = 3 children, among them John R. 3rd
- 3 Cora ; = Wesley Jones of Boston
- 4 Stella ; = ——— Clark

## Lieut. William Stewart of Stonington, Conn. —200

Horace W. Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

**Elisha<sup>7</sup> Stewart\*** (Elisha,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born Aug. 7, 1778, probably in Stonington, Conn., married Rosina ———. They lived in Stephentown, N. Y. She died July 14, 1812, and he died Feb. 4, 1836. Children:

- 1 Parley ; I =
- 2 Ora ; I =
- 3 Harry = Lydia Barber

\*Records of the descendants of Col. Elisha Stewart were furnished by Mrs. Ella Hume Taylor, Genesee, Ill.

- 4 Narcissa : +unmarried  
 5 Sarah ; = William Bowen

**Witter<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*Elisha,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>*), born June 29, 1782, in Stephentown, N. Y., married Betsey ——. Children:

- 1 Lyman : + in Sioux City, Ia.  
 2 Elizabeth ; = Nelson Hall  
 3 Harriet ; = Ferdinand Hall

**Sarah<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*Elisha,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>*), born July 7, 1784, in Stephentown, N. Y., married there Jan. 20, 1811, Moses Hume (see footnote page 194). He died June 16, 1864, in Hudson, Mich., and she died Nov. 26, 1868. Children:

- 1 Alonzo Stewart, Sep. 14, 1812; 1= Louisa Brown, (2) Elizabeth Hopkins  
 2 Henry Lawrence, Mar. 3, 1814; = Caroline Hume  
 3 Roderick Random, May 28, 1816; = Ann Payne  
 4 Stephen T., May 3, 1818; =Mar. 18, 1846, Permelia Stewart: +Mar. 21, 1908  
 5 Sarah L., Oct. 3, 1820; 1= Hamlin Sornborger, (2) Delavan H. Moore  
 6 Cutler E., Dec. 1, 1822; = Sarah Hume  
 7 George P., Sep. 28, 1826; = Sarah Drown  
 8 Anna L. ; = J. F. Dresser

**Roderick Random<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*Elisha,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>*), born Feb. 25, 1787, in Stephentown, N. Y., married Oct. 31, 1813, Clarissa Dresser, born Sep. 4, 1789. They lived in Geneseo, N. Y., and moved to Geneseo, Henry county, Ill., giving the name Geneseo to the new town and building the first house there in 1836. He died July 12, 1860, and she died Aug. 5, 1864. Children:

- 1 Isaac Newton, Oct. 12, 1814; 1=Jan. 18, 1838, Mary Wells, (2) Mrs. Sylvia Close  
 2 Elisha M., June 28, 1818; = Clarissa Fidelia Cone: res. Latham, Kan.  
 3 Narcissa R., Feb. 25, 1816; = Huntington Wells: +Mar. 17, 1850  
 4 Susanna D., Jan. 28, 1820; = James M. Allan: +June 8, 1889  
 5 Permelia T., June 7, 1822; =Mar. 18, 1846, Stephen T. Stewart: +Dec. 4, 1897  
 6 LaFayette, June 21, 1824; =Dec. 25, 1849, Amanda Faxon: +June 15, 1898  
 7 Josiah Taft, Oct. 6, 1828; = Eliza Ward: +Jan. 1, 1855  
 8 George W., Jan. 27, 1830; 1= Sarah Fiestler, (2) Isadore Fenner

**George Williams<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*Elisha,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>*), born May 28, 1791, in Stephentown, N. Y., married Oct. 21, 1821, Ephra Potts, born Apr. 23, 1801. She died June 5, 1857, and he died May 6, 1864. Children:

- 1 Alvinza, Apr. 15, 1824: +Mar. 29, 1836  
 2 Henrietta, Sep. 15, 1826; = Nathaniel Payne: +June 27, 1890  
 3 Roderick, Feb. 25, 1828; = Catherine Van der Karr: +Nov. 3, 1882  
 4 Platt, Feb. 11, 1831: + 1906, unmarried  
 5 Caroline, July 2, 1833; = Anson M. Boyce: +Nov. 3, 1889  
 6 John Potts, Nov. 3, 1835; = Helen Morton: +Dec. 8, 1906  
 7 Georgiana, July 4, 1840; = George Van Ostrand: +June 2, 1880  
 8 Frances A., June 23, 1842; = George Van Ostrand: +June 22, 1883

**John<sup>7</sup> Steward** (*Eliphalet,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>*), born June 14, 1786, in Frankfort, Herkimer county, N. Y., married Eunice Wilcox, daughter of Stephen Wilcox, a Revolutionary soldier who was born Aug. 8, 1762, in Rhode Island. He lived in Frankfort until about 1811, when he moved to Busti, Chautauqua county, and in 1821 he moved to Harmony. He died Apr. 15, 1826. Children:

- 1 John, Oct. 21, 1806; =Sep. 15, 1831, Joanna Glidden: res. Panama, N. Y.
- 2 Sardiuss, Oct. 29, 1808; =Mar. 15, 1832, Rhoda Ward
- 3 Lucy ; = Levi Lewis, Panama
- 4 Almira ; = Daniel C. Glidden, Jamestown
- 5 Stephen W., Dec. 30, 1812; 1=Oct. 4, 1835, Olive Dexter, (2) Caroline Stevens
- 6 Eliphalet ; = Clarissa Polley, Panama
- 7 Cornelia ; = Gustavus A. Bentley, Busti
- 8 Rhoda L., Mar. 13, 1822; =Mar. 9, 1843, Horace H. Gifford, Harmony: res. Jamestown
- 9 Alfred W. ; = Minerva Bentley
- 10 Betsey ; = Henry O. Lakin, Jamestown

**Allen<sup>7</sup> Steward** (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born Sep. 13, 1775, in Voluntown, Conn., married in Tinnmouth, Vt., Mar. 26, 1799, Tabitha Bell. He resided at Crown Point, N. Y., where he died in 1800. His father was appointed administrator Nov. 24, 1800: the inventory was filed Jan. 24, 1801. He left a widow and little daughter Sabra, and Aaron Aldrich of Wallingford and Thomas Steward of Clarendon were appointed her guardians Feb. 14, 1814. Child:

- 1 Sabra 1800; = Benjamin Gillett: + July 15, 1816, aged 17, Tinnmouth(3)

**Oliver<sup>7</sup> Steward** (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born Jan. 18, 1778, in Preston, Conn., married in Tinnmouth, Vt., Jan. 19, 1800, Waita Bell. He secured a divorce from her Feb. 2, 1811, while living in Clarendon. Soon afterwards he removed to Wrightsburg, Ashtabula county, O. The name of his second wife is not known. He had one child, Sarah Ann, by a third wife. His old silver watch key, engraved "O. Steward, Jr.", is in the possession of his grandson, Oliver J. Steward of Yakima, Wash. He died Apr. 6, 1842, aged 64 years, 2 months and 18 days.① Children, the eldest born in Tinnmouth, the next four in Clarendon, the next six in Wrightsburg and the last five in Saybrook, O.:①

- 1 Waita, Aug. 25, 1800
- 2 Oliver, Dec. 24, 1802; =Mar. 3, 1830, Caroline Talcott: + June 12, 1848
- 3 Calvin, Mar. 1, 1805; = : +Oct. 25, 1891
- 4 Sabrina, Feb. 14, 1807: +Mar. —, 1813, Clarendon
- 5 Mary, May 30, 1809; = Josiah Fuller
- 6 Sabrina, Feb. 27, 1814
- 7 Olive, June 8, 1816
- 8 William, Dec. 19, 1818; =
- 9 Jane, Jan. 16, 1821
- 10 Martha, Aug. 1, 1823 : +Aug. 10, 1906
- 11 Roxanna, Jan. 27, 1826
- 12 Harriet, May 25, 1828
- 13 Eliza, May 1, 1831
- 14 Washington, Nov. 19, 1833 : rem. to Minnesota
- 15 Jackson, Apr. 3, 1837 : + in Civil war
- 16 Sarah Ann, Sep. 30, 1841

**Aaron<sup>7</sup> Steward** (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), born Apr. 25, 1785, in Clarendon, Vt., married Hannah Wilbur, born Oct. 6, 1785. He died June 20, 1815, and his widow died June 10, 1867. Child, born in Clarendon:

- 1 Henry Wilbur, Apr. 14, 1809; = Almira Roberts

To be continued

Our magazine is a little ahead of time this month. The editor is plugging forward in order to have some slack rope later. Thanks for the many renewals.

Editor: George Thomas Edson

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman. 685 Forest Road. New Haven. Conn. \$2 a year

WASHINGTON, D. C. SEPTEMBER, 1926 VOL. V NO. 3

## Descendants of Oliver Stewart of Stockbridge, N. Y.—40

**Lydia<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Oliver<sup>6</sup>), born Apr. 25, 1785, in Hartford, Washington county, N. Y., married in Stockbridge, Madison county, Aug. 9, 1801, Alfred Edson, born Nov. 13, 1774, in Petersham, Worcester county, Mass., son of Nathan and Mary (Hall) Edson. He died in Stockbridge Nov. 27, 1838, aged 64, and she died there Feb. 1, 1841. Their children, born in Stockbridge, alternated a boy and a girl, with the exception of John, who died in infancy:

- 1 Willard, June 4, 1802
- 2 Eunice Snow, July 8, 1803
- 3 Robert Stewart, Nov. 24, 1804
- 4 John, Oct. 8, 1806: + Nov. 12, 1807
- 5 Lydia, Mar. 25, 1808: + Sep. 7, 1838, unmarried
- 6 Henry Wells, Nov. 7, 1809
- 7 Charlotte, Mar. 4, 1812 [Henrietta Alden]
- 8 Oliver Stewart, Aug. 1, 1813; = Oct. 27, 1841,
- 9 Lovina, Mar. 20, 1815
- 10 Samuel Stewart, Oct. 1, 1816
- 11 Sarah, Feb. 6, 1823
- 12 Rudolphus, June 10, 1825: + Nov. 4, 1847, unm.



WILLARD EDSON

**Charles<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Oliver<sup>6</sup>), born July 27, 1787, in Hartford, Washington county, N. Y., married Dec. 24, 1809, Mercy Wilcox, born in Rhode Island. It is said that at the age of 12 years he was a cabin-boy on a ship commanded by his uncle. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, being stationed for a time at Sacket Harbor, N. Y. He followed his children to Wisconsin but on account of his wife's health he returned to Stockbridge, N. Y., where she died Nov. 5, 1857. He was executor of his father's will, dated Aug. 10, 1846, which was not probated until after Charles's death Nov. 23, 1865, at Loyd, Wis. Charles's will was probated Jan. 7, 1867, in Madison county, N. Y. Children, born in Stockbridge:

- 1 Ezra Wilcox, Sep. 19, 1813; = July 2, 1839, Laura Phinney: + Apr. 6, 1896, Elkader, Ia.
- 2 John Noyes, Jan. 12, 1816: = Jane Arrity
- 3 Ruth Ann, Feb. 13, 1818: = Edward Henry: + Oct. 2, 1852
- 4 Amanda, Oct. 19, 1819; = Watson Adam Hatch: + May 10, 1884
- 5 Robert Bruce, Dec. 14, 1821; = Mar. 4, 1849, Helen L. Sexton
- 6 Malvina Eleanor, Feb. 28, 1824; = Mar. 4, 1849, Lucius Campbell: + Dec. 2, 1861
- 7 William Wallace, Aug. 8, 1826; = Nov. 1, 1863, Margaret C. Stout, Sauk county, Wis.
- 8 Charles Doolittle, Oct. 2, 1828; = : + Apr. —, 1871
- 9 Marcena, Oct. 3, 1831; = George E. Brown: + Dec. 12, 1919, Loyd, Wis.
- 10 Martha, Feb. 11, 1834; = William Babcock of Stockbridge

**Samuel<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Oliver<sup>6</sup>), born Mar. 1, 1789, in Hartford, Washington county, N. Y., married May 20, 1832, ① ————. He died Feb. 10, 1850, ① in Wales, Erie county,

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; - means married; + marriage intention, + marriage license, - died, x buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.

N. Y. In the settlement of his father's estate in 1863 the following children were mentioned:

- |               |     |  |
|---------------|-----|--|
| 1 Franklin    | ; = | Lovox Parker <sup>(1)</sup> : res. East Randolph |
| 2 Betsey      | ; = | —— Chadderton: res. Marilla                      |
| 3 S. Jennette | ; = | —— Larkin: res. Highland, Minn.                  |
| 4 Hannah      | ; = | Gamaliel Parker: res. Marilla                    |
| 5 Jackson     | ; = | Ruth Parker <sup>(1)</sup> : res. Marilla        |
| 6 Simeon      |     | : res. Marilla                                   |
| 7 Augusta     | , = | —— Seeley: res. Highland, Minn.                  |
| 8 daughter    | ; = | L. M. Carpenter: res. Rushford, Minn.            |

**Ezra J.<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Oliver<sup>6</sup>), born Apr. 7, 1793, in Hartford, Washington county, N. Y., married Feb. 24, 1839, Sarah Marie Carpenter, born Apr. 14, 1818. He died in Stockbridge July 8, 1866, aged 73, and his widow died there Jan. 15, 1891, aged 72.<sup>(4)</sup> Children, born at Bear Path in the town of Stockbridge:

- 1 Sarah Pauline, Jan. 27, 1840; = ——— Hoyt of Pine Woods<sup>(5)</sup>
- 2 Benjamin Jay, Feb. 14, 1841: shot at the Battle of Malvern Hill
- 3 Oliver Eugene, Apr. 14, 1842; =Dec. 16, 1865, Ruth A. Alling of Croro Hill
- 4 Lucretia Rosetta, Sep. 27, 1843; = ——— Alling of Georgetown<sup>(5)</sup>
- 5 Ivory Marcelon, Oct. 20, 1845: starved at Andersonville prison
- 6 Emma Viola, Mar. 25, 1847; = ——— Alling of Lebanon<sup>(5)</sup>
- 7 Rynier John Collins, May 29, 1849: unmarried; res. Munnsville
- 8 Ezra Jakeway, July 9, 1852; =
- 9 Flora Hannah, Mar. 12, 1854; = John Alling: +Nov. 6, 1922
- 10 Arthur Adelbert Andrew, Sep. 28, 1857

**Enos<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Oliver<sup>6</sup>), born July 13, 1798, in Augusta, Oneida county [now Stockbridge, Madison county], N. Y., married July 6, 1841, Sophia (Foote) Campbell, born June 21, 1809. She was a widow with a daughter named Harriet Campbell. He removed to Raritan, Henderson county, Ill., before 1867.<sup>(5)</sup> and was the last child of Oliver<sup>6</sup> Stewart to die. He died at Raritan July 17, 1883, and his widow Sophia died May 18, 1889. In his will he gave Sophia a life estate in his property and devised his real estate to George B. and Eli W. Stewart, charging them with the payment of a legacy to Elihu G. Stewart. Children:<sup>(6)(1)</sup>

- 1 George B., Feb. —, 1843; = Lydia Brewer: noted temperance lecturer
- 2 Eli Wesley, May 5, 1845; =Feb. —, 1871, Lou Ann Beedles of Mercer county, Mo.
- 3 Elihu Gleason, Jan. —, 1851; = Mary Ellen Francis: +May 2, 1923

To be continued

## Daniel Stewart of Stamford, Conn.

The first account of any of this name in Stamford was when **James<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was engaged in 1649 to keep the town oxen. The same year he was a defendant in a court action by Robert Hustice and Jeffrey Ferris. He was a land owner in 1650. He was probably the James Stewart who was earlier in New Haven (page 17).

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, perhaps a descendant of the above James, married in Stamford Mar. 29, 1727, Sarah Cloyson.<sup>(3)</sup> Among his children was:

- 1 Daniel : +Mar. 13, 1727-8, son of James and Sarah Stuard<sup>(3)</sup>

**Daniel<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, perhaps a brother of James,<sup>3</sup> married Sarah ———. He died before Aug. 7, 1744, when his widow Sarah Stewart appeared before the court of probate for the district of Stamford and was appointed guardian of Charles and Mary Stewart, minor children of Daniel, they being under 14: her bond was £100.<sup>(5)</sup> The widow Sarah married (2) Daniel Lockwood, for on May 3, 1748, James Stewart appeared before the court and made choice of

his mother, Sarah Lockwood, wife of Daniel Lockwood, as his guardian, the amount of the bond being £500. Oct. 1, 1751, Charles, son of Daniel Stewart, chose Ezra Mead as guardian, with bond of £1,000. Daniel Lockwood, in his will dated Aug. 17, 1775, probated Oct. 1, 1776, mentioned the children of his wife Sarah as James Stuart, Charles Stuart, Margaret the wife of David Austin, and Mary Scofield, deceased, and her two children [Stamford probate, v:429]. Children:⑥

- 1 Margaret ; = 1747, David Austin of Greenwich
- 2 James 1734; = Dec. 6, 1762, Sarah (Palmer) Stockdale: + Nov. 13, 1790
- 3 Charles 1736; = 1757, Sarah ———: officer in Revolution
- 4 Mary ; = Mar. 26, 1759, Jonathan Scofield: + before 1775⑥

David Austin and wife Margaret had the following children baptized in St. John's Episcopal church in Greenwich, Conn.: Sylvanus, bp. Feb. 25, 1748; Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1749; Holmes, bp. May 10, 1752 (a Revolutionary soldier in Dutchess county, N. Y.⑩); Charles Stuart, bp. June 29, 1755, and Hannah, bp. Jan. 5, 1759.

To be continued

## Michael Stewart of Chatham and John of Granville

There are indications that Michael and John were of a Cape Cod Stuard family. Either Alexander of Charlestown [page 13] or Hugh of Chatham, Mass. [page 18], could have been their grandfather. The past is tenacious of its secrets.

**Michael<sup>3</sup> Steward\*** went to Colchester, Conn. He married Margaret ———. He sold his land there in 1742-3 to John Wells. Michael of Middletown, Conn., bought land in Granville, Mass., in 1764 [v:306]. He died in Chatham, Conn. His will of Aug. 30, 1781, was probated in 1781, his son Capt. Daniel Stewart and Jonathan Penfield being named as executors. The inventory was filed Jan. 14, 1782, amounting to £1,528-13-9. He gave to his brother John of Granville, Mass., the land there he had bought of John Hart. He mentioned his elder son Daniel, his younger son Michael, his daughter Margaret Stewart and his son-in-law Samuel Achan. The estate of the widow Margaret, late of Chatham, was entered Mar. 29, 1783, Capt. Daniel Stewart being appointed administrator. The estate was distributed Oct. 13, 1783: "Daniel, eldest son, land in Middletown", "Michael Stewart, youngest son", "Margaret Stewart, daughter". Children, the first three recorded in Colchester, Conn.:

- 1 Mary, Mar. 5, 1738; = Aug. 31, 1769, Samuel Achan, Chatham
- 2 James, Feb. 7, 1742-3
- 3 Daniel, Apr. 2, 1745; = Oct. 4, 1770, Elizabeth Stewart of Voluntown, Chatham
- 4 Michael ; = Nov. 28, 1771, Mehitable Bettis of Charlestown, Lebanon
- 5 Margaret

**John<sup>3</sup> Steward**, born about 1703, married (1) ———. He married (2) in Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1750, Agnes Harvey. He bought land in Granville, Mass., in 1758. His wife Agnes died there Mar. 29, 1787, aged 70, and he died there Aug. 30, 1787, aged 84.④ From a deed of settlement signed Sep. 25, 1787, we find that John H., Dorothy and Alexander were children of John and Agnes.⑦ Children (those in italics being by inference):

- 1 Archibald 1741; = Jan. 19, 1769, Elizabeth Wilson, Cromwell, Conn.: + 27<sup>th</sup> 15
- 2 Daniel ; = Mary ———: + Feb. 16, 1830, Granville, N. Y.
- 3 Peter 1749; = ———: + Aug. 19, 1840, aged 90
- 4 John Harvey ; = Tryphena ———: + 1809, Bloomfield, N. Y.
- 5 Alexander 1758; = Penelope —, (2) Abigail Porter, (3) Mamre Hall
- 6 Dorothy ; = Nov. 1, 1795, Gaius Cooley, Granville, Mass.

\*Michael Steward of Wethersfield, Conn., was chosen guardian Jan. 3, 1737-8, by John Steward, aged 17, lately from Great Britain.⑤ This Michael may have been the Michael later in Colchester.



Capt. **Daniel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Michael<sup>3</sup>*). born Apr. 2, 1745, in Colchester, Conn., married in Chatham Oct. 4, 1770, Elizabeth Stewart, born Apr. 19, 1747, in Voluntown, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Stewart [page 118]. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and rose to the rank of captain, commanding one of the companies in the alarm to New Haven, July 5, 1779, under Gen. Comfort Sage in repelling Gen. Tryon, and his name appears Sep. 5, 1780, as captain of a company of Connecticut men. He bought land in Chatham Feb. 6, 1776, from Elisha Shepard, bordering on Michael Stewart's, and sold land Feb. 7, 1777, to Shepard. May 29, 1786, he deeded land to Thomas Smith. On Apr. 8, 1793, he and Michael emancipated a negro slave named Ned [Chatham deeds, vi:422]. Daniel of Chatham bought land in Granville, Mass., in 1795. Children: ③ ①

- 1 James, July 12, 1771; = May 4, 1794, Grace Pelton, Chatham: sea captain, buried at sea
- 2 Samuel,\* Aug. 8, 1772; = Apr. 13, 1794, Elizabeth Johnson, Chatham: +1817
- 3 Elizabeth
- 4 Thomas\* ; = Mary ———: +before Apr. 30, 1820⑤
- 5 Margaret ; = Dort Smith
- 6 John : = res. Middle Haddam
- 7 Fanny ; = ——— Waldo
- 8 Clarissa ; = ——— Doane

Daniel Stewart of Spencertown, N. Y., sold land in Colchester, Conn., July 6, 1772.

Nancy [Agnes] Stewart married in Colchester June 6, 1751, Richard Townsend.②

**Michael<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Michael<sup>3</sup>*) married Nov. 28, 1771, in Lebanon, Conn., Mehitable Bettis of Charlestown, Mass. We have not found the records of his family. On May 14, 1824, he addressed a letter to the judge of probate, dated at Chatham, saying: "I am desirous that my son Michael Stewart, jr., should be appointed administrator on the estate of my son Daniel Stewart, 2nd, deceased, and in this request all the heirs of the deceased concur, and as it is necessary for the administrator to proceed to Nantucket immediately for the purpose of taking care of the estate of my deceased son it is desirable that letters of administration be taken this day. Mich<sup>1</sup> Stewart, Sr." The next day Michael Stewart, jr., was made administrator, and Ebenezer Smith and John Stewart, jr., were appointed to appraise the estate of Daniel Stewart, 2nd, late of Chatham. Children:

- 1 Daniel : +before May 14, 1824
- 2 Jane ; =Feb. 27, 1794, Jonathan Penfield, Chatham
- 3 Michael
- 4 Thomas† 1788; = Nancy ———: +Feb. 2, 1837, Bethel, N. Y.

To be continued

## NOTES

The records of the descendants of Lieut. William<sup>1</sup> Stewart of Stonington will probably be continued in later issues. The exigencies of our flight make it advisable to delay awhile.

Miss Katherine C. Wood of University Place, Neb., has thoughtfully sent us a copy of a little booklet printed in memory of her father, the late James Varnum Wood. Mr. Wood was born June 24, 1845, on a farm in West Newfield, York county, Me., son of Job Plummer and Mercy (Durgin) Wood and grandson of Maj. Daniel Wood of the Revolutionary war. He was of Stuart descent. He served in the Maine troops during the Civil war. He left for the west in 1869, coming to Nebraska in 1870. He was one of those worthy pioneers who helped to mature the possibilities of the state and to give it solidity and prosperity. His death occurred Nov. 30, 1925.

\*Mentioned as "my two grandsons in Chatham" in the will of Samuel Stewart of Voluntown, Nov. 7, 1783.

†Thomas may have been a son of Robert Stuart, who married in Chatham Apr. 24, 1783, Dorcas Hurlbut.

## Daniel Stewart of Stamford, Conn.

—207

**James' Stewart** (*Daniel*<sup>13</sup>), born about 1734, probably in Stamford, Conn., married Dec. 6, 1762, widow Sarah (Palmer\*) Stockdale, in the Congregational church in Stamford. She had a son, Robert Stockdale, who was baptized there Jan. 4, 1770, "son of Sarah, wife of James Stuart." This Robert Stockdale was a soldier in the Revolution, married Jan. 4, 1781, Sarah Fletcher, in Greenwich, and died Mar. 20, 1810.<sup>9</sup> James and his wife Sarah, together with their three eldest children, were baptized Oct. 15, 1769. James died in Stamford Nov. 13, 1790. His will was dated May 9, 1788, and was probated Nov. 15, 1790, naming his son Oliver as executor and mentioning his children Oliver, Henry and Mary Cornathan: wife not mentioned. The witnesses were James Nichols, Nancy Nichols and Moses Nichols: the inventory was taken Dec. 3, 1790, by Jonathan Whitney and Epinetus Webb and filed Dec. 7. Children, born in Stamford:

- 1 Oliver Cromwell, Oct. 30, 1763<sup>9</sup>; 1 = Sarah ———, (2) Dec. 13, 1809, Rebecca Sinfen
- 2 Henry, Oct. 18, 1765<sup>9</sup>; = Lydia Minor: + Dec. 26, 1851, Dryden, N. Y.
- 3 Mary 1767; = ——— Cornathan?
- 4 Martha, bp. Aug. 31, 1769: probably died young

Lieut. **Charles' Stewart** (*Daniel*<sup>13</sup>), born about 1736, probably in Stamford, Conn., married Sarah ———.† She owned the covenant June 27, 1762, in the Congregational church in Stamford, and he was admitted to full communion Sep. 14, 1766. The history of this interesting man is taken almost wholly from a letter written by his son Charles to the pension bureau in 1818, and from military records. He enlisted as a corporal May 8, 1775, in the First company, under Capt. David Waterbury of Stamford, Fifth regiment of Connecticut men in the Revolution, and marched to New York the latter part of June and encamped at Harlem. Following Col. Ethan Allen in his wild attempt to surprise Montreal with only a handful of men Stewart was wounded by a tomahawk in the hands of an Indian ally of the British and was taken prisoner and confined in Halifax, Sep. 25, 1775. He and 31 others with Col. Allen were sent in chains to England, where they endured stern treatment but were exchanged after about two years. His son Charles, then 16 years old, enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, in Capt. John Mills' company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment of Connecticut Continental troops to serve three years, the elder Charles being commissioned Jan. 1, 1778, an ensign in the company. His long imprisonment and the distresses of war had reduced his family to poverty, and he left the army on the arrangement of the officers, Nov. 15, 1778, and later served two campaigns as lieutenant in the New York state troops. On Mar. 1, 1797, he was issued a bounty land warrant for 150 acres by the government. He and his wife both died before 1818. Children, all baptized in the Congregational church in Stamford, the first two on July 11, 1762:

- 1 Mary 1759; = Aug. 7, 1776, Ezra Scofield, Stamford
- 2 Charles, Oct. 25, 1760<sup>9</sup>; 1 = Jemima ———, (2) Elizabeth ———

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; = means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, × buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.

\*David Palmer, late of Greenwich, in his will Feb. 17, 1773, probated June 7, 1774, mentioned his wife Sarah and his children, among them being Sarah and "her son Robert Stockdell" [Stamford probate, iv:135].

†Jonathan Lounsberry, late of Stamford, had a sister Sarah Stewart, according to the order for the distribution of his estate. Apr. 8, 1791.<sup>③</sup>



- 3 Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1763
- 4 Frederick, bp. June 16, 1765
- 5 Betsey, bp. Dec. 21, 1766
- 6 Lydia, bp. Jan. 4, 1769
- 7 William, bp. Nov. 15, 1770

[——— Steward of Redding married Feb. 19, 1795; Betsey Pennoyer, Stamford.]

To be continued

## Descendants of Oliver Stewart of Stockbridge, N. Y.—<sup>20b</sup>

**Ezra W.<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Charles,<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup>*), born Sep. 19, 1813, in Stockbridge, N. Y., married July 2, 1839, Laura Phinney, born Mar. 14, 1819, in Vermont. They settled in Ashtabula county, O., removed to Wisconsin in 1847, and in 1853 removed to Clayton county, Ia., finally locating in Elkader in 1859. There she died June 17, 1872, and he died Apr. 6, 1896. Children, the last two born at Richmond, Ashtabula county, O.:

- 1 Orrin Phinney, Mar. 25, 1840; =Oct. 16, 1866, Mary M. Young, Elkader
- 2 Amanda Malvina, Aug. 21, 1841; =Dec. 20, 1873, Asa A. Wing, Elkader
- 3 Sarah Filetta, July 5, 1844; =Oct. 16, 1866, Realto Exeseque Price, Elkader

**John N.<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Charles,<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup>*), born Jan. 12, 1816, in Stockbridge, N. Y., married there Jane Arrity, born Oct. —, 1817, in Bouckville, Madison county, N. Y., daughter of Patrick and Clara Arrity and granddaughter of Margaret (Spoor) Stewart, second wife of Oliver.<sup>6</sup> He farmed near Oakland, Jefferson county, Wis., where he died Aug. —, 1882, and she died Jan. 24, 1894. Children:

- 1 Henry James, Oct. —, 1840, Stockbridge; = Louisa A. ———
- 2 Clara Mercy, Nov. 4, 1854; =May 5, 1877, Milo M. Jones: res. Akeley, Minn.

**Robert B.<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Charles,<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup>*), born Dec. 14, 1821, in Stockbridge, N. Y., married at Lake Mills, Jefferson county, Wis., Mar. 4, 1849, Helen L. Sexton, born Oct. 18, 1825, at French Creek [now Clayton], Jefferson county, Wis. She died at Loyd, Wis., May 7, 1897, and he died there Feb. 16, 1901. Children, the first two born at Buena Vista, the third, at Loyd:

- 1 Laurentine, Dec. 4, 1849; = Charles R. Hyde: + June 21, 1904
- 2 Charles, Apr. 20, 1852; = Lucy F. Bird: +Feb. 27, 1895, South Superior
- 3 Robert Bruce, Aug. 23, 1855; =Oct. 10, 1886, May E. Howard [perior
- 4 Edward Maurice, July 14, 1866; = Margaret Smyth: +Mar. 31, 1915, South Su-

**Dr. William W.<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Charles,<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup>*), born Aug. 8, 1826, in Stockbridge, N. Y., married in Sauk county, Wis., Nov. 1, 1863, Margaret C. Stout, born June 27, 1843, on a farm near Moscow, Pa., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Nafuss) Stout. He was executor of his father's will, probated Jan. 7, 1867, and came into possession of the leather bag containing the family papers of his grandfather: after Dr. Stewart's death Feb. 23, 1900, at Cameron, Wis., these old papers, some of them almost illegible from age, were burned as useless junk by his daughter Belle. The widow resides in Janesville. Children:

- 1 Frank Burton, Mar. 7, 1869: res. in Idaho in 1922, unmarried
- 2 Carl Jay, Mar. 30, 1872: +Mar. 1, 1906, unmarried
- 3 Dora Belle, May 24, 1880: resides in Janesville, unmarried

**Charles D.<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Charles,<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup>*), born Oct. 2, 1828, in Stockbridge, N. Y., married Mary ———. He died Apr. —, 1871, at Forest, Richland county, Wis. Children:

- 1 Mary Alice, Aug. 25, 1862; = Willis Ekleberry
- 2 Amanda, Dec. 1, 1864; = Charles W. Brown, son of George E.
- 3 Charles, Sep. 24, 1871; =

**Jackson<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup>*) married Ruth Parker. She divorced him and married Samuel Starbird.<sup>(11)</sup>

**Oliver E.<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Ezra J.,<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup>*), born Apr. 14, 1842, in Stockbridge, N. Y., married Dec. 16, 1865, Ruth A. Alling of Croro Hill, town of Madison. He served as a soldier in the Civil war, being honorably discharged at the close of the war in 1865. He was a man highly esteemed. He died July 19, 1902, at Erieville, Madison county, N. Y., and his widow died Nov. 7, 1906, at Bouckville. Children, born in Georgetown:

- 1 Amelia L., Feb. 10, 1867; —Mar. 30, 1898, C. B. Carr [Brewster]
- 2 Rosa Linda, Sep. 12, 1869; 1=June 19, 1891, Walter B. Fogus, (2) Mar. 7, 1907, Nelson
- 3 Irena B., June 9, 1870; =Jan. 14, 1901, Frank Burns
- 4 Abigail M., May 26, 1872; =Nov. 28, 1888, Louis E. Thurston
- 5 John A., Aug. 21, 1875; +July 3, 1886, aged 11

**Ezra J.<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Ezra J.,<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup>*), born July 9, 1852, in Stockbridge, N. Y., married ————. He lives on the old Stewart homestead at Munnsville. Children:

- 1 Lawrence
- 2 Clarence
- 3 Charles
- 4 Enos
- 5 Ezra
- 6 Benjamin
- 7 Sarah
- 8 Vera

**Eli W.<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Enos,<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup>*), born May 5, 1845, married Feb. —, 1871, Lou Ann Beedles of Mercer county, Mo. She died Apr. 11, 1922, and he died June 16, 1923, at Tulsa, Okla. Among his children is:

- 1 Susan ; = ——— Houck: res. Galena, Okla.

**Elihu G.<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Enos,<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>6</sup>*), born Jan. —, 1851, married Mary Ellen Francis. He resided at La Harpe, Ill., and died May 2, 1923, aged 73, his wife having died Apr. —, 1918. Among his children are:

- 1 Robert ; = ——— res. Auburn, Neb.
- 2 Gertrude ; = ——— Bryan: res. La Harpe
- 3 Oliver Eugene ; = ——— Cox: res. Burchard, Neb.

## Michael Stewart of Chatham and John of Granville <sup>208</sup>

**Archibald<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (perhaps a son of John<sup>3</sup>), born about 1740, married in Cromwell [then part of Middletown], Conn., Jan. 19, 1769, Elizabeth Wilson.<sup>(2)</sup> He was living in Granville, Mass., in 1790, with five females in his family.<sup>(10)</sup> He seems not to have been a conspicuous man, and no record of Revolutionary service in Massachusetts is found, and no record of ownership of land. His wife died in Granville in 1803 of "cancer within".<sup>(2)</sup> He died Jan. 27, 1815, aged 75.<sup>(2)</sup> Possible children:

- 1 Betsey 1776: +Jan. 29, 1817, aged 41<sup>(2)</sup>
- 2 Jane ; : June 1, 1800, Sylvanus Keep
- 3 Catherine ; +Dec. 11, 1813

**Peter<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (perhaps a son of John<sup>3</sup>), born about 1749, is not recorded as a fighting man nor a property owner in Granville, Mass., where he was living in 1790, with a son over 16, two under 16 and three females. A child of Peter's died in 1793, another in October, 1802, one in 1804 and one in 1806, according to records of the Congregational church of Granville.

Peter's wife died Sep. 23, 1821, aged 63, and he died Aug. 19, 1840, aged 90, in the poorhouse. Possibly his daughter, born in Granville:③

- 1 Sally 1776: + Sep. 24, 1850, aged 74, a pauper

**Daniel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (perhaps a son of John<sup>8</sup>) settled in Granville, Washington county, N. Y., where he bought Apr. 13, 1783, land in Morrison Patent from Dr. John Williams and Joseph McCracken, of New Perth [Salem]: the deed was witnessed by Asaph Cook and Daniel Curtice. In 1790 his family consisted of himself and a son over 16, a boy under 16 and six females.⑩ He died in Granville, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1830, having been sick about ten days.⑤ His widow Mary and Elijah Downs were appointed administrators. Children:⑤

- |           |   |   |
|-----------|---|---|
| 1 John    |   |   |
| 2 Daniel  |   |   |
| 3 David   |   |   |
| 4 Phebe   | ; | = John Gardner                                    |
| 5 Lucy    | ; | = Warner  |
| 6 Celinda | ; | = Elijah Downs                                    |
| 7 Lydia   | ; | = Joseph Doty                                     |
| 8 Polly   | ; | = Asaph Cook, jr., of Sandusky, O.: + before 1830 |

A John Stewart sold land in Granville, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1789, to David Comstock, the deed being witnessed by Daniel Curtice and Daniel Curtice, jr.

Lieut. **John Harvey<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>8</sup>) married Tryphena ———. He served in the Revolutionary war, and was called Lieut. John H. Stewart in the census of 1790, residing in Granville, Mass., with four sons under 16 and two females in his family. He bought land in Granville of Michael Stewart of Chatham, Conn., in 1778. Sep. 25, 1787, he and his unmarried sister Dorothy conveyed to their brother Alexander their right to the land in Granville that had belonged to their father and mother, John and Agnes. He died about 1809, in Bloomfield, Ontario county, N. Y. His will, dated July 1, 1808, was probated July 1, 1809, and named Michael Stewart as executor. The will mentioned his wife Tryphena and the following surviving children:

- |           |            |
|-----------|------------|
| 1 Harvey  | 5 Daniel   |
| 2 John    | 6 Tryphena |
| 3 Charles | 7 Molly    |
| 4 Michael | 8 Dorothy  |

**Alexander<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>8</sup>) entered service Dec. 23, 1776, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Phillips's company, Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire county militia, and was at Ticonderoga Feb. 24, 1777, his enlistment expiring Mar. 25; he was discharged Apr. 1, having served 100 days. He entered service again July 9, 1777, in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, and marched to reinforce the northern army; he was discharged Aug. 12, having served 39 days. Sep. 25, 1787, he bought of his brother John H. and his sister Dorothy their right in their parents' farm. He married (1) Penelope ———. She died Feb. 7, 1787, aged 22.④ in Granville, Mass. He married (2) Jan. 3, 1788, Abigail Porter.③ She died May 20, 1790, aged 32.④ He married (3) Mamra Hall, born Feb. 15, 1765, in Granville, daughter of Samuel and Mamra Hall. In 1790 he had two sons under 16 and four females in his family.⑩ Mamra died Oct. 23, 1811, aged 47, and Alexander died Mar. 16, 1841, aged 83.④ Children, born in Granville, Mass.:③

- |   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1 Penelope, Feb. 3, 1787                      | 5 Mamra, Oct. 19, 1796       |
| 2 Nancy, Sep. 3, 1788                         | 6 Samuel Hall, Aug. 15, 1799 |
| 3 Sanford, Oct. 19, 1792 [fred Ames Coe       | 7 Mary, Nov. 28, 1800        |
| 4 Roxanna, Jan. 21, 1795; = Dec. 2, 1813, Al- | 8 child 1808②                |



## John and Jean Stewart of Londonderry, N. H.

**John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (parentage unknown) of Londonderry, N. H., married Jean Barr, born about 1713, daughter of John Barr.\* He is said to have been brought over from Ireland by Rev. James MacGregor. He was perhaps a nephew of John<sup>8</sup> Stewart, the proprietor of Londoneerry [page 2], and their names are so intermingled on the land records as to cause confusion. This John was called "weaver" in some deeds. He was probably the John Stewart who (with Samuel and Joseph) signed the petition for Todd's Town [Henniker] in 1748, and he it was, perhaps, who owned land in Henniker, Bedford and Manchester as well as Londonderry. He and his wife Jean were deeded land in Londonderry Apr. 6, 1769, by Gabriel Barr and Samuel Barr of that place. John Stewart did not pass through life without his share of sorrow. His son Gabriel was a soldier in the French and Indian war and lost his life in the expedition for the reduction of Canada, 1760. His son Adam, engaging in business in Boston, was suspected of being a Tory, and died during the Revolutionary war. Jean, wife of John Stewart, died Mar. 8, 1773, aged 59, ④ in Londonderry, and John died in 1786. His will was dated June 7, 1786, and proved Dec. 20 that year: it was witnessed by John Moor, Robert Barnet and Ezra Waldron; the executors were Samuel Gibson and John Morison. It mentioned the following children, excepting Gabriel and Adam, who were dead:

- |                        |         |  |
|------------------------|---------|--|
| 1 Robert               | 1733; = | Margaret ———: soldier in 1759-60                     |
| 2 Samuel               | 1735; = | Sep. 26, 1771, Agnes Clyde, Hudson†                  |
| 3 John, June 29, 1737③ |         |  |
| 4 Elizabeth            | 1739; = | Samuel Gibson, Litchfield: + Feb. 3, 1815            |
| 5 Gabriel              | 1741: + | July 5, 1760, in expedition against Canada⑥          |
| 6 Adam                 | ; =     | Sep. 25, 1770, Sarah (Forsythe) Paul, Boston: + 1778 |
| 7 Margaret             | ; =     | James Humphries                                      |
| 8 Thomas               | ; =     | Naomi ———: + Sep. 8, 1806, Henniker                  |

**Robert<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (John<sup>4</sup>) of Londonderry was of lawful age May 21, 1759, when he swore to a deposition at Dunstable about enlisting as a battoman with Capt. Samuel Clyde of Windham. He afterward enlisted, he said, under Capt. Alexander Todd; "William Rankin, Samuel Allison and John Patten, all of Londonderry, did not persuade me to go from Clyde's lodging." [Suffolk file, no. 79,903]. John enlisted Mar. 6, 1760, and Robert Apr. 7, Capt. Alexander Todd, Col. John Goffe, Canada expedition: discharged Nov. 3. He married Margaret ——— and settled in Nottingham West [now Hudson], N. H. He was a cooper. In 1790 he had a boy over 16, three younger and two females. Living in 1805.⑤ Probable children:

- 1 Adam
- 2 Francis

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; — means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, × buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.

\*John Barr of Londonderry, in his will dated Dec. 31, 1748, probated Dec. 25, 1751, mentioned his wife Jennet; son Gabriel; son Samuel; daughter Mary, wife of Thomas Boyes; daughter Elizabeth, wife of Robert Fairservice; daughter Jean, wife of John Stewart; granddaughter Jean Boyes; grandson John Barr; "Thomas Boyes's children and John Stewart's children", etc. Compare "John Stewart, Jr., of Haverhill," page 175.

†For this date we are indebted to Frank S. Osgood of Boston. Mr. Osgood has recently published a valuable book on the Gilmore family.

3 Mary ; =Dec. 27, 1792, John Caldwell, Hudson

4 Jonathan ; =Nov. 23, 1800, Abigail How, Dorchester, Mass.③

Robert Stewart of Hudson sold land in Pelham Mar. 22, 1764, to Joseph Wyman, jr., of Pelham.

**Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (John<sup>4</sup>), born about 1735, married Sep. 26, 1771, in Hudson, N. H., Agnes Clyde, born in Windham June 28, 1744, daughter of Daniel and Esther (Rankin) Clyde. He was a soldier at Haverhill, Mass., 1760, in the French war, "son of John Stewart of Londonderry", and probably served in the Revolution. He bought land in Hudson and Pelham Sep. 14, 1763, in Hudson Feb. 13 and Mar. 3, 1767. He resided in Dunbarton in 1790: 1-1-1. He died Apr. 28, 1804, aged 68, and she died May 19, 1835, aged 91.④ He evidently left no children. The widow Agnes petitioned June 5, 1804, for the administration of her husband's estate, and her account, allowed Oct. 22, 1805, showed an expense of \$39.36 "for funeral charges including mourning for widow and rum for funeral," and \$15 for "gravestones for deceased." Samuel's brothers objected to the widow's account but the judge was fair: he gave Agnes half the \$686.24 left in the estate and ordered the other half divided in fifths (\$68.62) among Robert, John and Thomas Stewart, Samuel Gibson in right of his wife Elizabeth and James Humphries in right of his wife Margaret, they being brothers and sisters of the deceased.

**John<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (John<sup>4</sup>), born June 29, 1737, in Londonderry, N. H. (the only child recorded to John and Jean), has entirely escaped our eagle eye, disguised under that ubiquitous name of John.\* He served with Robert in the French war. John Stewart of Londonderry enlisted July 20, 1777, as a private in Capt. Reynolds' company, Col. Nichols' regiment, and was present at the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. He was living in 1805.⑤

**Gabriel<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (John<sup>4</sup>) enlisted Feb. 20, 1760, at Haverhill, Mass., in Capt. Moses Hart's company for the Canada expedition, and was sworn and mustered Apr. 1. On a muster roll at Boston, July 5, 1760, he was reported as dead [Colonial wars, 98:251] and documents state that he was a son of John Stuart of Londonderry.

**Adam<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (John<sup>4</sup>) of Londonderry was warned from Boston on May 12, 1766: "came last Feb. 7, at Mr. John Fairserve's at South End." He married in Boston Sep. 25, 1770, Sarah Paul (nee Fairservice or perhaps Forsythe). Robert Fairservice and his wife Hannah, of Boston, deeded Feb. 2, 1771, to Adam Stewart of Boston, carter, one-half of a house and land in Londonderry, N. H. On Jan. 16, 1776, a committee was appointed in Londonderry to "write Gen. Sullivan concerning Adam Stuart, late of Londonderry, being a person suspected of being inimical to this country," and three days later it was voted that Capt. Moses Barnet of Londonderry be empowered to take and certify depositions for and against Adam Stuart concerning the complaint.⑥ Later he was adjudged inimical to the cause of American liberty and was placed under surveillance. He died in Boston Sep. —, 1778. His will, in which he was called shopkeeper, was dated Sep. 13 and probated Sep. 25, 1778; John Fairservice and Edward Hay witnessed his signature. He gave all his estate to his wife Sarah, and "my wearing apparel to my father and brothers to be given between them." He probably had no children. His widow Sarah married Jan. 21, 1779, William Vernon, in Boston.

**Thomas<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (John<sup>4</sup>) was living in 1805.⑥ He was probably the Thomas Stuart who signed a petition in Henniker, 1786, and was living there in 1790: 1-3-2.⑩ He died there Sep. 8, 1806. The estate of Thomas Stewart, late of Henniker, was entered in 1809. His widow was Naomi. [Betsey Stuart, widow, died Sep. 13, 1849, aged 91.] Probable children:

1 John ; =Dec. 11, 1803, Sally Gordon of Henniker: she +Nov. 10, '41, ae. 62

2 child : +Apr. 1, 1786

3 Hannah : +Jan. 28, 1819

4 Adam 1796; =Nov. 18, 1821, Lucy Marsh of Henniker: +Sep. 17, 1839, aged 43

\*This John could hardly have been the John, jr., who married Jan. 16, 1755, Abigail Phips (page 175).

**Daniel Stewart of Stamford, Conn. —210**

**Oliver C.<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup>*), born Oct. 30, 1763, in Greenwich, Conn.,<sup>(1)</sup> enlisted from Stamford in November, 1779, as a private in Col. John Mead's regiment and served a month. He enlisted in April, 1780, in Capt. Hanford Hoyt's company, Col. John Mead's regiment, and served a month on the lines west of Stamford. In June that year he enlisted for two months in the same company, headquarters being at Seth Palmer's: in the fall he served another month, same duty, and in 1781 he served two weeks in the same company, and later served other short periods. He married (1) Sarah ——. After the war he resided in Courtland, Westchester county, N. Y., where he married (2) Dec. 13, 1809, Rebecca Sinfen, who was born in 1785. He applied Sep. 2, 1834, for a pension: William Schofield of Ellery, Chautauqua county, N. Y., stated that Oliver had served with him in the war, and Henry Stewart of Dryden testified to Oliver's service. Oliver died June 28, 1847. His widow Rebecca applied for a pension in 1855. His will was dated June 3, 1843, and probated Jan. 15, 1848. Children:

1 Sarah	; 1==	Gershom Tilley, (2) Garretson Banker
2 Rebecca	; =	John Auser of Courtland
3 Henry S.	; =	: res. Courtland

**Henry<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup>*), born in 1765, in Stamford, Conn., was town guard for two months early in 1782, as substitute for Isaac Mead, under Capt. Jesse Bell. In June, 1782, he enlisted in Capt. Jabez Fitch's company and served five months, on board the gunboats in Long Island Sound; discharged Dec. 3. Later he served in an independent company under Capt. Valentine Ryder one month on the frontiers. He married Lydia Minor,<sup>(3)</sup> born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and removed about 1802 to Dryden, Tompkins county, N. Y. He applied Oct. 18, 1832, for a pension, and Charles Stewart made an affidavit that he had known Henry since childhood. He died Dec. 26, 1851, and was buried in Tompkins county. Children:

1 Oliver	
2 Philander	
3 Lydia	1808, Genoa, Cayuga county

**Charles<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Charles,<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup>*), born Oct. 25, 1760, in Stamford, Conn., enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, in Capt. John Mills' company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment of Connecticut Continental troops, and served three years. Later he served two campaigns as a non-commissioned officer in the New York state troops. He was in the battle of Monmouth and other engagements. He married (1) Jemima —, by whom he had seven daughters living in 1820, four of them married. He settled in Locke, Cayuga county, N. Y., and applied for a pension Apr. 14, 1818. His first wife died, and he married (2) Elizabeth —, born Feb. 2, 1798, by whom he had three children, all having died before 1820. He married (3) Mary —, who survived him. He removed to Leroy, Bradford county, Pa., about 1833. He died Feb. 18, 1840, and is buried in the Leroy cemetery.<sup>(9)</sup> His will was dated Feb. 5 and filed for probate Feb. 22, 1840.\* It mentioned the following children, excepting Caroline who was referred to in his pension affidavit in 1820. [In 1820 he was caring for Harriet S. Austin, born July 16, 1818, daughter of Solomon.] His will also provided for a grandson, Charles S. Minard.

1 Sally, Feb. 25, 1791; 1==	— Wilcox, (2) Bethuel B. Barnum: +11.11.44
2 Clarissa ; =	— Gibbs
3 Elvira ; =	— Kelly
4 Deborah ; ==	— Wilcox
5 Aurelia ; 1==	— Brunner, (2) Feb. 25, 1835, Edmund Grover
6 Betsey ; ==	— Shaft
7 Caroline 1809; =	— Minard?

\*The records of this family were supplemented with information by Miss Esther Barnum of Waverly, N. Y.



**William Steward of Westerly, R. I.**

—191

**William<sup>1</sup> Steward**, 2nd, (*William*<sup>3</sup>) of Stonington, Conn., married (1) in Westerly, R. I., Apr. 24, 1729, Martha Burdick. "Martha Stuard was baptized under hand and added unto ye church Aug. 28, 1736", in the Seventh Day Baptist church [now in Hopkinton], and William Stuard was treated in the same fashion Sep. 4, 1736. He bought and sold much property in Stonington and Westerly. His wife Martha signed a deed with him as late as Sep. 24, 1750. He married (2) in North Stonington Apr. 29, 1752, Hannah Palmer. They evidently spent their last years in Groton, Conn., for on Nov. 8, 1771, William Steward and his wife Hannah deeded to Charles Smith, late of Colchester, the "house and farm where I now dwell in Groton" on condition that Charles "shall well and truly maintain and support the said William Stewart and his wife Hannah during both their natural lives and also pay and discharge all the just debts of said William" [viii:3]. Children, recorded in Stonington:

- 1 William, Oct. 19, 1729: + Mar. 4, 1733-4
- 2 William = Nov. 30, 1758, Mary Lanphere, Westerly
- 3 Martha, Nov. 11, 1736; = Jan. 19, 1757, Stephen Maxson of Westerly, North Stonington
- 4 Hannah, Nov. 19, 1753; = Oct. 13, 1771, Charles Smith, Groton

**Joseph<sup>4</sup> Steward** (*William*<sup>3</sup>) married in Westerly Sep. 6, 1732, Sarah Jeffers [or Jacques]. His mother Margaret, then wife of John Pooler, deeded him land in Westerly Nov. 21, 1733, and he and his wife Sarah deeded land the next day to John Pooler. On Mar. 15, 1737-8, he was among the signers to a quitclaim deed to Matthew Randall, covering title to part of the 5,300-acre grant in Westerly [in that part now Hopkinton]. He died perhaps early in 1747, on Martha's Vineyard, "as a soldier enlisted by this government in the expedition against Canada." The widow Sarah was asked by the town council of Westerly on Feb. 23, 1746-7, to administer his estate. Aug. 31, 1747, Jonathan Lewis and Thomas Foster were appointed to take the inventory. Joseph probably left children:

- 1 Hannah ; = June 9, 1751, John Hyde of Westerly, Richmond
- 2 William [see under William<sup>4</sup>]
- 3 John ; = Apr. 8, 1758, Content Larkin, Hopkinton: soldier in 1762
- 4 Margaret ; = Feb. 11, 1758, Ishmael Codner, Hopkinton
- 5 Elizabeth , = Dec. 4, 1758, Jonathan Maccoon, Hopkinton
- 6 Sarah ; = Aug. 18, 1761, Joseph Malleson, Westerly

**Phineas Steward**, perhaps a son of William,<sup>3</sup> probably dwelt in Groton once upon a time. "Mary, relict of Phinehas Steward, died Mar. —, 1787, aged 83," in Groton.④

To be continued

CHARLES STEWART, born in New London about 1752, resided in [Pittsfield or] Nantucket when he enlisted in the Revolutionary war [Mass. Soldiers, xiv:998].

JAMES STEWART, a native of New London, died Jan. 16, 1809, in almshouse, Boston.

JAMES STEWART enlisted from Stonington, Conn., in the fall of 1775, etc. He resided in Dauphin county, Pa., in 1818.⑤ He died June 14, 1833.

WILLIAM STEWART, a stranger, was married in New London Jan. 20, 1754, to the widow of Robert Eams, by Josiah Hempstead [Diary, i:622].

Margaret Stewart, alias Ashcroft, and Ebenezer Perkins, both of Voluntown, were married Sep. 12, 1734, in Scituate, R. I. William Steward of Groton bought land in Groton May 6, 1773, of Margaret Ashcraft, widow of Jedediah, and mortgaged it to Charles Smith that day.

The arrangement for the printing of this magazine to the end of 1926 was made before August 1, so our readers will understand that more recent developments are not considered.

Editor: George Thomas Edson

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. \$2 a year  
WASHINGTON, D. C. DECEMBER, 1926 VOL. V NO. 6

## Stewarts of Monongalia County, Va.

Mrs. Carrie Stewart Metcalf, Smithfield, Pa.

———<sup>1</sup> **Stewart** was from County Cork, Ireland. He had at least three sons, all of whom eventually settled in Monongalia county, Va. [West Virginia].

- |           |         |   |
|-----------|---------|---|
| 1 William | 1727; = | 1750, Elizabeth Givens, Lancaster county, Pa. |
| 2 Charles | ; =     |   |
| 3 Robert  | ; =     |   |

Charles<sup>2</sup> and Robert<sup>2</sup> joined their nephew Charles<sup>3</sup> in Monongalia county soon after the Revolutionary war. Charles<sup>2</sup> had: William, Robert, John, Charles, Rebecca, Jane and Mary. Robert<sup>2</sup> had served as a British grenadier in Canada\* during the French war; his children were George, John, Robert, Samuel and three daughters, all of whom went to Indiana.

**William<sup>2</sup> Stewart**, born about 1727 in County Cork, Ireland, married in Lancaster county, Pa., about 1750, Elizabeth Givens of Lancaster county, born about 1731. About 1770, with their children, they migrated to Monongalia county, Va. He died Feb. 10, 1811, near Stewarttown, Monongalia county, and she died Nov. 8, 1813. His will is on record at Morgantown. Children, the first three born in Lancaster county; the others, in Uniontown, Pa.:

- |  |         |   |
|--|---------|---|
| 1 John                                       | 1751; = | ——— Robe of Monongalia county: + 1795       |
| 2 Nancy                                      | ; =     | Robert Parks: removed to Ohio               |
| 3 Charles                                    | 1755; = | Jane <sup>3</sup> Stewart, his cousin       |
| 4 Robert                                     | ; =     | ——— Dunlevy of Ky.: scout under Boone       |
| 5 Daniel, Dec. 25, 1769; =                   |         | Ann Kelso of Monongalia county              |
| 6 Alexander, Dec. 25, 1769; = June 1, 1794,  |         | Rachel Brown of Smithfield, Pa.             |
| 7 Elizabeth                                  | 1772; = | James Bennett: removed to Scioto county, O. |
| 8 Sarah Jane, June 9, 1774; = Dec. 31, 1793, |         | Thomas McKinley of Morgantown, Uniont'n     |

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>2</sup>), born about 1751 in Lancaster county, Pa., married ——— Robe of Monongalia county, W. Va. He came to Grant district and took up 1,115 acres.<sup>(2)</sup> He died at Morgantown in 1795, aged 45. His children were William, David, Samuel, Sarah, Elizabeth Hall, Nancy and Mary.

**Charles<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>2</sup>), born about 1755 in Lancaster county, Pa., came with his parents to Monongalia county, W. Va., riding a yearling calf over the mountains. He married his cousin, Jane Stewart. He sold out and went to Little Kenawha river, W. Va., where he died in 1838, aged 83. His children were William, Robert, John, Nancy Montgomery, Isabel Blosser, Sarah Kelwine and Elizabeth.

**Robert<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>2</sup>) was a scout under Daniel Boone. He married Miss Dunlevy of Kentucky.

Capt. **Daniel<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>2</sup>), born Dec. 25, 1769, married Ann Kelso of Monongalia county, W. Va. He was a captain in the War of 1812. He died Mar. 9, 1829, and his widow Ann died Nov. —, 1832.

**Alexander<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>2</sup>), born Dec. 25, 1769, married June 1, 1794, Rachel

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as --90, means refer to that page; — means married; + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, x buried, (1) Bible record, (2) church, (3) town, (4) gravestone, (5) probate, (6) court, (7) land, (8) military, (9) pension, (10) census, (11) tradition, (12) local history, (13) patriotic society, (14) obituary, biography or genealogy.

\*Robert Stewart, last from Philadelphia, Pa., was warned from Boston, Mass., June 2, 1766 "came here last Saturday, has been a soldier in the 75th regiment at Cape Breton, discharged July 18, 1765, a poor man."

Brown of Smithfield, born Nov. 4, 1776, daughter of Joshua Brown. She died in 1835 and he died in 1860 in Smithfield, Fayette county, Pa., where his children were born:

- 1 Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1795; = Mar. 10, 1816, Abraham Wright, Morgantown, W. Va.
- 2 Hannah, Mar. 9, 1796
- 3 Nancy, Dec. 31, 1797
- 4 Joshua Brown, June 6, 1800
- 5 William, Jan. 8, 1802; = Belinda John
- 6 Alexander, Aug. 20, 1803; 1 = Apr. 8, 1832, Susan Thompson, (2) Cynthia Taylor: + '85
- 7 Eliza, Mar. 21, 1805; = Hiram Doyle
- 8 S——, May 9, 1807
- 9 John Hamilton, Nov. 21, 1809; = ——— Hardin
- 10 Rachel, Apr. 15, 1811: + Aug. 12, 1819, aged 8
- 11 Casey, May 17, 1813: + Sep. 2, 1819
- 12 Sidney, Mar. 9, 1816: + unmarried
- 13 Martha Jane, June 19, 1819; = ——— Bowen

### Stewards of Hebron, Conn.

**James<sup>3</sup> Steward** (see page 62) of Hebron, Conn., was perhaps a soldier in the French war. He died before June 19, 1759, when administration on his estate was granted: the bond was witnessed by Asahel Phelps. Mar. 3, 1760, Mehitable Steward, widow of James, gave bond, with Timothy Steward, as guardian of Benjamin Steward, a minor: John Steuere witnessed the bond: Mehitable was made guardian of her daughter Sarah, Dec. 31, 1760. Mehitable's estate was administered Feb. 2, 1773. Probable children:

- 1 Mehitable : = Jan. 8, 1764, David Chapman<sup>(4)</sup>
- 2 Timothy : soldier in Col. Nathan Whitney's provincial troops, 1760
- 3 Benjamin : = Dec. 14, 1769, Lois Chapman, East Haddam
- 4 Sarah

**Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Steward** (James<sup>3</sup>) of Hebron, Conn., married in East Haddam Dec. 14, 1769, Lois Chapman, born Sep. 13, 1745, daughter of David and Abigail (Lee) Chapman. [Cf. Daniel Stewart who married Jan. 11, 1762, her sister Phebe Chapman, page 122, and Mary who married Feb. 25, 1752, Jonathan Chapman, page 156]. Samuel Dewey charged the colony Jan. 2, 1776, for a gun barrel made for Benjamin Steward, as well as about sixty others<sup>(8)</sup>. He was drafted Aug. 25, 1777, in Capt. John Skinner's company, under Col. Jonathan Latimer, and served at Saratoga, being discharged Nov. 1. He bought land in Murrayfield [Chester], Mass., in 1783, and removed to that place. He was living in Middlefield in 1788, in Chester in 1790 (1-3-4) and in Norwich in 1814. Whither he and his wife went later is a mystery to us. Children (Chloe, Abigail and Anna being recorded in Colchester, Conn.):

- 1 Chloe, Mar. 22, 1770: = Apr. 20, 1790, Nathan Parkhurst, Middlefield, Mass.<sup>(3)</sup>
- 2 James 1773: = Feb. 7, 1796, Susanna Flint, Chester, Mass.
- 3 Elizabeth 1775: = Jan. 19, 1799, Jonathan Bidlake, Chester, Mass.
- 4 Abigail, Feb. 5, 1777
- 5 Anna, July 30, 1779
- 6 Lois 1781: + Feb. 1, 1801, aged 19, Middlefield
- 7 Benjamin, Apr. —, 1783; = Nov. 12, 1811, Priscilla Field, Middlefield: + Aug. 17, 1851

### William Steward of Westerly, R. I.

—216

**William<sup>5</sup> Steward** (———, <sup>4</sup>William<sup>3</sup>), born about 1729-34 in Stonington, Conn., or Westerly, R. I., married in Westerly Nov. 30, 1758, Mary Lanphere, born Apr. 4, 1740, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Langworthy) Lanphere. Mary was "baptized under hand and

in full connection May ye 22, 1762," in the Hopkinton Seventh Day Baptist church, and William was baptized July 7, 1770. They removed from Westerly to Stonington about 1766 and to New London about 1769. Children, the first four recorded in Westerly; the fifth, in Stonington, and the last three, in New London:

- 1 Martha, June 14, 1759
- 2 William, Mar. 7, 1761; = Nov. 7, 1782, Lucretia Rogers
- 3 Elisha, June 15, 1763; = Jan. 11, 1787, Mary Caulkins
- 4 Mary, Mar. 16, 1765; = Jonathan Pember
- 5 Nathan, Mar. 18, 1767; = Dec. 8, 1793, Drusilla Rogers, cousin to Lucretia
- 6 Athol, Oct. 5, 1769; = Anna Perkins
- 7 Asahel, June 5, 1773; = Nov. 6, 1796, Lucretia Beckwith
- 8 Sarah, Mar. 6, 1780; = Thompson

To be continued

### Alexander Steward of Marlborough, Mass. —14

**Daniel<sup>3</sup> Steward** (*Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 14, 1722, in Marlboro, Mass., married (intention recorded Mar. 13, 1747-8, in Leicester) Lydia Cutting. According to tradition his father was killed in a bayonet charge in the French war "and fought after being wounded until his entrails were on the ground." Daniel<sup>3</sup> bought land Mar. 26, 1750, in Sandisfield, which he sold June 9, 1758, to Daniel Brown, Esq. He was one of the petitioners in 1765 to have the town of Paxton set off from Leicester: it was established in 1775. Daniel Steward was a selectman in 1779. The date and place of his death are unknown. The births of his children were not recorded. They were:①



- 1 Polly ; = ——— Knight: settled in Bath, N. Y.
- 2 John 1751; = Ruth Newton of Royalston: + Sep. 9, 1812
- 3 Catherine ; = ——— Knight: settled in Bath, N. Y.
- 4 Jabez ; = : res. in Deerfield, N. Y., 1800⑩
- 5 Daniel 1756; = Nov. 25, 1779, Dorothy Maynard, Westboro
- 6 Ebenezer ; = : res. in Deerfield, N. Y., 1800⑩
- 7 Anna, Mar. 4, 1760; = Mar. 10, 1779, Reuben Stearns: + Sep. 1, 1839, West Brattleboro
- 8 Lydia ; = ——— Newton: res. Royalston, Mass.
- 9 Antipas : +unmarried, in Brattleboro, Vt.⑩ [ark, N. J.]
- 10 Benjamin 1766; = Jane ———: + May 19, 1824, in 58th year,⑥ New-

**Rev. Antipas<sup>3</sup> Steward** (*Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 28, 1733, in Marlboro, Mass., married (1) in Cambridge Sep. 8, 1773, Rachel Haley. He graduated from Harvard college in 1760, taught school in Cambridge and, during the Revolution, in Salem: he was a distinguished Hebrew scholar and was ordained Nov. 27, 1793, as a minister of the Episcopal church. He was living in Holliston before 1786 (1790: 1-0-3), where his wife Rachel died Jan. 5, 1791, in her 53rd year.④ In 1794 he, of Ludlow, bought land in Ludlow. He married (2) Miriam ———. He died in Belchertown Mar. 15, 1814, aged 80. His will of July 23, 1808, mentioned his wife Miriam, daughter Polly, wife of Martin Bardwell, jr., and Betsey, wife of Sylvester Nash [box 142:17]. Miriam married in Guilford, Vt., June 8, 1815, Capt. Isaac Orr. Children, born in Salem:

- 1 Polly, bp. Feb. 2, 1777; = Martin Bardwell, jr.
- 2 Betsey, bp. Mar. 14, 1779; = Sylvester Nash

**Rediat<sup>3</sup> Steward** (*Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 12, 1736, in Marlboro, Mass., married in Brookfield May 22, 1765, Lucy Adams. His name appears in a list Apr. 26, 1757, of soldiers in the First Marlboro company, under Col. Abraham Williams. He marched from

Marlboro to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and served five days in Capt. William Brigham's company, under Col. Jonathan Ward. After the war he removed to Montague, where he died about Sep. 10, 1781, for the widow was allowed 2 shillings 8 pence for each child under 7 years, two children 78 weeks, on Mar. 10, 1783.<sup>⑤</sup> On Aug. 30, 1786, Reuben Scott, Moses Severance and Samuel Steward were still looking after the estate, which was distributed in July, 1788. Children, recorded in Marlboro:

- 1 Benjamin, Aug. 27, 1766 [Cf. Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup>]
- 2 Persis, Apr. 4, 1768
- 3 Silas Stuart, Mar. 6, 1770; + Nov. 18, 1802, Polly Bunn, Sturbridge
- 4 Lucy, bp. Feb. 28, 1773; = Sep. 17, 1795, Cyrus Sanderson, Deerfield
- 5 Antipas, bp. Mar. 12, 1775; + Apr. 19, 1849, aged 74 yrs., 1 mo., 10 d., unm., Montague
- 6 Sewall, bp. Mar. 23, 1777

Gen. **John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born about 1751 in Paxton, Mass., married Ruth Newton of Royalston. His service in the Revolutionary war is undetermined. About 1780, in company with his brother Daniel, he went to Brattleboro, Vt., and took up a farm in the wilderness in the southwestern part of the town, where he built a log house. A few years afterward he sold this farm to Daniel and moved to what is called the Gould farm, a half-mile west of Brattleboro, where he lived until his death. He was given the title of general from his service in the Vermont militia. He was selectman in 1785 and 1800, grand juror in 1801, lister in 1802, and later selectman several times. Gen. John Stewart was a man of more than ordinary qualities, in manners genial and courteous to all, honest and honorable in his dealings. He was tall and of due proportions. His funeral was largely attended. He died Sep. 9, 1812, aged 62, and his wife died May 2, 1813, aged 60. His will was dated July 30, 1812, and probated Sep. 23. Children, all mentioned in his will, excepting Emery:

- 1 Rufus 1776; = Jane Fraser; + June 29, 1846, Derby<sup>④</sup>
- 2 Persis, Oct. 26, 1777; = Sep. 17, 1800, Charles Kingsbury
- 3 Sarah, Sep. 19, 1778; = Feb. 27, 1803, Nathaniel Whitney, jr.; + Apr. 18, 1848
- 4 John, Mar. 3, 1781; = July 13, 1807, Polly Wilson of Claremont, N. H.
- 5 Martha ; = Nov. 19, 1798, William Avery
- 6 Phineas ; = Dec. 2, 1812, Huldah Denison, Guilford; + Feb. 18, 1872
- 7 Lydia ; = ——— Wilkins<sup>⑥</sup>
- 8 Emery
- 9 Charles : grad. Yale 1820; to Virginia as a school teacher
- 10 Harriet 1798; = Mar. 17, 1820, Ezra Walker, Stamford, Vt.

Col. **Daniel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born about 1756, in Paxton, Mass., was a minute-man in Capt. Phineas Moor's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and served 19 days. He became a lieutenant during the war and participated in the Battle of White Plains and in the Jersey campaigns. He was a tanner and resided in Westboro, where he married Nov. 25, 1779, Dorothy Maynard, born there May 29, 1762, daughter of Phineas and Dorothy (Rice) Maynard. About 1780, with his brother John, he went to West Brattleboro, Vt., where he lived on a farm until his death. He was on the board of selectmen several years and became a colonel in the state militia. His wife died Dec. 13, 1832, aged 72, and he died June 13, 1834, aged 78.<sup>④</sup> Children: ⑩

- 1 Mary ('Polly') ; = Apr. 7, 1799, Maj. James Esterbrook, Brattleboro
- 2 Elizabeth ; = Apr. 8, 1804, James Frost, Brattleboro
- 3 Nancy ; = Apr. 11, 1804, Capt. Jonathan Chase, Guilford, as first wife
- 4 Sophia ; = Mar. 8, 1810, Capt. Jonathan Chase, Guilford, as second wife
- 5 Emily ; = Oct. 22, 1822, John Cutting, Brattleboro, as first wife
- 6 Charlotte ; = Mar. 15, 1828, John Cutting, Brattleboro, as second wife

E!  
S 24  
M

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor: George Thomas Edson  
Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. \$2 a year  
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. JANUARY, 1927 VOL. V NO. 7

## Robert Stewart of Norwalk, Conn.

DD 6 14

From many sources

**Robert<sup>1</sup> Stewart** of Milford, Conn., bought on Mar. 8, 1659-60, the home lot of Samuel Hale, in Norwalk.⑦ No earlier record of him has been found. He married in Norwalk June 12, 1661, Bethia Rumble,③ daughter of Thomas and Rose (Sherwood) Rumball of Stratford, Conn. He bought land May 30, 1663, of Thomas Adgate, and bought other property Jan. 22, 1674, for £200, which had been granted to Richard Bushnell.⑦ He sold land Mar. 11, 1663-4, to John Raymond. He was a man of high standing in Norwalk, and was the founder of an influential family. He possessed land on Ely Neck, Stewart's Meadow and Stewart's Landing. The valuation of his estate was placed at £225 on Jan. 3, 1687. He made his will on Mar. 12, 1678-9, but no record of his death can be found. The inventory was filed Dec. 5, 1688, by Mark St. John, Thomas Seymore and James Olmstead, and administration on the estate was granted to the widow Bethia and eldest son James. On, Mar. 13, 1693-4, Samuel Hayes, with the two sons James and John, was appointed to distribute the estate [Fairfield county probate, iii:260]. The date of Bethia's death is unknown. Children:②⑥

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1 James, Mar. 19, 1662-3; =               | Experience ———                            |
| 2 Abigail, Aug. 15, 1664; = [before 1688] | Richard Cozier: five children             |
| 3 John, Mar. 18, 1666-7; =                | Abiah ———                                 |
| 4 Deborah, May —, 1669                    | [living in 1688, aged 19]                 |
| 5 Elizabeth, Sep. 30, 1671                | [living in 1688, aged 17]                 |
| 6 Phebe, Feb. 14, 1672-3                  | [living in 1688, aged 15]                 |
| 7 Sarah 1675                              | [living in 1688, aged 13]                 |
| 8 Samuel, May —, 1677; =                  | Hannah Bennett: + June 5, 1753, in Wilton |
| 9 Rachel 1685; =                          | Daniel Raymond: three children            |



Ensign **James<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 19, 1662-3, in Norwalk, Conn., married about 1694 Experience ———. At a town meeting Feb. 18, 1678, "Robert Stewart ingages yt his son James shall beat ye drum on the Sabbath and on other ocations: is to have it for that service." He bought land of John Beebe in 1685, and his estate was assessed at £50 on Jan. 3, 1687. His name is in a list Dec. 4, 1694, of those who were members of the town meetings. He took an active part in the affairs of Norwalk for many years, possessing considerable property. He was appointed ensign of the north company of militia in Norwalk by the General Assembly on May 11, 1710. The last will of Ens. James Stewart of Norwalk was dated Jan. 19, 1749-50. It was probated June 12, 1751, with the witnesses, Elnathan Hanford, James Taylor and Hannah Hanford, "now wife of David Lockwood," the executors being his son Robert and son-in-law John Taylor [x:218a]. On Apr. 6, 1753, the widow Experience quit-claimed "lands that my husband James Stuart left me in his will" to her son John\* Stuart; son Robert Stuart; John Taylor and wife Hannah; daughter Deborah Pickett; John Morehouse and wife Mary; and Elizabeth, Hannah, John and Sarah Parret. On the same day James Stuart of Kent, Litchfield county, Conn., John Taylor and wife Hannah, Robert Stuart, Deborah Pickett, Elizabeth Parret, Hannah Parret and Sarah Parret, all of Norwalk, John Morehouse

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as -90, means refer to that page; = means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, X buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.

\*The name of a son John is on the authority of Mrs. Merwin Raymond's version of the deed records.

and wife Mary and John Perret, both of Fairfield, deeded to John Taylor 3rd, aforesaid, land on the east side of Norwalk harbor at a place called Fruitful Spring, for £3-2-3 [Deeds, xi:23]. James and Experience had seven children:⑥

- 1 James ; = Eleanor ———: in Kent before 1743
- 2 \*John 1697 : living in 1753
- 3 Hannah 1699; =Jan. 19, 1726-7, Capt. John Taylor, as 2d w.: +May 12, 1774
- 4 Eunice ; =Mar. 4, 1723-4, John Parret of Fairfield: +Mar. 30, 1735
- 5 Deborah ; =Apr. 14, 1726, James Pickett: six children
- 6 Robert ; = : resided in Wilton in 1771
- 7 Mary ; = John Morehouse of Fairfield

**John<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 18, 1666-7, in Norwalk, Conn., received a deed from his father in 1687 [i:255]. He acquired land at Drum hill, Chestnut hill, Skunk's Hole and other localities, and was a selectman in 1711. He married Abiah ———. He lived in the parish of Wilton, and his name is seventh on the list of 31 men who signed a petition on Dec. 7, 1725, to have a separate parish made of Kent, Belden's hill and Chestnut hill. He had a pew in the Congregational church in Wilton Jan. 27, 1727. Abiah died July 30, 1748, aged about 60, and John died June 17, 1749, aged 83, in Wilton② [town 1802]. The births of his children were recorded in the Congregational church of Wilton and their names are found in a list Feb. 14, 1732, of the children of settlers in Wilton:

- 1 Abigail, Feb. 14, 1709-10
- 2 John 2nd, Oct. 10, 1711; =
- 3 Jemima, June 9, 1714
- 4 Silas, Mar. 6, 1716: +May 14, 1735
- 5 Reuben, Feb. 13, 1718-9
- 6 Benjamin, May 5, 1722; =Feb. 7, 1749-50, Eleanor Sherwood of Fairfield: +Feb. 22, 1805
- 7 Sarah, Oct. 21, 1724
- 8 Abigail ; =Jan. 20, 1746-7, Samuel Fountain (born Mar. 7, 1725-6④)
- 9 Ezra, Feb. 25, 1728-9; =Nov. —, 1756, Sarah Brownson, New Milford: +Aug. 17, 1773

**Samuel<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Robert<sup>1</sup>), born May —, 1677, in Norwalk, Conn., married Hannah Bennett, as was learned in a belated settlement of the estate of her father, Thomas Bennett of Fairfield on July 18, 1769 [Probate, xvii:129]. A parcel of land near Five Mile river was laid out to Samuel Stewart on Jan. 23, 1706: he deeded to Benjamin Hickox in 1720, and on Feb. 10, 1747-8, he deeded land on Chestnut hill, Norwalk, "to Samuel Stewart, jr., my son." His will was made Sep. 6, 1748, and was witnessed by William Taylor, John Stuart 3rd and Isaac Chase: in it he refers to his wife Hannah and to his son Samuel 3rd. The inventory was taken by Nathaniel Darrow and John Stuart, jr. [xi:117]. He died June 5, 1753, aged 76, in Wilton.② Hannah died before July 18, 1769.⑥ They were members of the Congregational church in Wilton and held a seat in 1729. Children, named in his will:

- 1 Samuel ; = Elizabeth Smith
- 2 Ruth ; = Jonathan Atherton, 3 children: +before 1748
- 3 John ; =
- 4 Simeon 1718; =Nov. 15, 1739, Abigail Smith, (2) Mary (Gregory) Whelpley
- 5 Nathan ; = Thankful ———: to Lanesborough, Mass.
- 6 Dorothy ; =Aug. 18, 1742, Daniel Burchard of Courtland Manor, N. Y.
- 7 daughter⑤ ; = ——— St. John, 3 children: +before 1748

To be continued

\*The name of a son John is on the authority of Mrs. Merwin Raymond's version of the deed records.

## James Stewart of Cumberland County, Pa.

Stuart H. Patterson, New York City

**James<sup>1</sup> Stewart**, born about 1725, lived in Newville, Cumberland county, Pa. His wife was Lucy (Blakely) Blakely. [A James Stewart died prior to November, 1768, leaving a widow Mary and children Eleanor, Margaret, Charles, John, Samuel, James and Agnes, the last two being under 12 years of age.—Stewarts of the Cumberland Valley: Egle.] Among his children was:

**James<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1752, married, about 1783, Eleanor McElwain, born in 1760, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Mickey) McElwain. [James Stewart served as second lieutenant in the Fifth company of Cumberland County Associators under Colonel James Dunlap in 1777.⑨] [James Stewart, Newville, was absent in 1789, aged 28, and so was Eleanor Stewart, aged 22, according to the Big Springs Presbyterian church records.] James died in 1792. Widow Stewart married Aug. 16, 1792, Thomas Martin.② She died in 1833. She had two children by her second husband. Children of James and Eleanor:

- 1 James 1784; =May 29, 1807, Jane McElwain,② first cousin
- 2 John 178-
- 3 Mary, Nov. 13, 1785; =Apr. 1, 1802, Samuel Patterson②
- 4 Andrew 1790; =Apr. 9, 1812, Isabella Craighead, Carlisle②
- 5 Lucinda 1792; = Thomas Bingham: + 1844

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1784 in Newville, Cumberland county, Pa., married there May 29, 1807, Jane McElwain, born in 1782, daughter of Andrew McIlvaine, a brother of Eleanor who married James<sup>2</sup> Stewart. She died Jan. 5, 1835, and he died in 1845. Children:

- 1 James, Nov. 27, 1807; =Feb. 9, 1834, Mary Russell: + May 30, 1883
- 2 Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1808; =May 29, 1834, Samuel L. Gillespie: + Aug. 26, 1873
- 3 John M., Feb. 22, 1811; =Jan. 14, 1840, Rebecca Anne Martin: + Jan. 20, 1884
- 4 Eleanor, Feb. 16, 1813; =Jan. 27, 1835, George Knettle
- 5 Andrew, Mar. 18, 1815; + Mar. 15, 1846, unmarried
- 6 Robert, Mar. 18, 1815; + Dec. 29, 1852, unmarried
- 7 Samuel Patterson, Dec. 31, 1818; =Nov. 11, 1852, Margaret McDannell: + May 4, 1890
- 8 Mary Jane, Aug. 20, 1821; =Jan. 22, 1857, William C. Koons: + Feb. 15, 1888
- 9 Thomas Martin, Aug. 2, 1823; = Elizabeth Martin: + June 16, 1852; no ch.
- 10 Lucinda Anne, Oct. 18, 1825; =Feb. 26, 1859, John M. Woodburn: + Sep. 26, 1896

**Mary<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 13, 1785, in Newville, married there on Apr. 1, 1802, Samuel Patterson, born Aug. 14, 1775, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Dickson) Patterson. The family name, although spelled Stewart in previous generations, assumed the form of Stuart, indicating an adherence to the cause of the royal house of Stuart. Mary (Stuart) Patterson died in 1860: her husband died May 24, 1827, in Cincinnati, O. Children:

- 1 Andrew, Apr. 23, 1803, Carlisle: =Sep. 16, 1828, Martha Patterson of Baltimore
- 2 Eleanor, Mar. 27, 1805, Carlisle
- 3 James Stuart, May 19, 1807, Mercer: + Jan. 2, 1808
- 4 Samuel, June 25, 1809, Mercer: + July 1, 1841, at Washington, Republic of Texas
- 5 John Stuart, Feb. 19, 1812, Mercer: =Dec. 8, 1835, Emily Amanda Ball: + Apr. 3, 1886
- 6 Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1813; =Jan. 25, 1832, Jesse E. Stuart Duncan, (2) Sam'l B. Findlay
- 7 Mary, Dec. 15, 1815, Cincinnati: = J. Wilson Johnson
- 8 Jane, Apr. 27, 1818, Cincinnati: =Nov. 25, 1841, Thomas Seaborn Butler: + 15, 1903

**Andrew<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1790, in Newville, married in Carlisle on



Apr. 9, 1812, Isabella Craighead of Cumberland county. He was a tanner and died about 1824. Children:

- 1 James Gibson 1816: +1835
- 2 Mary Geddes, Feb. 1, 1818; =Nov. 2, 1841, William B. Leas: +Aug. 30, 1891
- 3 Lucinda 1820: = George Gillespie: +about 1870
- 4 Nancy Jane 1822: = 1844, James R. Brewster: +Apr. 8, 1898
- 5 Craighead 1824: = 1849, Mary Jane Witherow

To be continued

## Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.

page 162

Mrs. Edward A. Strong, Minneapolis, Minn.—Arthur Wyman Stewart, Augusta, Me.

**John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born July 27, 1791, in Rindge, N. H. [see page 99], married at St. Albans, Me., Nov. 28, 1816, Nancy Moor,<sup>3</sup> born in 1793, daughter of Abraham and Esther (Walker) Moor. He was a teacher in early life, later a farmer. In politics he was a Whig, in religion a Baptist. In 1846 he with his wife and two children went to Madison, Wis., where he died Sep. 16, 1847. His letters denote that he possessed dignity, refinement and Christian culture beyond the average man of his time. His widow returned to St. Albans, where she died Feb. 8, 1851. Children:

- 1 Olive, Mar. 25, 1817, Skowhegan; =Sep. 26, 1843, Calvin Selden Glidden, Hartland
- 2 Randall, July 10, 1818, Skowhegan; =Apr. 3, 1845, Sarah Maria Hawkes, St. Albans
- 3 Nancy, June 18, 1822, Skowhegan; =Sep. 12, 1845, Caleb Jewett: +Jan. 22, 1852
- 4 Coney Weston, July 15, 1823, St. Albans; =Jan. 6, 1850, Sarah Nye, (2) Sarah Jenkins
- 5 Thaddeus Moor, Nov. 16, 1827, Glenburn; =Mar. 10, 1855, Myrta Elizabeth Wells
- 6 Marsena Canon, July 15, 1832, St. Albans; =July 5, 1856, Elizabeth Graves, St. Albans

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**Moses<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>1</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 23, 1822, in Bingham, Me. [see page 136], was a farmer and lived in No. 8 township and Monson. He was mustered into the Union army at Augusta Sep. 2, 1862, as a private soldier in Company M, First regiment of Maine Volunteer cavalry, to serve three years. He took part in the battles of Frederick and Antietam, Maryland; Gettysburg, Pa.; Shepherdstown, W. Va.; Aldie, Middlebury, Upperville, Todd's Tavern, Cold Harbor Road, Trevillion Station and St. Mary's Church, Va., and Sheridan's first raid. He was honorably discharged May 28, 1865, at the close of the war. He married (1) Eliza Jane Ward, born Nov. 12, 1830, daughter of John Ward. She died Sep. 12, 1857, in Monson, Me. He married (2) Marcia Pullen of Monson, and was divorced in February, 1865. He married (3) Oct. 22, 1865, Elizabeth C. Mooers of Dover, Me., born Apr. 2, 1834: she had lived in Bear Island, Queensland, Nova Scotia; Dover, Monson and Waterville, Me. He died Sep. 2, 1878, in Monson, and his widow died Nov. 15, 1905, in Waterville. Children, all born in Monson:

- 1 Milton W., May 20, 1852: +Apr. 10, 1854
- 2 Alonzo W., Mar. 29, 1853: unmarried, always lived in Monson
- 3 Alfonzo M., Dec. 2, 1855: +Oct. 11, 1857 [mon Vinton]
- 4 Melissa Ann, Dec. 27, 1856: unmarried, always lived in Monson, housekeeper for Al.
- 5 Laura B., Oct. 17, 1866: +Sep. 21, 1881
- 6 Lendal H., Mar. 22, 1868: +Mar. 3, 1882
- 7 John M., Oct. 25, 1869: +June 20, 1891, Monson, unmarried
- 8 Alfonzo M., Aug. 5, 1873: +May 18, 1902, Waterville, unmarried
- 9 Ellery Irvin, Feb. 2, 1877: lived in Monson and Waterville, unmarried

To be continued

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor: George Thomas Edson  
Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. \$2 a year  
DES MOINES, IA. FEBRUARY, 1927 VOL. V NO. 8

## Robert Stewart of Norwalk, Conn.

page 222

From many sources

**James<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1695 in Norwalk, Conn., married about 1725 Eleanor ——. He and his father were granted common land in Norwalk in 1721. He and his wife Eleanor were communicants of the Congregational church in Wilton in 1732, and left the parish in May, 1746, with their children Luke, Nathan, James and one son.<sup>②</sup> He had gone to Kent as early as 1741, and when the church there was incorporated Apr. 29, 1741, by the neighboring churches of New Milford and Sharon, James Stewart and Elona Stewart were on the list. He was assessed in Kent Jan. 1, 1742-3.<sup>⑦</sup> He and the other heirs of Ensign James Stewart deeded Apr. 6, 1753, to John Taylor: on the same day they deeded land in Norwalk to Deborah Pickett, widow. On the same day James Stuart of Sharon, Deborah Pickett and others deeded land in Norwalk to Jonathan Camp. After this we lose him. A James Stuart died Jan. 31, 1776, in Kent, and his wife Jemima died there Dec. 24, 1775.<sup>④</sup> The following three children were recorded in Wilton.<sup>③</sup> He probably had other children.

- 1 Luke, Apr. 29, 1726; = June 13, 1769, Abigail Forster, Kent: + May 25, 1784
- 2 Nathan, Aug. 5, 1728; = 176—, Hannah Freeman, Kent: + Aug. 27, 1776
- 3 James, Feb. 6, 1730-1; = Sep. 20, 1764, Sarah Berry, Kent: soldier in Revolution; + 1814

**Robert<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1705 in Norwalk, Conn., married about 1737\* ——. His father designated him as Robert and when he gave him 90 acres near the foot of Drum hill in 1729-30. He "entered a dun steer" Jan. 10, 1736-7. He resided at Drum hill in 1756,<sup>⑦</sup> and was of that locality in 1771 when, as Robert Stuart 2nd, he bought a house on Drum hill in Norwalk for his son Isaac [xi:264]. No further notice of him is found. Several of his children were baptized in the Wilton church:

- 1 James, bp. Dec. 19, 1740; = Jan. 21, 1762, Abiah Burlace, Wilton
- 2 Elizabeth 1742; + Sep. 30, 1764, aged 22
- 3 Sarah, bp. June 3, 1743; = Jan. 11, 1764, Peter Hubbell, Wilton
- 4 Sabra, bp. Apr. 23, 1745; = Mar. 4, 1772, Jeremiah Grumman, Wilton
- 5 Isaiah, bp. Aug. 29, 1748
- 6 Isaac 1749; = Dec. 25, 1771, Olive Morehouse, Norwalk: + Mar. 23, 1823
- 7 Experience, bp. May 1, 1751; + May —, 1751

**John<sup>2</sup> Stewart 2nd** (*John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 10, 1711, in Norwalk, Conn., married ——. Little is known of this man. It is difficult to distinguish the family from that of his cousin John (son of Samuel), both of whom had children recorded in the church in Wilton. Probable children of this John:

- 1 Anne, Feb. —, 1739
- 2 Justus, Dec. 5, 1740 : soldier in Revolution
- 3 Lois, Jan. 10, 1744-5
- 4 Dinah, bp. Dec. 23, 1747; = Apr. 8, 1779, James Small Olmstead, Wilton, as 2nd wife
- 5 John, bp. Jan. 3, 1750-1; = Jan. 25, 1776, Hannah Taylor, (2) 1817 Sarah Hurlbutt
- 6 Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1753
- 7 Albert, bp. Mar. 24, 1756; = Apr. 2, 1783, Rowena Waterbury, Wilton: ④ + 16 1826

\*Robert Stewart of Newport, R. I., married there July 30, 1737, Sarah J. Clarke of Newport.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as -90, means refer to that page; --- means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, × buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.

**Reuben<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 13, 1718-9, in Norwalk, Conn., resided there Oct. 27, 1756, when Daniel Stuart bought a farm adjoining his [xi:244]. Reuben Stuart and Benjamin Stuart, both of Norwalk, sold Aug. 26, 1800, land in Wilton.⑦

**Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born May 3, 1722, in Norwalk, Conn., married in Fairfield Feb. 7, 1749-50, Eleanor Sherwood, daughter of John and Eleanor Sherwood of Fairfield. He and his wife Ellen, of Norwalk, sold Dec. 22, 1756, land at Green Farms to John Sherwood, the deed being signed also by Nehemiah Sherwood and wife Sarah, of Fairfield [Norwalk land records, xiv:292]. Benjamin Stuart of Norwalk bought Apr. 25, 1768, land of Ezra Waterbury [xiii:228]. He and Reuben Stuart, both of Norwalk, sold Aug. 26, 1800, land in Wilton. He died Feb. 22, 1805, aged 82 years, 9 months. Children, baptized in Wilton:

1 Eleanor, bp. Dec. 16, 1750

2 Abigail, bp. Sep. 22, 1754

3 Asa, bp. July 7, 1756

**Ezra<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 25, 1728-9, in Norwalk, Conn., married in New Milford Nov. —, 1756, Sarah Brownson. Ezra Stuart of Norwalk sold June 7, 1751, to Simeon and Nathan Stuart land at Chestnut hill, Norwalk [x:382]. Ezra Stuart of Kent sold Apr. 22, 1771, to John Finch land on Chestnut hill, Norwalk [xiii:500]. He resided in Kent and New Milford: on "starting accounts," 1756. On Oct. 23, 1772, Thomas Brownson, John Brownson, John Wilkerson, Jerusha Wilkerson, Jonathan Bostwick, Rebecca Bostwick, Ezra Stewart, Sarah Stewart, Moses Johnson and Eunice [or Emma] Johnson, all children of Thomas Brownson, quitclaimed their dower rights [New Milford deeds, xii:213]. He died Aug. 17, 1773, in New Milford. Four of their children were baptized in Wilton:

1 Anne, bp. Nov. 7, 1757

2 Elijah, bp. Apr. 12, 1760: + Jan. 12, 1770, New Milford

3 Sarah, bp. May 12, 1762: + Jan. 19, 1770, New Milford

4 Rachel, bp. May 12, 1762: =Dec. 7, 1780, Jonas Newton of Arlington, Washington

5 Lurane : + Jan. 12, 1770, New Milford

6 Sarah, Dec. 22, 1770, New Milford; =Sep. 24, 1787, Sylvester Kinney, Washington

**Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born about 1702 in Norwalk, Conn., married about 1726 Elizabeth Smith [baptized Nov. 26, 1710]. Samuel Stuart and wife Elizabeth, of Norwalk, deeded Dec. 15, 1727, their right in the homestead of her father, Joseph Smith, referring to her brother David Smith, mother Davice? and grandmother Smith [iv:213]. Samuel Stewart, jr., was a witness to the will of Dea. James Trowbridge, July 5, 1732. Samuel Stuart and his wife Elizabeth were communicants of the church in Wilton Feb. 14, 1732-3, and their children were listed at that time as Thaddeus, Eunice, Daniel and Sarah.② Samuel, jr., and Simeon Stewart bought land in Norwalk July 14, 1746, of Jonathan Atherton [ix:252]. Samuel Stewart, jr., was appointed in 1748 by the General Assembly ensign in Norwalk. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, died May —, 1757, Wilton.③ He may have married (2) Eunice ——. Eunice Stuart, alias Eunice Edwards, of Fairfield sold May 13, 1773, land in Greenfield parish to John Murwin, jr., of Fairfield [Fairfield deeds, xix:38]. He probably died in 1784, for on July 14, 1784, the inventory of the estate of Samuel Stuart, late of Norwalk, was submitted, the administrators being Samuel Stuart and John Beebe [xxi:212-213]. John Bears and Esther Bears signed a receipt Feb. 1, 1785, to the estate of Samuel Stuart, "our honored father," deceased: widow Eunice [Norwalk, xvii:239]. John Bears and Esther, his wife, of Lanesborough, Mass., quitclaimed Nov. 7, 1791, land on Chestnut hill, Norwalk, which was set out to Eunice Stewart, relict of Samuel, late of Norwalk [xviii:7]. Samuel Stuart quitclaimed Apr. 20, 1799, land on Chestnut hill "from my honored father, Samuel Stuart, deceased" [xix:141]. Children:② ⑥ ⑦

- 1 Thaddeus ; =Oct. 21, 1755, Mary Whelply, Wilton: +Dec. 11, 1757
- 2 Eunice, Nov. —, 1728: +Sep. 21, 1845, aged 16 years, 10 months
- 3 Daniel 1730 : bought land Oct. 27, 1756, in Norwalk
- 4 Sarah 1732
- 5 Elizabeth, *bp.* Jan. 27, 1740; =Mar. 9, 1757, Nathaniel Darrow, Wilton
- 6 Samuel, July 10, 1746⑧ [=June 19, 1765, Lydia Trowbridge, Wilton]
- 7 Eunice ; =June —, 1769, Joseph Olmstead: +1817④
- 8 Esther : = John Beers

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1710 in Norwalk, Conn., married about 1735 ——. Little is known of this man. It is difficult to distinguish his family from that of his cousin John (son of John), both of them having children recorded in the church in Wilton, as John 2nd, John, jr., John 3rd and John, no name of a wife being mentioned. Probable children of this John:

- 1 Silas, July 1, 1739; = Abigail ———: +Mar. 19, 1812, aged 72, Kent④
- 2 Anne ; =Oct. 23, 1766, James Bull, Sharon
- 3 Stephen, Nov. 23, 1744
- 4 Jerusha, *bp.* Sep. 6, 1747
- 5 Abiah, *bp.* Aug. 5, 1750 [Abigail married Apr. 26, 1774, Ichabod Davis, Sharon]

**Simeon<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1718 in Norwalk, Conn., married (1) in Wilton Nov. 15, 1739, Abigail Smith, baptized there Mar. 22, 1718-9, daughter of Joseph Smith. They were added to the church in Wilton parish in 1741. Simeon and Nathan Stuart deeded July 25, 1749, land called Buckingham ridge in Wilton parish to Daniel Hurlbut, John Hurlbut and David Hurlbut [x:211]. Simeon was appointed administrator Dec. 26, 1757, for the estate of Thaddeus Stuart. His wife Abigail died Oct. 29, 1758, in her 39th year.② He is said to have married (2) Mary Gregory, a daughter of David Whelply. He died June 1, 1808, aged 90, according to the St. John family papers. Children, baptized in Wilton:

- 1 Simeon 1741: +Apr. 10, 1746, aged 4½ years
- 2 Lydia, June 3, 1744: +Oct. 5, 1745, aged 1½ years
- 3 Lydia, *bp.* May 11, 1746; =Nov. 7, 1764, John Hurlbutt, Wilton
- 4 Simeon, *bp.* July 3, 1748; =Nov. 24, 1773, Jemima Dean, Stamford-New Canaan③
- 5 Sabra, *bp.* May 26, 1751; =Mar. 4, 1772, Jeremiah Grumman, Wilton: +Apr. 17, 1785
- 6 Hannah, *bp.* Dec. 16, 1753; =Apr. —, 1770, Samuel Dean, Wilton
- 7 Ruhamah, *bp.* July 11, 1756
- 8 Abigail, *bp.* Dec. 4, 1758; =June 22, 1782, Daniel Sturgis, Weston
- 9 Olive, May 28, 1760;① =Mar. 1, 1783, Samuel Fitch, Stamford②
- 10 David ; =Dec. 25, 1797, Phebe Roberts, Weston
- 11 Darling ; =twice ①
- 12 Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1766;① =Dec. 5, 1787, Asa Olmstead, Weston
- 13 Charles : bought land Nov. 17, 1832, Madison co., N. Y.
- 14 Bathsheba ; = Jesse Jarvis①
- 15 Huldah ; = Perkins①

Olive, Ruth, Huldah and Betty Stewart [Stuart], of Norwalk, four sisters, were baptized as adults Mar. 3, 1783, in St. John's Protestant Episcopal church in Stamford, adjoining Norwalk.

——— Stewart of Redding married Feb. 19, 1795, Betsey Pennoyer, Stamford-New Canaan ②

**Nathan<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1720 in Norwalk, Conn., married about 1741 Thankful ——. Nathan Stuart and his wife Thankful, of Norwalk, deeded land Mar. 17, 1747, in Norwalk [viii:310]. Nathan Stuard of Norwalk, Fairfield county, Conn., bought Mar. 23, 1770, land in Lanesborough, Berkshire county, Mass., of Daniel Herrington

[Pittsfield registry, vi:553]. They removed to Lanesborough about this time. Nathan Stuart of Lanesborough sold Apr. 12, 1774, 100 acres (lot 25 in the second division) in Lanesborough township to Perez Dean of Lanesborough [xi:201]. In 1788 Nathan and Abraham Stewart, both of Lanesborough, sold land there where they resided to Jacob Cuyler and Leonard Gansvoort [xxv:125]. The "Vermont Gazetteer" says that among the first settlers of Hinesburg, Chittenden county, Vt., in 1787 were added Nathan, Thaddeus and Abraham Stuart, etc. In the Congregational church, organized in Hinesburg May 20, 1789, Thankful Stewart was received into membership on confession of faith. In 1790 Nathan and his wife seem to have had their own household, Thaddeus and his wife had a boy over 16 and a younger boy and William and his wife had a boy under 16 and five girls.<sup>10</sup> Nathan and his wife Thankful, of Hinesburg, deeded land in Lanesborough about the year 1800. Five of their children were baptized in Wilton, Conn.:<sup>2</sup>

- 1 Naomi 1742; =Mar. 9, 1758, Daniel Hurlbutt, jr.: +July —, 1764
- 2 Ruth, June —, 1744: +Mar. 26, 1746, aged 1 year, 9 months<sup>2</sup> [house, aged 14
- 3 Nathan, bp. June 26, 1748: killed by lightning near sunset July 20, 1761, in his father's
- 4 Absalom, bp. Mar. 1, 1750-1: +Apr. 20, 1751, aged seven weeks<sup>2</sup>
- 5 Abraham, bp. July 19, 1752; = : soldier from Lanesborough<sup>8</sup>
- 6 Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 15, 1755: =Nov. 25, 1799, Mercy Lockwood, Wilton: Revo. soldier
- 7 Thaddeus 1757; = : +Jan. 30, 1809, aged 51, Hinesburg; soldier

To be continued

### Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.

page 224

Mrs. Edward A. Strong, Minneapolis, Minn.—Arthur Wyman Stewart, Augusta, Me.

**John Moor<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 22, 1824, in Bingham, Me. [see page 136], was a farmer and always lived in Monson. He was mustered into the Union army Dec. 18, 1863, at Bangor, Me., as a private in Company A, First regiment of Maine heavy artillery, to serve three years. He took part in the three battles of Petersburg, Fredericksburg Pike, Jarrett's Station on the Weldon railroad, and Hatcher's Run—all in Virginia. He was killed in the last named battle, Mar. 31, 1865. He married in Monson Dec. 9, 1851, Abigail Ingraham Matthews, born Dec. 22, 1829, daughter of Elijah and Ann (Bennett) Matthews of Monson. Children, born in Monson:

- 1 Allen Matthews, Nov. 16, 1852; =Mar. 30, 1883, Sarah Gertrude Fretz
- 2 Ella Moore, Mar. 5, 1855: unmarried, resided Salina, Kan., and Haswell, Colo.
- 3 Mercy Anna, May 16, 1858; =Oct. 16, 1883, Frank M. Simons: resides Haswell, Colo.
- 4 Lucius Bradford, Apr. 13, 1860: +Apr. 12, 1865, Monson

**Mark Parker<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 2, 1829, in Bloomfield, Me., lived in Monson. He was a farmer, and never married. He was mustered into the Union army Aug. 21, 1862, at Bangor, Me., as a private in Company E, Eighteenth regiment of Maine Volunteer infantry (which was later changed to heavy artillery), to serve three years. He went with his regiment to Camp Stetson, Fort Gaines, Ala., where he worked on the fortifications until taken sick with the measles, of which he died Oct. 8, 1862.

To be continued

### NOTES

**John<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) stated in his pension application [Oct. 10, 1832, in Richfield, Otsego county, N. Y.] that he was born Jan. 15, 1763, in Norwich, Conn. [see page 181]; that his father, who was a seafaring man, died while he was quite young, and that in 1777 he left Norwich and went to Bennington, Vt., with his mother, and there enlisted, 1780. Family records show he married Phebe Castle; she died Oct. 22, 1842, and he d. July 15, 1848.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor: George Thomas Edson

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. \$2 a year

GALESBURG, ILL.

MARCH, 1927

VOL. V NO. 9

## Robert Stewart of Norwalk, Conn.

page 228

From many sources

This outline of the descendants of Robert Stewart of Norwalk is probably the first attempt, further than Selleck's History of Norwalk, to put in type the records of this numerous family. It will serve as a valuable basis for future elaboration. Although it is thought that all the children of Robert's three sons—James, John and Samuel—have been given, it is evident that the next generation is getting away from us. Some marriages which we cannot place are here given. The Stewart family in Stamford is a matter of conjecture, with somewhat similar names [page 206]. Why did Lemuel Stewart of Sandwich, grandson of James, the Quaker, come to Wilton to be married in 1750? [page 145].

Elizabeth Stuart married Nov. 15, 1739, Joseph Monroe, Wilton

Hannah Stewart married Apr. 5, 1753, Samuel Waterbury, Wilton

Chloe Stewart married Feb. 12, 1756, Ezra Waterbury, Wilton

Deborah Stuart married Sep. 20, 1757, Josiah Canfield, Wilton

——— Stewart married Nov. —, 1760, ——— Clough, from Wilton.—Weston-Fairfield

Lydia Stuart married June 12, 1764, Elijah Hurlbutt, Wilton

Thomas Stewart married Dec. 1, 1766, Mary Burrett, Stratford

Ann Stuart, baptized Apr. 11, 1727, married Reuben Olmsted, brother of James Small O.

Joseph Stuart, born Feb. 11, 1762, Wilton: after the Revolutionary war, in which he was a soldier, he removed to Red Hook, N. Y., and later to Ballston [now Milton], Albany [now Saratoga] county, N. Y.⑨ In 1838 he and his only surviving children resided in Union county, O. His son Nathaniel married Jan. 4, 1808, Keziah Tobey, in Ballston. Cf. Lemuel, 166.

**Luke<sup>1</sup> Stuart** (James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 29, 1726, in Wilton, Conn., married in Kent June 13, 1769, Abigail Forster, by Hezekiah Gold, pastor. He died May 25, 1784. Children, recorded in Kent:③

- 1 Elizabeth, May 17, 1770
- 2 Rebecca, Nov. 16, 1771
- 3 Abigail, Mar. 17, 1773
- 4 Benjamin, Oct. 31, 1774
- 5 Luke, June 15, 1781



**Nathan<sup>1</sup> Stuart** (James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 5, 1728, in Wilton, Conn., married in Kent, probably in 1763, Hannah Freeman.③ She may have been his second wife. He died Aug. 27, 1776.③ James Stewart of Kent was administrator of the estate of Nathan Stuart of Kent, May, 1778.⑥ Children, recorded in Kent:

- 1 Jesse, Oct. 14, 1764
- 2 Samuel, June 1, 1767
- 3 Hannah, Sep. 10, 1771
- 4 Sarah, May 20, 1774

Lieut. **James<sup>1</sup> Stuart** (James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 6, 1730-1, in Wilton, Conn., married in Kent Sep. 20, 1764, Sarah Berry, born about 1742. On Mar. 17, 1769, Mercy Barnum, Joseph Berry, Elizabeth Church, wife of Elias Church, Anna Mann, wife of Ebenezer Mann, Nathaniel Berry, Ebenezer Berry and James Stuart, jr., husband of Sarah Berry, children and heirs of Capt. Nathaniel Berry, late of Kent, shared in the distribution of the estate [Kent deeds, iv:267]. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. He was administrator for

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; — means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, × buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.

the estate of his brother Nathan in 1778. His will was dated Mar. 4, 1807, appointing his son James executor: he mentioned his daughter Sally Stewart. His wife Sarah died Mar. 20, 1794, aged 52. He died in 1814, and is buried in Good Hill cemetery. Children, recorded in Kent:

- 1 Robert, Aug. 4, 1765; = Mar. 5, 1789, Mary Stevenson, Kent
- 2 Eleanor, Oct. 30, 1767
- 3 Mercy, Dec. 10, 1769
- 4 James, May 5, 1772; = Sep. 1, 1803, Melinda Berry, Kent: + 1857④
- 5 Joseph, June 24, 1774
- 6 Nathan, June 10, 1776
- 7 Sarah, Sep. 10, 1778
- 8 Annette?, Aug. 3, 1781

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), baptized Dec. 19, 1740, in Wilton, Conn., married there Jan. 21, 1762, Abiah Burlace. He died in 1767. His will was dated Mar. 19, 1767, in Norwalk, witnessed by Robert Stuart, Samuel Betts and Sarah Stuart. The inventory was reported May 11, 1767. Stephen Brett was appointed May 12, 1767, guardian of the children Aaron and Mercy Stewart. In 1771 Robert Stuart made provision in a deed for his grandson Aaron Stuart [xv:53]. Children, recorded in Wilton:②

- 1 Mercy, Aug. 14, 1762 (bp. Oct. 31)
- 2 Aaron, Feb. 5, 1764 (bp. Apr. 3)

**Isaac<sup>4</sup> Stuart** (Robert,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born about 1749 in Wilton, Conn., married in Norwalk, Dec. 25, 1771, Olive Morehouse, born Oct. 20, 1749, daughter of Thaddeus and Abigail Morehouse.⑩ He served in the Revolution under Capt. Samuel Comstock [see Justus]. Isaac Stuart of Norwalk deeded Nov. 24, 1801, land in Wilton, and on Feb. 8, 1820, he made a deed to his two children, Moses and Betty. He died Mar. 23, 1820, aged 71, and Olive died June 24, 1840, aged 90 years, 8 months and 14 days.④ Children:

- 1 Betty, July 9, 1772, Norwalk
- 2 Martha, bp. June 1, 1774: + young
- 3 James, bp. Oct. 28, 1776: + 1776
- 4 Martha, Dec. 24, 1777; = Michael D. Higgins: + Mar. 26, 1811
- 5 Moses, Mar. 26, 1780; = Jan. 1, 1805, Abigail Clark of Danbury: + Jan. 4, 1852
- 6 Sarah, Aug. 25, 1781

**Justus<sup>4</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>3</sup> ———, <sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 5, 1740, in Wilton, Conn., served in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, Ninth regiment of Connecticut troops, and was discharged Aug. 28, 1776, at New York. Simeon Stuart and Isaac Stuart were discharged Sep. 11, 1776, from the same company.⑥

**John<sup>4</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), baptized Jan. 3, 1750-1, in Wilton, Conn., may have married Jan. 25, 1776, Hannah Taylor, in Wilton. He married Dec. 1, 1779, Sarah Hurlbutt, in Wilton. He and his wife Sarah deeded Jan. 29, 1807, land in Wilton to their son Henry, making provision also for their children William and Sarah until they were 21. Children of John and Sarah, recorded in Norwalk:

- 1 Lois, Sep. 13, 1780
- 2 Gilbert, Aug. 19, 1783
- 3 William, July 24, 1785: + young
- 4 Henry, July 24, 1785
- 5 William, May 23, 1789
- 6 Sarah, Feb. 28, 1791

**Albert<sup>4</sup> Steward** (John,<sup>3</sup> ———, <sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), baptized Mar. 24, 1756, in Wilton, Conn.,

married there Apr. 2, 1783, Rowena Waterbury, by Rev. Isaac Lewis. This is ascertained from the pension application, dated at Shelby, Orleans county, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1844, of Reuana Steward, aged 78, widow of Albert Steward. Thaddeus Waterbury, aged 75, residing in Fairfield county, Conn., deposed Nov. 16, 1844, that he was a brother of Reuana. Albert enlisted May 12, 1775, under Capt. Matthew Mead, Col. David Waterbury, and went with the army of the north to Ticonderoga and Canada, and after 208 days' service he was discharged Dec. 5, 1775.⑧ Albert, John and Simeon Stuart marched Oct. 5, 1777, in Capt. Nathan Gilbert's company, Lieut.-Col. J. Baldwin's regiment, but there must have been something about it they didn't like, as John and Simeon quit the company cold at Fishkill, Oct. 8, and Albert followed their example, and probably their footsteps, two days later.⑨ Albert Stuart from Capt. Gregory's Norwalk company in Maj. Ezra Starr's regiment of light horse, and Joseph Stewart from Capt. Hull's company at Fairfield, were enlisted to Jan. 1, 1781: dated Danbury, Aug. 20, 1780.⑩ He and his wife Rhuana, of Norwalk, quitclaimed Apr. 6, 1791, to Thaddeus Waterbury of Norwalk any possible interest as heirs to Ezra Waterbury, deceased [Deeds, xvii:164]. He sold Dec. 16, 1811, land on Chestnut hill to John Stuart of Wilton. He died Sep. 16, 1826.⑪ John C. Wilkinson of Orleans county, N. Y., stated in an affidavit Oct. 23, 1844, that he had married the third child of Albert and Reuana, and that his wife's eldest brother was living, aged 60, in Milford,\* Conn. They had at least three children:

- 1 ——— (son) 1784: resided in Milford in 1844
- 2
- 3 Anne 1792; = May 23, 1813, John C. Wilkinson  
To be continued

## James Stewart of Cumberland County, Pa. — 224

Stuart H. Patterson, New York City

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 27, 1807, in Newville, Cumberland county, Pa., married Feb. 9, 1834, Mary Russell. He died May 30, 1883. Children:

- 1 James, Feb. 1, 1839, Cadiz, O.: had Lucy, Apr. 30, 1867, and May Belle, Oct. 4, 1876
- 2 Adaline, Jan. 1, 1841
- 3 Frances B., Feb. 12, 1844; = ——— McBride
- 4 John McBean, Mar. 27, 1852, Newark, O.

**John M.<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 22, 1811, in Newville, married Jan. 14, 1840, Rebecca Anne Martin. He died Jan. 20, 1884. Children:

- 1 Jane, Nov. 14, 1840; 1 = May —, 1873, Dr. S. N. Ecker, (2) Nov., '87, Hugh A. Gamble
- 2 Susan Ellen, Feb. 20, 1842; = Nov. 19, 1870, James McCormick Earley: + Dec. 9, 1896
- 3 John M., Oct. 9, 1844; = July —, 1876, Mary Anne Stevenson: no children
- 4 Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1847: + Apr. 25, 1881
- 5 Caroline Rebecca, Dec. 19, 1848
- 6 Margaret Lucinda, Jan. 20, 1851: + Apr. 2, 1904
- 7 Laura Catherine, Feb. 3, 1853; = Sep. 28, 1886, Joseph B. Livingston
- 8 Clara Belle, Mar. 18, 1855 [Lewis E. Ball: + July 28, 1907, sine prole
- 9 Agnes Annette, Sep. 29, 1859; 1 = Jan. 20, 1881, William R. Nevin, (2) Nov. 22, 1905,

**Samuel Patterson<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 13, 1818, in Newville, married Nov. 11, 1852, Margarette McDannell, born Dec. 7, 1823. He died May 4, 1890, and she died Oct. 29, 1895. Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Jane, Dec. 28, 1855: has been of great assistance in supplying Stewart records
- 2 William McDannell, July 17, 1858: + May 30, 1869

\*In Milford a son of John Stewart died June 8, 1779, and John's wife died Feb. 26, 1781.⑫



**Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.**

Mrs. Edward A. Strong, Minneapolis, Minn.—Arthur Wyman Stewart, Augusta, Me.

**Levi Emery<sup>7</sup> Steward** (Asa P.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 8, 1822, in Bloomfield, Me., followed farming and lumbering. In the latter business he was associated with ex-Governor Abner Coburn and others and operated extensively around Moosehead lake. He was for many years deacon of the First Baptist church of Skowhegan. He lived on the Fairfield Center road in Bloomfield before and after it became Skowhegan, and during the latter part of his life in Skowhegan Village. He married Nov. 14, 1844, Fanny Wyman, daughter of Joseph and Polly Wyman. He died Apr. 26, 1903, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Annie Nolen, in Skowhegan. Children, born in Bloomfield, Me.:

- 1 Sarah Frances, Dec. 25, 1845; +May 22, 1865, Skowhegan, unmarried
- 2 Clara Anna, Jan. 17, 1848; +Nov. 11, 1848
- 3 Rachel Parker, Apr. 25, 1850; =Jan. 28, 1871, Converse L. Webb [Minneapolis]
- 4 Levi Parker, Aug. 17, 1851; =May 27, 1883, Annie Belle Devery; +May 13, 1914, in
- 5 Wyman, June 12, 1853; =Dec. 25, 1878, Flaville Hoxie
- 6 Ida Matilda, Apr. 25, 1855; =Jan. 29, 1883, Henry Leavett, (2) 1909 Alcuis T. Smith
- 7 Alice Isabel, Aug. 16, 1858; +Nov. 21, 1860
- 8 Annie Maria, Nov. 6, 1860; =June 10, 1883, Frank A. Nolen
- 9 John Howard, July 14, 1863; =Mar. 16, 1887, Annie Philbrick Bickford

**Nahum Coburn<sup>7</sup> Steward** (Asa P.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 13, 1824, in Bloomfield, Me., lived in Bloomfield and Skowhegan Village. He was a farmer, miner and lumberman. In early life, when the "gold fever" was raging, he spent several years in California mining for the precious metal, in which he was very successful. In his lumbering operations he was a member of the A. & P. Coburn company, which did business in the Moosehead lake region. He served on the board of selectmen of both Bloomfield and Skowhegan, and was town road commissioner of Skowhegan for several years. He was a member of the First Baptist church of Skowhegan, in which he served as deacon. He married Sep. 23, 1847, Sarah Pitts of Bloomfield, daughter of 'Squire William and Sally (Emery) Pitts. He died in Skowhegan Apr. 17, 1897, and she died there Jan. 14, 1909. Children:

- 1 Asa S., Aug. 4, 1848; +Oct. 1, 1851
- 2 William P., Sep. 21, 1854; +Dec. 30, 1860
- 3 Philo, Dec. 15, 1856; =Jan. 1, 1891, Carrie Virginia Kidwell, Washington, D. C.

**Benjamin M.<sup>7</sup> Steward** (Asa P.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 10, 1825, in Bloomfield, Me., lived on the old 'Squire Pitts farm in Bloomfield before and after it became Skowhegan. He, also, was a Forty-niner and spent several years successfully mining in California when gold was first discovered there. He was a member of the A. & P. Coburn lumber company, which operated in the vicinity of Moosehead lake. He married (1) May 3, 1854, Eliza B. Pitts, born July 4, 1829, daughter of 'Squire William and Sally (Emery) Pitts. She died Feb. 11, 1867. He married (2) Feb. 1, 1868, Mary E. Pitts, born July 4, 1831, sister of his first wife. She died Feb. 16, 1887, in Skowhegan, and he died there Dec. 1, 1901. Children:

- 1 Elvira Pitts, Feb. 5, 1855; +Oct. 9, 1875, unmarried
- 2 Mary (Minnie) Eliza, May 5, 1860; =May 12, 1890, Peleg W. Knight; +Oct. 27, 1893
- 3 Carrie S., May 29, 1866; +Oct. 27, 1866
- 4 William Asa, Apr. 28, 1869; =Dec. 14, 1897, Beulah May Wheeler of Canaan
- 5 Stella Margaret, May 31, 1874; =Sep. 15, 1897, Herman F. Stevens; +Oct. 29, 1909

To be continued

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor: George Thomas Edson

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$2 a year

ST. LOUIS, MO.

APRIL, 1927

VOL. V NO. 10

## Robert Stewart of Norwalk, Conn.

—231

From many sources

**Thaddeus<sup>1</sup> Stuart** (*Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1727 in Wilton, Conn., married in Wilton Oct. 21, 1755, Mary Whelply. He died Dec. 11, 1757. Simeon Stuart, his uncle, was appointed administrator of his estate Dec. 26, 1757, and the inventory was filed Jan. 12, 1758, by John Stewart and Samuel Fitch, jr. The widow evidently married Simeon Stuart, the administrator, after the death of his wife Oct. 29, 1758, as he and his wife Marah signed Oct. 18, 1790, with the heirs of David Whelply of Norwalk [Probate, xvii:138]. Children of Thaddeus and Mary, baptized in Wilton:②

- 1 Elizabeth, *bp.* Oct. 10, 1756: probably died young [ton
- 2 Susanna, *bp.* Apr. 9, 1758; = Jan. 20, 1778, William Scott, jr., in Wil-

**Daniel<sup>1</sup> Stuart** (*Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1730 in Wilton, Conn., was undoubtedly the Daniel Stuart who bought Oct. 27, 1756, land in Norwalk bounded east and north by land of Reuben Stuart [x1:244]. The later history of this man is unknown. Compare page 212.



**Samuel<sup>1</sup> Stuart** (*Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born July 10, 1746.⑨ in Wilton, Conn., lived there until 1773, when he removed to Lanesborough, Mass., according to his own declaration when he applied Aug. 3, 1832, for a pension. He enlisted in 1776 under Capt. Hall, Col. Warren, Col. Wooster and Col. Arnold, and served five months. He marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm and served 21 days under Capt. Ebenezer Newell in Col. Symonds' regiment; also served under Gen. Stark, three months. He returned to Wilton in 1778 and enlisted for eight months under Capt. Nathan Gilber, Col. John Mead and Col. Stephen St. John, and in 1781 he served six months under Capt. Peter Sturgis, Major Starr. Samuel Beers of Norwalk made an affidavit that Samuel Stuart and he enlisted in January, 1776, in Lanesborough, Mass., in Capt. Jabez Hall's company, and marched to Quebec. Samuel Stuart resided in Wilton always after 1778. He married there June 19, 1765, Lydia Trowbridge. The list of their children is incomplete:

- 1 Elizabeth, *bp.* June 8, 1766, Wilton
- 2 Thaddeus
- 3 Samuel Smith

**Silas<sup>1</sup> Stuart** (*John,<sup>3</sup> ———,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born July 1, 1739, in Wilton, Conn., married (1) ———. He married (2) Abigail ———, born about 1760.\* He was perhaps the Silas Stuart who enlisted July 6, 1775, as a fifer in the 9th company in Col. Charles Webb's (Seventh) regiment, at Milford, and was discharged Dec. 10, 1775. Jonathan Stuart was a private in the same company.⑦ Silas and John Stuart [probably brothers] of Kent deeded Apr. 17, 1800, to the town of Kent [x:17]. Silas Stewart died Mar. 19, 1812, in his 73rd year, and his wife Abigail died June 29, 1833, in her 73rd year, according to their gravestones in the Good Hill cemetery in Kent. The last will of Silas Stewart, late of Kent, was approved Apr. 16, 1812. The witnesses to the will were Richard Lain, Matthew Judd and Judith Gregory: the executor was his son John, and his wife Abigail and the following six children were named:

\*If the reading of the gravestone inscription is wrong and she died in her 93rd instead of 73rd year Abigail could have been the first and only wife of Silas.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; - means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, × buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.

- 1 Matthew, bp. Apr. 21, 1765, Wilton: soldier from New Milford, enlisting May 28, 1782
- 2 Margery, bp. Oct. 5, 1766; = David Preston<sup>(6)</sup>
- 3 Sarah ; = John Lain<sup>(5)</sup>
- 4 John
- 5 Rhoda ; = Noble S. Johnson<sup>(5)</sup>
- 6 Anna ; = Robert Ogden<sup>(6)</sup>

Silas Stuart was a private under Capt. Abraham Fuller, 1776, according to the History of Kent. His wife was a member of the church at Kent in 1785. Luke Stuart, 1784. Jerusha Stewart, 1808.

**Stephen<sup>1</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>3</sup> ———, <sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 23, 1744, in Wilton, Conn., is a baffling mystery. Somebody wrote a charming story of a Stephen Stuart of Kent which makes us almost want to give up and go back and help father plant potatoes. Stephen is spread into Charles James Stephen Stuart, born in New York City about 1734, said to have been a son of Lord Charles Stuart (Murray), fourth son of the duke of Athol. Lord Charles took part in the rising of 1715, was captured at Preston and sentenced to be shot. He died in 1720, states the English Peerage, but this is an error, the genealogist explains. Lord Charles was reprieved through the influence of friends, escaped to France with Charles and Isaac Walker and crossed the Atlantic with them in 1720. The Walkers settled in Maryland and Lord Charles in New York, where he is said to have married a daughter of Col. Cosby, the governor, and where his son (Charles James) Stephen<sup>2</sup> was born about 1734. In 1777 Stephen<sup>2</sup> had for six years resided at Danbury with a Mr. Dibble, a loyalist; then taught school at New Fairfield some years. He was one of the instigators of the memorial sent to Prince Charles Stuart in 1778, asking him to raise his standard in America [Mahon's History of England, vi:180]. He married Elizabeth Bull, great-great-granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Bull. He died about 1834, aged nearly 100, and is buried in a rural cemetery opposite Bull's Falls, Kent. He was an early founder of Kent, says this article, and by Elizabeth he had: Anne (married a Benson), Charles (born June 7, 1785; married Hannah, daughter of Jehiel Church), Homer, Chapman (born June 9, 1789), Henry and Herman (married Submit Church and resided in Kent). The foregoing may be very true but it cannot be our honest Stephen. Where did he go? Stephen Stewart and his wife Annis, New Milford, were administrators Mar. 6, 1783, of the estate of Shubal Chapman, deceased, and Chapman was evidently Stewart's father-in-law [Deeds, xiv:328]. Why did the other Stephen name a son Chapman, born in 1789, presumably in Kent?

**Simeon<sup>1</sup> Stuart** (Simeon,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), baptized July 3, 1748, in Wilton, Conn., married in Norwalk Nov. 24, 1773, Jemima Dean, born Apr. 29, 1753, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (St. John) Dean. Simeon Stuart, sr., made a deed May 30, 1774, to his son, Simeon, jr. [Norwalk land records, xiv:206]. Simeon Stuart, jr., and his wife Jemima, of Norwalk, deeded Apr. 17, 1777, land at Silver Mine to "our honored grandfather, Jacob St. John" [xiv:366], and on July 29, 1777, he and his wife paid £12.10 for a fourth interest (9 acres) in Silver Mine. He was a soldier in the Revolution with Albert, Isaac, John and Justus Stuart. Children, recorded in Norwalk:

- 1 Nancy, Aug. 14, 1776
- 2 Jonathan D., Nov. 26, 1783
- 3 Sabra, Apr. 28, 1786
- 4 Samuel, Aug. 29, 1789
- 5 Seth, Feb. 28, 1791

**Abraham<sup>1</sup> Stuart** (Nathan,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), baptized July 19, 1752, in Wilton, Conn., served as a Revolutionary soldier from Lanesborough, Mass. He removed to Vermont.

**Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Stuart** (Nathan,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), baptized Oct. 15, 1755, in Wilton, Conn., also served as a soldier from Lanesborough. He went from Vermont to his boyhood

home in Connecticut, when 44 years old, and married in Wilton Nov. 25, 1799, Mercy Lockwood, daughter of Isaac Lockwood. Is was probably his second marriage. They were living in Huntington, Chittenden county, Vt., in 1811.⑦

**Thaddeus<sup>1</sup> Stuart** (*Nathan,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1757 in Wilton, Conn., was a Revolutionary soldier from Lanesborough, Mass., and removed to Vermont with his father and brothers. Nothing is known definitely of his family. He died Jan. 30, 1809, aged 51, in Hinesburg, Vt.④

Naomi Stuart married Nov. 2, 1776, Francis Hultenark [Hurlbutt?], Wilton

Mary Stuart married Jan. 3, 1797, Hugh Dickson, Norwalk②

ROBERT STUART had a daughter Alice baptized in Wilton before May 12, 1774, and a daughter Betsey baptized Aug. 22, 1774.

Naomi Stewart married Nov. 19, 1799, Eben Peirce, Huntington, Vt.

Ruth Stewart married Oct. 9, 1805, Lyman Forey, Huntington, Vt.

Abraham Stuart of Shoreham married May 25, 1806, Esther Fowler, Pittsford, Vt.

## Lt. William Steward of Stonington, Conn. —204

From pension records

**Lemuel<sup>6</sup> Steward** (*Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>*), born Apr. 6, 1759, in Stonington, Conn. [p. 198], was in a regiment stationed at Howland's Ferry, Tiverton, R. I., 1778-79, one year, and was in Sullivan's expedition. He moved to the state of New York during the war and also served at times in that state. He was married Aug. 18, 1782, to Rebecca [Rose], by the Rev. Mr. Hart, in Preston, Conn. She was born Jan. 26, 1763. Lemuel died Mar. 8, 1829, in Grafton, Rensselaer county, N. Y., and his widow Rebecca died Jan. 9, 1842. Her will was probated Sep. 11, 1856, Deborah Allen of Grafton being executrix. A Bible record of Rebecca's marriage and the births of her children was sent to the War department at Washington but is not to be found among the papers in the pension office. Children of Lemuel and Rebecca, as shown by the affidavit of the surrogate of Rensselaer county:

1	Lemuel		of Elk Creek, Erie county, Pa.
2	Josiah		of Elk Creek
3	Rebecca	; =	Peter Church: of Petersburg
4	Sarah	; =	Nathan Rodgers: of Elk Creek, Pa.
5	Deborah	; =	Bernard Allen: of Grafton
6	Eliphalet, Jan. 21, 1803		of Grafton (married Rebecca ———)

**Eliphalet<sup>6</sup> Steward** (*Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>*), born Feb. 20, 1763, in Stonington, Conn., (**Budd Stuart**) [see page 198] served one month as a soldier at Fort Griswold, (**Robert Stewart**) near New London, when only 13 years of age. The family then moved to Hoosick, now called Petersburg, when he was called upon to do military duty in the year of Burgoyne's surrender, 1778, and went as a scout with a company of 20 or 30 men to Fort Edward, Sandy Hill, Fort Ann and other posts. He enrolled in Capt. Austin Odell's company, in which his brother Lemuel was one of the sergeants. He marched in 1780 from Albany to the middle fort of Schoharie, and the next year he served nine months in the levies under Col. Willet, being mustered in May at Albany, in Capt. Elihu Marshall's company, and again he enlisted in April, 1782, in the same company and was in the Battle of Turloch, July 10, 1782. His father was with him. He was discharged Jan. 1, 1783, at Fort Hunter. The later enlistments were under the name of Robert (for which Budd was a nickname), a name he had been given in childhood by his sister (and she called him Robert "up to the present time," 1841), although his father sometimes called him Robert and at other times Eliphalet. He always lived in Petersburg. [He married (1) ———.] He married (2) in Petersburg May

15, 1799, Rebecca Weaver, by 'Squire Benjamin Randall. He died July 27, 1848, aged 85, in Petersburg, and Rebecca died Apr. 2, 1852, aged 80.④ Children, born in Petersburg, N. Y.:

- 1 Joshua ; = : + before 1858, leaving sons and daughters
- 2 Statira ; = Isaac M. Mabbett of Saratoga Springs
- 3 Anna Smith, Mar. 30, 1795
- 4 Philemon 1797; = Apr. 30, 1821, Sarah Hewett, Rutland, Vt.: + Dec. 1, 1858
- 5 Weaver, Dec. 3, 1799; = Nov. 12, 1820, Polly Stewart, Pownal, Vt.: ③ rem. to Michigan
- 6 Chloe, Oct. 18, 1801; = Asahel Brock
- 7 Schuyler, Mar. 9, 1804 of Canada West in 1858
- 8 Hiram, Nov. 26, 1812; = Mary A. ———: + Aug. 9, 1887, Petersburg④
- 9 Columbus, Feb. 18, 1815 of Petersburg in 1858
- 10 Clarissa ; = James Jones⑥

### NOTES

**Anthony Stuart** [page 84], born Feb. 12, 1773, married July 18, 1797, Elizabeth Jeffers, born Feb. 22, 1781. She died June 4, 1859, aged 77, and is buried in a cemetery at Braman's Corners, Montgomery county, N. Y. His son:

**William A. Stuart** (Anthony), born Aug. 9, 1799, Johnstown, N. Y., married Mahala Husted, born Feb. 26, 1802, at Schoharie, Rensselaer county.① He died Oct. 15, 1869.

- 1 Wealthy, Feb. 8, 1820, Florida, Montgomery county: + June 10, 1888, Wautoma, Wis.
- 2 Charles, Mar. 12, 1822, Florida: + Mar. 5, 1901, Denver, Colo.
- 3 Elisha J., Nov. 8, 1824, Schenectady: ch.—Charles, William, Fred, Kate and Hattie
- 4 John, June 13, 1827, Lyons, Wayne county
- 5 William, Oct. 30, 1830, Rose, Wayne county: ch.—William H., Melissa and Newton
- 6 Mary E., Sep. 1, 1832, Rose: + Mar. 13, 1898, New London, Wis.

To be continued

### Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.

—232

Mrs. Edward A. Strong, Minneapolis, Minn.—Arthur Wyman Stewart, Augusta, Me.

**Phlander Coburn<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Asa,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 6, 1832, in Bloomfield, Me. [page 136], was educated in the public schools and in Bloomfield Academy, and was by occupation a farmer, miner, rancher and lumberman. He resided in Beechworth and Thumberland, Australia, and Skowhegan, Me. Shortly after completing his education he went with his brothers and others to California in search of gold, a Forty-niner. He was fairly successful, but in 1851 he emigrated to Victoria, Australia, where he engaged in mining and ranching. In 1869 he returned to Skowhegan and bought his brother Nahum's farm in the south part of town, where he engaged in farming. He also became an active member of the A. & P. Coburn Lumber company, which operated in the vicinity of Moosehead lake. He married in Australia Jan. 26, 1857, Phebe Lowden, formerly of Newcastle, England. He died Feb. 22, 1914, in Skowhegan, Me. Children:

- 1 Sarah Parker, Nov. 9, 1857, Beechworth, Aust.; = Oct. 4, 1876, Charles L. Marston
- 2 Joseph Lowden, Aug. 17, 1859, Thumberland, Aust.; = Feb. 26, 1889, Elsie M. Boyd
- 3 Nahum S., Feb. 23, 1863, Thumberland, Aust.; = June 18, 1886, Nina E. Oak
- 4 Benjamin T., Mar. 2, 1871, Skowhegan, Me.; = Dec. 2, 1903, Edith Dyer

To be continued

### Queries

35 **William Stuart** of Spottsylvania county, Va., had these children: Joseph, William, Thomas, Elizabeth (born 1773), Charles, John, Moses, Nanny and Mary. Was he a Revolutionary soldier? His daughter Elizabeth married John Young (1771-1818). They and three of her brothers went to Kentucky. She died in 1858: her son, Moses Stuart Young, was my grandfather. Mrs. H. Skillman Fry, box 247, Rochester, Pa.

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor: George Thomas Edson

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$2 a year

WASHINGTON, D. C.

MAY, 1927

VOL. V NO. 11

## Some New York State Stewarts

**James Stewart**, Westerlo, Albany county, N. Y., was born in 1749 or earlier. He enlisted in April, 1775, as a soldier in the Revolutionary war, while residing in Blandford, Mass. [see pages 153 and 184]. He married (1) ———. He married (2) at Westerlo Apr. 9, 1815, Cynthia Ward. He died Nov. 22, 1844, at Broome, Schoharie county, N. Y. His widow was pensioned Mar. 10, 1853, aged 66 years, while living in Broome. She was known as Aunt Cynthia to her step-grandchildren. Children of James, by his first wife:

- 1 James (born in New York City); = Margaret ———: + Mar. 25, 1864
- 2 William, Mar. 25, 1787; = Temperance Wilcox: + July 5, 1818

**James Stewart (James)**, born in New York City, lived in Reidsville, on the township line between Westerlo and Berne, in Albany county. He married Margaret ———. He died Mar. 25, 1864, in Reidsville, (4) and his wife died four days after, Mar. 29, 1864. Children:

- 1 Polly, Oct. 9, 1808; = Henry Moak
- 2 Lavinia : + 1865, unmarried
- 3 Wealthy, Oct. 13, 1812, Westerlo; = Ehle Flagler, as second wife: + 21 1894
- 4 \*James
- 5 Jesse : said to have gone away during the Civil war
- 6 Margaret Ann, Feb. 12, 1818, Reidsville; = July 3, 1842, William H. Monroe, Troy
- 7 Phebe 1826; = Ehle Flagler, as first wife: + June 7, 1856
- 8 Perry Reed, Oct. 2, 1829; = Rhoda VanWit, (2) Mrs. Adelia Vincent

**William Stewart (James)**, born Mar. 25, 1787, married Temperance Wilcox. He died July 5, 1818, aged 31 years, 3 months and 10 days, according to his gravestone, embellished with a Masonic emblem, in a little cemetery in Stamford, Delaware county. His widow died about 1868 and lies buried in an unmarked grave beside her husband. Children:

- 1 John Wilcox, Oct. 19, 1812; = Feb. 6, 1840, Angeline Davis
- 2 Sarah Frances ; = John W. Fisher, New York City
- 3 Temperance Adelia ; = Wesley Keeler of Troy
- 4 William Augustus, June 25, 1818, Stamford; = Mar. 11, 1843, Margaret M. Newberry  
—From records of Dr. Ferdinand Schmitter, 71 2nd st., Troy, N. Y.

**James Stewart**, born in 1747 or 1748, came to what is now the township of Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y., in 1775, with William Frazer and Simon Frazer and at about the same time as ——— Brown, Daniel Bennett and Abijah Bennett. After the raid of this section by the halfbreed Indian, Joe Brandt, and Butler and his Tories Stewart moved to Catskill until the war was over, and while living at Catskill he enlisted in the Revolutionary army. (11) He returned to his farm in Town Brook valley. He died Feb. 24, 1823, aged 74. Children:

- 1 William, Sep. 1, 1776; = Dec. 11, 1800, Penelope Grant: + Aug. 19, 1842
- 2 Margaret, Mar. 21, 1784; = Sweton Grant (4)
- 3 James 1786; = Affiah Smith: + Nov. 1, 1861, aged 74 (4)
- 4 John

\*There is some doubt as to a son James. Tradition in the family says they named two sons by this name, both of whom died young, and although desirous of continuing the line of Jameses they feared to name a third.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; = means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, x buried, (1) Bible record, (2) church, (3) town, (4) gravestone, (5) probate, (6) court, (7) land, (8) military, (9) pension, (10) census, (11) tradition, (12) local history, (13) patriotic society, (14) obituary, biography or genealogy.

The will of William Fraser of Stamford, dated May 18, 1802, probated Nov. 1, 1802, refers to James Stewart as his son-in-law.

**Catherine Stewart** and her two sons, JAMES A. and WILLIAM A., said to have been from Scotland, came to Stamford in 1806 and settled in Town Brook valley. She died Nov. 18, 1826, aged 92. Neither of the sons married. James A. died Apr. —, 1851, aged 84. William A. died May —, 1853, aged 84. Toward the close of their lives a nephew, ALEXANDER STEWART, came from Scotland with his family and lived with them.⑮

**Finley Stewart**, of Schenectady and Albany, as a soldier of the Revolution under Capt. John Martin, while transporting supplies to the garrison at Fort Stanwix was shot through the left shoulder by the Indians, in August, 1777. He was taken prisoner in April, 1779, at Fort Hunter and was confined three years in Canada, and was released in October, 1782. His wound and confinement incapacitated him, and he was pensioned from Mar. 4, 1795, for his service as a batteuman in the army. He lived with Daniel Cummins of Greenbush. In 1793 he was thinking of moving to Pennsylvania or Virginia, where he might be able to gain a better livelihood, and was given a pass dated Mar. 11, 1793, certifying he had been a soldier and had lived for nine years in Albany, but he died there Apr. —, 1807. He was married in Albany by Rev. John McDonald June 29, 1790, to Isabella Cumming, born about 1764. She was pensioned \$20 a year from Mar. 4, 1836, as his widow, and was still living in Albany in 1843. Children:①

- 1 Daniel, Jan. 4, 1792
- 2 Duncan, Feb. 12, 1793
- 3 Catherine, Feb. 20, 1795
- 4 Jannet, June 30, 1797

**James<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 1, 1737, in Rochester, Mass. [p. 67], married there Mar. 12, 1761, Lydia Crandall, born about 1745. He enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, under Col. Marshall in the Massachusetts Continental line. He died in the service some time in the fall of 1779, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., of cramp in the stomach. His widow taught school for several years, and on Dec. 12, 1786, she married Thomas Chase, at Taunton. They removed to Catskill, N. Y., where Mr. Chase died Nov. 18, 1792. Lydia asked for a pension June 20, 1839, when 94 years old, residing in Providence, Saratoga county, N. Y.

**James<sup>2</sup> Stewart**, said to have been born in Inverness, Scotland, about 1720 [page 157], lived in Goshen, Orange county, N. Y., prior to the Revolution. He married Catherine Knapp, daughter of William and Margaret Knapp of Goshen. He was a farmer and blacksmith, and was a member of the committee of safety west of Drained Lands, and president of the town of Minisink Oct. 2, 1787. The date of his death is unknown. Children:②

- |  |                                     |  |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1 Silas                                    | ; =                                 | Margaret Webb                                    |
| 2 Luther, Oct. 20, 1752; = Apr. 2, 1780,   |                                     | Keziah Carpenter; + Aug. 29, 1836                |
| 3 Mary                                     | ; =                                 | Boak of Montgomery                               |
| 4 William                                  | : killed at Peenpack by the Indians |  |
| 5 Temperance                               | ; =                                 | William Stewart, son of John and Jane (Harrison) |
| 6 John W., June 17, 1761; = Aug. 31, 1795, |                                     | Keturah Davidson; + July 29, 1841                |
| 7 Margaret                                 | ; = June 17, 1783,                  | Nathan Arnout                                    |

John<sup>2</sup> and Walter<sup>2</sup> Stewart were taken to Ireland by a governess after the uprising in Scotland in 1715. The governess died of smallpox soon after, and the boys, having no money, gave the jewels which they had to the farmer who was sheltering them to convert into money. The farmer cheated them, and after some years of abuse and vain waiting for their parents to

come after them the boys ran away and came to America [cf. p. 153]. This family claims relationship to Gilbert Stuart of Newport, R. I. [p. 169].

—Notes of Miss Antoinette Elmer.

**Anthony Steuart** [page 84], born Feb. 12, 1773, married July 18, 1798, Elizabeth Jeffers. The date of marriage as given on page 236 is a typographical error.

**Solomon Jeffers Steuart** (Anthony), born Dec. 4, 1803, was baptized Feb. 23, 1804, in the Presbyterian church in Schenectady. He married (1) ———. He married (2) Sarah Ann Wilkinson. Children, probably all but the last two born in Rose, Wayne county, N. Y.:

1 Catherine		
2 William Henry	; =	Betsey Lyman
3 George	; =	Levina Churchill: Kansas
4 Francis	: never married	
5 John	; =	Tammy Page
6 Anthony	; =	Ellen Brooks: Minnesota
7 Elizabeth	; =	James Jeffers
8 Martha	; =	Joseph Cliff
9 Silas, May 14, 1843; =	Aug. 22, 1865, Mary A. Welch, Madison, Wis.:	+Dec. 8, 1907
10 Thomas, Mar. 4, 1846; =	Aug. 28, 1869, Maria Jenks, Springwater, Wis.:	+Apr. 3, 1903
11 Jane	; =	William Jones
12 Braman	; =	Flora Edson: resided Plainfield, Wis.



### Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.

—236

Mrs. Edward A. Strong, Minneapolis, Minn.—Arthur Wyman Stewart, Augusta, Me.

**Horatio Cushing<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Seth W.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 29, 1830, in Bingham, Me., was a farmer and lived in Monson, Me., until 1858, when he removed to Ohio, Ill., and in 1870 to Greenfield, Ia. He enlisted Sep. 29, 1864, at Peoria, Ill., and was mustered into the service of the United States, as a drafted recruit, in Company E, 30th regiment of Illinois Volunteer infantry for one year, on Sep. 29, 1864. At the time of his enlistment the 30th regiment was with Sherman's army on his famous march through Georgia. The recruits were sent to overtake the regiment but were obstructed at Tunnel Hill, Ga., and returned to Nashville, Tenn. They were later ordered to Kingston, N. C., to meet Sherman on his return, and during a skirmish Horatio with others was taken prisoner and marched to Libby prison. After several months he was exchanged, and was honorably discharged June 4, 1865, at the close of the war. He married Mar. 4, 1863, Sarah Saffer, born Sep. 3, 1844. Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Eliza, Jan. 5, 1864, Ohio, Ill.; =Oct. 11, 1885, Charles E. Williams, Greenfield
- 2 Charles Wilber, July 22, 1867, Ohio, Ill.; =Dec. 29, 1897, Carlisle M. Chaney
- 3 Mary Bell, Aug. 29, 1871, Ohio, Ill.; =Feb. 7, 1893, Absalom Edwards
- 4 Emma Lucy, Aug. 14, 1872, near Greenfield, Ia.; =Dec. 31, 1896, George W. Brown
- 5 Luty, Aug. 14, 1873, near Greenfield, Ia.; +Aug. 19, 1873
- 6 Seth Wyman, June 12, 1876, near Greenfield, Ia.; =Feb. 20, 1901, Emma L. Cahow
- 7 William Albert, Aug. 22, 1878, near Greenfield, Ia.; =Oct. 28, 1914, Margaret Franks
- 8 Sylvia Pearl, Apr. 14, 1881, near Greenfield, Ia.; =Dec. 29, 1897, Charles Garner
- 9 Roy Denver, July 15, 1883, near Greenfield, Ia.: unmarried
- 10 Horatio Clyde, Nov. 24, 1893, near Greenfield, Ia.: unmarried

**Sylvanus Boardman<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Seth W.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 7, 1831, in Bingham, Me., never married. He enlisted May 28, 1861, at Portland, Me., in Company H, Sixth regiment of Maine Volunteer infantry for three years: he took part in a number of battles, and by re-enlistment served continuously to the close of the



war, receiving his discharge June 28, 1865. He died Nov. 23, 1906, at Willimantic,

**Lorenzo Dow<sup>7</sup> Steward** (Seth W.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 13, 1833, in Bingham, Me., was a farmer and lived in Monson until 1864, when he removed to Cherokee county, Kan. There he lived 18 years, then removed to Springfield, Mo., in 1882, and to Webster county, Mo., in 1897. He married Mar. 7, 1874, Rosa Belle Edwards, born Sep. 19, 1858, in Vermilion county, Ind., daughter of Thomas Franklin and Ann (Brown) Edwards, later of Cherokee county, Kan. They were divorced in 1881. He married second Jan. 2, 1901, Mrs. Martha Thorpe. He died Feb. 11, 1911, in Webster county, Mo. Children, born in Cherokee county, Kan.:

- 1 Anna Eliza, Sep. 19, 1876; = July 4, 1877, Byron Cooper, Cartersville, Mo.
- 2 Ida Estelle, Oct. 7, 1878; = May 26, 1901, Raleigh Edward Sumner of Springfield, Mo.

**Brown Baker<sup>7</sup> Steward** (Seth W.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born May 30, 1835, in The Forks Plantation, Me., was a farmer and carpenter and always lived in Monson, Me. He enlisted Dec. 6, 1861, at Augusta in Company C, 13th regiment of Maine Volunteer infantry for three years. He was sent with his regiment to join Gen. Butler's forces when he went to take New Orleans, but the regiment was left to guard Shipp's Island, La. After Butler took the city Company C was sent to Fort Pike, La., and later was on duty at Fort Macomb, La., where he was discharged on account of disability. He married June 30, 1864, Adelia Octavia Wentworth. They had no children. He died Jan. 13, 1914, in Monson.

**Asa<sup>7</sup> Steward** (Seth W.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 5, 1837, in The Forks Plantation, Me., was a farmer and always lived in Monson. He married in Monson June 30, 1871, Ella Pullen, daughter of Henry and Mary (Davison) Pullen of Monson. He died Jan. 28, 1925, in Monson. Children, all born in Monson, Me.:

- 1 Agnes Ella, Aug. 9, 1872; = Aug. 6, 1912, Judson A. Record of Livermore Falls
- 2 Cora Louise, Dec. 30, 1874; = Apr. 6, 1904, William J. Champion
- 3 Mary Gertrude, Aug. 31, 1879; = Nov. 18, 1903, Andrew L. Bates of Abbott
- 4 Frank Pullen, Oct. 1, 1884; = Aug. 22, 1911, Phillis W. Pennington, Monson

**William Parker<sup>7</sup> Steward** (Seth W.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 11, 1840, in The Forks Plantation, Me., was a farmer and lived in Monson. He never married. He enlisted Aug. 1, 1861, as a corporal in Company D, First regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteer cavalry for three years. He took part in the battles of Harrisonburg, Cross Keys, Cedar Mountain, Gainesville, Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Brandy Station, Aldie, Culpepper, Cold Harbor and Bellfield—all in Virginia—Shepherdstown, W., Va., and Gettysburg, Pa. He died Sep. 13, 1863, at the division hospital at Warrington, Va.

**Seth Wyman<sup>7</sup> Steward** (Seth W.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born May 4, 1844, in Monson, Me., always lived in his native town excepting a short time in the west in early life. He was a painter, decorator and artist in oil. He enlisted at Peoria, Ill., Oct. 26, 1864, in Company D, 30th regiment of Illinois Volunteer infantry for one year, and after an interesting experience in the south was discharged July 17, 1865. He married Sep. 12, 1875, Mary Abbie Coan, daughter of Samuel A. and Mary Abbie (Skinner) Coan. Children, born in Monson, Me.:

- 1 Walter Leon, Apr. 30, 1876; = Dec. 25, 1903, Margaret A. Bigger
- 2 Bertha Mary, Aug. 14, 1877
- 3 Clara Maud, Mar. 27, 1881; = May 3, 1902, Ernest W. Farrer
- 4 Barbara Dorothy, May 3, 1883; = Jan. 1, 1912, Evelyn Dore
- 5 William Raphael, Nov. 27, 1887.

To be continued

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor: George Thomas Edson

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$2 a year

KANSAS CITY, MO.

JUNE, 1927

VOL. V NO. 12

## Some New York State Stewarts

—239

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 15, 1763, in Norwich, Conn. [see pages 181 and 228], married Phebe Castle, born July 20, 1766. ① His father, who was a seafaring man, died while John was quite young, and his mother married in Norwith (2) July 1, 1775, John Totman of Chelsea, Conn. In 1777 they left Norwich and went to Bennington, Vt., John accompanying his mother. There he enlisted, Mar. 6, 1780, under Capt. Tehan Noble in Col. Ira Allen's regiment and served six days on an alarm. He served 8 months from May 4, 1780, to Jan. 3, 1781, under Capt. Jesse Sawyer, Maj. Ira Allen, in the defense of Vermont. He lived a short time in Kingsbury, Washington county, N. Y., and in 1787 he removed to Otsego, Otsego county, thence to Middlebury 20 years, thence to Smithfield, Madison county, N. Y., for 5 years, thence to Cazenovia, for a year or two, thence to Columbus, Chenango county, for about the same time, and thence to Richfield, Otsego county, where he remained. He applied there Oct. 10, 1832, for a pension. The papers at Washington are mixed, and inquirers are told that John's wife was Mehitable [see page 151 and below]. Phebe, his wife, died Oct. 22, 1842, aged 76, and John died July 15, 1848, aged 85. ④ They are buried in a cemetery at Schuyler Lake, Otsego county, N. Y., about 20 miles south of Frankfort. David Stewart was granted administration of the estate in 1848. Children of John and Phebe: ①

- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| 1 Polly, Oct. 18, 1784: + Mar. 28, 1803                                   |                 |
| 2 John, Apr. 27, 1787   | + Jan. 31, 1852 |
| 3 David, May 26, 1789; + Jan. 21, 1813, Lydia Rutenbur, (2) Delia Hopkins |                 |
| 4 Levi, Feb. 27, 1792: + in infancy                                       |                 |
| 5 Levi, Mar. 4, 1793: + aged about 3 years                                |                 |
| 6 Phebe, Apr. —, 1796   | + Jan. 10, 1838 |
| 7 Lucretia, July 7, 1799  | + Apr. 24, 1864 |
| 8 Charles H., Jan. 27, 1802   | + Apr. 19, 1845 |
| 9 Lucinda, Oct. 12, 1803  | + June 1, 1842  |
| 10 Lewis C., Aug. 2, 1806   | + Jan. 31, 1879 |



**David<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born May 26, 1789, in Otsego, N. Y., married (1) Jan. 21, 1813, Lydia Rutenbur. She died Sep. 6, 1845. He married (2) Jan. 5, 1847, Delia Hopkins. He died Apr. 29, 1871, and is buried at Fredonia, N. Y. Children:

- 1 Lovina D. R., Aug. 1, 1814
- 2 Lorenzo C., Aug. 2, 1816
- 3 William R., Sep. 3, 1819; = Dec. 24, 1843, Jane Rooker
- 4 John Edward, July 29, 1822; = Nov. 18, 1845, Demis Hyde Rooker: + Apr. 22, 1903
- 5 Julia Lanette, Aug. 13, 1828; = Jan. 18, 1849, Norman R. Baker

—From family records communicated by Miss Flora M. Cone, Guy's Mills, Pa.

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born in 1762 in East Haddam, Conn. [page 151], was not the John given above nor was Alexander<sup>1</sup> of East Haddam the same as Alexander<sup>1</sup> of Norwich. John<sup>4</sup> enlisted and served nine months under Lieut. Griswold in the Connecticut state troops in 1780 as one of a sergeant's guard, and he also served as a soldier under Capt. Roger Bulkley in Colchester six months as a teamster. He enlisted and served about

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as -90, means refer to that page; = means married. ♂ marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, × buried. ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.

two months under Capt. John Isham at New London, and three months under Capt. Ledyard at Fort Griswold opposite New London. He served three months at West Point under Capt. Casey of Norwich in the summer of 1781, and shortly after New London was burned by the British in September he enlisted and served as a common soldier at Fort Trumbull, Conn., under Capt. Shapley of the state troops for six full months, after which he secured Hobart Graves to take his place and was discharged. He married at East Haddam Nov. 7, 1783, Mehitable Hungerford, at her father's house. After the war he moved to Cornwall, where he bought a farm May 17, 1786, of Friend Dickinson. He sold Apr. 23, 1791, to Joseph Burwell and moved to Massachusetts. About 1800 he removed to Frankfort, Herkimer county, N. Y. He applied Sep. 1, 1832, for a pension, which was granted. He died Aug. 12, 1834, at Frankfort. Mehitable applied Oct. 23, 1840, and Jehiel Hungerford made an affidavit that she was his younger sister. Hobart Graves testified as to her husband's service in the Revolution.

**John Stewart** (1761-1834) of Frankfort, Herkimer county, N. Y., married Mehitable Burdick, sister of Pardon Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I., according to Roger F. Williams of Frankfort, a descendant. The Stewarts lived in the hills above the valley of the Mohawk, and the older members of the family are buried in the Gralfenburg cemetery, town of Frankfort. We suspect that some Johns have become mixed and that this one was a son of John Stewart who married Apr. 8, 1758, Content Larkin in Hopkinton, R. I. [page 216]. Mehitable died Apr. 17, 1845, aged 79.④ John and Mehitable (Burdick) Stewart had at least:

- |   |        |          |                                       |
|---|--------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Pardon | 1799; 1= | ———, (2) Prudence Dyke: 4 ch.; † 1871 |
| 2 | Mary   | ; =      | Jonathan Russell                      |

**John Stewart** was as a soldier in Vermont in 1776-7-8, 1780-1-2, altogether serving 18 months. He married in Granville, Washington county, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1787, Diadama Griffith, born about 1770 ⑨ [She was probably his second wife.] He died Oct. —, 1792. She married (2) Oct. —, 1794, Aaron Fuller, who died Apr. —, 1817. She was living in Eagle, Allegany county, N. Y., aged 76, when she applied Feb. 19, 1846, for a pension as John Stewart's widow. Her application was rejected. Thomas Griffith, aged 82 and upwards, and his wife Dorcas, of Pike, Allegany county, stated that Diadama had three children by John Stewart and six by Fuller. David Granger asserted Oct. 9, 1854, that her eldest son John was then 66 years old. John Stewart of Granville sold land there Mar. 7, 1789, to David Comstock of Granville, the witnesses being Daniel Curtice and Daniel Curtice, jr. John Stewart of Whitehall dated his will Sep. 3, 1792, and it was probated Nov. 2, 1792. It was witnessed by Levi Thompson, Thomas Gifford and David Stewart, and mentioned his brother Daniel Stewart [page 212]; wife Diadama, four daughters "£20 each as they marry" and three sons (names not stated). Among his children was:

- x John 1788: living in 1854, perhaps in Allegany county, N. Y.

**John Stewart** of Schenectady [83], born about 1736, married (1) ———. He married (2) in Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1772, Maria Stevens, born Oct. 20, 1750, daughter of Arent and Mary (Griffith) Stevens. He is thought to have served as a soldier of the Revolution. He died about 1820. Children, recorded in Schenectady:②

- 1 James, Jan. 12, 1773
- 2 Catherine, Oct. 23, 1774
- 3 Arent, Aug. 23, 1777
- 4 ———son, Mar. 13, 1780
- 5 Abraham, Dec. 12, 1781 [soldier in War of 1812?]
- 6 Judith, Oct. 13, 1783
- 7 Nicholas Stevens, Jan. 25, 1789; 1= Isabel Watson, (2) Lucy Kilbourn: † Nov. 2, 1863

**Nicholas Stevens Stewart** (John), born Jan. 25, 1789, in Schenectady, was a soldier in the War of 1812. He married (1) Isabel Watson; (2) Lucy Kilbourne, born May —, 1798, perhaps in Vermont, daughter of John and Mercy Matilda (Robins) Kilbourn. He died Nov. 2, 1863, and she died in 1873. Children, born in Denmark, Lewis county, N. Y.:①

1	Mary	;	=	Sylvester Craig
2	Catherine	;	1=	James Martin, (2) Bradford Witherall
3	Charles, May 14, 1814;	=		Sarah Ann Roberts: + Jan. 18, 1878
4	Peter Morgan	1815;	+	1819
5	Gertrude	1817;	=	John Derby
6	Fanny Matilda	1818;	=	William Hunt
7	Amanda	1820;	=	Erastus Bradway: + Nov. 21, 1910
8	Maria	1821;	=	Almon Streeter: + Dec. 16, 1896
9	Louisa	1823;	=	Hiram Stoddard
10	Charlotte, May 17, 1830;	=		Thomas Geer
11	Jane, May —, 1833			
12	John	1835;	+ about 1837	
13	Caroline, Apr. 17, 1837;	=		James Barclay: + 1877
14	Adeline, Apr. —, 1839;	=		Edward Gracey

—From records communicated by Mrs. J. W. Bone, Fort Benton, Mont.

**John' Stewart** (John<sup>8</sup>), born about 1751 in Merrimack, N. H. [see page 175], married in Merrimack in 1774 Mary Barron, daughter of Capt. Moses Barron of Bedford. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and lived some time in Chelmsford, Mass. He died in 1803 in Halsted, Cheshire county, N. H. His widow moved to Albany, N. Y., about 1815, where she died Mar. 7, 1837.④ Rachel Stewart of Albany, a daughter, tried to get a pension Aug. 10, 1848, but her application was rejected. Their children, recorded in Amherst, N. H., were (all living but John and Mary in 1848):①

1	Sarah, Sep. 4, 1774;	=	Asa Barry: removed to Vermont
2	John, Oct. 21, 1777;	=	Rebecca McAlister: + before 1837
3	Hannah, Feb. 11, 1780;	= June 4, 1803,	Amos Fassett of Alsted: removed to Albany
4	Lucy, Aug. 20, 1782;	= Apr. 8, 1802,	Timothy Fassett, 7 ch.: removed to Albany
5	Moses Barron, Jan. 3, 1785;	1= Mar. 13, 1811,	Jane Arbuckle, (2) 1825 Nancy Parker:
6	Mary, June 26, 1787;	=	Gersom Hinkley, 5 ch. [Moses + 13 1/2 68, Bedf'd
7	Rachel, June 1, 1791:	resided in Albany in 1848,	unmarried
8	Thomas, Feb. 3, 1795	:	resided in Erie, Pa., in 1848 and died there about 1877

**John Stewart**, born May —, 1746, resided in Lyme, N. H., when he enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, in Capt. Ebenezer Green's company, in Col. Timothy Beedle's regiment of the New Hampshire line, for one year. He marched to Quebec, arriving at Abraham plains on Mar. 23 and remaining until May 6. He served at various other times, and removed to Thetford, Orange county, Vt. There he had an infant die Dec. 24, 1780; a son born Jan. —, 1782; a daughter born in 1784 and a child die July 22, 1786. In 1790 he had three boys under 16 years of age and two females in his family, Thetford.⑩ He applied from Thetford Oct. 28, 1818, for a pension, which was granted. He stated July 3, 1820, that his family consisted of himself only, and that he was a laboring man. He died May 11, 1826,⑨ in Thetford.③ The town records say Mrs. Stewart died in 1827.

**Henry Stewart**, born in 1762, resided in Goffstown, Hillsborough county, N. H., when he enlisted in August, 1779, under Capt. Hutchins, Col. Cilley, New Hampshire line. He re-enlisted June 27, 1780, and was discharged Dec. 4, 1785, at Soldier's Fortune, N. Y. He moved

into the interior of Maine, "at a great distance from my former home in New Hampshire," and on Feb. 11, 1830, he applied for a pension. He was 67 years old, and had been a carpenter. "I have no family," he wrote; "was never married." He resided in Kennebec (Waldo) county, Me., and was allowed \$8 a month from Aug. 31, 1830.

### Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.

—240

Mrs. Edward A. Strong, Minneapolis, Minn.—Arthur Wyman Stewart, Augusta, Me.

**Nathan Knight<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Seth W.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 7, 1849, in Monson, Me., never married. He was educated in the public schools of his native town, and resided there and in Illinois, Kansas and California. He was employed for a long time by the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railroad as purchasing agent, cashier and inspector. He also did railroad contracting at times.

**Joseph Goodrich<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Sylvanus B.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born June 17, 1839, in Bingham, Me., never married. He lived in Bingham until he removed to California, where he engaged in gold mining. He died Feb. 5, 1869.

**Asa Frederick<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Sylvanus B.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 17, 1844, in Bingham, Me., was a farmer and cook. He enlisted Sep. 10, 1862, in Company H, First regiment of Maine Volunteer infantry, for one year, participated in nine battles and was discharged May 28, 1865, at the close of the war. He married Dec. 19, 1894, Flora Belle Dill of South Gardiner. She died May 17, 1914, and he died June —, 1925.

- 1 Ruby Sylvania, Mar. 27, 1896, South Gardiner; =Sep. 10, 1919, Frank D. Eastman
- 2 Lawrence Boardman, Apr. 29, 1898, South Gardiner

To be continued

### NOTES ON THE STUARTS OF NORWALK

**JAMES<sup>1</sup> STUART** of Kent [page 229] served in the French & Indian war in 1755, 1757, 1761 and 1762. He was an ensign in 1761 and a lieutenant in 1762.⑧

Justus<sup>4</sup> Stuart was enrolled in 1759. Luke<sup>4</sup> Stewart served 15 days in August, 1757, in the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry. Daniel Stuart served on the same occasion.⑧

### Five Years Shot and Barrels of Powder Left!

Then came the end of the first five years of this magazine! This completes tome A. An index covering these 244 pages will be printed some time when we have time. We wish to thank those who have furnished us records, and especially Mr. C. E. H. Whitlock of New Haven. The editor is engaged in work for the government and hopes to stay at it. The magazine will be continued, the regularity of issue depending on circumstances. The subscription price and the price of back volumes is \$2 for 12 issues. Letters addressed to George T. Edson, Filley, Nebr., will eventually reach us. Later arrangements will probably be made for a better business method, but this vagabond style is rather fascinating. A perambulating magazine is unique, anyhow. Our subscribers have been wonderfully patient at delays: genealogy, one must say, is not made in a day. The kind they patch rapidly together is usually wronger than a ragbag. Well, we're gone again on urgent business. Take care of yourself.



### Queries

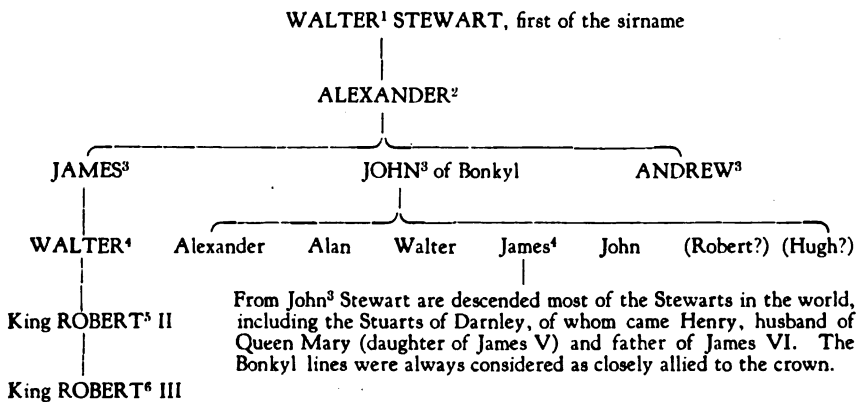
36. **Charles Stewart** was born June 11, 1815, in Pennsylvania (place unknown), married in Carroll county, O., Jan. 11, 1838, Rebecca Cassill, and died Feb. 2, 1879, at Clifton, Clay county, Kan. Their children were Thomas, Martha, William and Delilah. Delilah (my mother) was born May 28, 1851, at Wellsville, O., and died May 29, —, at Clifton, Kan. J. M. Foster, Clifton, Kan.

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Minden, Nebraska

## Noble Lines of Descent in Scotland

see page 129

We shall publish a series of genealogies taken from books found in the Library of Congress, at Washington, the examination of these genealogies having been made this summer by the editor of the Stewart Clan Magazine. The reader should bear in mind that some of these pedigrees have been questioned and some disproven, while others are authentic beyond doubt. We would say that in many instances the author errs when he says "left no male issue" or "had but one son." It is a happy habit of scions of noble houses to say that they are all God made out of good material. To one interested in men who are men for a' that and a' that it is obvious that *somebody* was the progenitor of all these Stewarts whose grandfathers told them they were descended from a royal race, generally from Mary, Queen of Scots.



## STEWARTS OF APPIN (1880)

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** of Bonkyl [see page 129, March, 1925; also page 187, April, 1926]

**Sir James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>3</sup>) was killed at the defeat of the Scottish army July 19, 1333, at Hallidon Hill. His legitimate issue was three sons and a daughter:

- 1 Sir John of Pierston; had an only daughter, who married Sir William Douglas
- 2 Sir Alan of Ochiltree, in Ayrshire; had a son John, where line seemingly ends
- 3 Sir Robert of Shanbothy, in the county of Clackmannan

**Sir Robert<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>) of Shanbothy was also possessed of Innermeath in 1362. He received Mar. 3, 1362, a charter of the lands of Dalzell and others. King Robert II granted him a charter Oct. 8, 1382, of the lands of Castletoun, Hogstoun, Wester Balblayne, Morehouse and others in Forfarshire. The name of his wife has not been learned. He died in 1387, leaving two legitimate sons and one daughter:

- 1 Sir John of Innermeath
- 2 Sir Robert, who inherited Shanbothy from his father; he married Janet, elder daughter of John de Ergadia, Lord of Lorn. He was taken prisoner at Homildon in 1401, and was killed in the battle of Shrewsbury on July 21, 1403. He was ancestor of the Stewarts of Rosyth, in Fife, and Craigiehall, in Linlithgowshire (extinct).
- 3 Catherine, who married John Bethune of Balfour

Sir **John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Robert,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) inherited from his father Innermeath and Durrisdeer. He married, about 1386, Isabel, younger daughter of John de Ergadia. Through these daughters the lordship of Lorn passed into the Stewart family. Sir John exchanged Durrisdeer with his brother Robert for the latter's right in the lordship of Lorn. He died April 26, 1421. Children:

- 1 Robert, second lord of Lorn and Innermeath
- 2 Archibald [living in 1452: see John<sup>8</sup>]
- 3 James (the black knight of Lorn); married in 1439 the widow of King James<sup>7</sup> Stewart I
- 4 Alexander [ancestor of the Stewarts of Grandtully, to follow]
- 5 William, who shared his brother Sir James's imprisonment by the Lord Kalendar and of
- 6 Christian, who married Sir James Dundas [whose issue there is no record]
- 7 Isabel, who married (1) Sir William Oliphant, (2) Sir David Murray
- 8 Jean, who married Sir David Bruce, third baron of Clackmannan

**Robert<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>*), second lord of Lorn and Innermeath, succeeded his father. He married before 1409 Margaret, fourth daughter of Robert, first duke of Albany, and great-granddaughter of Walter,<sup>4</sup> sixth high steward, by his second wife, Margery Bruce. By her he had:

- 1 John of Lorn, his successor
- 2 Walter, subsequently of Innermeath; married Margaret Lindsay
- 3 Alan [living in 1452; he seems to have left no issue]
- 4 David, bishop of Moray from 1463 to 1477
- 5 Robert [living in 1452; of him no record remains]
- 6 daughter married John, second Lord Lindsay of the Byres
- 7 daughter married Robert, eighth Lord Erskine

**John<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Robert,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup>*), lord of Lorn and Innermeath, succeeded his father in the great family estates in Argyle, Perth, Kinross, Forfar, Clackmannan and Fife. He married (1) ———, by whom he had three daughters, through one of whom the lordship of Lorn passed into the Argyle family, and other estates were gained by sons-in-law. In a charter dated June 20, 1452, by King James<sup>8</sup> Stewart II, confirming John's<sup>8</sup> land titles, were named as successive heirs after his own issue his brothers Walter, Alan, David and Robert, his uncles Sir Archibald<sup>7</sup> and Sir James<sup>7</sup> Stewart, and his kinsman Thomas<sup>8</sup> Stewart. Now, Sir John had a son Dugald by a daughter of Maclaren of Ardveich, and he wished very much to make this boy his heir. The sons-in-law opposed this, but Sir John sent for the mother and boy. As he came out of his castle to meet them he was stabbed by an assassin, but before he died he called his priest and a marriage ceremony was performed, thus legitimating the son, at that time about 18 years old, in the year 1463. The boy escaped being murdered but was never able to attain his full estate. Children of Sir John<sup>8</sup>:

- 1 Isabel married Colin, first earl of Argyle
- 2 Margaret married Sir Colin Campbell of Glenurchy
- 3 Marion married Arthur Campbell of Ottar
- 4 Dugald 1445

**Dugald<sup>9</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>8</sup> Robert,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>*) was the first chief of Appin. He laid claim to the chieftainship and estates of Lorn, but after much difficulty he surrendered his right in 1469 to the duke of Argyle for the district of Appin, or Upper Lorn. His uncle Walter<sup>8</sup> also tried to dispossess him of his right, but the more resourceful and powerful duke bested them both, letting Walter have Innermeath. Dugald died in 1497. By a daughter of Macdougall of Nether Lorn he had:

- 1 Duncan,<sup>10</sup> his successor, who died unmarried. King James<sup>10</sup> Stewart IV made frequent

trips to the western highlands because of trouble with the lords of the isles, who were trying to assert their independence, and he became well acquainted with Duncan, who was a bold and energetic man. To get his support the king added to his £40 estate of Appin with grants of land and an appointment as the king's chamberlain of the isles, and compelled Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurchy to restore to Duncan the third part of Appin, making him owner of all Appin.

- 2 Alan, third chief of Appin
- 3 Robert, who died without legitimate issue

The MacRob Stewarts are descended from Robert Stewart, an illegitimate son of Dugald 9.

Sir **Alan<sup>10</sup> Stewart** (*Dugald,<sup>9</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Robert<sup>7</sup>*) came into possession of Appin on the death of his elder brother Duncan. He married a daughter of Cameron of Lochiel, by whom he had five sons, all of whom accompanied him to the field of Flodden, Sep. 9, 1513, in which battle with the English King James IV was killed. After their return from Flodden Sir Alan divided his lands among his five sons. He died at a very advanced age about 1562. Sons:

- 1 Duncan, fourth chief of Appin
- 2 John [ancestor of the Stewarts of Strathgarry]
- 3 Dugald [ancestor of the Stewarts of Achnacone]
- 4 James [ancestor of the Stewarts of Fasnacloich]
- 5 Alexander [ancestor of the Stewarts of Invernahyle]

To be continued

## Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass. --214

**George Wyman<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*Paoli H.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born May 1, 1843, in Skowhegan, Me., was a tinsmith, farmer and engineer on a packet steamboat on the Mississippi river for a long time. He enlisted Apr. 24, 1861, as a private in company F, Third regiment of Maine volunteer infantry in the Civil war for three years, was made corporal Nov. 2, 1863, and was color bearer a short time. He took part in the two battles of Bull Run (he was taken prisoner there Aug. 30, 1862, paroled until exchanged and was again with his company by Jan. 1, 1863), siege of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Malvern Hill, Charles City Crossroads, two Wilderness, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Chancellorville (where he was again taken prisoner May 2, 1863, spent two weeks in Libby prison and returned to duty before Nov. 1) and Spottsylvania Courthouse, all in Virginia. In the latter battle he was wounded in the right leg. He was honorably discharged at the expiration of his term of service, June 28, 1864. He married Feb. 20, 1867, Anna Maria Severance, born in Stillwater, Minn., daughter of J. D. and Almira Severance. Children, born in Taylor's Falls, Minn.:

- 1 Anna Eliza, July 5, 1875: + Nov. 21, 1898
- 2 Ernest Elmer, Feb. 6, 1877; unmarried [1926]
- 3 Helen Wyman, Oct. 8, 1880; = Aug. 23, 1905, Ralph Orson Bramhill of Los Angeles

**Clarence Colburn<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*Elijah W.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 18, 1846, in Monson, Me., removed with his parents to Augusta at the age of nine years. He was a teamster, door-maker, carpenter, stone-mason and farmer. He owned and resided on farms in Sidney, Clinton, Carribou and Augusta. He was in San Francisco, Calif., when an earthquake rocked that city in the 1860s, and he narrowly escaped being struck by a falling steel beam. He enlisted Feb. 27, 1864, in the 32nd regiment of Maine vol-

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; - means married, + marriage intention, ÷ marriage license, + died, × buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.



unter infantry, but being under the age limit he was not mustered into service. He married in Augusta May 11, 1874, Persis Ellen Barker, born Feb. 14, 1847, in Clinton, daughter of Abijah and Julia A. (Knox) Barker. He died May 25, 1924, in Augusta, and was buried in Clinton. Children:

- 1 Caroline Adella, Feb. 23, 1876, Sidney: + Oct. 2, 1892, Clinton
- 2 Everett Knox, Oct. 11, 1877, Clinton: + Feb. 14, 1883, Clinton [N. H.]
- 3 Scott Barker, Nov. 9, 1881, Carrihou; = Dec. 22, 1908, Bertha M. Lurvey, Goff's Falls.

**Arthur Wyman<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Elijah W.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 23, 1858, in Augusta, Me., was a school teacher in early life, a farmer eleven years, a carpenter five years, and a postoffice clerk. He married in Clinton Sep. 2, 1879, Caroline K. Barker, born there May 27, 1862, daughter of Abijah and Julia A. (Knox) Barker.

- 1 Clarence Elmer, Apr. 21, 1881, Augusta; = July 1, 1905, Daisy May Black
- 2 Clyde Marshall, Nov. 27, 1887, Augusta; = July 1, 1911, Jessie Brashear

**Charles Elmer<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Elijah W.,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Phineas,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 6, 1861, in Augusta, Me., resided there until 1879, when he removed to Boston, Mass. He married in Augusta Dec. 25, 1888, Georgia Hanks, born there Dec. 4, 1862, daughter of William P. and Ann (Whiten) Hanks. They have no children.

**Randall<sup>7</sup> Steward** (John,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Solomon,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>), born July 10, 1818, in Skowhegan, Me. [page 224], married in St. Albans Apr. 3, 1845, Sarah Maria Hawkes, born Feb. 4, 1826, at Litchfield, daughter of Moses and Anna (Hall) Hawkes. As a young man he was a school teacher, later a stone-mason and a farmer. He moved to Iowa in 1858, and to Battle Creek, Mich., in 1879. There he died Apr. 17, 1894. His widow died March 28, 1900, at Mount Vernon, O.: they are both buried at Battle Creek. Children, the first six born in St. Albans; the others, in Iowa:

- 1 Eulyssa, Feb. 7, 1846: + Oct. 20, 1849
- 2 Chelsea, Aug. 8, 1847: + Oct. 24, 1849
- 3 Adella, July 24, 1849; = 1876, Julius W. Morrison: + Apr. 30, 1880, Spenser, Ia.
- 4 Eulyssa, Apr. 15, 1851; = Nov. 28, 1871, Charles S. Merrill, Burr Oak, Ia.
- 5 Anna Hall, Mar. 20, 1853; = Apr. 1, 1889, Dr. Clayton C. Flatt, Battle Creek
- 6 Eleanor Neal, June 12, 1855; 1 - Feb. 6, 1882, Henry P. Holser, (2) Rev. W. H. Saxby
- 7 Dillwyn Jones, Oct. 17, 1858: drowned Sep. 30, 1877, in Mississippi river
- 8 Oliver W., July 24, 1861: + Mar. 24, 1878, Battle Creek
- 9 Maria Holway, July 45, 1864; 1 - Delmer Nathan Loughborough, (2) S. P. Edwards
- 10 Effie Wright, Jan. 31, 1867; = Aug. 8, 1889, Frank W. Field

To be continued

## BACK ON THE PLAINS--AND LATE!

The editor of the Stewart Clan Magazine has tied his horse at Minden, Kearney county, Neb., after a long and circuitous ride through twenty-five states. And this is Christmas instead of the Fourth of July. Well, anyhow, we made the break and got away from Filley, the quiet village where we had lived, more or less, for a dozen years. We were afraid that if we stuck around in one place too long we'd come to like it and maybe stay right there till we died—and, after all, have to leave it. Our government work was completed in September, and we came out here and established a new newspaper. After a while, now, we shall catch up with our schedule. You may send us a renewal of your subscription, if your time is out. We have our subscription book where can get at it now, and credits will be carefully given. We shall be glad to receive any new records antedating 1850 which any of you may have found. Thank you for your patient waiting.



3849  
M

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. \$2 a year  
MINDEN, NEB. AUGUST, 1927 VOL. VI NO. 2

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Minden, Nebraska

## Noble Lines of Descent in Scotland

—B: 3

### STEWARTS OF APPIN (1880)

**Duncan<sup>11</sup> Stewart** (Alan,<sup>10</sup> Dugald,<sup>9</sup> John<sup>8</sup>) was the fourth chief or baron of Appin. He was old enough to accompany his father to the battlefield of Flodden in 1513, and was too old, or perhaps dead, to lead the clan at the battle of Pinkie, Sep. 10, 1547, as the tutor (as next of kin) led them on that occasion. He certainly died before 1562. He is said to have been murdered by a MacArthur on his way home from a visit with his son-in-law, after he had crossed a stream as far as which he had been given a safe conduct. He married Jonet Gordon. One son:

- 1 John, "the fair Gordon"

**John<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (Duncan,<sup>11</sup> Alan,<sup>10</sup> Dugald<sup>9</sup>), "the fair Gordon," was the fifth of Appin, and entered into a contract Dec. 4, 1570, with Colin Campbell of Glenurquhay for their common defense. He married (1) Katherine, daughter of John gorm Campbell, first of Lochnell, and widow of John Maclean of Kinlochaline, by whom he had one son, Duncan, his successor. He married (2) a daughter of Macdonald of Muidart, who bore him a son John, afterwards of Ardsheal. He must have died previous to or early in 1595.

- 1 Duncan
- 2 John, first chief of ARDSHEAL
- 3 daughter who married Alan Cameron of Lochiel

**Duncan<sup>13</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>12</sup> Duncan,<sup>11</sup> Alan<sup>10</sup>), sixth of Appin, succeeded his father, and in 1595 the possession of the lands of Lismore was confirmed by the superior, Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenurchy, to "Duncan Stewart of Appin, son of the deceased John Stewart." He married a daughter of Campbell of Lochnell, by whom he had three sons. An old family manuscript states that the two younger sons "appear to have left no issue," as in the succeeding generation the laird of Ardsheal was tutor, as nearest of kin to Appin.

- 1 Duncan, his successor
- 2 John
- 3 Alan

**Duncan<sup>14</sup> Stewart** (Duncan,<sup>13</sup> John,<sup>12</sup> Duncan,<sup>11</sup> Alan<sup>10</sup>), seventh of Appin, succeeded his father. During a carousal he was persuaded to give up Castle Stalcaire to Campbell of Airds in exchange for an 8-oared beorlin or wherry. The Stewart clan was disgusted at this, as Stalcaire was their strongest fortress and an object of their pride. During subsequent forays they were led by his brother John until his son, Duncan mor, attained his majority, as in 1614 John was summoned to Edinburgh—and probably didn't go—to answer charges brought against the Stewarts by the earl of Argyle for incursions upon his lands. Duncan married a daughter of Cameron of Lochiel and had:

- 1 Duncan, eighth of Appin, succeeded to the estate on his father's death. Jan. 30, 1645, he signed a band of union among all his majesty's faithful subjects, and accordingly took the field as head of his clan to join the marquis of Montrose. The Stewarts were in the center of the field at Inverlochy, Feb. 2, 1645, where they distinguished themselves by their furious valor. After the defeat of Montrose at Philiphaugh on Sep. 13, 1645, he joined Sir Alexander MacColl Macdonald, who still kept the field in Argyshire for King Charles Stuart. After the king's downfall Duncan forfeited his estate. This forfeiture was canceled, however,



on the accession of Charles Stuart II in 1660. He married Jean Campbell, daughter of Sir Robert Campbell of Glenurchy, but his only child was a daughter Margaret, who married Campbell of Lochnell. He died apparently before 1685.

2 Alan

3 Donald : had a son William, a priest, who was murdered in Rome in 1737

4 daughter married Alexander<sup>14</sup> Stewart, fourth of Invernahyle (of whom later)

**Alan<sup>15</sup> Stewart** (*Duncan,<sup>14</sup> Duncan,<sup>13</sup> John,<sup>12</sup> Duncan,<sup>11</sup> Alan<sup>10</sup>*), was never chief of Appin, but his son was. He married a daughter of Maclean of Coll. Son:

1 Robert

**Robert<sup>16</sup> Stewart** (*Alan<sup>15</sup>*), ninth of Appin, came into possession of his uncle Duncan's estate, and is first mentioned in Acts of Parliament, 1685. He left college when a youth to join Viscount Dundee when he declared for James Stuart VII in 1689, but on account of his youth the clan was led by John Stewart of Ardsheal, who, as next of kin, was his tutor. He was accused of being at the battle of Killiecrankie, fought June 17, 1689, a victory for King James Stuart VII in Dundee's rising, and was attainted. He was arrested later in 1689 and sent by sea to Glasgow, but he was released by order of Queen Mary, perhaps because of his youth. He was summoned Aug. 1, 1714, to Edinburgh to give security that he would not join in any uprising against the government, but he did not obey the summons. He was at the earl of Mar's "hunting party" on the braes of Mar on Aug. 27, 1715, and later took the field with 250 men in the revolt for James Stuart VIII. He died after 1730. He married (1) a daughter of Macleod of Macleod; (2) Ann, daughter of Sir Duncan Campbell of Lochnell. Children:

1 Duncan : died at school

2 Mary ; married Lachlan Maclachlan of Lachlan

3 Ann ; married Alexander Macdonald of Glencoe

4 Dugald : last baron of Appin. He sold the estate in 1765 and died in 1769

5 Isabel

6 Janet

7 Margaret

8 Katherine

9 Ann : died unmarried

10 Jean : died unmarried

#### STEWARTS OF ARDSHEAL—FROM APPIN

**John<sup>13</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>12</sup> Duncan,<sup>11</sup> Alan<sup>10</sup>*) was the first chief of Ardsheal, given him by his father. It was the custom in those days for young men of family to be trained to arms and courtesy in the households of great nobles, and accordingly he got the privilege of entering the household of the king's cousin, Lodovic Stewart, second duke of Lennox. He made valuable acquaintances there and thus became a man of influence. He married Mary Macdonald of Keppoch. Children:

1 Duncan = Anne Stewart of Lettershuna

2 Alexander

**Duncan<sup>14</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>13</sup> John,<sup>12</sup> Duncan,<sup>11</sup> Alan<sup>10</sup>*), second of Ardsheal, succeeded his father. He was steadfast in his loyalty to King Charles Stuart I and served in 1644 and 1645 as an officer in the Appin regiment under the marquis of Montrose. He married Anne Stewart, daughter of John Stewart of Lettershuna, brother of Donald, fifth of Invernahyle, and had [at least] two sons and four daughters:

1 John ; married Ann Campbell

2 Alexander ; married a daughter of Alexander Stewart of Ballachelish

- 3 daughter ; married ——— Macdonald of Killiechonan
- 4 daughter ; married John Stewart, third of Ballachelish
- 5 Isabella ; married James Stewart, fifth of Fasnacloich
- 6 daughter ; married ——— Maclachlan of Cregan

**John<sup>15</sup> Stewart** (*Duncan*,<sup>14</sup> *John*,<sup>13</sup> *John*,<sup>12</sup> *Duncan*,<sup>11</sup> *Alan*<sup>10</sup>), third of Ardsheal, acting as commander of the Appin men about 1685, during the minority of Robert, sent a number of armed men, commanded by his own brothers, and carried off a considerable number of cattle from the estate of Barbreck in the heart of the Argyleshire Campbells, in lieu of rents due Sir James Stewart, sheriff (afterwards earl) of Bute. He took an active part, as tutor to Robert of Appin, in raising the western clans to meet Dundee when he arrived at Inverlochy in 1689 to confer with Lochiel. He and his men probably arrived late at the battle of Killiecrankie, where Robert had plunged in with over a hundred of the clan. He married Ann Campbell, daughter of Colin Campbell of Lochnell. Children:

- 1 John ; married Elizabeth Stewart of Ballechin
- 2 Duncan
- 3 Alan
- 4 James
- 5 Ann
- 6 Janet ; married John Stewart, eighth of Glenbuckie [see later mention]
- 7 Isabella ; married Duncan Stewart, son of James, fifth of Fasnacloich

**Alexander<sup>15</sup> Stewart** (*Duncan*<sup>14</sup>), younger brother of John, third of Ardsheal, married a daughter of Alexander Stewart of Ballachelish, by whom he had three sons. He was killed in the attack on the church at Dunkeld, soon after the battle of Killiecrankie in 1689. The names of two of his sons are given:

- 1 John ; married Ann Campbell of Dunstaffnage: he was of Acharn
- 2 Duncan ; was thrice married

**John<sup>16</sup> Stewart** (*John*<sup>15</sup>), fourth of Ardsheal, succeeded his father. He was summoned to Edinburgh in 1714 with his chief, Robert Stewart of Appin, to give security that he would not join any uprising in favor of the pretender, James Stuart. He did not obey the summons, but served with the Appin regiment under the earl of Mar at the battle of Sheriffmuir in 1715. His estate was confiscated but was restored in 1717. He married Elizabeth Stewart, daughter of Charles Stewart, eighth of Ballechin in Athole. Children:

- 1 Charles ; married Isabella Haldane in 1732
- 2 John
- 3 Anne ; married Alexander Stewart, fourth of Ballachelish
- 4 Helen
- 5 Isabella
- 6 Margaret ; married John Glas Stewart of Benmore
- 7 Janet ; died unmarried

**John<sup>16</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander*<sup>15</sup>) was of Acharn. He married Ann Campbell of Dunstaffnage. Children:

- 1 Alexander of Acharn: he had two sons killed at Culloden, 1746
- 2 John Glas : he married (1) Margaret Stewart, daughter of John Stewart, fourth of Ardsheal, by whom he had a son John and a daughter Elizabeth; he married (2) Catherine MacNab of Innischewan and by her had Capt. Duncan Stewart. He acquired the estate of Benmore in Perthshire. He was killed at the battle of Culloden in 1746, with his two nephews, sons of his brother Alexander.

**Duncan<sup>16</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander<sup>15</sup> Duncan<sup>14</sup> John<sup>13</sup> John<sup>12</sup> Duncan<sup>11</sup> Alan<sup>10</sup>*) had by his first wife one son, who succeeded him, and by his second wife, Margaret Maclean, daughter of Donald Maclean of Ardgour, he had four sons. His third wife was a daughter of Maclean of Coll, but by her he had no issue. Children:

- 1 ——— (son) : survived his father
- 2 Alan : of whom was Rev. John Stewart of Inverness
- 3 Duncan : killed at Dunkeld
- 4 James : died unmarried
- 5 William : left issue, now extinct
- 6 Moir (daughter) ; married John Stewart, sixth of Fasnacloich

**Charles<sup>17</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>16</sup> John<sup>15</sup> Duncan<sup>14</sup> John<sup>13</sup> John<sup>12</sup> Duncan<sup>11</sup>*), fifth of Ardshiel, married in 1732 Isabella Haldane. He was an enthusiastic supporter of the young pretender, Charles Stuart, in 1745-6. —A: 187. He died Mar. 15, 1757, in France. Sons:

- 1 Alexander : died in 1769, without issue
- 2 Duncan ; =Jan. 6, 1767, Ann Erving, in Boston, Massachusetts

To be continued

### Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass. —B:4

**Olive<sup>7</sup> Steward** (*John<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Solomon<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Duncan<sup>1</sup>*), born March 25, 1817, at Skowhegan, Me., married at Hartland Sep. 26, 1843, Calvin Selden Glidden, born Nov. 18, 1812, at St. Albans, son of John and Mary (Jewett) Glidden. He died Oct. 19, 1868, at Burr Oak, Ia., and she died there Oct. 2, 1874. Children, the first two born at Fort Kent and the others at St. Albans, Me.:

- 1 Kelsey Lufkin, Feb. 2, 1845; +May 8, 1864, shot at battle of Todd's Tavern, Va.
- 2 Cecil Gray, July 18, 1846; +Dec. 21, 1850, St. Albans
- 3 Emlin Harder, Nov. 15, 1847; = 1869, William Halsey Bovee; +Sep. 23, 1894
- 4 Nancy Steward, June 3, 1851; = Warren F. Colegrove
- 5 Calvin Selden, Oct. 24, 1852; = Adaliza Symms; +Jan. 16, 1874
- 6 Mary Esther, Oct. 7, 1854; =Feb. 21, 1896, Charles Hiram Hawes: res. California
- 7 Lucia Mabel, Nov. 5, 1857; =June 17, 1902, Edward Angell Strong: res. Minneapolis
- 8 Mark Ernest, Dec. 8, 1859; =Oct. 15, 1896, Mrs. Ivy (Camp) Duffield: Goodland, Kan.

**Coney Weston<sup>7</sup> Steward** (*John<sup>6</sup>*), born July 15, 1823, at St. Albans, Me., married (1) near Madison, Wis., Jan. 6, 1850, Sarah Elizabeth Nye, born Feb. 14, 1834, in Maine, daughter of Sewall and Ann (Nutting) Nye. She died Oct. 14, 1858, in Wisconsin. He married (2) at Madison Oct. —, 1860, Sarah Eliza Jenkins, born Apr. 13, 1834, at Bangor, Me., daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Davis) Jenkins. He died Oct. 2, 1912, at Boone, Ia., and his widow died in 1914 at Decorah, Ia. Children:

- 1 Miranda Eulyssa, Sep. 3, 1850, Fitchburg, Wis.; =Aug. 11, 1863, Lorenzo Stinchfield
- 2 Cecil Glidden, Feb. 8, 1853, near Madison; =Oct. 20, 1878, Hattie Bacon
- 3 Ann Jeanette, Apr. 18, 1855; =Dec. 24, 1871, Nathan Hall Webb, Decorah, Ia.
- 4 Sewall, July 5, 1857; +Apr. 11, 1858
- 5 Edna Abbie, Nov. 29, 1864, near Madison; =Apr. 14, 1892, Charles E. Oberholser
- 6 William Kelsey, Sep. 5, 1869, Burr Oak, Ia.; =July 21, 1896, Amber Thompson
- 7 Elbert, Aug. 17, 1871, Decorah; =Aug. 21, 1901, Caroline Huseby
- 8 Roy Harvey, June 21, 1875, Fillmore county, Minn.; =Apr. 21, 1895, Eliz. McMasters

To be continued

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; = means married, + marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, X buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. \$2 a year  
MINDEN, NEB. SEPTEMBER, 1927 VOL. VI NO. 3

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Minden, Nebraska

## Noble Lines of Descent in Scotland

—B: 8

From the book, "Stewarts of Appin," 1880

### STEWARTS OF STRATHGARRY—From Appin

**John<sup>11</sup> Stewart** (Alan,<sup>10</sup> Dugald,<sup>9</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Robert,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>), second son of Sir Alan, third baron of Appin, accompanied his father to the battlefield of Flodden in 1513. He received from his father the lands of Strathgarry. The records of his descendants are missing. Some time toward the end of the sixteenth century [about 1590-5] Stewart of Strathgarry, having taken possession of lands in the upper part of Rannoch which had been held by a Macdonald, was surprised by a party of that clan and killed by them for dispossessing their kinsman. A meeting of the Stewarts of Appin, Balquidder\* and Athole† was held at the bridge of Keltney, and they entered into a bond to avenge the death of their kinsman of Strathgarry. They had letters of fire and sword against the murderers, procured by the widow who went to Stirling to show the bloody shirt of her husband to the privy council, and they killed several Macdonalds. (A copy of this bond was long in the possession of the Ardvoirlich family,‡ as an Ardvoirlich had been one of the leaders, but it was lent to a Stewart of Annat and at his death it could not be found amongst his papers, but a copy of it is said to be in the possession of the duke of Athole.†)



**Dugald Stewart**, a lineal descendant and representative of John,<sup>11</sup> sold the lands of Strathgarry about 1720 to Duncan<sup>16</sup> Stewart, a cadet of the family of Invernahyle [see page 11]. Dugald was at that time a lieutenant in Halkett's regiment in the Dutch army.

### STEWARTS OF ACHNACONE—From Appin

**Dugald<sup>11</sup> Stewart** (Alan<sup>10</sup>), third son of Sir Alan, was given the estate of Achnacone by his father after the return of Sir Alan and his five sons from Flodden in 1513. The old and valuable papers of the Achnacone family have, unfortunately, been lost. These lands, however, descended from Dugald in regular succession from father to son down to Duncan Stewart, who married Mary Stewart, daughter of Duncan Stewart of Inverlochy, of the family of Fasnacloich, and died in 1870, leaving descendants, including Alexander Stewart of Achnacone.

### STEWARTS OF FASNACLOICH—From Appin

**James<sup>11</sup> Stewart** (Alan<sup>10</sup>), fourth son of Sir Alan, received the lands of Fasnacloich from his father after their return from the battle of Flodden in 1513. He married a daughter of Maclean of Kinlochaline. Children:

- 1 Dugald
- 2 James
- 3 John

\*The Stewarts of Glen Ogle and others in Balquidder are also descendants of the Stewarts of Appin.

†The Stewarts of Athole consist almost entirely of the descendants of the four illegitimate sons of Sir Alexander Stewart (the Wolf of Badenoch), fourth son of King Robert II. [This man later.]

‡The older families of Baldorran, Ardvoirlich, Annat, Gartnafuaroe and the original Stewarts of Glenbuckie were all descended from Lord James (8), son of Murdoch Stewart, duke of Albany.

**Dugald<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>11</sup> Alan<sup>10</sup>*), second of Fasnacloich, succeeded his father. He married a daughter of Alexander Macdonald. One son:

- 1 John

**John<sup>13</sup> Stewart**, third of Fasnacloich, married a daughter of Campbell of Inverawe. Two sons:

- 1 John
- 2 Alexander

**John<sup>14</sup> Stewart**, fourth laird of Fasnacloich, married Margaret Stewart, third daughter of John of Lettershuna, brother of Donald, fifth of Invernahyle. One son:

- 1 James

**James<sup>15</sup> Stewart**, fifth of Fasnacloich, married (1) a daughter of Campbell of Auchnard, by whom he had a son John, his successor. He married (2) a daughter of Alexander Stewart, second of Ballachelish, by whom he had four sons, who were all present at the battle of Killiecrankie or at the siege of Dunkeld, 1689, where James was wounded. Children:

- 1 John
- 2 Duncan : married Isabel Stewart, daughter of John<sup>13</sup> of Ardsheal
- 3 Alexander
- 4 James : his son James had a son James who married Mary<sup>18</sup> Stewart, below
- 5 Alan

**John<sup>16</sup> Stewart**, sixth of Fasnacloich, married Moir Stewart, daughter of Duncan of Ardsheal. [See page 8.] Children:

- 1 James : died unmarried, before his father
- 2 John
- 3 Alexander James, born 1672; married Anne Stewart of Ardsheal: had one son, Charles. He was present at Killiecrankie, 1689, and at Sheriffmuir, 1715, but was too old to fight for Bonnie Prince Charlie in 1745.

**John<sup>17</sup> Stewart**, seventh of Fasnacloich, was married twice. By his first wife, Winifred Macdonald of Glencoe, he had a son James, at least. By his second wife, Anne MacNab, he had a son John, at least. Children:

- 1 James, July 17, 1723
- 2 Alexander : major
- 3 Duncan : lieutenant in 74th Highlanders
- 4 Mary : married James<sup>18</sup> Stewart of Clunes (James,<sup>17</sup> James,<sup>16</sup> James<sup>15</sup>)
- 5 John : married Mary Stewart, daughter of Alexander, eighth of Invernahyle. Some of his sons were officers in the British army.

**James<sup>18</sup> Stewart**, eighth of Fasnacloich, was present at the battle of Culloden, 1746. He married a daughter of Macdonald of Glencoe and had a large number of children, most of whom died young. He executed an entail Nov. 18, 1794. Some of his children were:

- 1 Ronald : eldest son
- 2 Winifred : eldest daughter
- 3 Margaret : second daughter

#### STEWARTS OF INVERNAHYLE—From Appin

**Alexander<sup>11</sup> Stewart** (*Alan<sup>10</sup>*), fifth and youngest son of Sir Alan, third baron of Appin, was given Invernahyle by his father after the return of Sir Alan and his five sons from the battlefield of Flodden in 1513. He married Margaret Macdonald of Lochan. He was killed by a Campbell of Dunstaffnage with his own ax, which he had leaned against a tree, early

one summer morning on a brushy island on his estate. His infant son Donald escaped being murdered by the same gang only because his nurse hid him in a cave three days and later took him to her home, where she and her husband, who was an armor smith, brought him up: he was called "Donald of the Hammers," in Gaelic, because he was stalwart enough to wield a heavy sledge hammer in each hand. Son of Alexander:

1 Donald

**Donald<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (Alexander,<sup>11</sup> Alan<sup>10</sup>), born about 1510, was the second laird of Invernahyle. On growing up he was told the facts of his life, and his uncle Moidart, brother of Macdonald of Lochan, helped him recover his patrimony. The estate of Invernahyle, in the absence of an heir, had reverted to Appin, but the chief on being informed of Donald's identity promptly restored it to him. As tutor of Appin [see page 5] Donald commanded the men of the Appin clan at the battle of Pinkie, Sep. 10, 1547. He married (1) a daughter of John Stewart of Bunnarnoch (Drumchuin), and (2) the widow of James Stewart of the Glens. He was a soldier, and died at a very old age before 1600. Children, all by his first wife:

- |             |  |
|-------------|--|
| 1 Alexander | : died young   |
| 2 Duncan    | : succeeded his father   |
| 3 Alan      | : said to have been with his father at the battle of Pinkie                                  |
| 4 John      | : got Lettershuna; he married a daughter of James Stewart of the Glens and had six daughters |
| 5 daughter, | who married Archibald Campbell of Achalader  |

**Duncan<sup>13</sup> Stewart**, third of Invernahyle, succeeded his father. He married Helen Campbell. Children:

- |             |   |
|-------------|---|
| 1 Alexander | : succeeded his father                  |
| 2 Dugald    | : of Dunstaffnage, in Breadalbane, 1656 |
| 3 Alan      |   |

**Alexander<sup>14</sup> Stewart**, fourth of Invernahyle, married a daughter of Duncan Stewart, seventh of Appin, by whom he had twelve sons who all lived to the age of manhood and appeared one day with their father, all dressed in kilts and in armor. The names and records of all these sons have not been preserved.\* He was present at Kilsythe on Aug. 15, 1644, and at Inverlochy on Feb. 2, 1645, with the result of being forfeited in land, person and estate by the Scots parliament in 1649. The eldest of his 12 sons was Donald.

- |              |                  |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1 Donald     | 9 Hugh?          |
| 2 James      | 10 Alan?         |
| 3 John       | : of Lettershuna |
| 4 Alexander? | 11 Neil?         |
| 5 Duncan?    | 12 Charles?      |
| 6 Daniel?    |                  |
| 7 Robert?    |                  |
| 8 William?   |                  |

**Donald<sup>15</sup> Stewart**, fifth of Invernahyle, succeeded his father. His second son, Rev. Duncan Stewart, wrote a "History of the House of Stewart," which was published in 1739, nine years after his death in 1730. Rev. Duncan's son Alexander succeeded him in Strathgarry and died about 1749, being succeeded by his son Alexander, born in 1712, who was succeeded by his son Duncan, born in 1747, who in turn was succeeded by his son Alexander, born in 1779.

\*Duncan Stewart of Newbury (A: 69), Alexander of Charlestown (A: 13) and other Stewarts early in New England may have belonged to this family.



**Dugald<sup>14</sup> Stewart** (*Duncan,<sup>13</sup> Donald,<sup>12</sup> Alexander,<sup>11</sup> Alan<sup>10</sup>*), second son of Duncan, third of Invernahyle [page 11], was first of Innischaoraich. In 1656 he purchased the lands of Innischaoraich and others in Breadalbane from Sir James Campbell of Lawers. Children:

- 1 Alan : second of Innischaoraich; married a daughter of Burden of Fidals and had a son James, who succeeded him. James married a daughter of Stewart of Annat and had two sons, both of whom died unmarried.
- 2 Neil

**Neil<sup>15</sup> Stewart**, second son of Dugald, succeeded as heir to his nephew James. He was laird of Botuarne and Tullich in Glenlochay, and afterwards of Edravinnoch in Glendochart. He married (1) Jean Stewart, daughter of William of Drumchary in Fortingal, by whom he had John, who succeeded him, and (2) Jane Campbell, by whom he had no issue. He was a valiant warrior and leader of the Breadalbane Highlanders, and his sword is worn by a descendant at parades of the division of this organization. Son:

- 1 John

**John<sup>16</sup> Stewart** of Edravinnoch succeeded his father at his death in 1737 but survived him by only a few months. He married his cousin, Isabel Stewart, daughter of Patrick Stewart of Drumchary, by whom he had Charles, who succeeded him. He was out in 1715 under the earl of Mar and was severely wounded. Son:

- 1 Charles

**Charles<sup>17</sup> Stewart** of Edravinnoch, afterwards of Bohallie, was an ardent partisan of Prince Charles Stuart. The king's officers were quartered in the home of his sweetheart, in the hope of catching him, and one evening while they were in the parlor he entered the kitchen with a minister and was married, after which he hid out again. He was severely wounded at the battle of Culloden when his sword broke, but he picked up another and continued to fight [cf. A: 180]. His relative, Gen. David Stewart of Drumchary and Garth, gives a description of him in his "Sketches of Highlanders."

**James<sup>15</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander,<sup>14</sup> Duncan,<sup>13</sup> Donald,<sup>12</sup> Alexander,<sup>11</sup> Alan<sup>10</sup>*), second son of Alexander, fourth of Invernahyle, died about 1690, leaving one son, Alan.

**Alan<sup>16</sup> Stewart** married a daughter of Rev. Mr. McCalmon, minister of Lismore, and died about 1715. He left four sons:

- 1 James : died about 1787
- 2 John
- 3 Alan
- 4 Dugald : of Mount Stewart in Jamaica

**Alan<sup>17</sup> Stewart**, third son, served with Prince Charles's army in 1745; was wounded in the campaign and died soon after. He left a son:

- 1 Andrew

**Andrew<sup>18</sup> Stewart** died about 1765, leaving two sons:

- 1 John : died in 1805
- 2 Thomas

**Thomas<sup>19</sup> Stewart** married Mary Brough, heiress of Boghall. He was an officer in the royal army, and died in 1795. Children:

- 1 Peter
- 2 James 1778; married Isabella Tod and died in 1813, in New York City
- 3 George 1785

To be continued

The date of expiration of your subscription is here noted in pencil. Is it correct?

6-21

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. \$2 a year  
MINDEN, NEB. OCTOBER, 1927 VOL. VI NO. 4

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Minden, Nebraska

## Noble Lines of Descent in Scotland —B: 12

### STEWARTS OF BALLACHELISH—From Invernahyle

From the book, "Stewarts of Appin," 1880

[There is a discrepancy in this pedigree, as may be plainly seen by comparing dates.—Ed.]

**Alan<sup>13</sup> Stewart** (**Donald<sup>12</sup> Alexander<sup>11</sup> Alan<sup>10</sup>**), third son of Donald of the Hammers, second of Invernahyle [page 11], was with his father at the battle of Pinkie, Sep. 10, 1547. He married a daughter of Macdonald of Killiechonan. Two sons:

- 1 Alexander
- 2 John

**Alexander<sup>14</sup> Stewart** (**Alan<sup>14</sup> Donald<sup>13</sup> Alexander<sup>11</sup> Alan<sup>10</sup>**) married Janet Stewart, youngest daughter of John Stewart of Invernahyle. Children:

- 1 John ; married a daughter of John Stewart of Ardsheal and had no issue male
- 2 Beatrice
- 3 Isabel
- 4 Alexander 1684

**Alexander<sup>15</sup> Stewart** (**Alexander<sup>14</sup> Alan<sup>13</sup> Donald<sup>12</sup> Alexander<sup>11</sup> Alan<sup>10</sup>**), fourth of Ballachelish, was born in 1684, and succeeded his uncle John. He was at Sheriffmuir in 1715 and at Culloden in 1746. He married (1) Anne Stewart, daughter of John, fourth of Ardsheal. He married (2) Isabel Stewart, daughter of Alexander of Annat, and by her had:

- 1 John : succeeded his father
- 2 Alexander : killed at Culloden, where four of his nephews were wounded—Duncan, Donald, Dugald and Alexander Stewart
- 3 Isabella

### STEUARTS OF GRANDTULLY

From "The Red Book of Grandtully" 1868

**Sir John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** of Bonkyl. [See pages 129 and 187, tome A, and page 1, tome B.]

**Sir James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (**John<sup>3</sup>**) was of Pierston and Warwickhill. He fell at the battle of Hallidon Hill, July 19, 1333. His legitimate issue was three sons and a daughter:

- 1 Sir John of Pierston: had an only daughter, who married Sir William Douglas
- 2 Sir Alan of Ochiltree, in Ayrshire: died *sine prole* (without issue). Compare page 1 B.
- 3 Sir Robert of Shanbothy, in the county of Clackmannan

**Sir Robert<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (**James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>**) of Shanbothy and Innermeath received a charter of the lands of Dalzell and others, Mar. 3, 1362. Children:

- 1 Sir John of Innermeath
- 2 Sir Robert of Durrissdeer: ancestor of the Stewarts of Rosyth
- 3 Catherine, who married John Bethune of Balfour, Fife

**Sir John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (**Robert<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>**) of Innermeath died Apr. 26, 1421. He was apparently the first laird of Grandtully. Four sons:

- 1 Robert, Lord of Lorn: ancestor of the Stewarts of Appin
- 2 Archibald
- 3 James, the Black Knight: ancestor of the earls of Athole, Buchan and Traquair
- 4 Alexander : ancestor of the Steuarts of Grandtully

**Alexander<sup>7</sup> Steuart** (**John<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>**) received a charter Mar. 30, 1414,

from Archibald, earl of Douglas, to the lands of Grandtully, Kyltully and Aberfeldy. He married (before July 15) in 1416 Margaret Hay, sister of John Hay of Tulliebodie who granted to him July 15, 1416, a charter of the lands of Banchory, in the barony of Tulliebodie, in contemplation of the marriage. He died before July 10, 1449. Eldest son:

1 Thomas

**Thomas<sup>8</sup> Steuart** (*Alexander,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*), third of Grandtully, entered into an agreement July 10, 1449, with William, abbot of Cupar, concerning the marches of Murthly and Kyltully. He was the Thomas named in Lord Lorn's entail in 1452 as next in the substitution to Sir James, the black knight. The name of his wife is unknown. He died in 1453, and was succeeded by his son:

1 Alexander

**Alexander<sup>9</sup> Steuart** (*Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Alexander,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*), fourth of Grandtully, was served heir to his father Thomas on May 13, 1462, to the lands of Grandtully and on June 2, 1462, to the lands of Banchory, and both retours recite that his father died about nine years previously. He married Matilda Steuart, daughter of Sir James, son of Murdoch Stewart, duke of Albany [In a charter July 8, 1479, by King James III she is referred to as "Mald Steuart and her father, John Steuart of Rannoch, and her brothers . . . shall have the tutory and keeping of her son John until he attain his majority should Alexander, the boy's father, die", etc.], and as spouses they received July 26, 1468, from Alexander, earl of Huntley, a charter to the lands of Banchory. He died about 1488 and was succeeded by his son:

1 John

**John<sup>10</sup> Steuart** (*Alexander,<sup>9</sup> Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Alexander,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*), fifth of Grandtully, received a charter July 5, 1470, from King James III to the lands of Grandtully, Kyltully, Aberfeldy and Carnbow, on the resignation of his father. His wife's name has not been ascertained. He died shortly after his father and before Mar. 13, 1488, leaving two sons:

1 Thomas

; married Agnes Murray, daughter of Sir William of Tullibardine. He was sixth laird of Grandtully, and died before Aug. 22, 1494, leaving an only daughter, Elizabeth, who married Archibald Campbell of Skipnish.

2 Alexander

**Alexander<sup>11</sup> Steuart** (*John<sup>10</sup>*), seventh of Grandtully, succeeded his brother Thomas on Aug. 22, 1494. He married Margaret Murray, probably of Tullibardine. He interrupted and cassed a sassinie given by Michael Murray to the lands of Grandtully. He was infefted July 5, 1525, of the lands of Aberfeldy, and received a charter Apr. 28, 1526, from King James V to the lands of Grandtully, Kyltully and Aberfeldy, and he resigned these lands March 1, 1538, in favor of his son:

1 Thomas

**Thomas<sup>12</sup> Steuart** (*Alexander,<sup>11</sup> John<sup>10</sup>*), eighth of Grandtully, received Mar. 14, 1538, a charter to the lands of Grandtully, etc., on the resignation of his father. He married his cousin, Margaret Murray, daughter of William of Tullibardine. Children:

1 William

2 Alexander : of Carse, in Dull, Perthshire, mentioned in the will of his brother William, Feb. 28, 1574, when his nephew, Sir Thomas Steuart of Grandtully, was served male heir to him in the lands of Carse, etc.

3 John : of Fondoynet. [See later.]

4 Janet ; married George Robertson of Fascally

**William<sup>13</sup> Steuart** (*Thomas,<sup>12</sup> Alexander,<sup>11</sup> John<sup>10</sup>*), ninth of Grandtully, married (1) Margaret Abercrombie of Murthly, and on his father's resignation they as spouses received a

charter from Queen Mary. Margaret died soon after, and he married (2) Isabella Stewart, daughter of John, third earl of Athole. They received Apr. 22, 1552, a charter from Queen Mary to the lands of Aberfeldy. He was a member of the convention of Edinburgh held Aug. 1, 1560, by which the Protestant religion was established. He died Mar. 2, 1574. Children:

- 1 Sir Thomas : tenth of Grandtully, died about 1610, sine prole
- 2 Grizel
- 3 Sir William 1567

Sir **William<sup>14</sup> Stuart** (*William,<sup>13</sup> Thomas,<sup>12</sup> Alexander,<sup>11</sup> John<sup>10</sup>*), born in 1567, was the eleventh laird of Grandtully. He married Agnes Moncrieff, daughter of Sir John of that ilk. He was a friend of King James VI, and died in 1646. Children:

- 1 Sir Thomas : twelfth of Grandtully, succeeding in 1646. He was a Covenanter and angered King Charles I by his adherence to James, earl of Montrose, in 1630. Montrose later left the Covenanters and helped the king, and the duke of Argyll led the Covenanters until his defeat Aug. 15, 1645, at Kilsyth. Sir Thomas died Aug. 10, 1688, leaving an only son John, who died in 1720, unmarried.
- 2 Sir William : of Innernytie. [See later.]
- 3 James : appears to have died young [living in 1641]
- 4 Henry : carried on the line of Grandtully
- 5 John : of Balleid. [See later.]

**Henry<sup>15</sup> Stuart** (*William,<sup>14</sup> William,<sup>13</sup> Thomas,<sup>12</sup> Alexander,<sup>11</sup> John<sup>10</sup>*), fourth son, was an advocate at the Scottish bar. He married Mary Campbell, daughter of Colin Campbell of Aheruchel, and had two sons and two daughters:

- 1 Sir Thomas : of Blair, Lord Balcaskie
- 2 Henry : a doctor of medicine
- 3 Marjory ; married William Borthwick of Pilmuir
- 4 daughter ; married ——— Moncrieff of Reedie

Sir **Thomas<sup>16</sup> Stuart** (*Henry,<sup>15</sup> William,<sup>14</sup> William,<sup>13</sup> Thomas,<sup>12</sup> Alexander,<sup>11</sup> John<sup>10</sup>*) of Blair, Lord Balcaskie, was created a baronet June 2, 1683. He married Lady Jane Mackenzie, daughter of George, earl of Crumartie. Children:

- 1 Thomas, July —, 1685: it is presumed he died young
- 2 Margaret, bp. July 21, 1685, with her twin brother Thomas
- 3 George, Oct. 12, 1686: fourteenth of Grandtully, succeeding in 1720
- 4 John : fifteenth of Grandtully
- 5 Kenneth : died before Jan. 20, 1721, unmarried

#### FONDOYNET BRANCH

**John<sup>18</sup> Stuart**, third son of Thomas,<sup>12</sup> eighth of Grandtully, married a daughter of George Bannerman of Middle Cardnie, in the county of Perth. He died about 1605. Son:

- 1 Thomas

**Thomas<sup>14</sup> Stuart** succeeded his father in Fondoynet, parish of Logierait, Perthshire, about 1605. He married a daughter of Stuart of Foss and had a son:

- 1 John

**John<sup>15</sup> Stuart** of Fondoynet succeeded his father about 1635. He served in Montrose's army in 1645. He married Dorothy Stuart, daughter of John of Bonskeid, and had:

- 1 Thomas

**Thomas<sup>16</sup> Stuart** as far of Fondoynet served in Montrose's army in 1645. He married Elizabeth Stuart, by whom he had two sons [Logierait parish records]:

- 1 Patrick, bp. Feb. 16, 1676: seems to have died during the lifetime of his father
- 2 Alexander, bp. Oct. 12, 1678

**Alexander<sup>17</sup> Steuart** succeeded his father in Fondoynet. He married Helen Steuart, daughter of Commissary Charles Steuart of Rothmell. Children, baptized in Logierait:

- 1 John, bp. Dec. 19, 1702; married (booked June 16, 1723) Margaret Steuart, daughter of John of Balnakely. His son John was in possession of Fondoynet in 1739.
- 2 Jean, bp. May 13, 1704
- 3 Alexander ; married (booked July 29, 1738) Amelia Robertson

To be continued

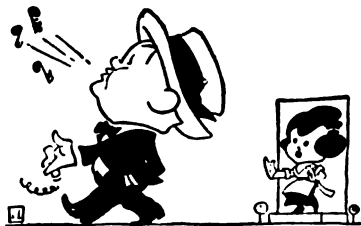
### Come on, Fellows! Here's a Guy who Says he can Do it.

Many times in the past several years friends of this magazine have expressed a desire and willingness to do whatever they could to help gather records of the Stewart family and to have these records published in the Stewart Clan Magazine. This spirit has been appreciated. The editor of this magazine feels that the time has come when a capable searcher should go to the north of Ireland and to Scotland to obtain all the records still to be found. It would undoubtedly result in the discovery of many interesting connections, and would be a satisfaction to many people who have hoped through the years that some time, some how, the perplexing puzzle of their Stewart ancestry would be solved. If a fund sufficient to undertake the work can be raised the editor of the Stewart Clan Magazine will go on this mission. You may be asked to contribute to this fund, by filling in a blank pledge enclosed with this issue. It's a fine cause. You will always be proud of the part you may take in it. The work should go forward immediately, for summer is short in the Highlands.

### I Surely Hope it Does. Don't You?

Minden isn't my home. I haven't found my home yet. Some day I shall, of course. Everybody does, I guess. But I am leaving Minden one of these spring days. Yes, it's spring, even if this magazine is dated October. I came here "late in the lonesome October". I shall now publish in rapid succession the remaining eight numbers of volume 6, perhaps mailing them in a single packet, to paid-up subscribers only. Then I shall go back to Filley, where I think I have a wife and several children, and get ready to go somewhere. This hotel, where I got stuck five months ago, was the sixtieth hotel I had slept in since I made the break to get away from Filley. That town's only claim to distinction is that I lived there ten years. And now I'm going right back there. And sell all my stuff, put the money in a sack and run away with my wife. I've written her that I may go to Scotland, but I don't suppose she believes it. I took that woman to Mexico City one time, and while we were eating breakfast one Sunday morning a fellow named

Felix Diaz set off a revolution in our backyard. But she soon forgave me. She thinks I'm quite a fellow, I guess, even if I am a bug on Stewart genealogy. She knows I was born that way. Well, I shouldn't take up so much of your time, folks. I hope to mail you several numbers of volume 7 from Scotland. I'll remember your particular problems and shall try hard to get you the long-sought data, if this thing goes over.



### Queries

37. **John Stewart** of Schenectady, N. Y., is mentioned on page 242, tome A. He was born about 1736 and married, perhaps as second wife, Maria Stevens, daughter of Arent. Was he the John Stewart born May 27, 1738, in Voluntown, Conn., son of Thomas (p 96), son of Alexander? Mrs. J. W. Bone, Lehi, Utah.

# **TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE**

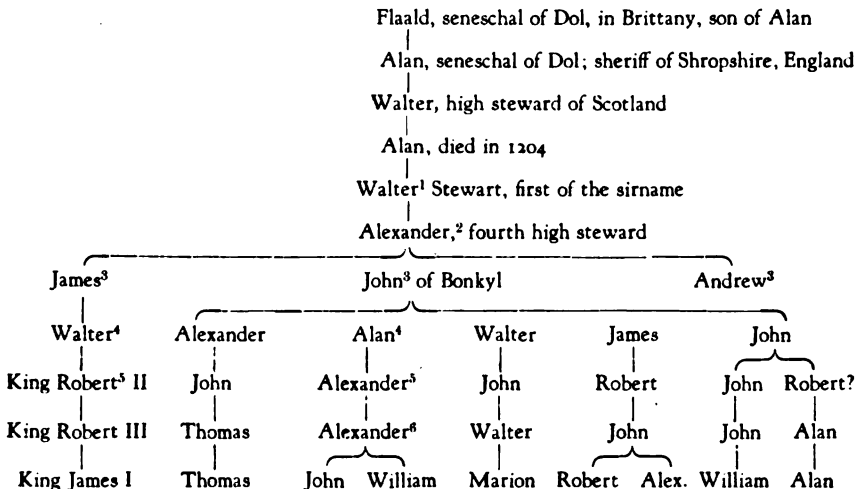
Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. \$2 a year

**MINDEN, NEB. NOVEMBER, 1927 VOL. VI NO. 5**

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Minden, Nebraska

## **LINE OF NOBLE DESCENT IN SCOTLAND**

—16



## **Stewarts of Castlemilk**

From "A Genealogical History of the Stewarts," 1798, by Andrew Stewart

Sir **John<sup>5</sup> Stewart** of Bonkyl. [See pages 129 and 187, tome A, and page 1, tome B.] Alexander, his eldest son, succeeded him, and Alexander's son Sir John<sup>5</sup> was created earl of Angus in 1327. Sir John<sup>5</sup> died in December, 1331, leaving an only son Thomas, earl of Angus, whose son Thomas, third earl of Angus of the name of Stewart, died in 1377, without issue, and the title devolved upon his sister, Lady Margaret Stewart. Thus the line of descent from Sir Alan, second son of Sir John<sup>5</sup> Stewart of Bonkyl, became the nearest to the crown.

Sir **Alan<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>3</sup>) received from King Robert Bruce the lands of Dreghorn in Ayrshire and acquired the estate of Cruickston, first possession of the Stewarts of Darnley in Renfrewshire. He was killed at the battle of Hallidon Hill, July 19, 1333, leaving issue:

- 1 Sir John of Darnley, eldest son. He died after the year 1361 and before 1369, having two sons: John, the elder, was one of the hostages in August, 1357, for the ransom of King David and died before Oct. 3, 1357; Robert, the second son, became on Oct. 3, 1357, after the death of his brother John, one of the hostages; he died without issue. The existence of a son Walter is dubious.
- 2 Walter : died without leaving male issue
- 3 Sir Alexander of Darnley, third son
- 4 Elizabeth : married John de Hamilton: lands of Ballincrief

Sir **Alexander<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (Alan,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>) succeeded to the Darnley estates before 1371 and died soon thereafter. Sons:

- 1 Alexander
- 2 William of Jedworth: this son is not mentioned in Andrew Stewart's book but in a re-futation published in 1799 the Castlemilk pedigree was attacked and this William has been placed here by some genealogists. Other places have been given him.

**Sir Alexander<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander,<sup>5</sup> Alan,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) of Darnley married Dame Janet Keith of Galstoun, by whom he had five sons and a daughter. He died between 1399 and 1406.

- 1 Sir John of Darnley, first Lord Aubigny: ancestor of King James VI
- 2 Sir William of Castlemilk
- 3 Alexander of Galstoun, third son
- 4 Robert of Newtown of Wyston, fourth son: ancestor of the Stewarts of Barscube [later]
- 5 James : fifth son, mentioned as son of Sir Alexander in the grant of the lands of Newtown of Wyston to his brother Robert
- 6 Janet ; married in 1391 Thomas de Sommerville

**Sir William<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander,<sup>6</sup> Alexander,<sup>5</sup> Alan,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) of Castlemilk, second son, was killed in February, 1429, during the siege of Orleans, in the same battle as his brother John. Children:

- 1 David, Lord Fynnart and Castlemilk: succeeded his father in 1429 and died before 1464, having been predeceased by his son Alexander, who had no issue
- 2 Archibald : succeeded his brother David before 1464 and died before 1467 and was succeeded by his son, Sir William, who died in 1469, leaving no sons
- 3 Matthew
- 4 Walter of Arthurly: had a son Walter of Arthurly who married Janet Cameron and had two daughters, Isabel and Elizabeth, heiresses
- 5 Elizabeth ; married Robert Lyle

**Matthew<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*William,<sup>7</sup> Alexander,<sup>6</sup> Alexander,<sup>5</sup> Alan,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*), third son, succeeded his nephew William in the estate of Castlemilk and Fynnart. He died in 1474.

- 1 William
- 2 John : had two sons, Matthew and John, mentioned Feb. 12, 1489

**William<sup>9</sup> Stewart** (*Matthew,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Alexander,<sup>6</sup> Alexander,<sup>5</sup> Alan,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) of Casseltown and Castlemilk married before 1466 Isabella Norvall, heiress of Cardonald, and died in 1496. Sons:

- 1 Alexander [parliament dated Feb. 12, 1489]
- 2 John : mentioned as a son of William in a pardon by the king and states of

**Alexander<sup>10</sup> Stewart** (*William,<sup>9</sup> Matthew,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Alexander,<sup>6</sup> Alexander,<sup>5</sup> Alan,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) of Castlemilk succeeded his father in 1496. He died in 1523 or 1524. Sons:

- 1 Archibald
- 2 James ; married Janet Auchinlech: he received a charter Sep. 20, 1515, from John Stewart, earl of Lennox, wherein he describes James as his cousin, son of Alexander Stewart of Castlemilk

**Archibald<sup>11</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander<sup>10</sup>*) succeeded to the estates of Fynnart, Casseltown and Castlemilk. He died in 1542 or 1543. Son:

- 1 Archibald

**Archibald<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (*Archibald,<sup>11</sup> Alexander<sup>10</sup>*) married Margaret Maxwell. He died in 1541 or 1542. Sons:

- 1 David
- 2 Alexander of Craigs: left three daughters
- 3 John : appears to have been rector of the university of Glasgow, 1545-1550

**David<sup>13</sup> Stuart** (*Archibald,<sup>12</sup> Archibald,<sup>11</sup> Alexander<sup>10</sup>*) of Castlemilk married Janet Cunningham, daughter of William of Craighends, and died in 1556 or 1557, leaving two sons:

- 1 Alan : succeeded his father in 1556 or 1557 and died before the end of 1557,
- 2 Archibald ; married Janet Stewart [without issue]

**Archibald<sup>14</sup> Stuart** (*David,<sup>13</sup> Archibald,<sup>12</sup> Archibald,<sup>11</sup> Alexander<sup>10</sup>*) succeeded in 1557 and married in 1570 Janet Stewart, daughter of Sir John of Minto. In a charter and precept from Robert Stuart, earl of Lennox, he is called "beloved cousin." He died in 1612. Son:

- 1 Archibald

**Sir Archibald<sup>15</sup> Stuart** (*Archibald,<sup>14</sup> David,<sup>13</sup> Archibald,<sup>12</sup> Archibald,<sup>11</sup> Alexander<sup>10</sup>*) of Castlemilk succeeded his father in 1612. He married Ann, daughter of Robert, fourth Lord Semple. He died Jan. 12, 1660. Two sons:

- 1 Archibald ; married Feb. —, 1634, Lady Mary Fleming
- 2 James of Torrance; married a daughter of Sir Alexander Cunningham and died in 1690, having a son Alexander of Torrance. Alexander married Isabel Nesbet, daughter of Sir Patrick, and died in 1733, leaving three sons—Col. James, who died in 1743, unmarried; Patrick, who died in 1760, unmarried, and Archibald, who had three sons: Alexander of Torrance, Andrew, member of parliament and author of this book, and James, colonel of 31st regiment of foot and major-general.

**Archibald<sup>16</sup> Stuart** of Castlemilk died May —, 1643. Son:

**Sir Archibald<sup>17</sup> Stuart** of Castlemilk married in 1666 Mary Master. Four sons:

- 1 Sir William ; married Margaret Crawford
- 2 Archibald : died unmarried
- 3 Daniel ; married the eldest daughter of Sir George Wishart
- 4 James : died unmarried

To be continued

### Steuarts of Innernytie

From "The Red Book of Grandtully" 1898

**Sir William<sup>15</sup> Steuart** (*William,<sup>14</sup> William,<sup>13</sup> Thomas,<sup>12</sup> Alexander,<sup>11</sup> John,<sup>10</sup> Alexander,<sup>9</sup> Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Alexander,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*), second son of Sir William<sup>14</sup> Steuart, eleventh laird of Grandtully [page 15, tome B], was ancestor of the Steuarts of Innernytie. In 1622 he received a charter of the lands of Airleywight, Perthshire, and he received July 10, 1643, a charter of the lands of Luncarty, in the same county. He married Mary Crichton, the daughter and co-heiress of John Crichton of Kinvaid and Innernytie, by whom he had one son and two daughters. He died in 1672. Children:

- 1 John
- 2 Anna, Lady Lawers: mother of John Campbell of Lawers, who was murdered in 1723
- 3 Anne ; married Sir John Drummond of Machany

**John<sup>16</sup> Steuart** of Innernytie was retoured heir of his father Oct. 30, 1672, in the lands of Innernytie, Mains of Kinclevin, the lands of Airleywight and many other properties in the shire of Perth. He married Jean Leslie, daughter of James, Lord Lindores, by whom he had a son John, who succeeded him. He died Feb. 22, 1680, at Edinburgh.

**John<sup>17</sup> Steuart** was retoured heir of his father July 8, 1681, in the lands of Innernytie and others. He joined the rebellion in 1715 and by an act of parliament in the first year of the reign of King George I he was, with many others, attainted of high treason, Nov. 13, 1715. He married Mary Mercer, daughter of Sir James Mercer of Aldie. He died in 1731. His only daughter, Anne, married in 1723 David, sixth viscount of Stormont.

### Steuarts of Fungorth and Balleid

From "The Red Book of Grandtully," 1898

**John<sup>15</sup> Steuart**, fifth son of Sir William<sup>14</sup> Steuart, eleventh laird of Grandtully [compare Sir William,<sup>15</sup> above], was ancestor of the Steuarts of Fungorth and Balleid. He married Isabel Stewart, daughter of James Stewart of Ladywell, and by her he had two sons and two



daughters. He died before Nov. 25, 1664, and his widow Isabel married before Feb. 5, 1670, John Blair of Ardblair.

- 1 William ; married Mar. —, 1669, Marjory Menzies of Culdares
- 2 James ; a writer to her majesty's Signet, Edinburgh
- 3 Margaret ; married John Steuart of Balnakillie
- 4 Anne ; married Alexander Menzies of Rotmel, brother of Menzies of Weem

**William<sup>10</sup> Steuart** succeeded his father in 1664. He received Nov. 25, 1664, as nearest heir of John Steuart of Fungorth, a charter of novodamus, etc., of the lands of Fungorth from the bishop of Dunkeld. He married Marjory Menzies, eldest daughter of Col. James of Culdares, by whom he had four sons and three daughters:

- 1 John : succeeded his father, and died without issue
- 2 Archibald : doctor of medicine; died without issue
- 3 William : died in the East Indies, without issue
- 4 Patrick : a merchant and factor in Edinburgh; he married Margaret Stewart, daughter of Patrick Stewart of Cardneys, and had two sons—John and Archibald, both of whom died young
- 5 Susanna ; married Capt. Archibald Stewart of Culdares
- 6 Agnes ; married Patrick Stewart, merchant in Edinburgh
- 7 Margaret ; married (1) John Campbell of Lochdochart, (2) David Steuart, brother to Steuart of Ardvorlich

### Stuarts of Darnley

Sir **John<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Alexander,<sup>6</sup> Alexander,<sup>5</sup> Alan,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>) of Darnley, first Lord of Aubigny in France, married Elizabeth, daughter of the earl of Lennox. He died at Corstophine in 1508.

**Alan<sup>8</sup> Stewart** succeeded his father.

**John<sup>9</sup> Stewart**

**Matthew<sup>10</sup> Stewart**

**John<sup>11</sup> Stewart**

**Matthew<sup>12</sup> Stuart**

**Henry<sup>13</sup> Stuart** married Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, daughter of King James V of Scotland. Their son:

King **James<sup>14</sup> Stuart** VI, became King James I of England. The spelling Stuart was first used by Mary, Queen of Scots, and was adopted later by a few other Stewart families.

### Fund for Scottish Research is Started with a Pledge of \$100

At the time of going to press with this issue of the magazine it is too early to know anything about the progress of the research fund, announced in the October issue, mailed only a few days ago. A gentleman writes us that he has started the fund with a subscription of \$100 and has so informed a number of the kinsmen, who may follow his example. This is certainly fine. We earnestly hope that quite a number will be as magnanimous, and that many will offer to furnish \$50 or \$25. The thing should go over big. The Stewart family is the greatest in the world's history, and its members should co-operate now to obtain and preserve for all time the priceless records of a glorious ancestry. Your help will be appreciated by all.

The first green slip has just arrived, sent by J. A. Stewart of Louisville, Ky., pledging \$25—and if a certain marriage record in Ireland is found, \$50 additional! We intend to publish the names of donors, as a matter of accounting. Would you send the inclosed slip to a friend?



3. F  
5. 49  
M

## TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. \$2 a year

MINDEN, NEB.

DECEMBER, 1927

VOL. VI NO. 6

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Minden, Nebraska

### LINES OF NOBLE DESCENT IN SCOTLAND

—20

#### Stewarts of Fort Stewart, Donegal, Ireland

From "A Family of Millers and Stewarts" and other sources

Sir **John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** of Bonkyl. [See pages 129 and 187, tome A, and page 1, tome B.] All his sons were knighted by King Robert I, Bruce. That he had sons Robert and Hugh has been disputed by some genealogists. He was killed in the battle of Falkirk, July 22, 1298.

Sir **John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>3</sup>*), probably the fifth and youngest son of Sir John of Bonkyl, was called Sir John of Daldon or Daldowie in Clydesdale. He accompanied Edward Bruce on his expedition into Ireland in 1315. He was killed, with his brothers Alan and James, at the battle of Hallidon Hill, July 19, 1333. He was probably the Sir John Stewart who in 1290 granted the lands of Daldowie to his son Robert. If so he had at least two sons:

- 1 Robert : of Daldowie, ancestor of the Stewarts of Alantown [later]
- 2 John : of Jedburgh or Jedworth, and of de Forresta

**John<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) was called de Forresta, and was living Jan. 26, 1368. He has a very hazy personality but is generally conceded to be the father of:

- 1 Sir William : of Jedworth

Sir **William<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) of Jedworth has been claimed as a younger son of Sir Alexander of Darnley [page 17, tome B], but good evidence seems to prove he is not the Sir William claimed as the ancestor of the Castlemilk family. He was one of the Scottish leaders at Otterburn in 1388. He made a contract Oct. 17, 1396, with Sir Walter<sup>6</sup> Stewart (*John<sup>5</sup> Walter<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) of Dalswinton, in which he arranged that his son and heir, John, should marry Sir Walter's daughter and heiress, Marion [see page 129, tome A]. He was taken prisoner by the English at the battle of Homildon, 1402, and was executed by Hotspur, Lord Percy, soon after the battle. Son:

- 1 John

Sir **John<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) married in 1396 Marion Stewart, heiress of Garlies and Dalswinton in Dumfriesshire. He was killed in an expedition to France in 1419. He had at least two sons:

- 1 Sir William : of Dalswinton, Garlies and Minto
- 2 John : provost of Edinburgh

Sir **William<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) of Dalswinton, Garlies and Minto married Euphemia Graham. He died in 1479. Sons:

- 1 Sir Alexander : of Dalswinton and Garlies, ancestor of the earls of Galloway
- 2 Sir Thomas : of Minto
- 3 Walter : of Barclye and Tonderghie, ancestor of the Stewarts of Fort Stewart

**Walter<sup>9</sup> Stewart** (*William<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) of Barclye and Tonderghie, or Tonderagee, died about 1490. Son:

- 1 William

**William<sup>10</sup> Stewart** (*Walter<sup>9</sup> William<sup>8</sup> John<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) of Tonderagee had a son:

- 1 Sir Walter

Sir **Walter<sup>11</sup> Stewart** (*William<sup>10</sup>*) of Barclye died about 1549, leaving a son:

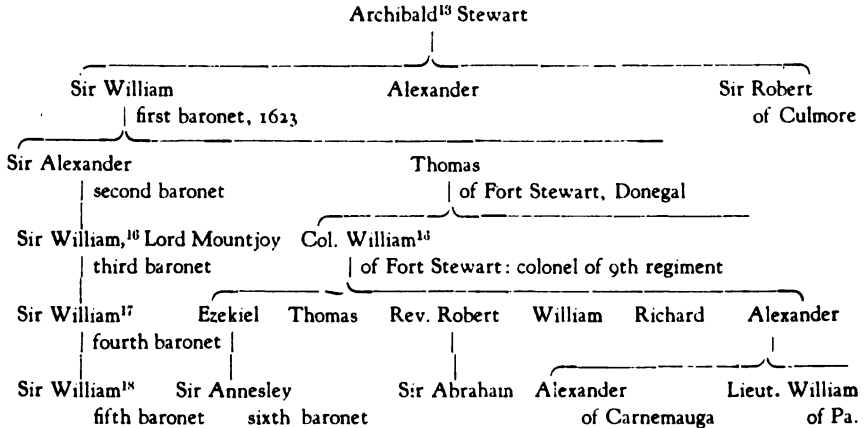
- 1 John

**John<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (*Walter,<sup>11</sup> William<sup>10</sup>*) of Barclye married Egidia Gordon, daughter of Gordon of Earlstoun. Two sons:

- 1 Robert
- 2 Archibald

**Archibald<sup>13</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>12</sup> Walter,<sup>11</sup> William<sup>10</sup>*) is said to have lived in Wigtown-shire. He had three sons:

- 1 Sir William : of Fort Stewart, in Ireland
- 2 Alexander
- 3 Sir Robert : of Culmore



Sir **William<sup>14</sup> Stewart** (*Archibald,<sup>13</sup> John,<sup>12</sup> Walter,<sup>11</sup> William<sup>10</sup>*) emigrated to Ireland during the plantation of Ulster, in the time of King James VI. He married Frances Newcomer, daughter of Sir Robert of Mosstown, county Longford. He sat in the Irish parliament for county Donegal in 1613-15, and was created a baronet on May 2, 1623. He served with distinction against the Irish rebels in 1641 and 1642. He died in 1662. He had at least two sons:

- 1 Sir Alexander ; married Catherine Newcomer, his cousin, daughter of Sir Robert. He fell fighting against Cromwell at the battle of Dunbar, Sep. 3, 1653, six weeks before the birth of his only son, William. Sir William,<sup>16</sup> this son, was heir to much property in Donegal and Tyrone and in 1660 he was placed under the guardianship of Sir Arthur Forbes (earl of Granard), who had married his mother. He was created baron of Rathmelton and Viscount Mountjoy on Mar. 19, 1682-3, and was appointed May 9, 1684, master-general of ordnance for life. He married Mary Coote. He was sent on a mission to France by Lord Tyrconnel, who doubted his loyalty to the Stuart cause because he was a Presbyterian, in 1689 and at the instigation of King James VII he was imprisoned in the bastille by King Louis, and there he remained until 1692. He joined the army of King William and was killed at the battle of Steenkirk, Aug. 3, 1692.
- 2 Thomas ; married a daughter of John Montgomery of Croghan

**Thomas<sup>15</sup> Stewart** (*William,<sup>14</sup> Archibald,<sup>13</sup> John,<sup>12</sup> Walter,<sup>11</sup> William<sup>10</sup>*) of Fort Stewart, county Donegal, Ireland, married a daughter of John Montgomery of Groghan. Son:

- 1 Col. William

Col. **William<sup>16</sup> Stewart** (*Thomas<sup>15</sup> William<sup>14</sup> Archibald<sup>13</sup> John<sup>12</sup> Walter<sup>11</sup> William<sup>10</sup>*) of Fort Stewart married [license Nov. 25, 1693] Maria Ann Hopkins, daughter of Rev. Ezekiel Hopkins, bishop of Derry. He was colonel of the 9th regiment, stationed at Londonderry, where some of his children were baptized.

- 1 William : buried Feb. 11, 1698-9
- 2 Thomas, bp. Apr. 12, 1697: died young
- 3 Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 8, 1698; married a daughter of Dr. Charles Ward. Ezekiel's son, Sir Annesley Stewart, inherited the title of baronet of Fort Stewart on the death in 1769, without issue, of Sir William (earl of Blessington), fifth baronet.
- 4 Rev. Robert, born in 1699; married a daughter of Abraham Nickson, esq. On the death without issue of Sir James A.<sup>20</sup> Stewart (son of Sir James and grandson of Sir Annesley) the title of baronet passed to his grandson, Rev. Abraham Augustus Stewart, son of his son, Sir Abraham.
- 5 Richard
- 6 Alexander, born in 1703; married Rebecca Galbraith, daughter of John

**Alexander<sup>17</sup> Stewart** (*William<sup>16</sup>*) of Carnemauga owned a small estate called Green Hill which, on his death, fell to his eldest son, Alexander. He married Rebecca Galbraith, daughter of John Galbraith of Newtown Cunningham. He died about 1745, and his widow and younger children emigrated to the province of Pennsylvania with the Galbraiths and related families, settling in Donegal township, Lancaster [now Lebanon] county. Rebecca died in 1749, a widow. Her will, dated Dec. 23, 1748, named "my son, James Karr," executor and was witnessed by Janet Galbraith and Elizabeth Karr. Besides the following children it mentioned "my loving brother, John Galbraith."

- 1 Alexander [not mentioned in will: he remained in Ireland and married Elizabeth ———. His children were Samuel and Elizabeth. Samuel,<sup>19</sup> born about 1754, married Elizabeth ——— (he died Aug. 20, 1835, and she died Dec. 14, 1837) and had Alexander, Martha, David and Elizabeth.
- 2 Charles
- 3 Robert
- 4 William, born about 1738
- 5 Frances
- 6 Margaret

Lieut. **William<sup>18</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander<sup>17</sup>*) came to Pennsylvania with his mother's family, probably about 1746. He married about 1760 Eleanor Gass, daughter of Benjamin and Eleanor Gass of Cumberland county, and settled near Carlisle. He served in the Revolutionary war as first lieutenant and adjutant under Col. Hazen in "Congress's Own" regiment, and for his services was granted by the general assembly on Mar. 12, 1783, 200 acres near Mercer, in Mercer county. Toward the close of the century he removed to Westmoreland county, giving his land in Mercer county to his sons Robert and George. Children, recorded in his Bible:

- 1 John, July 17, 1761: died young
- 2 Benjamin, Aug. 9, 1762; married Rebecca Cochran and removed to Beaver county
- 3 Prudence, Sep. 6, 1764; married James Simpson
- 4 Galbraith, Dec. 26, 1767; married Apr. 7, 1791, Elizabeth Scott
- 5 John, Feb. 3, 1769
- 6 Rebecca, July 7, 1771; married ——— Forbes
- 7 Mary, Mar. 3, 1774; married Capt. James Anderson
- 8 Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1777
- 9 William, Sep. 21, 1779; married Eleanor Knox and removed to Bridgeport, Ohio

- 10 Robert, Sep. 17, 1781; married (1) Mary Young, (2) Sarah Shipler  
 11 George, Jan. 12, 1783; married Jane Nelson

Erratum.—Lieut. William Stewart married Mary Gass, not Eleanor Gass.

This family will again be taken up when other Pennsylvania Stewart families are reached.

### Stewarts of Barscube

From the Erskine Halcro Genealogy, 1890, by Ebenezer Erskine Scott

**Robert<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander,<sup>6</sup> Alexander,<sup>5</sup> Alan,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*), fourth son of Sir Alexander Stewart of Darnley, was given by his father the lands of Newtown of Wyston. He was mentioned in a perambulation of lands between Sir John<sup>9</sup> Stewart of Darnley and Sir John Ross in 1413. His son:

- 1 Walter

**Walter<sup>8</sup> Stewart** of Barscube was given a sasine of Barscube in 1444. His son:

- 1 Thomas

**Thomas<sup>9</sup> Stewart** of Barscube received a charter in 1495 from Matthew<sup>10</sup> Stewart, earl of Lennox [see Darnley branch, page 20], wherein the earl designates him *consanguineus* (kinsman). He was laird of Salzarhill and Hunter Hill. Son:

- 1 George

**George<sup>10</sup> Stewart** of Barscube married Jean Spreull of the house of Cowdon. He was a witness to a deed in connection with lands in Renfrewshire, Mar. 4, 1502. Son:

- 1 John

**John<sup>11</sup> Stewart** of Barscube was succeeded by his son:

- 1 John

**John<sup>12</sup> Stewart** of Barscube was accused with others Aug. 20, 1533, of the slaughter of the laird of Craiginess. He married Catherine Brisbane. He was living in 1550. Son:

- 1 Matthew

**Matthew<sup>13</sup> Stewart** of Barscube was in possession of his estate Nov. 9, 1555. In 1579 he was given direct sasine of lands in the barony of Inchinnan in an instrument granted by the king at Stirling confirming a charter of the king's uncle, Robert Stuart, earl of Lennox, Lord Darnley. He was a witness to a deed, Oct. 12, 1580. Son:

- 1 John

**John<sup>14</sup> Stewart** of Barscube married Sibylla Edmonstone, daughter of William Edmonstone of Duntreath. He became surety for bail in a case at law, Jan. 19, 1603. Children:

- 1 Robert of Barscube
- 2 Bernard ; married the only daughter of Hugh Halcro of Akeris. Bernard Stewart was keeper of the palace of Birsay, in Orkney, at the time of the rebellion in 1613, led by Robert Stewart, a natural son of Patrick Stewart, earl of Orkney, and was imprisoned in the palace by the rebels.
- 3 Margaret ; married in 1619 Hugh Halcro of Akeris, son of Hugh
- 4 James : of Milltown of Inchinnan; had a son Thomas, and Thomas had a son James, who went to London and appears to have been alive when Crawford wrote his history of Renfrewshire in 1710.

**Robert<sup>15</sup> Stewart** of Barscube married Giles Wallace, daughter of John Wallace of Ferguslee. His son:

**Thomas<sup>16</sup> Stewart** was the last of the direct line of the Stewarts of Barscube in Renfrewshire. He sold his estate about 1670 and went to Ireland, where he died in the Irish war, without issue.

F  
49

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. \$2 a year

MINDEN, NEB.

JANUARY, 1928

VOL. VI NO. 7

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Minden, Nebraska

## LINES OF NOBLE DESCENT IN SCOTLAND

—24

### Stewarts of Allanton and Coltness

From "The Coltness Collections," 1842

Sir **John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** of Bonkyl. [See pages 129 and 187, tome A, and page 1, tome B.] He had five sons. It had long been presumed that he had a sixth son, Robert, and the Stewarts of Alantown, or Allanton, claimed descent from him. But someone announced the discovery that no such son Robert existed, and the matter was debated with such vehemence that those who had formerly thought they were descended from this sixth son were almost deprived of any ancestor at all. We don't know as much about it as the learned gentlemen who tried to annihilate Robert but, believing that every family is entitled to an ancestor, we are going to say that Robert was the son of Sir John<sup>4</sup> Stewart and grandson of Sir John<sup>3</sup> Stewart of Bonkyl. It is said that Sir John Stewart granted the lands of Daldowie to his son Robert in 1290, and that this Robert was with Robert Bruce at the battle of Bannockburn in 1314 and went with Edward Bruce on his expedition into Ireland in 1315. Sir John<sup>3</sup> was born in 1246 and was killed in the battle of Falkirk, July 22, 1298, when 52 years of age. The probable dates of birth of his sons are:



- 1 Alexander, 1270: ancestor of the earls of Angus, his male line failing in the year 1377
- 2 Alan 1272: ancestor of the Stuarts of Darnley, Castlemilk, etc.
- 3 Walter 1276: his chief male line failed about 1425
- 4 James 1278: ancestor of the Stewarts of Appin and others
- 5 John 1280: ancestor of the Stewarts of Garlies, Allanton, etc.
- 6 Robert?

Sir **John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>3</sup>*), probably the fifth and youngest son of Sir John of Bonkyl, was called Sir John of Daldon, or Daldowie. He accompanied Edward Bruce on his expedition into Ireland in 1315. He was killed, with his brothers Alan and James, at the battle of Hallidon Hill, June 8, 1333. He gave Daldowie to his son Robert. He had two sons:

- 1 Robert, born about 1310: of Daldowie, ancestor of the Stewarts of Allanton
- 2 John : of Jedburgh or Jedworth, and of de Forresta [see page 21]

Sir **Robert<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) was granted Daldowie, in Clydesdale, by his father, Sir John Stewart. His eldest son was:

- 1 Alan, born presumably about 1335, as he fought in battle in 1385

**Alan<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Robert<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) of Daldowie was called Alanwickster. He was killed in battle with the English in 1385. Only the direct line of descent is here given and if other children belonged in the families their names were not published in 1842. Son:

- 1 Sir Alan, born probably no earlier than 1360, as he died in 1444

Sir **Alan<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*Alan<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) of Daldowie and Allanton married a French lady. He was a knight banneret, and died in 1444. Son:

- 1 James

**James<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Alan<sup>7</sup> Alan<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) of Daldowie and Allanton was called James of Paris. He married a daughter of Somerville of Cambusnethan. Son:

- 1 James

**James<sup>9</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>8</sup> Alan<sup>7</sup> Alan<sup>6</sup> Robert<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) of Daldowie and Allanton

ton was called "the antiquary." He married ——— Tait of Little Ernock. Son:

- 1 James

**James<sup>10</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>9</sup> James,<sup>8</sup> Alan,<sup>7</sup> Alan,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*) of Daldowie and Allanton was called "the ranter." He married a daughter of Lockhart of Lee. Son:

- 1 James

**James<sup>11</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>10</sup>*) of Daldowie and Allanton was surnamed "of Langside." He married first Helen Somerville of Humber. He died in 1607. Son:

- 1 James

**James<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>11</sup> James<sup>10</sup>*) of Daldowie and Allanton was called "the hopeful." He died in 1607, before his father. He wrote a detailed genealogy of the family, presumably based on original papers in his possession, but these papers are not now to be found. Sir Archibald<sup>13</sup> Stewart Denham, a great-grandson, is thought to have had these authorities when he wrote this family history before his death in 1773. James married Marion Carmichael, sister of Lord Carmichael, and left three children, the last one being posthumous:

- 1 Janet
- 2 Sir Walter, born in 1606: of Allanton, in Lanarkshire
- 3 Sir James : of Kirkfield and Coltness

**Sir Walter<sup>13</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>12</sup> James,<sup>11</sup> James<sup>10</sup>*) of Daldowie and Allanton married in 1624 (when 18 years of age) Margaret Hamilton, daughter of Sir James Hamilton of Broomhill. He had a farm which he called Blackhall. He was a partisan of King Charles, and when Cromwell was fighting in the vicinity in 1650 he called at Sir Walter's home, but the laird had taken care to be out of the way. Cromwell courteously inquired about him, remarking that his mother was a Stewart (said to have descended from the Stewarts of Ely) and he always had a kindly feeling toward the name. Sir Walter sold Daldowie and died in 1672. Children:

- 1 ———, eldest son; married ——— Hamilton of Dalry
- 2 Capt. Gavin: died in his flight from Dunbar field
- 3 ———, third son: died of a lingering illness
- 4 William of Allanton; married Margaret Stewart of Coltness: he spelled the name Steuart
- 5 Capt. James of Hartwood; married Elizabeth Mure of Glanderston
- 6 Marion : married John Boyle of Kilbearn
- 7 Robert : lived to the time of Queen Anne, beyond all his brothers, and died
- 8 Margaret without issue
- 9 Anne

**Sir James<sup>13</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>12</sup> James,<sup>11</sup> James<sup>10</sup>*) of Kirkfield and Coltness married in 1630 Anna Hope, daughter of Henry Hope and niece of Sir Thomas Hope. He was of Goodtrees; knight banneret in 1668. His wife died in 1646, and he married a widow, Marion (McCulloch) Eliot: by her he had four daughters—Marion, Lillias, Catherine and Anna. He got into trouble after the restoration (1660) for listening to Rev. Matthew McKell, who was executed Dec. 22, 1666, at the Cross of Edinburgh. Sir James died Mar. 2, 1681, and his widow died in 1690. Children by first wife:

- 1 Sir Thomas, Nov. 16, 1631; married in 1655 Margaret Eliot and had six children by 1672.  
When he registered his arms the secretary noted "Descended of the Stewarts of Allanton, and that again of Castlemilk." [funeral
- 2 Walter of Westbarns: he had a son Walter, who in 1713 remembered his grandfather's
- 3 Sir James, born in 1635, of Goodtrees, lawyer; married Anne Dalrymple and died in 1727
- 4 Henry : a successful wine merchant. He married and had two sons—James and Henry—but they both died young. He died Oct. 10, 1671.

- 5 John : died young
- 6 Sir Robert of Allanbank, born in 1643; married (1) Jean Gilmour, (2) Helen Cockburn, and by her he had an only son, Archibald, born in 1697. Robert died in 1707.
- 7 Margaret, born in 1645; married her first cousin, William Steuart of Allanton

Sir **Thomas<sup>14</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>13</sup> James,<sup>12</sup> James,<sup>11</sup> James<sup>10</sup>*) of Coltness married first in 1655 Margaret Eliot, who died June 8, 1675. He married second Mar. 14, 1681, Susanna (Denham) Lockhart, widow. He was exiled in 1683 for having aided and abetted the rebels at Bothwell bridge in the summer of 1679. Bothwell bridge was only three miles from his house, but he was in Edinburgh at the time of the battle. He died Apr. 6, 1698. Children:

- 1 Sir David, May 28, 1656
- 2 James, Oct. 21, 1657; married in 1701 Margaret Cunningham and died Jan. 4, 1704
- 3 John, Nov. 27, 1658; died Dec. 28, 1668
- 4 Marion, July 14, 1660; died July —, 1695, unmarried
- 5 Anna : 1661; married in 1689 Sir Archibald Cockburne and died Nov. 9, 1693
- 6 Walter, June 22, 1663; married (1) in 1692 Martha King, (2) Hannah Quish
- 7 Margaret, Mar. 4, 1666
- 8 Henry, June 24, 1667; died in infancy
- 9 William, Jan. 14, 1670; died Oct. —, 1699, in London
- 10 Thomas, Sep. 8, 1671; died very young [son (posthumous) died under a year
- 11 John : married Oct. —, 1703, Mary Wright and died May 4, 1704; his
- 12 Robert, May 27, 1675
- 13 Archibald, July 20, 1683, Utrecht (author of this manuscript): he was made heir by his grandfather Denham and accordingly added Denham to his name

In 1727 it was said that the male issue of Sir Thomas's family was extinct, excepting that of the son Robert, whose only son, Dr. John Stewart, carried on the line, later extinct.

**Walter<sup>15</sup> Stewart** (*Thomas,<sup>14</sup> James,<sup>13</sup> James,<sup>12</sup> James,<sup>11</sup> James<sup>10</sup>*) married first in 1692 Martha King, and second Hannah Quish. He died Aug. 1, 1724, and was buried in the Dissenters' burying ground in Bunhillfields. His children were:

- 1 Thomas : a surgeon, died in 1737 at St. Christophers, W. I.
- 2 Sarah : married foolishly and died of her first child
- 3 Walter : went to sea and died aboard a man-o'-war in Baltic expedition
- 4 James : died in infancy
- 5 Joseph : died in infancy

**Walter<sup>14</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>13</sup> James,<sup>12</sup> James,<sup>11</sup> James<sup>10</sup>*) of Westbarns was born in the latter part of 1633 or in 1634. He married a widow, a daughter of Rev. Mr. Adamson of Edinburgh college. He and all his father's family got into trouble after the restoration, and he was imprisoned in jail in Edinburgh for attending a sermon by Matthew McKell, paid a fine and was liberated. He died Feb. 19, 1672, leaving a young family of two sons and two daughters. His heirs male failed, and his small inheritance was sold to Sir Hugh Dalrymple of North Berwick by Mr. James Spence of Kirktown, writer in Edinburgh, who married his grandchild, Anna Robeson. Children:

- 1 James of Westbarns; married ——— Colvin and had James, a very extraordinary and promising genius, who died at 19, and Walter, who went to sea and was never heard from more
- 2 Walter, born 1663; engaged in Holland trade, and died in 1735, unmarried
- 3 Anna : married John Robeson
- 4 Marion : married one Liddell, a gardener, and had no children



### A Line of Descent from King James V

From "Genealogy of the Stuard Family in America," supplement, 1922, by E. H. Young

**King James<sup>11</sup> Stewart** had four sons called illegitimate. A prince could not marry the woman he loved, for reasons of state. Divorces were rarely granted by the church in those days, and civil marriages were not recognized. It was not considered sinful for a prince to have children by his mistress, and no particular stigma attached to the children: in fact, they often shared in the honors and wealth of their brothers by recognized marriage. The vast difference was, however, that an illegitimate child was barred from inheritance. King James V took measures to legitimate these four sons. They were half-brothers to Mary, Queen of Scots.

- 1 James, earl of Moray, regent of Scotland: died without male issue
- 2 James, lord of St. Colme: his male issue failed in the second generation
- 3 Robert, duke of Orkney: his male issue failed in the second generation
- 4 John, prior of Coldringham

**John<sup>12</sup> Stuart** (King James V), prior of Coldringham, married Jan. 1, 1561-2, Lady Jean Hepburn, daughter of Patrick, earl of Bothwell. He became a Protestant. Two sons:

- 1 Francis, earl of Bothwell
- 2 Hercules [and John?]

**Francis<sup>13</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>12</sup> King James V), earl of Bothwell, married Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest daughter of David, seventh earl of Angus. He died in 1624, in Italy. Sons:

- 1 Francis
- 2 John
- 3 Henry

**Francis<sup>14</sup> Stuart** (Francis,<sup>13</sup> John,<sup>12</sup> King James V), earl of Bothwell, married Lady Isabel, daughter of Robert, first earl of Winton. He had seven children. The eldest was:

- 1 Charles, Apr. 15, 1618

**Charles<sup>15</sup> Stuart** (Francis,<sup>14</sup> Francis,<sup>13</sup> John,<sup>12</sup> King James V) married Lady Alice Black, daughter of Sir John of Perthshire. He was a gallant trooper in the civil wars, and was at Bothwell bridge and later fled. Three sons:

- 1 James [Helen, who died unmarried]
- 2 William : had two daughters—Margaret, who married Sir John Howe, and
- 3 Henry : died young, unmarried

**James<sup>16</sup> Stuart** (Charles,<sup>15</sup> Francis,<sup>14</sup> Francis,<sup>13</sup> John,<sup>12</sup> King James V) married his cousin, Margaret Hamilton. He removed to Whitehall. Besides four daughters he had:

- 1 William

**William<sup>17</sup> Stuart** (James,<sup>16</sup> Charles,<sup>15</sup> Francis,<sup>14</sup> Francis,<sup>13</sup> John,<sup>12</sup> King James V) married his cousin, Helen or Jean Black. Having some trouble with a cousin, Thomas Stuart, who was a descendant of John<sup>12</sup> Stuart of Coldringham, who was a Catholic, William removed to the city of Glasgow. Besides two daughters he had:

- 1 James : killed in the uprising of 1745
- 2 Thomas : killed in the uprising of 1745
- 3 Henry : married Margaret Hamilton

**Henry<sup>18</sup> Stuard** (William,<sup>17</sup> James,<sup>16</sup> etc.) married an illegitimate daughter of Bonnie Prince Charlie, called Margaret Hamilton. The emissaries of King George persecuted relentlessly the relatives and adherents of the downfallen house of Stuart. After his father's death better to hide his identity and to distinguish himself from the Catholic branch of the family Henry changed the spelling of his name to Stuard. After his death the widow and sons removed to Philadelphia, where she died two years after her arrival. Henry and Margaret had:

- 1 James : served with Pennsylvania troops in Revolution, and died unmarried
- 2 Henry : married Helen McDonald: killed in Revolution, leaving son William

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Minden, Nebraska

## LINES OF NOBLE DESCENT IN SCOTLAND

—28

### Stewarts of the Isle of Bute

From "The Isle of Bute in the Olden Times," 1895

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, fifth high steward of Scotland, was born in 1243 and died in 1309. He was the eldest brother of Sir John Stewart of Bonkyl. His children were:

- 1 Andrew
- 2 Walter, born in 1293: steward of Scotland
- 3 Sir John : killed at Dundalk, 1318
- 4 Sir James : of Durrisdeer
- 5 Egidia : married Sir Alexander Meynis

**Walter<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>3</sup>*) married (1) Alice, daughter of Lord Erskine, (2) Marjorie, daughter of King Robert I (Bruce), and (3) Isabel, daughter of Sir John Graham. Children, the first one by Marjorie Bruce; the others by Isabel Graham:



- 1 Robert II, born Mar. 2, 1316
- 2 Sir John : of Ralston
- 3 Jean
- 4 Egidia

King **Robert<sup>2</sup> II Stewart** (*Walter<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup>*) became king of Scotland on Mar. 26, 1371, on the death of his uncle, King David II (Bruce), who had no sons. Robert had married (1) Elizabeth Mure, daughter of Sir Adam Mure of Rowalton: she died between 1347 and 1355, before he ascended the throne. He married (2) Euphemia Ross, daughter of Hugh, earl of Strathern. He also had four sons by Mariot Cardney, to whom he was perhaps never married. By Christian Leitch of Bute he is said to have had a son John, whom he later endowed with lands and salary. The order of birth of his children has never been agreed upon. He died in 1390. Sons, by Mure, by Ross, by Cardney, et cetera:

- 1 John, who on his coronation took the name of ROBERT III
- 2 Robert, 1339: duke of Albany [see later]
- 3 Walter : earl of Fife
- 4 Alexander : of Badenoch, called "The Wolf of Badenoch" [see later, under Forthergill]
- 5 Alan
- 6 David : earl of Strathern
- 7 Walter : earl of Athole
- 8 Alexander
- 9 James : of Kinfanns { In a charter Jan. 15, 1385, at Perth, King Robert confirmed to
- 10 John : of Kinclavin { "our dear son John Stewart, born between us and our dear
- 11 Walter { More," his lands in Ballachys, Invernate and Kynclevyn, Perth.
- 12 John : of Bute, ancestor of the Stewarts of Bute and their numerous offshoots
- 13 Thomas : archdeacon of St. Andrew's { It became customary for a king to raise
- 14 Alexander : canon of Glasgow { his illegitimate sons to be bachelor priests.
- 15 John, "the Red," of Dundonald

**John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*King Robert II*), born about 1350, son of Robert Stewart and his par-  
 amour in Bute, Christian Leitch (whence the recurrence of the name Christian among her de-  
 scendants), married Jonet Semple. His brother, King Robert III, gave him a charter Nov. 11,

1400, granting him the hereditary office of sheriff of Bute, keeper of Rothsay castle and baron of Ardmaleish and Greenan. He was commonly called the Black Stewart. He died in 1449, almost 100 years old. Five sons:

- 1 James : his successor
- 2 William : succeeded to Finnock and became keeper of Brodick castle, 1445-1451
- 3 Robert : seems to have held Kilwhinleck, inherited 1506 by his son Alexander
- 4 John : tenant of Kerrycroy, Kelspokes and Drumachloy; Southbar in Renfrew
- 5 Andrew : tenant of Rosland in Rothsay, laird of Belshagry in Lanarkshire; from him descended the lairds of Scarrel, and Patrick Stewart, minister of Kingarth

**James<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*), keeper of Rothsay castle till Martinmas, 1465, when the office was given to Lord Darnley, who gave the office to James's son Ninian, although James continued to draw the salary until 1477, had four sons:

- 1 Ninian : his successor
- 2 James : of Kilchattan. His son James<sup>9</sup> sold Kilchattan to Ninian<sup>8</sup> Stewart, his cousin. The first charter of Kilchattan was to John Stewart, sheriff, 1447.
- 3 David : of Auchawillig
- 4 John : of Upper Kirkton, Cumberae; had two sons, Patrick and John

**Ninian<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*) was served heir to his father in 1490. He was made hereditary castellar of Rothsay by James IV in 1498. He married (1) ——— Campbell, and had four children; (2) Janet Dunlop, and had a son Archibald; and (3) Elizabeth, daughter of Blair of that ilk. From him sprang the Stewarts of Kilchattan, Ascog, Ballintraid and Ballintoy, of whom is the Londonderry family [later]. Children:

- 1 James : who succeeded [of John Lamond; ancestor Stewarts of Ambrismore
- 2 Robert : of Nether Kilmory, 1506, and Ambrismore, 1429; married a daughter
- 3 William : of Largivrechtan, 1506, and the south half of Cugach, 1535
- 4 Janet : married Ninian Bannatyne of Kames but was divorced on account of
- 5 Archibald : of Largizean, ancestor of the Stewarts of Largizean [consanguinity
- 6 Alexander : of Kildavanan; married Elizabeth Tait
- 7 Ninian : of Nether Kilmory, 1532, and Largizean, 1548. He obtained Kildavanan from his father and purchased Kilchattan from his cousin James.<sup>9</sup> He was granted Ambrismore in heritage in 1506 and exchanged his lands in Perthshire for Kildonan and others in Arran.

**James<sup>9</sup> Stewart** (*Ninian<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*) was served heir to his father Jan. 15, 1538. He married (1) Mary Campbell, daughter of Archibald, earl of Argyle, but he had no children by her. He married (2) Marion, daughter of John Fairlee of that ilk and widow of Thomas Boyd of Linn, by whom he had:

- 1 John : his successor
- 2 Robert : of Kelspokes, acquired from Southbar
- 3 Christian(?) : married Alexander Stewart of Kelspokes and Ballochmartin

**John<sup>10</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>9</sup> Ninian<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*) married (1) Mary, daughter of John Campbell of Skipnish, and had a son John, his successor. He married (2) Fynwald, daughter of Sir John McDonald of Dunivag, and (3) Jean, daughter of John Blair of that ilk, by whom he had two children. He added considerably to his estate by purchase of lands and superiorities at Ballicaul, Langelquochag, Kerrymenoch Stewart, Mill of Ambrismore, Drumachloy, Auchintirrie, Ardnahoe, Coaghag, Inchmarnock, Mid Ascog, etc. He sat in parliament Oct. 20, 1579. He died before 1612. Children:

- 1 John : his successor
- 2 James : of Ardnahoe

- 3 Grizel ; married Ninian Stewart of Kilchattan

**Sir John<sup>11</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>10</sup>*), usually styled of Kirktown or Ardmolis, received the honor of knighthood from King James VI. He added to his property Kerrycrusoch, Dunalunt, Kneslagvotraty, etc. He married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Robert Hepburn of Foord in Haddington. The sheriff died in 1618, and his widow married Sir Alexander Foulis of Colinton. Children:

- 1 James : his successor
- 2 Robert
- 3 Col. Thomas : died in France
- 4 daughter ; married Archibald Stewart of Kilwhinlech

**Sir James<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>11</sup> John<sup>10</sup>*) was created a baronet of Nova Scotia by King Charles I on Mar. 28, 1627, and for taking the side of the king he was fined 5,000 merks in 1646, and was attainted. He married Grizel Campbell, daughter of Sir Dugald Campbell of Auchinbreck. He sat in the Scots parliament in 1644, 1661 and 1662. He died in 1662, in London, and was buried in Westminster abbey. Children:

- 1 Dugald : his successor
- 2 Robert : created baronet in 1707; Lord Tullicultrie
- 3 Isabel : married Ninian Bannatyne of Kames
- 4 Anne : married (1) Alexander McDonald of Sana, (2) Walter Campbell
- 5 Jean : married (1) Angus Campbell, (2) James Graham

**Sir Dugald<sup>13</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>12</sup> John<sup>11</sup> John<sup>10</sup>*) came into an impoverished estate, over which John Boyle of Kelburne held bonds. He married Elizabeth Ruthven, daughter of Sir John Ruthven of Dunglass. He had five children:

- 1 James : his successor
- 2 Dugald : became a lord of sessions; Lord Blairhall
- 3 Barbara : married Alexander Campbell of Barbreck
- 4 Margaret ; married Dugald Lamont of that ilk
- 5 daughter ; married ——— Stewart of Auchinskeoch

**Sir James<sup>14</sup> Stewart** (*Dugald<sup>13</sup> James<sup>12</sup> John<sup>11</sup> John<sup>10</sup>*) succeeded his father in 1672, sided with the revolutionary party in 1688 and negotiated in 1702 for the union of the parliaments. He became privy councillor to Queen Anne, who raised him to the peerage Apr. 14, 1703, with the title of earl of Bute, viscount Kingarf, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra and Inchmar-nock. He married (1) Agnes Mackenzie, daughter of Sir George Mackenzie of Rosehaugh, who took over the estate in 1681, and (2) Christian Dundas, daughter of William Dundas of Kincavil. He died June 4, 1710, at Bath, and is buried in the mausoleum at Rothsay. Issue:

- 1 James, born 1690: his successor
- 2 Margaret ; married John Crawford, 15th earl of Crawford
- 3 John : died in 1738 in Rome and was buried in the Scots college there

**James<sup>15</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>14</sup> Dugald<sup>13</sup> James<sup>12</sup> John<sup>11</sup> John<sup>10</sup>*), second earl, succeeded to the Rosehaugh estates in 1707. He married Lady Anne Campbell, sister of John, duke of Argyle. He died Jan. 28, 1723, and was buried at Rothsay. Children:

- 1 John, May 25, 1713: his successor
- 2 James : of Rosehaugh; married his cousin, Elizabeth Campbell of Argyle
- 3 Mary : married Sir Robert Menzies of Weem
- 4 Anne : married James, 3rd Lord Ruthven
- 5 Jean : married William Courtenay, esq.
- 6 Grace : married John Campbell, jr., of Stonefield

### The Lairds of Ascog

**John<sup>10</sup> Stewart** (———, <sup>9</sup> *Ninian*, <sup>8</sup> *James*, <sup>7</sup> *John*, <sup>6</sup> *King Robert II*) married Marion Fairlee. In 1484 he bought William Glass's portion of Nether Ascog, and in 1595 completed his title to the part formerly held by Donald McLachlan and got a charter from King James VI. He was of Kilchattan in 1568; of Largivrechtan in 1584. Son:

- 1 John

**John<sup>11</sup> Stewart** married in 1605 Giles Kelso, and succeeded his father in 1613. He held Bogany in 1609. In 1630 he gave a charter in favor of his son Ninian. Sons:

- 1 John
- 2 Ninian

**John<sup>12</sup> Stewart** married ——— *Cunningham*. He was an advocate in 1673. Issue:

- 1 John ; married Elizabeth Robertson and had son John, who married Margaret Murray and changed his name to Murray of Blackbarony
- 2 Col. Robert
- 3 Isabel ; married (1) John McArthur and had son John, whose son was Archibald McArthur Stewart; (2) Alexander Campbell, and her grandson was Thomas
- 4 (others) as Campbell, the poet. Her grandson Frederick added Stewart to his name.

### Let me Know what You Think Before I Plant my Garden

We are mailing four issues in a bunch this time. Four more will be mailed out to you as soon as the press can kick them out. These issues of volume 6 should be very valuable to the Stewart descendants in America, containing as they do a complete catalogue of the main stems of practically every branch of the Stewart family in Scotland, taken from books not easily accessible to the majority of people. It gives us all a string whereon to tie whatever thread we may be able to weave from other records. Other records? These published records comprise but a wee small part of what remains buried in old archives. It would take a lifetime of hopeful waiting for someone else to take a notion to publish more, for only the wealthy houses take the pains to print their own line, and they generally omit the younger branches. It will take a special effort for us in America to get the information we want. We must raise a fund of \$3,000 or thereabouts and send a man (and that's I) to Ireland, Scotland and perhaps England to get the data. These people have started it:



Inglis Stuart, Beacon, N. Y.	\$100.00
J. A. Stewart, Louisville, Ky.	25.00
Dr. Ferdinand Schmitter, Troy, N. Y.	10.00
Miss Martha M. Turner, Lincoln, Neb.	2.00
Prof. Darius Stewart, St. Cloud, Minn.	10.00
Prof. Stewart Burnham, Ithaca, N. Y.	5.00
Mrs. J. A. Record, Monson, Me.	2.00
Col. John T. Stewart, St. Paul, Minn.	25.00

That's a fine beginning. And more will soon send in the green slips. Several regretted their present inability to subscribe more, and a number sent only their very best wishes for a pleasant voyage and a successful search. I'm not seasick yet. But I'm hoping I will have a right good chance to be. I am hoping that several others will follow Mr. Inglis Stuart's generous lead. It wouldn't take many dozen like that to assure a very successful expedition. The plan is a worthy one and should have the backing of hundreds. One will fritter away more time and money looking in libraries, with unsatisfactory results, than to chip in and send after the big material. I have dug through the Newberry library in Chicago, the exhaustive genealogical stacks in Detroit, the library of Congress and many other libraries, and Mr. Horace W. Dickerman has gleaned the data in hundreds and hundreds of volumes in the east. We have exchanged filing cards. There remains a lot we haven't seen, but it's hard to work it out, for the key probably lies over the ocean. It doesn't hang on a tree there, either.

E.F.  
5849  
M

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$2 a year

MINDEN, NEB.

MARCH, 1928

VOL. VI NO. 9

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Minden, Nebraska

## LINES OF NOBLE DESCENT IN SCOTLAND

—32

### Stewarts of Ballintoy, in Ireland

From "The Stewarts of Ballintoy"\* and other sources

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, fifth high steward of Scotland, was born in 1243 and died in 1309. He was the eldest brother of Sir John Stewart of Bonkyl. His eldest surviving son was:

- 1 Walter, born in 1293: steward of Scotland

**Walter<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>4</sup>), sixth high steward of Scotland, by his second wife, Marjorie Bruce, daughter of King Robert I (Bruce), had an eldest son:

- 1 King Robert II, born Mar. 2, 1316

King **Robert<sup>5</sup> II Stewart** (Walter,<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup>) became king of Scotland on Mar. 26, 1371, on the death of his uncle, King David II (Bruce), who had no son. While the young prince, Robert Stewart, resided in the island of Bute, which had been given him by his grandfather Bruce, King Robert I, he fell in love with Christian Leitch, by whom he had a son:

- 01 John, born about 1340: of Bute, ancestor of the Stewarts of Bute

**John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (King Robert II), born about 1340, married Jonet Semple. His brother, King Robert III, gave him a charter Nov. 11, 1400, confirming his right to the sheriffdom of Bute. He died at an advanced age. Son:

- 1 John, born about 1375

**John<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>6</sup> King Robert II), sheriff of Bute, died in 1449. This John has been omitted by some genealogists. He probably had five sons:

- 1 James, born about 1405
- 2 William : succeeded to Finnock and was keeper of Brodick castle, 1445-51
- 3 Robert [in Renfrew]
- 4 John : tenant of Kerrycroy, Kelspokes and Drumachloy; also of Southbar,
- 5 Andrew : tenant in Rosland, in Rothsay; laird of Belshagry, in Lanarkshire

**James<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> King Robert II) was keeper of Rothsay castle till 1465, and is thought to have died in 1477. His wife may have been a Bannatyne. Sons:—

- 1 Ninian, born about 1435: was served heir to his father in 1490
- 2 James : of Kilchattan, which his son James sold to Ninian<sup>10</sup> Stewart
- 3 David : of Auchawillig
- 4 John : of Upper Kirkton, Cumbræ; had sons Patrick and John

**Ninian<sup>9</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> King Robert II) was made hereditary castellar of Rothsay in 1498 by King James IV. He married a Campbell, and died about 1505. Issue:

- 1 Ninian, born about 1458 [Alexander of Kilwhinleck]
- 2 Robert : perhaps died before 1506, leaving sons Robert of Nether Kilmory and
- 3 William : of Largivrechtan, 1506
- 4 Janet : married Ninian Bannatyne but was divorced because of consanguinity

**Ninian<sup>10</sup> Stewart** (Ninian,<sup>9</sup> James,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> King Robert II) obtained Kildavan-  
an from his father and was granted Ambrismore in heritage in 1506. He married (1) Janet Dunlop and by this union added considerably to the family estates. He exchanged his lands in

\*This work was reprinted in 1928 by J. Adger Stewart, 4780 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Ky., from "The Ulster Journal of Archaeology," 1900-01, which he came across while traveling in Ireland in 1926.

Perthshire for Kildonan and other properties in Arran, and bought Kilchattan from his cousin James. He married (2) Elizabeth Blair. This Ninian and his father have been confused by the author of "The Isle of Bute in the Olden Times." He died about 1537. Sons:

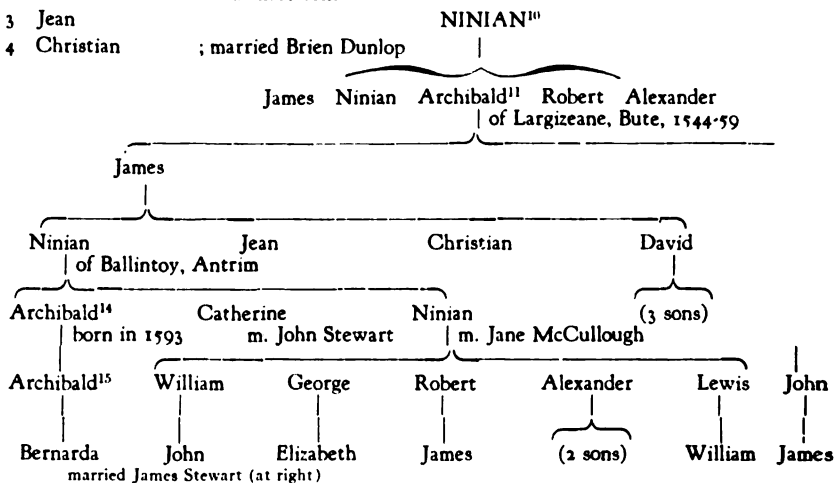
- 1 James, born about 1488: was served heir to his father Jan. 15, 1538
- 2 Ninian : of Nether Kilmory, 1532, and Largivrechtan, 1548
- 3 Archibald : of Largizeane
- 4 Robert? : of Ambrismore, 1529
- 5 Alexander : of Kildavanan; married Elizabeth Tait

**Archibald<sup>11</sup> Stewart** (Ninian,<sup>10</sup> Ninian,<sup>9</sup> James,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> King Robert II) was heir to his mother's property in Rothsay and was called of Largizeane, sometimes spelled Largyan. He became one of the leaders in the rebellion organized in 1544 by Matthew<sup>12</sup> Stuart, earl of Lennox [page 20], in opposition to the regency of Arran, during the minority of Mary Stuart, at the instigation of King Henry VIII of England. For this he forfeited his lands of Largizeane and others, in 1546, and the last remnant of his property was sold in 1559. He decided to go to Ireland, where England's friends could be rewarded with Irishmen's land. Little is known of his family, but his eldest son is thought to have been named:

- 1 James, born about 1525

**James<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (Archibald,<sup>11</sup> Ninian<sup>10</sup>) was settled in Antrim, Ireland, about 1560. This was long before the plantation of Ulster by the Scotch, which began about 1610, at the same period as the English colonization of America. This Stewart family from Bute settled first at a place called Dunseverick but later moved to Ballintraid [now Straidh], in the parish of Ballintoy. James died before 1600, having four children:

- 1 Ninian, born about 1555
- 2 David : had three sons
- 3 Jean
- 4 Christian ; married Brien Dunlop



**Ninian<sup>13</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>12</sup> Archibald,<sup>11</sup> Ninian<sup>10</sup>) came into possession of his father's estate in Ballintoy some time before 1600. He had a large family but only three children grew to maturity:

- 1 Archibald, born in 1593 [in a deposition May 18, 1643, he stated he was about 50]
- 2 Catherine : married John Stewart of Red Bay, possibly some relation
- 3 Ninian : married Jane McCullough [his family is given following Archibald]

**Archibald<sup>14</sup> Stewart** (*Ninian<sup>13</sup> James<sup>12</sup> Archibald<sup>11</sup> Ninian<sup>10</sup>*) received a grant in 1625 from Randal MacDonnell, first earl of Antrim, of the two districts known as Ballylough and Ballintoy, each containing four quarters of land, Irish measure: this grant included Sheep Island, "the other little islands of the camplie," reserving the salmon fishing of Portnalarabane [now Larryban] and the deer park occupying the whole ridge of high land south of the village of Ballintoy and then known as Altmore. In 1630 he became Lord Antrim's agent, and was very active in trying to avert the bloody uprising of the Irish in 1641, when the natives tried to drive out the English and Scotch—a race war which made the Irish remain Catholics forever. He was related to the Archibald Stewart who was tried for assisting Lord Antrim to escape from Ireland and who was executed in July, 1643, at Carrickfergus. He had a son:

- 1 Archibald, born about 1620: he was an influential country gentleman and member of parliament at Dublin in 1662. He had one daughter, Bernarda, who married about 1650 her kinsman, James Stewart, son of John Stewart of Straidh [whom see].

**Ninian<sup>14</sup> Stewart** (*Ninian<sup>13</sup> James<sup>12</sup> Archibald<sup>11</sup> Ninian<sup>10</sup>*) married Jane McCullough and had twelve children:

- 1 William : lived in Carey
- 2 Robert : settled at Maghremore, parish of Ramoan
- 3 Alexander : resided at Capecastle, parish of Ramoan
- 4 George : had an only daughter, Elizabeth
- 5 Lewis : resided in Carey
- 6 Christian : married ——— Hutchinson of Stranocum
- 7 Isabella : married Thomas Stewart of Esson, parish of Ramoan
- 8 Mary : married Malcolm Maconaghy
- 9 Grizel : married Capt. Andrew Jollie of Drumnakill, Carey
- 10 Jane : married Daniel Frizel
- 11 Alice : married Maj. Alexander MacAuley of Glenville, near Cushendall
- 12 Rose : married Neil MacNeil of Cushendun



**William<sup>15</sup> Stewart** (*Ninian<sup>14</sup> James<sup>12</sup> Archibald<sup>11</sup> Ninian<sup>10</sup>*) lived in Carey and had a son and two daughters:

- 1 John : had daughters Letitia, who married Rev. Robert Rowan, and Mary,
- 2 Mary [who married Hugh Dickson]
- 3 Ashley

**Robert<sup>15</sup> Stewart** (*Ninian<sup>14</sup>*) settled at Maghremore, in the parish of Ramoan, about three miles from Ballycastle. His family consisted of one son and two daughters:

- 1 James
- 2 Rose : married Alexander MacAllister
- 3 Jane : married James MacCook

**Alexander<sup>15</sup> Stewart** (*Ninian<sup>14</sup> James<sup>12</sup> Archibald<sup>11</sup> Ninian<sup>10</sup>*) resided at Capecastle, in the parish of Ramoan, adjoining Maghremore. He left a family of two sons and one daughter:

- 1 ———
- 2 ———
- 3 Rose : married John MacAuley

**Lewis<sup>15</sup> Stewart** (*Ninian<sup>14</sup> James<sup>12</sup> Archibald<sup>11</sup> Ninian<sup>10</sup>*) resided in Carey and had one son and two daughters:

- 1 William
- 2 Rose : married Horan Lee
- 3 Jane



**John<sup>15</sup> Stewart** of Straidh, in the parish of Ballintoy, was of the Stewarts of Bute, but the precise connection is not clear. Son:

- 1 James, born probably about 1625

**James<sup>16</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>15</sup>*) married about 1656 Bernarda Stewart, only daughter of Archibald Stewart of Ballintoy [page 35]. She died in 1663, and a red freestone slab beneath the east window in the chancel inside the church at Ballintoy commemorates this fact. A similar slab close by tells of little Nicholas. In 1664 James inherited the estates of his cousin, Ninian Stewart of Kilchattan, in the island of Bute, including the family mansion, beautifully overlooking the bay of Kilchattan. He probably sold these estates soon after or went there to live, perhaps marrying again. Children of James and Bernarda:

- 1 Archibald, born about 1657
- 2 Mary ; married Richard Dobbs
- 3 Nicholas : died Sep. 10, 1667, in childhood

**Archibald<sup>17</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>16</sup> John<sup>15</sup>*) of Ballintoy married a daughter of Sir Toby Poyntz, and in her right he came into possession of the Acton estate, in county Armagh, consisting of some 5,000 acres of land. Children:

- 1 Dr. Archibald : of Tandragee, Armagh; married (license July 19, 1714) Leonora Vesey: his only son died soon after his birth in 1735
- 2 Jane
- 3 Alexander

**Alexander<sup>18</sup> Stewart** (*Archibald<sup>17</sup> James<sup>16</sup> John<sup>15</sup>*) married Anne Stewart, daughter of his kinsman, John Stewart, of Fort Stewart, Jamaica, with whom he received a large dowry. In 1720 he was appointed agent of the Antrim estates, the fifth earl of Antrim being at that time a minor. He died in 1742, leaving one son and two daughters:

- 1 Alexander T. : his only son, Alexander, died unmarried about 1790

**Alexander Stewart** of Kilmahamoge and Ballinlea, parish of Ballintoy, born in 1645, is supposed to have descended from Walter<sup>4</sup> Stewart, son of Sir John<sup>3</sup> of Bonkyl. He married Elizabeth Fraser, of Scotland. He died Oct. 20, 1723, aged 78, and his widow Elizabeth died May 12, 1734, aged 82, according to a tablet in the south wall of Ballintoy church. Son:

- 1 Walter

**Walter Stewart** married (1) a lady of the McCarroll family, and (2) a daughter of the house of McNeill of Clare. He died Mar. 6, 1762, leaving one son, by his second wife:

- 1 John ; married ——— Simpson and died soon after his marriage, leaving one son, John Stuart of Kilmahamoge

**Alexander Stewart**, agent to the second Lord Mountjoy's regiment of dragoons, lived in Dublin. He married in 1687 Margaret Stewart, sister of Col. William Stewart of Ballylawn, lieutenant-colonel under Mountjoy at the siege of Derry in 1688. He and his wife both died about 1710. Children, from a Bible record copied by Rev. Samuel Stone in 1789:

- 1 Frances, June 23, 1688; unmarried
- 2 William, June 3, 1690; married a daughter of Wotton Cole of Derry and d. without issue
- 3 Margaret, July 2, 1692; married in 1716 Capt. Samuel Stone, in Derry
- 4 Alexander, Dec. 4, 1693: soldier of fortune, settled at Portaferry and died about 1749
- 5 Arthur, Jan. 7, 1695: died in apprenticeship to a merchant in Derry
- 6 John, Aug. 3, 1698: died young
- 7 Thomas, Feb. 8, 1700: died young
- 8 Henry, Mar. 3, 1703; married Miss Drake and died in the navy, 1744, leaving a daughter
- 9 Francis 1706; married Miss Workman and died 1745, navy captain, without issue

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. \$2 a year

MINDEN, NEB.

APRIL, 1928

VOL. VI NO. 10

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Minden, Nebraska

## LINES OF NOBLE DESCENT IN SCOTLAND

—36

### Stewarts of Forthergill

From "The Stewarts of Forthergill," 1879

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, fifth high steward of Scotland, was born in 1243 and died in 1309. He was the eldest brother of Sir John Stewart of Bonkyl. His eldest surviving son was:

- 1 Walter, born in 1293: steward of Scotland

**Walter<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>4</sup>*), sixth high steward of Scotland, by his second wife, Marjorie Bruce, daughter of King Robert I (Bruce), had an eldest son:

- 1 King Robert II, born Mar. 2, 1316

**King Robert<sup>5</sup> II Stewart** (*Walter<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>*) became king of Scotland on Mar. 26, 1371, on the death of his uncle, King David II (Bruce), who had no son. By his wife Elizabeth Mure he had four sons:

- 1 John (King Robert III)
- 2 Robert, duke of Albany
- 3 Walter, earl of Fife
- 4 Alexander, earl of Buchan

**Alexander<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*King Robert II*), born about 1339, was a conspicuous figure in Scottish history, and was famous even before his father became king. He was created earl of Buchan, and was given the popular nickname of "the wolf" of Badenoch because of his fierce disposition. He had no children by his wife, and he left her. By Mariota, daughter of Athyn, he had several sons. He died Feb. 20, 1394. Children, regarded as illegitimate:

- 1 Alexander, earl of Mar; married but had no children, and died in 1435
- 2 Duncan : raided Angus in 1391 and fled to the wilderness
- 3 Andrew : obtained the lands of Sandbauch
- 4 Walter : obtained the lands of Kinchardin; also of Strathraven
- 5 James : ancestor of the Stewarts of Garth



**James<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander<sup>6</sup>, King Robert II*) married Janet Menzies, daughter of Alexander Menzies. He was called "the fierce wolf," and with his followers he drove the McIvers out of the district which they claimed and took possession of it. He was the ancestor of the family of Garth, from which proceeded almost all the other Athole Stewarts, whose possessions lay mainly on the north side of Loch Tay. He had two sons:

- 1 John and—2 Neil

**John<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>8</sup>, King Robert II*), first of Forthergill and Garth, had three sons:

- 1 Neil : obtained a sasine Apr. 26, 1478, for the lands of Kilbrachan [now Bon-skeid] as son and heir to John. He married Elizabeth Gordon, and died Jan. 31, 1499, having three sons—Neil, Malcolm and John. The son Neil, third laird of Forthergill and Garth, married Christian Stewart, daughter of John, earl of Athole, half-brother to King James II, and died in 1554, leaving a son John who died in 1577 without issue. The male line from Neil then became extinct, it is said.
- 2 Alexander
- 3 James

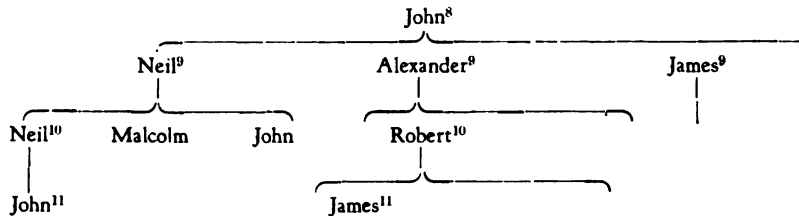
**Alexander<sup>9</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>8</sup> James,<sup>7</sup> Alexander,<sup>6</sup> King Robert II), first of Bonskeid, received from his father Dec. 31, 1474, a precept and charter of the lands of Killiebrochan and Bonskeid. He died in 1501 and was succeeded by his son:

- 1 Robert

**Robert<sup>10</sup> Stewart** (Alexander,<sup>9</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> James,<sup>7</sup> Alexander,<sup>6</sup> King Robert II), second of Bonskeid, died in 1546 and was succeeded by his son:

- 1 James

**James<sup>11</sup> Stewart** (Robert<sup>10</sup>), third of Bonskeid, married (1) a daughter of Dugald Robertson of Faskally, from whom he obtained a divorce, and married (2) Janet Stewart, daughter



of James Stewart of Fincastle. In his will he appointed William Stewart of Grandtully [page 14] curator and Alexander Stewart of Carse (William's brother) guardian of his children. He died Oct. 16, 1567. Children, by Janet Stewart:

- 1 John
- 2 Isabel ; married (contract Apr. 10, 1580) Angus McAne Woir McCondoquhy

**John<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>11</sup> Robert<sup>10</sup>), fourth of Bonskeid, succeeded as a minor. He received June 12, 1563, from John<sup>11</sup> Stewart of Bonrannoch (last male possessor of Garth castle) a charter of the lands of Bonskeid. He married (contract Oct. 11, 1572, at Perth) Margaret Stewart, only child of Alexander Stewart of Carse (in Appin of Dull). He was murdered in December, 1605, between Dunkeld and Athole, by a marauding party under Allaster Stewart McGilliechallum of Tenadree, and on Easter day, 1606, the laird's younger son John was killed and the elder son Alexander narrowly escaped death at the hands of the same assassins, for which McGilliechallum was executed in January, 1607, at Market Cross in Edinburgh. Sons:

- 1 Alexander
- 2 John : killed at Easter, 1606

**Alexander<sup>13</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>12</sup> James,<sup>11</sup> Robert<sup>10</sup>), fifth of Bonskeid, married Margaret Robertson, daughter of George Robertson of Faskally, and left her a widow by 1630. Sons:

- 1 John : sixth laird of Bonskeid; his son John succeeded him, and the line became extinct on the death of Alexander Stewart, last of Bonskeid
- 2 James

**James<sup>14</sup> Stewart** (Alexander,<sup>13</sup> John,<sup>12</sup> James,<sup>11</sup> Robert<sup>10</sup>) married Aug. 15, 1638, Barbara Menzies, daughter of Duncan, Lord Comrie. Children, from Bible record:

- 1 Alexander, June 24, 1639
- 2 Beatrice
- 3 John, June 30, 1643
- 4 Dorothy
- 5 James, Feb. 8, 1647
- 6 Janet
- 7 Rev. Robert, May 1, 1650; married Jan. 23, 1683, Anna Campbell
- 8 Margaret, May 1, 1650

**Alexander<sup>15</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>14</sup> Alexander,<sup>13</sup> John,<sup>12</sup> James,<sup>11</sup> Robert<sup>10</sup>) married Isabella Stewart, daughter of John of Balnakellie. He was granted a sasine by his father on July 3 and July 22, 1667, of the lands of Wester Clunie, and the duke of Athole confirmed this transfer July 12, 1673. He granted a disposition of the lands of Clunie to his eldest son James on July 21, 1709, deeded him land on July 23, 1710, and conveyed to him the lands of Carnock on Dec. 29, 1712. Children:

- 1 Rev. James : of Wester Clunie, minister of Moulin
- 2 Capt. Alexander : of near Dundee; "his daughter Anne married, in Ostend, Jan. 17, 1716, William Atken, lieutenant in the First Foreign Veteran battalion"
- 3 Capt. Charles : of 5th dragoons, Carrickfergus, Ireland; married Rose Hall

**Rev. James<sup>16</sup> Stewart** (Alexander<sup>15</sup>), laird of Wester Clunie, was minister of Moulin, Perthshire. He married Elizabeth Campbell of Monzie. He received sasines of lands from his father July 21, 1709, and June 18, 1712. He died before Nov. 1, 1744, when in a sasine his wife is referred to as "Elizabeth Campbell, relict of the late James Stewart and mother of the present James Stewart." Children:

- 1 Rev. James : minister of Kilbrandon, Nether Lorn, Argyleshire; he sold Drumchary and Cragandew Dec. 8, 1762, to John Stewart of Stronchary and sold his other lands of Wester Clunie and Carnock Mar. 13, 1764, to his brother Patrick. His only child by his second wife was Elizabeth, born June 27, 1760, who married Aug. 7, 1785, Rev. John Macfarlane.
- 2 Patrick : married Catherine Drummond and died on his estate, without issue
- 3 Charles : commanded a ship which traded upon the coast of Africa, 1755
- 4 Peter : resided in Scotland in 1769
- 5 Alexander, Dec. 9, 1725: settled in North Carolina and married a Miss Spier
- 6 Ann : married ——— Robertson of Balnacraig
- 7 Jean : married Rev. William Campbell of Kilchrennan and died aged 97
- 8 John : evidently was living in Scotland in 1769

**Col. Alexander<sup>17</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>16</sup> Alexander<sup>15</sup>), born Dec. 9, 1725, in Wester Clunie, was undoubtedly "out in 1745." He had evidently been engaged in trade at Norfolk, Va., for some time when he wrote a letter from that place Sep. 14, 1751, to his brother James in Wester Clunie. He removed soon after to Pitt county, N. C., where he lived about twenty miles distant from his cousin, Rev. Alexander Stewart, first minister of St. Thomas's church in Bath, N. C., son of Capt. Charles Stewart of Lisburne. He was married in 1756 to a daughter of William and Dorothy Spier, the marriage being performed by Rev. Alexander Stewart. In a letter written in December, 1769, to his brother Peter, Col. Stewart gave the names and ages of his children born up to that time. He died July 30, 1772. Children:

- 1 Anne 1757
- 2 Elizabeth 1759: died young
- 3 Dorothy 1761
- 4 William Spier 1763
- 5 James 1766: "never married, his property descending to his sister Louisa"
- 6 Alexander 1769
- 7 Louisa : "married (1) ——— Shepherd, (2) Joel Dickinson"

**Capt. Charles<sup>18</sup> Stewart** (Alexander<sup>15</sup>) entered the Fifth dragoons as cornet Feb. 13, 1728-9, becoming lieutenant Aug. 27, 1737. He retired from this regiment Jan. 4, 1749-50, and was captain of an independent company stationed most of the time at Fort Duncannon and Carrickfergus, Ireland. He married about 1718 Rose Hall, widow of Rev. Richard Close of county Monaghan (who died Apr. 10, 1716, at Mullans, leaving several children) and daugh-

ter of Roger Hall, esq., of Narrow Water, county Down, by his wife Christian, daughter of Sir Toby Poyntz of Acton and Brenock, county Armagh [compare Archibald<sup>17</sup> Stewart, p. 36]. He died June 4, 1774, at Carrickfergus, and Rose died Feb. 11, 1779, aged 92, and both were buried in the churchyard of St. Nicholas's. His will was proved at Belfast Sep. 9, 1774. The children of Capt. Charles and Rose (Hall) Stewart were:

- 1 Anne : died July 26, 1804, aged 79, unmarried, Lisburne
- 2 Rev. Alexander : settled in Bath, N. C., before 1756
- 3 Charlotte, bp. Jan. 25, 1728, Lisburne; married ——— Smythe, a cornet of dragoons
- 4 Charles Ross 1730; married Aug. 28, 1770, Elizabeth Twaits, St. Helena: a captain
- 5 Rose 1733; married (1) John Rowan, (2) ——— Phillips, and died in 1817
- 6 Poyntz, bp. June 21, 1736, Lisburne; married Margaret Gayer, and died Apr. 9, 1823
- 7 James : captain in First Royal Scots regiment; died without issue

Rev. **Alexander<sup>17</sup> Stewart** (Charles,<sup>16</sup> Alexander<sup>15</sup>), born about 1726, in Ireland, came to America in the reign of Queen Anne, with his wife and little sons Alexander and Charles, settling at Bath, N. C., where he was the first minister of St. Thomas's church. The wife and son Alexander died soon after arrival, and little Charles was sent back to stay with his grandparents, Charles and Rose (Hall) Stewart, at Fort Duncannon, Ireland, where he was living in February, 1758. He married (2) a widow Porter (nee Peyton), by whom he had a daughter Rose, the mother dying at 25 years of age. He married (3) Miss Johnson, sister of Gov. Johnson; (4) Mrs. Kartwright, and (5) Miss Hobbs. These marriages took place before December, 1769, when his cousin Alexander wrote his letter to Peter Stewart, at which time Alexander stated that Rev. Alexander had three sons and one daughter living. He died at the age of 45, probably about 1771. [John Richardson, "at present in New York," mariner, in his will, dated Nov. 12, 1772, said "all the rest I leave to Elizabeth, late wife of Alexander Stewart of Bathtown." This might apply to either Alexander.] Children:

- 1 Alexander : died young
- 2 Charles : living in Ireland in 1758, and may have come to North Carolina
- 3 Rose ; married John Kewell of Sussex, England
- 4 ——— son : living in 1769
- 5 ——— son : living in 1769

Rev. **Robert<sup>15</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>14</sup> Alexander,<sup>13</sup> John,<sup>12</sup> James,<sup>11</sup> Robert<sup>10</sup>), born May 1, 1650, son of James and Barbara (Menzies) Stewart of Wester Clunie [page 38], married Jan. 23, 1683, Anna Campbell. He was educated for holy orders at St. Andrew's university, where he took the degree of A. M. on July 23, 1672, and in 1679 he was presented to the parish of Killin, Perthshire, where he continued till his death. In 1686 he purchased the estate of Pit-castle from his cousin, Gilbert Stewart, with the consent of Gilbert's mother, Dorothea, relict of John Stewart, sixth laird of Bonskeid. In 1705 he bought from Steuart of Ballechin the beautiful property of Killiechassie, in Strathtay. He died Mar. 2, 1729. Children:

- 1 James, Nov. 29, 1683: of Killiechassie, married Vere Menzies, and died May 3, 1718
- 2 Duncan, Mar. 21, 1688: of Blackhall, married Mary Ferguson
- 3 Alexander, Nov. 29, 1689: of Cloichfoldich; his line extinct
- 4 Robert, Dec. 6, 1704: of Derculich, married Apr. 25, 1729, Jean Campbell

**Duncan<sup>16</sup> Stewart**, son of Rev. Robert<sup>15</sup> [above], married Mary Ferguson. He had two sons. One of them was Rev. James, chaplain of the 42nd regiment of Royal Highlanders and afterwards minister of the parish of Dull, Perthshire, who died Sep. 14, 1768, unmarried.

**Adam<sup>17</sup> Stewart**, the other son of Duncan<sup>16</sup> [above], was born Feb. 29, 1732; married Oct. 24, 1766, Helen Hepburn. He was an officer in the 42nd Highlanders. Sons died young.

To be continued

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. \$2 a year

MINDEN, NEB.

MAY, 1928

VOL. VI NO. 11

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Minden, Nebraska

## LINES OF NOBLE DESCENT IN SCOTLAND

—40

### Some Stewarts in Ireland

J. Adger Stewart of Louisville, Ky., recently sent us a copy of a manuscript which he found in the possession of Miss Elizabeth Stone, Barnhill, Comber, county Down, Ireland, in June, 1926. It was written Sep. 28, 1789, at Culdaff Gleve by Rev. Samuel Stone for the first Lord Londonderry (Robert Stewart). The following is from statements made therein:

The first **Stewart** [now known to have descended from the Stewarts of Bute, page 33] is thought to have been a relative of Sir William Stewart of Fort Stewart, 1623 [page 21]. He was of Ballylawn, and married a Scotch lady, who took her children to visit her folks in Scotland at the time of the troubles in Ireland, 1641-42, while her husband is thought to have taken an active part in the fighting. He died before the siege of Derry, 1689. Four children:

- 1 Col. William ; married a Stewart
- 2 Margaret ; married Alexander Stewart
- 3 Anne ; married John Cowan
- 4 Grace : died about 1736, unmarried



Col. **William Stewart** of Ballylawn married a Stewart, probably of the Fort Stewart family. His sister married in 1697 Alexander Stewart, whose family is given on page 36, with no clue as to his relationship to either other family. William Stewart raised a troop of horse, at his own expense, when the city of Derry was besieged in the winter of 1688-89, to assist in the cause of King William, and some time later this troop with others was formed into a regiment of dragoons under the second Lord Mountjoy (William Stewart); and he was afterwards lieutenant-colonel of this regiment. He was killed in a duel with ——— Stewart, likewise a lieutenant-colonel in the army. Children:

- 1 Capt. Thomas ; married [license June 20, 1711] Mary Ward, sister of Michael, and died about 1731, without issue [of Raymaly, county Donegal, in license]
- 2 Alexander 1700; married [license June 27, 1737] Mary Cowan, in Dublin
- 3 Martha ; married John Kennedy of Cultra, county Down

**Alexander Stewart** (William) of Ballylawn married in June, 1737, Mary Cowan, the daughter of John and Anne (Stewart) Cowan. [He was of Raphoe, county Donegal, according to the marriage license.] He was a captain in Queen Anne's army. He died Apr. 7, 1783, at his estate at Newtownards, and his widow died there Apr. 7, 1788, aged 75. Children:

- 1 Anne, Sep. 30, 1738, London: died Apr. 21, 1781
- 2 Robert, Oct. 30, 1739, London: first Lord Londonderry, 1789
- 3 William 1740, London: died in infancy
- 4 Margaret 1741, London: died in infancy
- 5 John 1743, London: drowned in river Clyde while a student at Glasgow uni.
- 6 Alexander, Mar. —, 1745, London: of Ards, county Donegal, 1789
- 7 Mary 1747, Dublin: died when 2 or 3 years of age

**William Stewart** married Nov. 14, 1665, Catherine McKay, according to the records of the church in Londonderry. "Capt. William Stewart was buried June 30, 1684." Children of William (Hugh was son of William and Catherine):

- 1 William, bp. Feb. 4, 1667
- 2 Hugh, bp. May 13, 1669

Lieut. **William Stewart** and wife Elizabeth, according to the same church records of Londonderry, had a son:

- 1 William, bp. June 24, 1697

**William Stewart** of Lifford married June 19, 1700, Margaret Wallace of Lifford.

**Alexander Stewart**, a stranger, was buried Apr. 3, 1674. [We think the word stranger meant rather foreigner, not merely an unknown or itinerant person.]

**Alexander Stewart** married Jan. 25, 1699, Sarah McLaughlin. They had a son:

- 1 John, bp. Nov. 20, 1699

**Charles Stewart** and wife Elizabeth had a daughter Elizabeth buried Feb. 6, 1679.

**George Stewart** and wife Charity had a son:

- 1 Thomas, bp. Aug. 20, 1683

**Robert Stewart** of Conwell and Janet Crisswell of Fane were married Aug. 12, 1685.

**John Stewart** and wife Christian had the following children, excepting Christian, baptized in the Londonderry church:

- 1 Christian : buried Sep. 12, 1695
- 2 Barbara, bp. Aug. 7, 1692
- 3 William, bp. Dec. 12, 1694
- 4 Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1696 [or 1699]

**John Stewart** was buried June 4, 1702. He was probably not the John Stewart above, unless he had a different wife. Child:

- 1 Mary, bp. July 27, 1702, daughter of John Stewart, deceased, and wife Jane

**John Steward** was buried Mar. 22, 1666. Widow **Agnes Steward** was buried June 9, 1670. Mrs. **Jane Stuart**, widow, was buried Oct. 11, 1656. **Jennet Stuart**, widow, was buried Nov. 28, 1662. **Jean Stewart**, servant to William Curline, was buried Oct. 25, 1671.

Elizabeth Stuart and Patrick McKolly were married Aug. 1, 1661.

Margaret Stuart and James Karr were married Nov. 17, 1662.

Jane Stuart and Edward Shepherd were married June 2, 1663.

Anne Stewart and Angus McDonall were married June 22, 1637.

**James Stewart** of the parish of Aghamsunshew married Jan. 17, 1682, Margaret Ramsey of the parish of Templemore.

**Andrew Stewart** of Ballyclog, county Tyrone, esq., married by prerogative marriage license Jan. 7, 1695, Elinor Dalway of St. Michan, Dublin, spinster.

**George Stewart** married by license Oct. 9, 1663, Catherine Barkley of Dublin, spinster.

**George Stewart** of Ageurie, parish of Termonmaguirk, county Tyrone, gentleman, married by license Oct. 9, 1696, Magdalen Sanderson of the parish of Disertcrenagh, said county, spinster.

**John Stewart** of St. Bridget, Dublin, esq., married by license Aug. 17, 1697, Elizabeth Achmooty, now of same, late of Newton, county Longford, widow.

**Robert Stewart** of Dublin, esq., married by license Sep. 24, 1698, Alice LeHunte of St. Peter, Dublin, widow.

[The prerogative marriage licenses later than 1699 will not be published now.]

James Stewart died July 1, 1799, aged 80; his wife Agnes Stuart died July 5, 1796, aged 80, and their son James Stuart died Jan. 31, 1776, aged 33.—Tablet with Stewart arms, Ballintoy.

**Andrew Stewart** of C'oshendon, in C'ulfagtrim parish, made a deposition March 4, 1652, that about nine or ten days after the massacre of Portnaw, Jan. 2, 1641, he had sheltered about 24 British refugees in his kiln, but two Irish boys, his servants, went and told Alexander McKay and his company of Irish that he had some Scotch hidden in his kiln, and they came and robbed them, and two nights afterward Stewart and the refugees got away in a boat for Scotland. Andrew was no doubt one of the Stewarts of Red Bay, one of whom, John Stewart, married Catherine, daughter of Ninian<sup>18</sup> Stewart [page 34].

**James Stewart** (*James, William, Ninian, Christian, James, Ninian, James I*) was born about 1706 near Augher, county Tyrone, Ireland, according to "Irish Pedigrees," i: 265. He had a brother Samuel, born in 1704, who died in 1773 in Wilmington, Del. James came to America, probably with his father's family, and settled in Brandywine hundred, Delaware. He died in 1788. His will, dated Oct. 19, 1787, and probated July 5, 1788, mentions his wife Isabella and children Samuel, James, Robert, William and Isabella.

**Archibald Stewart**, a descendant of the Stewarts of Bute, was born in 1737 in Ballintoy, county Antrim, Ireland, and came to America with his brothers William and James, according to the "Encyclopedia of Biography: Pennsylvania," v: 1715 [cf. Archibald Stuart, born Aug. 18, 1727, county Antrim, Ireland, A: 183 Stewart Clan Magazine]. He settled in Hackettstown, N. J., and took a leading part in the events which hastened the Revolutionary war, was a member from Sussex county in the provincial congress and filled out an unexpired term in the continental congress. He married (license Aug. 27, 1772) Margaret Helmes, and died May —, 1795, aged 59, at Springdale, Sussex county.

**William Stewart**, brother of the above Archibald, was born in 1739 in Ballintoy, Ireland, and settled at Hackettstown, Warren county, N. J. He married (1) Frances Sherrod, the mother of his children: she died Sep. 24, 1803, aged 66, and he married (2) Bethany —, who died Sep. 14, 1843, aged 76. He died Feb. 17, 1810, aged 71. Children:

- 1 Jane ; married — Chitester [From Stewart's will, May 12, 1808]
- 2 Samuel, Dec. 28, 1768; married (1) Rachel —, (2) Sarah —
- 3 John, Apr. 14, 1770; married Sarah Bird, and died Aug. 1, 1836
- 4 James 1772; married Elizabeth Culver
- 5 Sarah ; married — Helmes
- 6 Frances, Feb. 20, 1780; married John Bird, and died Aug. 18, 1849

**John Stewart**, a Covenanter, fled from Scotland to near Belfast, Ireland, in 1685 on account of religious persecution, and remained there 20 years. He died in 1720. Son:

- 1 Robert, born in 1665, near Glasgow

**Robert Stewart** (*John*), born in 1665, moved to Ireland after his father's death in 1720. He died in 1730 in Drumorstop, county Down. He had a large family, but data are missing:

- 1 Samuel, born in 1698, near Glasgow; married Mary McClay and came to America, 1735
- x Hugh, June 11, 1719; accompanied his brother Samuel to America, settling at Paxtang, Pa.

**Andrew Stewart**, born in 1699, came from Ireland and settled in Paxtang, then in Lancaster county, Pa. His wife was Mary Dinwiddie.

**Lazarus Stewart** came from the north of Ireland about 1728 and after a short stay in New England he settled with his brothers in Hanover township, Lancaster county, Pa. He is thought to have fled from Scotland in 1715 to Holland and later to have gone to Ireland. His is rather an unusual name, and he may have adopted it to hide his identity.

(In later numbers of the magazine these families will be given as completely as available records allow.)



**John Stewart**, a Covenanter, fled from Scotland to near Belfast, Ireland, in 1665—not 1685, as stated on the preceding page. He returned to Glasgow about 1685.

### Descendants of the Stewart Kings

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, fifth high steward of Scotland, was born in 1243 and died in 1309. He was the eldest brother of Sir John Stewart of Bonkyl. His eldest surviving son was:

- 1 Walter, born in 1293: steward of Scotland

**Walter<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>4</sup>), sixth high steward of Scotland, by his second wife, Marjorie Bruce, daughter of King Robert I (Bruce), had an eldest son:

- 1 King Robert II, born Mar. 2, 1316

**King Robert<sup>5</sup> II Stewart** (Walter,<sup>4</sup> James<sup>5</sup>) became king of Scotland on Mar. 26, 1371, and died in April, 1390. By his wife Elizabeth Mure he had several sons:

- 1 John (King Robert III)
- 2 Robert, duke of Albany
- 3 Alexander, earl of Buchan

**Robert<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (King Robert II), first duke of Albany, was created earl of Fife in 1371 and duke of Albany in 1398. He married (1) Margaret, grandchild and sole heir of Alan, earl of Menteith, and (2) Muriella, daughter of Sir William, Lord Keith. He died Sep. 3, 1420, aged 81. By his first wife he had two sons; by his second, two:

- 1 Murdoch
- 2 Andrew : left no issue
- 3 John 1380: earl of Buchan, whose only child was a daughter, Jean
- 4 Robert : killed at the battle of Verneuill, Aug. 18, 1425, leaving no issue

**Murdoch<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Robert,<sup>6</sup> King Robert II), second duke of Albany, was taken prisoner by the English at the battle of Homildon in 1402 but was exchanged in 1415, while King James I remained in the hands of the English. He married Isabella, daughter of Duncan, earl of Lennox. After the release of King James I and his coronation Apr. 20, 1424, he caused the arrest of Albany and his sons Walter and Alexander and had them executed—Walter on May 24, 1425, and the duke and his son Alexander on the day following. Sons:

- 1 Sir Walter : executed May 24, 1425
- 2 Sir Alexander : executed May 25, 1425
- 3 Sir James : escaped the ax and fled to Ireland

Sir **James<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (Murdoch,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> King Robert II), called "the Gross," was not arrested at the time the king seized his father and two brothers, but in retaliation he led a set of mountaineers to the capture and firing of the town of Dunbarton, May 3, 1425, and put to death Sir John Stewart, the Red, who was the king's uncle. Then, followed by a retinue of highlanders, who were much attached to the Albany family, he went to live in Ireland. There he married a lady of the McDonald family and had seven sons. King James II, following the policy of his house to strengthen itself by putting its members in commanding positions, recalled these sons and conferred honors upon them.

- 1 Sir Andrew : Baron Evandale and earl of Lennox
- 2 Sir Murdoch : died without issue
- 3 Sir James : ancestor of the Stewarts of Ardvairlich, Perthshire
- 4 Sir Arthur : left no sons
- 5 Sir Robert : left no sons
- 6 Sir Alexander : left no sons
- 7 Sir Walter : ancestor of the earls of Murray, Stewarts of Kilbeg and others

49

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn. \$2 a year  
ON THE WING JUNE, 1928 VOL. VI NO. 12

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

## LINES OF NOBLE DESCENT IN SCOTLAND

—44

### Stewarts of Kilbeg, Ochiltree, etc.

Sir Walter<sup>9</sup> Stewart (*James,<sup>8</sup> Murdoch,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*), seated at Morphy, left several sons, the eldest of whom was:

1 Alexander

**Alexander<sup>10</sup> Stewart** (*Walter,<sup>9</sup> James,<sup>8</sup> Murdoch,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*), Lord Evandale, was bequeathed this title by his uncle, Sir Andrew Stewart, who died in 1488, but this was not allowed of by the peers. Nevertheless, King James IV in 1503 invested him with the barony of Evandale before parliament and it was proclaimed by sound of trumpet by the heralds outside the doors of the house, a custom then usual in creating peers in the kingdom of Scotland. From him descend many noble families of the surname of Stewart or Stuart, as the Baron Methven, the earls of Murray, the Lords St. Colme, Stewarts of Kilbeg, etc. Sons:

1 Andrew

2 Henry

**Andrew<sup>11</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander,<sup>10</sup> Walter,<sup>9</sup> James,<sup>8</sup> Murdoch,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*) succeeded as Lord Evandale but exchanged that title for Ochiltree, by consent of the crown.

**Henry Stewart**, a younger son of Lord Evandale, married (1) the dowager queen Margaret, widow of King James IV, and thus gained the title of Lord Methven. She died in 1542, and he married (2) Lady Jane Stewart, daughter of John, third earl of Athole. He was killed at the battle of Pinkie, 1547. By his second wife he had:



- 1 Henry, second Lord Methven: his son Henry, third baron, had no son
- 2 Janet ; married Colin, sixth earl of Argyle
- 3 Dorothea ; married William, first earl of Gowrie [tree
- 4 Margaret ; married (1) Andrew Stewart, son of Lord Ochil-

### The Stewarts of Ardvorlich, Perthshire

**Sir James<sup>9</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>8</sup> Murdoch,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*) was the ancestor of the Stewarts of Ardvorlich, Perthshire. A descendant, James Stewart, joined Montrose in his campaign against the Covenanters in 1644 but left the camp near Collace and went over to the duke of Argyle.

### Stewarts of Baldonan, Annat, Gartnafuaroe and Glenbuckie

These families descended from Sir James<sup>8</sup> Stewart, son of Murdoch,<sup>7</sup> second duke of Albany. The later Stewarts of Glenbuckie were from Appin (page 9).

### Stuarts of Moray, and of Castle Stewart in Ireland

**Arthur<sup>9</sup> Stewart** (*Walter,<sup>8</sup> Murdoch,<sup>7</sup> Robert,<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*) was an illegitimate son of the eldest son of the second duke of Albany. From him descended the earls of Moray, in Scotland, and the Stewarts of Castle Stewart, in Ireland, and from the Castle Stewart family claim to be descended the Stewart baronets of Athenry, in Ireland, although the channel of descent is now obscure.

### Stewarts of Dunearn, Fifeshire

**Archibald Stuart**, fourth son of the third Stuart earl of Moray, was the founder of the family of Dunearn, Fifeshire.

### Stuarts of Inchbreck and Lalthers, Aberdeenshire

**Andrew<sup>10</sup> Stewart**, great-grandson of Murdoch<sup>7</sup> Stewart, was of Laurencekirk in the Mearns. Son:

1 David

**David<sup>11</sup> Stewart** (*Andrew<sup>10</sup>*) was the first of Inchbreck, in 1547. He was succeeded by:

1 John

**John<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (*David<sup>11</sup> Andrew<sup>10</sup>*) was the great-grandfather of William<sup>15</sup> Stuart of Inchbreck, who married Margaret Guthrie and had two sons—John, who succeeded to Inchbreck, and James, who followed Prince Charles to the defeat at Culloden, 1746, took refuge in France and there entered the French army.

### Steuarts of Dalguise, Perthshire

Sir **John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** of Arntullie and Cardneys was the youngest son of King Robert II and Marion de Cardney. He was knighted at the coronation of King James I in 1424. His descendant, John Stewart, seventh laird of Dalguise, was out in the rising of 1715.

### The Stewarts of Balquidder

The Balquidder Stewarts derived their origin from illegitimate branches of the Albany family.

### Stewarts of Garth, Bonskeld, Clunie, Duntanlich, Drumchary, Fin-castle, Urrard, Foss, Ladywell, Balnakillie, Tulloch, etc.

These are descended from Sir James<sup>7</sup> Stewart (*Alexander<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*), given on page 37, under "Stewarts of Forthergill."

**John Stewart** (*Robert*), the first laird of Urrard, was a son of Robert Stewart of Fin-castle, lineally descended from John,<sup>7</sup> fourth of the five sons of Alexander, fourth son of King Robert II. John<sup>7</sup> Stewart, it is said, was one of the progenitors of the Athole Stewarts.

### The Stewarts of Drumin, Banffshire

Sir **Walter<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*) of Strathraven was knighted at the battle of Harlaw, 1411. Sons:

1 Sir Andrew

2 Sir Walter

Sir **Walter<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Walter<sup>7</sup> Alexander<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*) obtained the lands of Drumin in 1471. His descendants were of Belladrum, Invernesshire.

From Sir Walter<sup>7</sup> Stewart descended the Stewarts of Kincardine, the last owner of which was Col. John Roy Stewart, the famous cavalry leader under Prince Charles.

Sir **Andrew<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*) was the ancestor of many families of Stewarts at Strathdoun, Kilmauchlie, Auchlunkart, Drumin, Tombea and Edinglassie, in Banffshire. Compare Andrew,<sup>8</sup> below.

### Steuarts of Tenachie

Sir **Andrew<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Walter<sup>7</sup> Alexander<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*) of Strathraven had a son who was legitimated through legal formality:

1 Sir Walter

Sir **Walter<sup>9</sup> Stewart** (*Andrew<sup>8</sup> Walter<sup>7</sup> Alexander<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*) had a son:

1 Andrew

**Andrew<sup>10</sup> Stewart** (*Walter<sup>9</sup> Andrew<sup>8</sup> Walter<sup>7</sup> Alexander<sup>6</sup> King Robert II*), the first

laird of Tenachie, was the ancestor of the Steuarts of that ilk. One of his descendants:

**Patrick Stuart** married his cousin, Elizabeth Stewart, daughter of Alexander Stewart of Auchlunkart, an estate which came into the family by a marriage with the heiress of Innes of Auchlunkart.

### Steuarts of Blackhall and Greenock, Renfrewshire

King **Robert<sup>6</sup> III Stewart**, son of King Robert II, born about 1235, was crowned at Scone Aug. 13, 1390, when over fifty years of age. He married Annabel, the beautiful daughter of Sir John Drummond: she died in 1401. He died Mar. 29, 1405, at his castle of Rothsay, in the island of Bute, broken hearted by the murder of his eldest son David and the imprisonment of his younger son James by the English. He had also an illegitimate son.

- x Sir John : of Blackhall
- 1 David 1378: duke of Rothsay, starved to death by the duke of Albany
- 2 Donald : died young
- 3 James 1393: became King James I of Scotland, 1424

Sir **John<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (King Robert III) of Blackhall received charters of the lands of Ardgowan, Blackhall and Auchingoun. Sir Archibald<sup>14</sup> Stewart of Blackhall, the seventh in descent from Sir John,<sup>7</sup> was created a baronet in 1667.

### Steuarts of Ballechin, Perthshire

King **James<sup>7</sup> Stewart II**, born Oct. 16, 1430, was crowned the day after the assassination of his father, King James I, who was stabbed to death in his bedchamber the evening of Feb. 21, 1436-7, by a number of men, including his uncle, the earl of Athole. James II was killed by the bursting of a cannon Aug. 3, 1460. He left, besides his heir, a natural son:

- x John

Sir **John<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (King James II) of Sticks, in Glenquach, Perthshire, received a charter of lands from King James III, dated Dec. 11, 1486, and a charter from King James IV, dated Aug. 1, 1494. He had two sons:

- 1 William : died soon after his father, and the succession devolved upon John<sup>9</sup>
- 2 John

**John<sup>9</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>8</sup> King James II) acquired in 1556 the various lands comprising the barony of Ballechin. Cadet branches of this family are the Steuarts of Invervack, Arnagang and others in Athole.

### Steuarts of Torbane and Raiss, Halrig and Shawood, and Binny

Sir **Robert<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Walter<sup>1</sup>), second son of Walter, third steward of Scotland [page 129, tome A], was of Torbolton and Cruickston and was the ancestor of the Steuarts of Binny. They were previously designated of Torbane and Raiss, Halrig and Shawood.

**Archibald Stuart** is believed to have fled with his brothers David and John—and some biographers throw in Andrew to keep him company—from the north of Ireland to America. "About 1725," they think, "he was obliged to leave England on account of promoting an armed insurrection to defend their religious rights." He managed to escape with great difficulty, leaving his wife and two children, Thomas and Eleanor. He came to Pennsylvania and lived in seclusion for seven years, under an assumed name. "An act of amnesty being passed," he sent for his wife and children, who came in 1732 with his wife's brother, John Brown. While the family lived in Pennsylvania Alexander and Benjamin were born. Archibald and his family removed to Virginia, settling in Augusta county, in the Shenandoah valley, in 1738. In latter issues the descendants of Archibald will be given.

**Archibald Stewart** and his wife Margaret, with their children William, John and Archibald, came from Newry, Ireland, on the ship *Happy Return* in July, 1752, and settled near Carlisle, Pa., in 1753. His descendants will be given in future issues of this magazine.

### Many Persons are Trying Earnestly to Raise the Required Fund

This completes volume 6 of the Stewart Clan Magazine—one of the most valuable volumes yet published. The next volume should be filled with wonderful news from the archives and hidden family records in Scotland and Ireland. But this is all still a matter of hazy uncertainty.



So many persons who were eager to help raise a fund to pay my expenses on a trip to those countries have broken their legs or had their sick grandmothers on their hands or some other costly misfortune that maybe I'd better stay home. It may be an unlucky year. I had planned to use \$2,000 of my own money, asking the others only for enough to defray the costs of the expedition for myself. If I go I am going to take my wife, for the very good reason that I have traveled 10,000 miles while she stayed at home—and that's far enough. I have spent a lot of time and money in obtaining and publishing Stewart records, and am willing to spend more. I get a big kick out of it. My wife tells me to go ahead—she'll stay at home and feed the canary and water the flowers. That's very sweet of her. It's a noble self sacrifice. And I'd go over there, largely at my own expense, and work several months and get some good records to print to please a lot of people who are "sorry, but I just made a payment on the new car this morning."

But it isn't going to be that way. That's just one angle of it. That's only one of those jokes about the Scotch having fish-hooks in their pockets. As a matter of fact quite a number of people are working earnestly to promote the fund, and some of the big ones haven't yet been heard from in the short time since the green slips went out. Those making pledges since the February issue was mailed are:

Frank H. Stewart, Philadelphia.....	\$25.00
Joseph Stewart, Chillicothe, Ill. ....	2.50
Mrs. S. B. Bundy, Monroe, N. C. ....	2.00
Mrs. Addie S. Graton, Lawrence, Kan.....	2.00
Mrs. Edward E. Donohoe, Greensburg, Pa.....	25.00

An air mail letter from Inglis Stuart, posted at Beacon-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., in the afternoon of Apr. 25, reaching Minden-on-the-Plains, Neb., in the afternoon of Apr. 27—which was yesterday—begins with the cheering message, "I hold in bank \$200 subscribed by the ones to whom I alluded," etc. Fine, fine! Don't give up the ship. I will stick around at Filley a few weeks and look up some things I've been promising for two years to do for people, and you fellows should go out and scratch up all the money you can and then tell me how much you've got. Make it as big as you can—and every bit will be appreciated. Don't hope somebody else will do it. Work of this kind is rare and should be endorsed solidly.

I cannot say definitely when or where volume 7 will begin appearing. This is an unsettled period of my life, and I haven't decided where to spend the last half of it. But the publication will go on. Not being certain of the delivery of the magazine during the past two years I have not insisted on the advance payment of subscription, and some have fallen in arrears. The sum noted here is what you owe up to and including this number, VI: 12.

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

## SAMUEL AND HUGH STEWART OF PAXTANG, PA.

From Egle's "Pennsylvania Genealogies" and other sources

**John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was a Covenanter and was forced to flee from Scotland in 1665 because of the persecution of those who attended conventicles contrary to the parliamentary act of 1663, called the "bishop's dragnet", and the edicts of the Court of High Commission, which was established in Scotland in 1664. He removed with his family from near Glasgow to Belfast, Ireland, where they remained twenty years. King Charles Stuart II died Feb. 6, 1685, and in that year John Stewart returned with his family to Scotland. There he died in 1720. This is the tradition which has come down in the family, but nothing more is told of him except that he had at least one son:

Robert, born in 1665 near Glasgow

**Robert<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1665 near Glasgow, Scotland. He married and had a large family. After his father's death in 1720 he removed to Ireland in the same year, settling at Dromore [sometimes given as Drumorstop], in county Down. He died there in 1730, aged 65. Although it is probable that several of his sons emigrated to America we have an account of only two:

Samuel, born in 1698, near Glasgow; married Mary McClay, in Ireland

Hugh, June 11, 1719, near Glasgow; m. (1) Hannah Dallas, (2) Agnes Moore

**Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1698 near Glasgow, Scotland, and was 22 years old when his father settled in Dromore, county Down, Ireland. He married Mary McClay. With his wife and three children he embarked for America in 1735, accompanied by his 16-year old brother Hugh, landing at Philadelphia. Soon afterward they located at Chestnut Level in Drumore township, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. In about 1750 Samuel moved up the Susquehanna river to Hanover township [now in Dauphin county], his brother Hugh probably having preceded him. He died in 1770. The record of his family is incomplete. His children were:①

John, born about 1728; killed in the battle of Germantown, Oct. 3, 1777①

Andrew ; settled in Hanover township: killed in a raid by Indians①

Robert 1732; married in 1765 Sarah Stewart and settled on Marsh Creek

Samuel 1735; m. (1) in 1770 Agnes Templeton, (2) in 1790 Agnes Calhoun

Hugh ; settled in Kentucky, his children later moving into Indiana

James 1739; said to have removed to Allegheny county

Mary ; m. in 1767 Robert Patterson and removed to Westmoreland county

Elijah ; m. Mary Patterson and died in Lower Paxtang township in 1807

Joseph

Anthony

**Hugh<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born June 11, 1719.① near Glasgow, Scotland, and was a year old when his parents moved to county Down, Ireland. When he was 16 years old he emigrated to America with his eldest brother Samuel in 1735, landing at Philadelphia with five shillings, equivalent to \$1.25. He was a weaver,



Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int., marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; (1) Bible record, (2) church, (3) town, (4) gravestone (5) probate, (6) court, (7) land, (8) military, (9) pension, (10) census, (11) tradition, (12) local history, (13) patriotic society, (14) obituary, biography or genealogy.

and he followed his trade for many years. After remaining awhile with his brother Samuel at Chestnut Level he went to Paxtang township [then in Lancaster county but later in Dauphin] and settled on a farm about six miles west of Harris's ferry, his name appearing on a tax list for Paxtang township in 1750. He married (1) Hannah Dallas in 1751. She was born in Ireland in 1727 and died in 1760, and is buried beside her husband. He married (2) in 1764 Agnes [Nancy] Moore, who was born in 1735. He was assessed on 405 acres of land in Paxtang in 1780. His wife Nancy died Mar. 22, 1790, and he died Oct. 8, 1798, and they are buried in the graveyard of the old Covenantan church three miles east of Harrisburg.④ His will was dated Apr. 14, 1796, and was witnessed by John Wilson, Jean Wilson and Andrew Stewart.⑤ The following children were named in the will, and are also given in an old bible:

Jean, Nov. 1, 1751; m.	1772, John Robertson: d. 1824 in Butler county, Ohio
John, July 2, 1753; m.	Mary Robertson, sister of John: d. 1837 Crawford co.
William, Oct. 21, 1757; m. (1)	1782, Martha Walker, (2) Mary —: d. May 29, 1829
Hugh, Oct. 1, 1759; m.	1783, Mary Wilson
Robert, Mar. 8, 1765; m. Mar. 10, 1789,	Sarah Finney: resided on his father's farm
Samuel, Mar. 5, 1767; m.	1796, Jean Patterson: d. 1837 in Findley, Allegheny co.
Joseph, July 10, 1769; m. Dec. 20, 1792,	Sarah Stewart: d. Oct. 13, 1855, Butler co., Ohio
James, Feb. 28, 1774; m. (1) Nov. 17, 1803,	Mary Sherer, (2) Mary Stewart, (3) Margaret
Mary, Nov. 27, 1778; m.	Charles <sup>5</sup> Stewart: d. 1853 in Ohio Reed

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, who made an application Aug. 5, 1765, for 280 acres of land in Hanover township, Lancaster county, Pa., adjoining the lands held by David Ferguson, Samuel Ferguson, Thomas McMellan, Robert Heald, Hugh Stewart and William Cooper, was very likely a near relative—perhaps a brother—of the Hugh Stewart given above. In J. S. Burns's book, "History of the Stewart Family of Western Pennsylvania," 1912, this John is claimed as the eldest son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stewart. Burns states that he moved to the Marsh Creek settlement in Adams county and was killed in the battle of Germantown. He died Apr. 19, 1777, Burns further states, and his wife Jennet died Nov. —, 1797. Only one son, James, is given by this historian. There is an old gravestone in the "new side" Presbyterian cemetery in Lower Paxtang which says "John Stewart, died Apr. 8, 1777, aged 65 years." The will of John Stewart of Hanover township, Lancaster county, witnessed by Hugh Stewart, was made or proved on Apr. 9, 1777. It mentioned his wife Jennet, to whom he left Jean Ratford "to be my wife's attendant", and also named the following children:

Ann	; m. (1) ——— Houten, (2) John Smiley before 1777
Sarah	1747; m. Jan. —, 1765, Robert Stewart ["and her son John"⑥]
Jean	; m. Apr. 23, 1766, John McCallum②
Margaret	; m. Nov. 15, 1768, John Stewart②
Mary	; m. ——— Johnson⑤
James, Apr. 25, 1754; m. Aug. 25, 1779,	Margaret McCowen
John	
Samuel	

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born about 1728 in county Down, Ireland, is said to have been a soldier in Capt. James Greer's company in the Revolutionary war and to have been killed at the battle of Germantown, fought Oct. 3, 1777. He had removed to the Marsh Creek settlement, in the southwestern part of Lancaster county which was later a part of York county and now, since 1800, in Adams county, near the Maryland line. In 1739 or 1740 Penn decided to reserve for his family estate a tract of 30,000 acres along the banks of Marsh Creek, designating it the Manor of Masque after an estate in England. The order of

survey was signed June 18, 1741, by Thomas Penn. However, there were already some settlers—mostly Scotch-Irish from eastern Lancaster county—upon this land, although they had no warrants, and they banded together and drove the surveyors out, seizing and breaking their instruments. After years of controversy the proprietors of the province conceded titles in 1765 to those settlers who had actually occupied homesteads prior to the close of the year 1741, and warrants were then issued to the claimants. Among the settlers who qualified to title under this agreement were John Stuart, who came in March, 1741; John Stuart, April, 1741, and Alexander Stuart, April, 1741. It should be noted that the spelling of the name was the idea of the English clerk of the land office at Philadelphia. The warrant given to the John who came in March, 1741, was not recorded until Apr. 2, 1792. John Stuart, a settler who appeared after 1741, was given a warrant for 250 acres in this tract on Apr. 16, 1765, and Robert Stewart was issued a warrant for 100 acres on May 30, 1765. The last named John, whose wife's name was Jean, deeded Aug. 22, 1768, to Christopher White [Weiss] the 250 acres lying in Cumberland and Hamiltonban townships, York [now Adams] county, which he had received by the proprietary warrant dated Apr. 16, 1765. We are unable to show who any of these John Stuarts was.

To be continued

## SOME ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILIES OF STEWART

By Rev. Samuel Stone, County Down, Ireland

Written at Culdaff Gleve, Sept. 28, 1789, for First Lord Londonderry\*



MY LORD:

Since I wrote to your Lordship on the 24th inst., I hope you have recd. from my nephew the manuscript to which I referred for a more particular relation of yr Ancestors. By this time I suppose you are quite tired of my prolix narration the amusement, as I told you, of some idle hours of my memory, the natural foible of old age; therefore, I hope, your candor will excuse it. I have been thinking how I should trace and ascertain yr pedigree without giving you the trouble of laborious investigation into the antiquity of yr descent. For this purpose I could wish I knew the date of the Deeds of your Estate of Ballylawn, how it was acquired, whether by purchase, donation or original grant from the Crown. I would suppose it was a small portion of the Lands granted by King James the 1st upon the plantation of the Province of Ulster with Protestants from Scotland to Wm. Stewart, created a Bart. 1623.

That yr ancestor was, I am persuaded, a younger branch of this Sir Wm. Stewart's family, that the lineal descendants of his eldest son became extinct upon the death of the late Ld. Blessington. If I remember right, this Nobleman, when you met him on yr travels in Italy, considered you as his near relation. The present Sir Annesley Stewart of Fort Stewart must be descended from this Sir Wm. Stewart by an elder collateral branch than yr ancestor. The male issue of yr ancestor of the House of Ballylawn in the Co. of Donegal in lineal succession have been in possession of that estate from the year 1600—(here I must refer to the Title Deeds for the exact date thereof).

The children of yr great grandfather were Wm., Margaret, Ann, and Grace. I imagine he died at an early period, not within the memory of yr Father, his sister, Mr. Kennedy or my Aunt Stewart, who was older than either of them, and I never heard any of them spake of him, but often of his widow, their Grand-mother—that she was a lady from Scotland, and

\*The original manuscript was found by J. Adger Stewart of Louisville, Kentucky, in June, 1926, in possession of Miss Elizabeth Stone, Barn Hill, Comber, county Down, who gave him permission to copy and print it for distribution to the members of the Stewart family who may be interested in this bit of unpublished history. Through the kindness of Mr. Stewart the Stewart Clan Magazine is permitted to publish this document, as in the original spelling and phraseology. It will appear in continuous installments.



went there with her children when young, during the troubles in Ireland (she lived within the memory of yr Mother, who told me she spoke broad Scotch, was fond of her grand-children and called them her bairns). She lived latterly in Derry, and was in that City during the time of the siege of it in 1689 (for more particulars I refer to my manuscript). Yr Grand-father (her son) took active and honorable part (as I have related) in the glorious revolution of 1688. He was afterwards Lt. Col. of Ld Mt. Joy's Regt. of Dragoon's. He married a daughter of Mr. Stewart, of Fort Stewart (if I mistake not, but cannot be certain, their issue was Thomas, Alexr. and Martha).

He was succeeded in his Estate by his eldest son Thos. who was a Capt. in the Army, and married a sister of the Honble. Michael Ward, one of the Justices of the King's Bench, & died without issue and was succeeded in his Estate by his Bror. Alexr., father to Robert the present Ld. Baron of L.derry. Margt. eldest sister to Lt. Col. Wm. Stewart, was married to Alexr. Stewart of the City of Dublin, Esq. He likewise took an active and honorable part in the Revolution of 1688. In an attempt he made to join his friends in the North of Ireland, who associated and armed in defence of the Civil and Religious rights of the Constitution, he was arrested going to see for Derry, and by order of Earl Tyrconnel, Ld. Deputy, was committed and kept prisoner in the Castle of Dublin, when after the battle of the Boyne he was set at liberty. He then exerted himself with ardour and perseverance in support of King Wm.'s Administration, and with liberality spent large sums in the King's Service. After the siege of Limerick, and settlement of the affairs of Ireland, he went to France, solicited and obtained the enlargement of Ld Vist Mt. Joy, who was a prisoner in the Bastile, at the instance of the abdicated James the 2nd. He then returned to Ireland and lived in habits of friendship with his relation Ld Mt. Joy to his death.

Ann, second sister to Lt. Col. Wm. Stewart, was married to John Cowan, of the Co. of Londonderry, Esq., and Alderman of the City of Derry, took an active and decisive part with the citizens of Derry in the defence of that City during the long and arduous siege it sustained in 1689 against a numerous Army devoted to arbitrary power. Alderman Cowan by a former wife had issue one son, Robert, who was for several years Governor of Bombay in the East Indies. Upon his return to England, 1736, he was honored by the King with Knighthood for his great and important services to the East India Company which they acknowledged with respect and gratitude. Sir Robert Cowan, Knight, died soon after without issue, and bequeathed by will his paternal estate in the Co. of L.derry and in the City of Londonderry, and all his personal fortune to his Bror. Wm., his Father's son by Ann, his wife, sister to Lt. Col. Wm. Stewart and to his issue, and failing them, to Mary, sister to the 2nd Wm. Cowan and her issue. Alexr. Stewart of Ballylawn Esq. second son of Lt. Col. Stewart, married the said Mary Cowan, heiress to her brors. Robt. and Wm., who died leaving issue Robt., the present Ld. Baron of L'Derry, and Alex. Stewart, Esq. of Ardes in the Co. of Donegal, and a daughter, Frances, of Newtonards in the Co. of Down. Grace Stewart, youngest sister to Col. Wm. Stewart, died unmarried. Martha, daughter of Lt. Col. Stewart of Ballylawn, was married to John Kennedy, of Cultra in the Co. of Down, Esq. She died leaving issue Hugh, Arthur and Martha. Hugh, the eldest, married Mabel, daughter of ——— Curtis, Esq., Banker of the City of Dublin, who died leaving issue John and Mary. John is married to Elizabeth, daughter of the Late Rev. Cole, Bror. to the late Ld. Visct. Enniskillen, and have issue five sons and two daughters. Mary, daughter of Hugh Kennedy by Mabel, his wife, is married to Jo Crawfordsburn in the Co. of Down, Esq. and have issue a son and daughter.

Thus I have given you a concise recital of your descent and family connections which perhaps may suffice when you have arranged them into better form and with better words. It would be needless and no less impertinent for me to recit your marriages and present issue. I

shall leave that most respectable part to your Lordship as the most essential part to be recorded in the Rolls of Parliament.

I wish to make my best respects acceptable to Lady Londonderry and to your Lordship's family.

I am, my Lord, with honor and affection,

Your faithful humble servant,

Culdaff Gleve.

[Signed]

SAMUEL STONE.

Sept. 28, 1789

The words and lines included between Crotchets are only added to explain my recital of persons in this letter.

Mrs. Workman, I apprehend, is an Executrix to an Executrix, which by law gives her the same right of administration to both wills. However, I hope she will comply with my sister's and Miss Stewart's request to leave their Dividend of my Uncle's fortune in your hands.

In this recital of the names of your children, I believe it will be proper to add the dates of their birth.

#### REV. SAMUEL STONE'S FAMILY MEMOIRS

IN ORDER to communicate to the children of my Father's family some incidents relating to my Mother's family, I shall here set down in writing such particulars as have come to my knowledge which may gratify their curiosity at a future period.

My father, Samuel Stone, was born in London, Dec. 7th, 1694. He was sent at an early age to sea on board a man of war with the Queen's letter, the usual mode in those days for young gentlemen who expected commissions when qualified after due service as midshipmen, but not liking the sea service, his Father bought for him an ensign's Commission in the Army, I believe about the latter end of Queen Ann's Reign. His several commissions, which are in an old desk at Barnhill, will ascertain the dates of his promotion in the Army. If I mistake not, he was a subaltern officer at the Battle of Sheriffmuir in Scotland, 1715. Soon after he came to Ireland, a Capt. by purchase in Brigadier Jacob Barr's Regt. now No. 32, his company being quartered in Derry 1716. He then and there married Margt. youngest daughter of the late Alexander Stewart of the City of Dublin, Esq., deceased about the year 1710. This Mr. A. Stewart married in 1687, the daughter of the late Mr. Stewart of Ballylawn, in the Co. of Donegal. Their families were of affinity, came originally from Scotland in the reign of James the 1st, when the new Plantation of the Province of Ulster took place, after the rebellions of the Irish Septs had been in that part of the Kingdom well nigh suppressed. I imagine they were collateral branches of the 1st Sir. Wm. Stewart's family. This gentleman was created a Bart. May 2, 1623. It is probable he or his father, preceding this date, had served in a Military character in this country and had done essential service to the Crown, or had been distinguished favorites with King James the 1st, from whom they obtained Royal Donations and Grants of large tracts of forfeited land in the Co. of Tyrone and Co. of Donegal. What fortune Mr. A. Stewart had at the time of his marriage with the daughter of Mr. Stewart of Ballylawn I have not heard, but he certainly was in good circumstances, and it is probable was connected with the army as agent. When the Revolution of 1688 was attempted in this kingdom, he took a decided and active part to promote it, both by his fortune and personal services. When the affairs of the country were in a quiet and peaceable state, and King Wm's Government was established, His Majesty gave him a grant of some of the forfeited lands, in consideration of his eminent and public services, but this grant with others of like nature, was set aside by the Act of Re-assumption without any compensation for his service or expendit-

ure of his fortune for the use of Government. Some evidence of this I imagine may appear by reference to the proceedings of the Commissioners in consequence of this Act, and by the Journals of the House of Commons at that time. I can't say that I ever saw anything relative to this matter, but I remember about the year 1740, Mr. Wm. Bruce, a sensible, worthy man, of benevolent disposition, being anxious to obtain for my Aunt, Mr. Frances Stewart, some pecuniary donation from the Government, out of the Concordant Fund in consideration of her father's eminent service, was at pains to look into the Journals and Votes of the House in reference to the transactions of that period, and, if I mistake not, he told her there was sufficient foundation for such an application, but it never was pursued for want of some powerful friend at the Castle to recommend it.

It is evident to me from the credible relation I received that Mr. Alex. Stewart took a very active part to promote the Revolution of 88; the Earl of Tyrconnell, Ld. Lt. of Ireland, at that time, considered him a man of consequence, and adverse to the measures of his government in favor of King James the 2nd, in so much that he had his motions observed with the utmost vigilance, for when Mr. Stewart left Dublin in an open boat to go by sea to the North of Ireland to support the cause and assist the friends of a Constitutional Government, he was taken at sea and brought to the Castle of Dublin and there imprisoned with some other gentlemen who had made themselves obnoxious to Lord Tyrconnell for supporting the Protestant interest. Their imprisonment was in so dark a part of the Tower that after the Battle of the Boyne and the victory was announced at the Castle, their prison door was opened with such unusual noise and vehemence that the prisoners concluded their adversaries were going to take them out to execution as traitors to King James; When they were joyfully restored to their liberty and to the service of their country, being so long immured and secluded from the rays of open day, their eyes could not bear the effects of brighter light, so that they could not distinguish their friends, but by the voice of their congratulations.

Mr. Stewart, after his enlargement, was still more active in the service of his country and more liberal in his expenditures to promote the success of King Wm's Arms in the further reduction and settlement of the Kingdom. When the public affairs were tending to a happy conclusion, he went to France to the Court of Paris to solicit the enlargement of his friend Ld. Mountjoy, who had been committed to the Bastille by the French King as disaffected to King James the 2nd. Ld. Mt. Joy had, soon after the siege of Derry commenced, 1689 returned to Dublin to acquaint the Ld. Lt. was persuaded to go to the Court of France with some proposition of accommodation, but which were of no other tendency but to keep him at a distance from opposing the measures of his administration, to which he knew his principles were adverse. Mr. Stewart happily effected the liberty of his friend Ld. Mt. Joy and returned to Ireland. He lived with his son as he had long before with the 1st Ld Mt Joy, in habits of friendship united in principles and interest. The first Lord Mt. Joy was killed at the battle of Steenkirk in the year 1792.\* He was married to Mary, a sister of Judge Coote, and had several children by her, of whom I shall make respectful mention. I would not only observe that I have undoubted authority from a letter I lately received from the Rt. Hon. Robert Stewart of N'Ards, to fix the date of the 1st Ld. Mt. Joy's death as above, I would infer from thence that his eldest son, who succeeded to the title, Honors and estate of Mt. Joy, must have been bred to the profession of Arms, had the command of a Regt. of Dragoons at the time of, or soon after, the revolution of eighty-eight, and I believe in Queen Ann's reign, Master and General of the Ordnance, and that this 2nd Ld. Vist. Mt. Joy was the father of the late Lord Mt. Joy, who was created Earl of Blessington.

Mr. A. Stewart was agent to this 2nd Ld Mt. Joy's Regt. of dragoons and to several

\*See Lodge's Peerage: title Blessington. (Also Stewart Clan Magazine, volume vi, December, 1927.)

other regiments at the time of his death in or about the year 1710. His eldest son Wm. was a cornet in the same Regt. as his brother-in-law, Mr. Stewart of Ballylawn, Lt. Col. of the same, from whence it appears that there was an intimate connection and friendship subsisting among them. The Regt.\* of Dragoons I suppose, did not stand many years, as I do not find any vestige of it in the present Military Establishment. Perhaps it was only occasionally formed of the Independent single troops raised by private gentlemen to promote and defend the Revolution of 1688. A remarkable occurrence concluded the catastrophe of the lives of my Grandfather Stewart and his wife, if I remember right. I heard it was in the year 1709 or 10. They were both sitting together at the table after dinner; both complained of sickness at the same time; took the same fever, and died within a day of each other and were buried together in the same vault under the Church of St. Mary in Dublin.

To be continued

### Notes on the Family of Alexander Stewart of Charlestown

Mrs. Clarence Foster Hand of Philadelphia deserves especial credit for having unearthed something of interest to the descendants of Alexander Stewart of Charlestown, Mass., of whom an account is given in the Stewart Clan Magazine, vol. i: 13. Mrs. Hand communicated the data to Donald Lines Jacobus of New Haven, who graciously gave a copy to Horace Dickerman, with the privilege of publication in this magazine.

Under docket 2877, Suffolk county court, it is found that Margaret Stewart [spelled Seward in the Boston marriage record] married (1) Jonathan Hall and after his death married (2) Thomas Foster; and that she was a sister of Hannah Stewart, daughter of Alexander, who married in Boston June 29, 1699, Barrett Dyer of Boston, seems evident. The Suffolk probate records, vi: 158, show that on May 26, 1704, administration on the estate of Jonathan Hall, late of Boston, mariner, was granted to Thomas and Margaret Foster. The inventory of the estate of Jonathan Hall of Boston, deceased, was presented to the court "by Margaret his Widow or Relict, in Middletown," Apr. 17, 1704; £23. A £200 bond was signed by Thomas Foster, Margaret Foster, John Devin and Barratt Dyre, witnessed by Elkanah Pembroke and Thos. Maccarty, wherein "We, Thomas Foster, cordwainer, and his wife Margt Foster, late Hall, of Connecticut, John Devin, merchant, & Barratt Dyre, cooper, both of Boston" signed a condition to make an inventory [before Mar. 27, 1705]. The same records, xv: 15, contain an inventory presented by Margaret Foster, wife of Thomas Foster, cordwainer, formerly wife of Jonathan Hall, late of Boston, mariner; £15-7-6.

The Charlestown church records give the baptisms on the "1 moneth 7 day 1675" of John, Samuel, Hannah and Margaret, "ye children of Alexander Stewart and of Hannah his deceased wife." A summons dated 30: 2: 1672 and served by Samuell Keetell, constable of Charlestown, reading "Allexander Stewart, for sailing from Gloster on a Lord's day, was fined", has been found in the Essex county court files. In the Middlesex county deeds, vii: 82, at East Cambridge is a paper by "Alexander Stewart, taylor" dated Apr. 3, 1678, in which he states that he had "received from my mother [mother-in-law] Ann Templar (now ye wife of Nathaniel Morton)," executrix of the last will and testament "of my Grand father Richard Pritchard, deceased, twenty pounds which was willed to my wife Hannah Stewart and my two sons James & John, ten pounds to my said wife & five pounds apeece to my two Sonnes abovesd."

Margaret had a grandson named Stuart. James Stewart and wife Edde had a son James, born in 1695 in Boston, but the father's name is printed Seward in the records of the births of his other children—James, 1693; John, 1698-9; Samuel, 1701; Mary, 1705, and Benjamin, 1708—and some of these children were married in Boston under the name of Seward.

\*In 1715 he got the command of this regiment.

### **Starting Gayly on the Seventh Volume of our Magazine**

As our dear readers are aware, this publication has been very erratic during the past two years, due to no lack of interest but to the fact that the editor has traveled several thousand miles and found it impossible to keep in touch with the fine points of the work. We are beginning this volume at Beatrice, Nebraska, a city of 10,000 people, 13 miles from the editor's home at Filley. We shall be pleased to receive the renewal of everyone of our subscribers.

The fund being raised to send the editor to Ireland and Scotland has ascended to above \$500. The project will be taken up in subsequent issues, which will follow soon.

Those who receive this number as a sample copy are especially urged to subscribe. You are not likely to receive further copies, as we are looking for people who are interested in the work of discovering and compiling the Stewart-Stuart family records. Send two dollars for a year's subscription to George T. Edson, Filley, Nebr. It will be sincerely appreciated.

### **THE STEWART SOCIETY OF AMERICA**



The readers of this magazine will be pleased to learn that a Stewart Society, patterned after the well known Stewart Society of Scotland, is to be organized in America. Some thirty years ago an effort was made to form such an organization, but it was allowed to lapse. Since then the interest in genealogy has grown tremendously in the United States, and the need to put in printed form interesting historical records concerning the Stewart family, so that they may be available, is manifest, and there is no doubt that the organization now being planned by a group of well-to-do and influential persons can be made a success. It is a fact that there is no family which can show a more illustrious ancestry nor a more numerous production of eminent, able and honorable members. By all odds the house of Stewart was and is the greatest family ever produced by the British nation or any nation. No other family can compare with it in the influence its members have had on the destiny of nations, and the most remarkable fact is that through all these centuries it continues producing great men.

The plan as set out by J. Adger Stewart of Louisville, Ky., and now being seconded by several men of high standing throughout the country, is to obtain one hundred sustaining memberships at \$25 each per year for several years, and to get 1,000 annual memberships at \$3 per year. The income is to be used to employ a secretary and maintain an office, in some eastern city, Richmond or Philadelphia being tentatively proposed. The secretary will edit a monthly magazine of as many pages as may be warranted by the income from the subscriptions and do what research work he can. Every annual, as well as sustaining member, will receive the magazine without further cost. In addition to the magazine other publications of Stewart records will be printed separately, as many as practicable.

A board of directors will be chosen by the sustaining members, and this board shall have charge of the executive affairs of the society. It will select the secretary and decide where the office shall be maintained, and will handle the receipt and disbursement of funds. Whether the magazine to be published will be the present Stewart Clan Magazine enlarged or the secretary will be the present editor of this magazine will be decided by the board of directors. No matter what the directors arrange for the best working out of the plan, we are eager to give the hearty support of our magazine and our best personal efforts. We wish to reach with this periodical as many people as we can, in order to give wide publicity to the organization of the Stewart Society of America, and we ask that everyone lend us his enthusiastic help in interesting others, all over the country. Those who would like to join this society may write directly to J. Adger Stewart, 4780 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Kentucky.

TOME B

## STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$2 a year

BEATRICE, NEBR.

AUGUST, 1928

VOL. VII NO. 2

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

## CAUSES OF SCOTTISH IMMIGRATION TO AMERICA

Until about the year 1600 the Scottish people had little desire or cause to migrate from their native country. The English had been pressing them for several centuries, and numerous wars had kept the population from increasing to a point where finding sustenance became difficult. With the union of the crowns of Scotland and England by the accession of King James Stuart VI of Scotland to the throne of England as King James I, on Mar. 24, 1603, an act of aggression toward England became rebellion and treason. The Scotch were not accustomed to royal interference in their local or personal affairs. The reformation had divided the people and provided an entering wedge for English authority. James was king of England, and incidentally he was king of Scotland.



England had already extended its claim to dominion over Ireland. The north of Ireland was looked upon as a field of settlement for the English and Scotch, and after James VI became king a policy of dispossessing the Irish and giving their land to English and Scotch settlers was adopted by the British government. This was called the Great Plantation of Ulster. To break the rule of the powerful Keltic chiefs in the north of Ireland the families were dispossessed of their land on various pretexts of rebellion or resistance to the king's men and their estates were given to loyal supporters of the English crown. Within a few decades after 1610 Scottish colonists by thousands poured into the six escheated counties of Londonderry, Donegal, Tyrone, Armagh, Cavan and Fermanagh, so that the population of Ulster became essentially Scotch. The native population eventually determined to drive out or kill the intruders, and on Oct. 23, 1641, an uprising broke forth in Ireland which almost annihilated the Scotch and English settlements and for its bloody consequences is remembered by descendants of Ulstermen to this day. The rising was ruthlessly crushed.

About this time trouble in England began to develop in a quarrel between King Charles I Stuart and his parliament, and Scotland was drawn into the turmoil. Charles was supported by a mixed army of English and Scotch but was taken by a Scotch force and delivered a prisoner to the English parliamentary army. He was beheaded Jan. 30, 1649, at Whitehall. His son was at once proclaimed king by the Scotch as Charles II and was supported by an army raised by the earl of Montrose. But the Scottish forces were defeated by Oliver Cromwell at the battle of Worcester, Sep. 3, 1651, and at Dunbar. From that time, when many of Cromwell's prisoners were shipped to the colonies and sold into temporary servitude to pay their fines, a slight drift of Scotch migration to America began, and it increased slowly until 1718, when it suddenly grew to large proportions. A few Scotch came from Ireland to America at the time of the uprising of 1641, and some came after the revolution of 1688, which ended the Stuart dynasty, but not until 1718 did they come in flocks from Ulster. The failure of the Scottish chiefs in 1715 to put the old pretender, James Stuart, on the throne of his deposed father, King James VII, and the rigorous persecution of the prince's followers and sympathizers sent several hundred families, principally from the highlands, to the American colonies.

Generally the Scotch who came before 1718 were absorbed by the English population, but after that year the immigrants often formed their own settlements and townships, organized their church congregations and intermarried largely with their own people. The English laws suppressing the woolen and linen industry of Ulster to protect English manufacture, severe restrictions on religious liberty and an advance in rents were responsible for a wholesale emigrat-

ion from northern Ireland after 1718. Most of the Scotch-Irish farmers were tenants, holding long leases under large landlords. These landlords had been given grants by King James VI on condition that they "plant" a given number of families on the land within a specified time, and to encourage tenants to settle on their lands they had offered favorable terms of rent. A big proportion of these leases began to expire in 1718 and the land owners asked an increase in rent. Queen Anne Stuart died Aug. 1, 1714, and was succeeded by King George I. of the German house of Hanover. He looked upon Scotchmen as friends of the Stuarts.

The Scotch-Irish immigration at first directed itself to the different seaboard colonies but as it grew in volume it concentrated mainly on New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania as more favorable to their settlement. They soon worked their way to the frontiers, this being agreeable alike to their English, Dutch or German neighbors in the older settlements, who called them Irish, and to their own adventurous, freedom-loving natures. There was no objection to letting them have land in the wilderness, for there they could have it out with the implacable Indian, a thing from which the gentle Quaker and the cautious German shrank, and their service as a line of defense against the savages and the French was reassuring. Those arriving in Massachusetts formed later settlements in the back part of the colony and in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, Connecticut and New York. Those landing at New York City or Perth Amboy sent detachments up the Hudson and colonists to join those disembarking at Newcastle, Del., or Philadelphia on their steady migration onward into the unoccupied lands of central and western Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia. Extending rapidly their line of settlements, as the tide continued to flow from across the sea, they pushed on up the Shenandoah valley of Virginia, to the rear of the old English communities, and penetrated into the high lands of North and South Carolina. It is a great story. Scattered as these people were and as difficult as communication then was, they maintained a certain solidarity, families moving backward and forward, up until the great war for independence, when the mingling of peoples in the resultant settlement of the west broke the unity.

In consequence of the Irish famine of 1740 the number of emigrants from Ulster to the American plantations was estimated at 12,000 a year. From 1735 to 1768 the number of departures increased from an average of 3,000 up to 6,000 a year, reaching a total of 200,000 persons, about a third of the Protestant population. Between 1771 and 1774 some 30,000 people left Ulster, of whom 10,000 were weavers. These people brought with them a thorough dislike of English rule. From the first settlements they or their children moved on to newer settlements "to carry everywhere the sturdy qualities, the fixed opinions and the lasting grudges characteristic of Scotch-Irishmen." In the Revolutionary war these colonists took to arms almost to a man against the English king, and on the soil of America they avenged the injuries their fathers had suffered in Ireland and in Scotland.

## SAMUEL AND HUGH STEWART OF PAXTANG, PA.

—51

From Egle's "Pennsylvania Genealogies" and other sources

**Robert<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1732 in Ireland, coming to America with his parents in 1735. He went from Hanover, Lancaster county, Pa., soon after his marriage and settled on a farm in the Marsh Creek settlement in York [now in Adams] county, receiving a warrant May 30, 1765, for 100 acres of land. He married Sarah Stewart, born in 1746 or 1747, daughter of John<sup>3</sup> Stewart [page 50]. Sarah died Mar. 31, 1796, in her 50th year,<sup>(4)</sup> and Robert died Nov. 1, 1811, in his 80th year:<sup>(5)</sup> they are buried in the old Pi-

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int., marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.

ney Creek church graveyard.\* His will was dated Oct. 9, 1811, and was probated Nov. 13, 1811, and in it he names "my ten children." The records of Robert's descendants are given fully in a book called "Stewarts of Coitsville, Ohio," and therefore will not be reproduced at this time, except as noted in the births, marriages and deaths of his children below:

William, Dec. 20, 1765; m.	Mary Stewart, daughter of Elijah <sup>3</sup>
John 1767; m. (1)	1804, Agnes Struthers, (2) ———: d. Nov. 16, 1838
James, Oct. 27, 1768; m.	Jean Smiley: d. Dec. 24, 1852, in Ohio
Mary, June —, 1772; m. (1)	Mar. 14, 1805, David Watt Cunningham: d. Jan. 7, 1843
Sarah, Nov. 3, 1774; m.	Apr. 6, 1815, Elisha Pauley, in Coitsville, O.: d. Oct. 27, 1846
Jane 1775; m.	John Stewart: d. Feb. 15, 1822, Piney Creek <sup>(4)</sup>
Robert, Aug. —, 1777; m.	June 3, 1817, Sarah Wilson: d. Dec. 3, 1837, Trumbull county, O.
David, May —, 1779; m.	Nancy Clark: d. Aug. 1, 1832, Coitsville, O.
Joseph, Dec. 25, 1784; m.	
Rebecca 1787; m.	Oct. 13, 1813, Robert Lowery: d. June 6, 1846, near Leipsic, O.

**Samuel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1735, probably after the arrival of his parents at Chestnut Level, Lancaster county, Pa. He removed with his father about 1750 to Hanover township, where he [or his father] received a warrant dated May 17, 1754, to a farm in what is now West Hanover township, Dauphin county. In an "assessment for the king's use" in 1759 Samuel Stuart, Hanover township, was taxed five shillings. Samuel, the younger, married (1) about 1770 Agnes [Nancy] Templeton, a daughter of Robert and Agnes Templeton of Hanover. He enlisted in Col. Timothy Green's battalion for the defense of the frontier, and was one of the soldiers in Capt. James Rodger's company of associators "destined for the camp in the Jerseys," June 6, 1776. His first wife died in 1789, and he married (2) soon afterward Agnes Calhoun, born in 1763, daughter of William and Hannah Calhoun of Paxtang township. He died Sep. 16, 1803, and is buried in the Hanover cemetery. He made his will July 26, 1797, which was proved Sep. 21, 1803, naming his wife Agnes and his son Samuel executors. The widow bought the farm, ten miles east of Harrisburg. In 1813 she moved to Spruce Creek, Center county, where she died Aug. 29, 1823, and was buried at Graysville, Huntingdon county.<sup>(4)</sup> Samuel's twelve children were:<sup>(5)</sup>

Sarah 1771; m.	Dec. 20, 1792, Joseph Stewart, son of Hugh <sup>3</sup> : d. 3 <sup>d</sup> '35, Ohio
Robert Templeton, June 15, 1773; m. (1)	Mary Dunlop, (2) Mrs. Mary E. Hamilton
Samuel Elder, Jan. 8, 1775; m.	Elizabeth Elder
James B. 1777; m.	Ann Beatty
Charles 1778; m.	Mary Stewart, daughter of Hugh <sup>3</sup>
John Templeton, Mar. 3, 1781; m.	Mar. 2, 1815, Ann Elder: d. 1850, Clarke county, Ohio
Mary McClay 1784; m.	James Stewart: d. 1816, Butler county, Ohio
Agnes 1786; m.	1806, James R. Beatty: d. Feb. 25, '27, Butler co.
William Calhoun 1790; m. (1)	Jane Dunlop, (2) Mrs. Miltenberger
David, Oct. 30, 1792; m.	May 22, 1822, Sarah Walker: d. May 29, 1869, Huntingdon co., Pa.
Thomas Finney, Aug. 11, 1794; m.	Mary Bailey of Spruce Creek, Center co.
Margaret Agnes, Apr. 8, 1796; m.	July 20, 1820, John Lyon: d. May 26, 1835, Pittsburgh

**James<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1739 and is said to have removed to Allegheny county. We have found no record of him there, and we need a James about his size to qualify as a Revolutionary pensioner in Dauphin county.

\*For these data we are indebted to Dr. Henry Stewart of Gettysburg. This gentleman, at considerable expense and a great deal of painstaking investigation, has very generously given to the Stewart Clan Magazine a very complete collection of Stewart records of Adams county. Horace Dickerman has made a search of the probate and land records of York county, from which Adams county was taken in 1800.



**Elijah<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) married Mary Patterson. He served as a soldier in a company of associators in 1776. His home was in Lower Paxtang township, where he died in 1807. His widow and children moved to Ohio. Children, born in Dauphin county:

Sarah	m.	James Finney
John		
Samuel		
Margaret	m.	William Finney
Mary	m.	1790, William Stewart, son of Robert <sup>4</sup>
Nancy		

James, Jan. 9, 1781; m. Mar. 21, 1811, Jane Elder: d. May 6, 1857, Clarke county, Ohio  
Jane

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Hugh,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born July 2, 1753, in Paxtang, Lancaster [now in Dauphin] county, Pa. He married Mary Robertson. He enlisted in 1776 under Capt. William Bell, second battalion of Lancaster county militia in the Revolutionary war.<sup>(9)</sup> Seven days later (he stated in his application for a pension, Mar. 8, 1830) he was taken prisoner by the British at the capture of Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776, and was released on parole until exchanged. He was given a pass dated in Lancaster county, Oct. 20, 1777, signed by John Elder, to permit John Stewart to pass from Westmoreland county, "being exempted from taking the oath of fidelity to the States, as he is a prisoner on parole, having been taken at the reduction of Fort Washington."<sup>\*</sup> He was exchanged the latter part of 1779 or early in 1780, when he returned to Paxtang. He wished to visit the Redstone settlement in western Pennsylvania in 1777 and got the pass for this purpose. After a few trips from Paxtang to Fayette county he settled in the latter place in April, 1779, and he remained there until 1829, when he removed to Crawford county.<sup>(9)</sup> A letter found among the pension papers says that he died in 1837, in his 84th year, in South Shenango township, Crawford county, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Wilson, two miles from Hartstown. Children:<sup>(11)</sup>

Hannah	1775; m.	——— Wilson <sup>(9)</sup>
William		
James		
Mary		
Samuel		
Hugh		
John	: m.	Sarah Wilson

To be continued

## SOME ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILIES OF STEWART

—55

Written in 1789 by Rev. Samuel Stone, County Down, Ireland. Contributed by J. Adger Stewart

His business as an agent to the Army obliged him to reside in Dublin with his family. He built one of the first good houses on Abbey Street, where he dwelt at the time of his decease, about the middle of the street on the North Side. Mr. Pidcock, an old clerk in his office, pointed out the house to me. If I mistake not, it did not range with the line of the next houses to the West, and Mr. Pidcock told me the pipes in front of the house to convey the rain from the roof were of lead and had the initial letters of my Grandfather's name on them. This is a trifling circumstance, but children are fond of knowing and distinguishing the seat of

<sup>\*</sup>Charles Stewart, a resident of Franklin county, Pa., made an affidavit Dec. 12, 1832, in support of John's claim, in which he stated that he was a soldier with John in the flying camp under Capt. James Morrow; that John had enlisted for five months and was captured in August, 1776, at Fort Washington. In a letter from an attorney, in which the affidavits of John's brothers are referred to, the word "brother" after Charles' name was stricken out. The identity of this Charles Stewart is not clear.

their ancestors. At the time of his death he was in affluent circumstances from the profits of his agency to several Regts. When these ceased, as he had not time to repair the ruins of his fortune spent in the public service, and the prospects of a numerous family of nine children were contracted to narrow limits, they found under Providence, their best protection and support in the house of their Grandmother, Mrs. Stewart of Ballylawn, who was then a widow and lived in Derry upon the receipts of a considerable jointure.

The names and births of these nine children I see set down in the handwriting of the eldest in the Title Page of a small pocket Bible in two Vols. which belonged to her brother, Arthur, he wrote it on the back of the title page of the New Testament, viz;

Francis [*Frances*], born the 23rd June, 1688,

William 3rd June, 1690;

Margaret 2nd July, 1692;

Alexander 4th Dec. 1693;

Arthur 7th Jan. 1695;

John 3rd Aug. 1698;

Thomas 8th Feb. 1700;

Henry 3rd March 1703 and

Francis in 1706.

The subsequent establishment of these children was; William, the eldest son, was a cornet in Ld Mt. Joy's Regt. of Dragoons. He married a daughter of Mr. Wotton Cole of Derry, died early without issue. The two daughters lived with their Grandmother till the youngest married Capt. Stone. The eldest continued to live with her Grandmother in Derry and her relations at Ballylawn till her sister settled with her family at Bandon in the Co. of Cork, where Capt. Stone took house for the convenience of educating his three sons at the Rev. Mr. Frier's School, who had formerly been usher to Mr. Blackall, an eminent schoolmaster of Derry. When my father had fixed the residence of his family at Bandon in the year 1730 my Mother invited her sister, Francis, to come live with her, which she did in June 1733. My father took a house in Dublin near the College for the education of his eldest son in the University, to which house he removed his family at that time. My Mother's bad state of health determined my Father to take her to England to try the effects of a journey, change of air and the bath water, but without success. She returned to Dublin, languished for some months in a deep consumption and died Mar 1734-5 and was buried in the Church yard of St. Andrew's Parish, near the East Wall. Her sister Francis continued to live with my Father's family in Dublin till his second and third sons were educated in the college. Some time after, my Father quitted the Army entirely. After he had served three campaigns in Flanders and Germany, he had been promoted to the majority of his Regt. in the year 1732 and sol out after the Battle of Fontenoy in the year 1745, being disappointed of promotion. About the same time his Father died in London and left him a small estate during his life, and entailed it to his children and moiety of a lease of six small houses in West-minster. His two eldest sons being in orders, and employed in the service of the Church in the Co. of Down, he removed with his two daughters and their Aunt to N'Aards, where the late Mr. Stewart built a house for his accommodation in the year 1750. He removed afterwards with his eldest daughter, married to Mr. White, of Killyleagh, where he died Dec. 1757. Miss Fran. Stewart in the year 1759 came from N'Aards to Comber to her nephew Samuel Stone, Minister of that Parish. She died March 1760.

To proceed with some account of the other children of my Grandfather; Alexr., his 2nd son, being more advanced in years at the time of his Father's death, and not bred to any profession he was the less inclined to follow or learn any business. He stayed in Dublin for some

years and then shipped out of the Kingdom without knowledge of any of his relations, who knew nothing of the place of his residence for a long series of years, till he returned to Ireland sometime after the war with Spain commenced 1739. He had been in Spain, enlisted there as a private soldier in the army, and was advanced to Sergeant, but during the war with Gt. Britain, being disgusted with some prejudice the military had conceived against him on account of his attachment to his native country, he quitted the Spanish service. He embarked for Ireland and arrived at Belfast; from thence he went to Cultra, was kindly received by Mr. Kennedy, who informed him of the residence and state of his relations then living. He wrote to Mr. Stewart, of Newtownards, then in London and his sister, Francis then living in Dublin with my Father's family. They answered his letters and Mr. Stewart kindly and liberally directed that he should be supplied with necessaries and lodged with Mrs. Bruce, a Ministers widow then living in Craigavad. He was exceedingly attached to the principles of the Church of Rome from his long residence in a Roman Catholic country, and did not relish the opposition of religious sentiment he met with in conversation with dissenters, who only resided in that part of the country. He was unhappy likewise that he had no opportunity to join in public worship with those of the Communion he approved and adhered to. He wrote to Mr. Stewart and to his sister in dissatisfaction on that account. I read one of his letters expressive of his religious sentiments. He implicitly acknowledged the authority of the Pope as the Vicar and representative of St. Peter, who had delegated the keys of the Church to the Bishop of Rome, as the supreme head of the Catholic Church of Christ. His chief argument he founded on a partial interpretation of a Text of Scripture "Thou art Peter and upon this rock I will build my Church." Mr. Stewart and his sister answered his letters, no doubt with better arguments and interpretation of Scripture, but knowing how difficult to remove religious prejudices, Mr. Stewart desired he might indulge himself with a habitation in a situation more agreeable to himself. He therefore removed to Portaferry, where many of the inhabitants are of the Roman Catholic religion, and it is probable he was the more induced to live there because Mr. Savage, the proprietor of that town, had resided long in Spain as a military officer, and when he became heir to that estate he could not take possession of the inheritance till he had conformed to the Protestant religion. However, he relapsed, and professed himself before he died to be a member of the Church of Rome. Mr. Alexr. Stewart died at Portaferry about the year 1749. He was a man of grave and inoffensive manners, and his mind had contracted weak and bigoted principles.

Arthur Stewart, the third son, died in his apprenticeship to a merchant in Derry, a youth of hopeful expectation. His brothers John and Thomas died, I believe, at an earlier period of life. The two younger sons, Henry and Francis, went early to sea on board Men of War, under the patronage of Admiral Charles Stewart, son of the second Ld. Vist. Mount Joy. Henry became an excellent naval officer. He was first Lt. on board the *Severn* a 50 gun ship commanded by the Hon. Capt. Legge, who sailed in Ld Anson's fleet bound to the South Sea. The *Severn* and likewise the *Pearl* doubled Cape Horn with the rest of the Fleet, but these two ships suffered so much by the long continued storms in those Southern latitudes that they were forced to back, and with difficulty reached the fort of Rio Janiero on the Coast of Brazil. They lost a great part of their men by the scurvy and hardships they endured in those seas. A letter of Lt. Stewart's relating those disasters to Mr. Stewart in London, transcripts of which he wrote to his sister and other friends, were read by many of their acquaintance, by which means some of the copies came into the hands of a newsprinter, who published it in his paper, and thence got admission into one of the monthly magazines of that year, viz: 1740. The initial letters of his name are only put to the printed letter. When the *Severn* and *Pearl* were refitted at Rio Janiero, they proceeded to the West Indies and remained some time on that

Station, where Lt. Henry Stewart was promoted to be Capt. and Commander of a small sloop of War, the "Pembroke Prize", with which vessel he sailed with the small squadron under the command of Commodore Knowles to the attack of Ft. La Guirra on the Spanish Main. In the attack of that Fort Capt. Stewart's ship not being of sufficient force to come into action, he went on board the Commodore Ship. The Commodore, observing that one of the ships of the small fleet, the "Norwich", did not obey his signals and come forward to do effectual service, sent Capt. Stewart to supercede Capt. Gregory in the command of the ship, and when the attack was concluded and the Fleet returned to England, Capt. Stewart came home as Capt. of the "Norwich" and was confirmed as a Post Capt. and afterwards got the command of the "Success" a 20 gun ship to be stationed on the Coast of Holland. Lord How, the present 1st Ld. of Admiralty, was a Midshipman with Capt. Stewart in same ship, and I have been told he has often distinguished him and recommended his conduct to the imitation of other young Midshipmen in the same ship. Capt. Stewart, before he went to sea again in the "Success" made a visit to his friends at Doncaster, in Yorkshire, where he usually resided when not engaged in sea service. He had there before conceived an attachment to a Miss. Drake, an amiable young lady with a handsome fortune, but they did not think it prudent to marry till his circumstances were more flattering by rank in the Navy; at this period he renewed his addresses and married her. A few months after he went to sea on Board the "Success", took a fever shortly after on the Coast of Holland, of which he died in the year 1744. In his letter before mentioned with great sensibility, he expresses his concern for the mortality among the seamen of Commodore Anson's fleet when stationed off the Bastimentoes, yet felt no sickness himself, not even a headache; but often his heart ached to see in a day 5 or 6 of their men falling dead on the decks, worn out with hardships and that destructive disease the navy scurvy. Here in a temperate climate and a mild season we see how soon the approach of a fever may prove fatal to a constitution which had stood the severity of storms and the contagion of disease in a diversity of sultry and frigid climates. Capt. Stewart's wife, who soon was left a disconsolate widow, proved with child, and a few months after was delivered of a daughter. She survived the birth of this child but a few years and left the care of her fortune to a near relation, who proved an unworthy guardian, and wasted an orphan's property. This daughter has for these several years past lived with her Mother's relation, Mrs. Smith, near Wakefield, a lady of merit and fortune. I have heard from those who conversed with Miss Stewart that she is sensible and well bred, and her letters confirm me in the same opinion. I have been told a Mr. Lascelles, a gentleman of Yorkshire, made proposals of marriage to her which she refused, who is now in possession of a large fortune.

Francis, the youngest son of my Grandfather, was likewise a Lieut. in the Navy, was in several actions at Sea, and successful in the capture of some prizes, particularly at Cape Breton. During the war with Spain and France which commenced in 1739, he shared about a thousand pounds of prize money, about seven or eight hundred of which he deposited in the hands of the late Mr. Stewart of N'Ards, but then of London, with interest. Lt. Stewart married a Miss Workman, at Rochester, whose family had formerly resided near Rathfriland in the County of Down. He died about the year 1745 without issue, and left by his will the interest of this money in the hands of Mr. Stewart to his widow during her life. Except fifty pounds of the principal he left as a legacy to his sister, Francis Stewart, the residue of the principal. After the death of his widow, he bequeathed to her sister and to the daughter of his late brother, Capt. Henry Stewart, and to the two daughters of his sister Margaret by Major Stone and to the survivors of them at the death of his widow in equal shares. Several of these particulars relating to my Mother's family I have heard from my late Aunt Frances Stewart, from the late Mr. and Mrs. Stewart of Newtownards, and from his sister, the late Mrs. Martha Kennedy, of Cultra.

The issue of the late Major Samuel Stone by Margaret Stewart, his wife, and the dates of their births are, viz; Guy, born at Nowry, 11th June, 1718, educated at Westminster School, for two or three years afterwards at the Rev. Mr. Frier's School in Bandon in the County of Cork, entered the College of Dublin June 1733, commenced B. A., 1737, Ordained 1738, commenced M. A., 1740, Curate of Falmouth in Cornwall 1741, went to Flanders 1745, after the battle of Fontenoy to visit his Father, returned with him soon after, when he had sold out of the Army. The later end of the same year Chaplain to the Earl of Chesterfield, Lord Lt. of Ireland. He went often to England about his Father's affairs and rents: after 1749 resided at Newtownards in the County of Down with his father's family; presented to the living of Ballymahon in the County of Longford 1754 by the interest of John Sharpe, Esq. with Sir Dudley Rider, Atty. General of England, served the cures of Holywood and N'Ards for a few years, married Miss Margaret Bryant of Ballymahon 1762; after his marriage resided in Gloucestershire and Worcestershire till 1770, during which time most of his children born there; exchanged his Parish of Ballymahon for the Prebend of Kilroot in the Diocese of Connor 1768. Officiated in the Church of Comber from 1770 to his death June 7th, 1779.

Alexander and Margaret born 1719 died in their infancy. Samuel, born in Derry, June 24, 1722, educated at the Rev. John Frier's School to June 1733, afterwards at the Rev. Hugh Quigg School in Dublin. Entered the College of Dublin 17th Sept. 1737, commenced B. A. 1741-2 and M. A. July 1745. Ordained March 1747-8, served the cure of the Rev. Ed. Bayly's Parish of Kilmegan in the Diocese of Down 1748, nominated by Judge Ward to the cure of the Chapel of Killough to which the cure of Terrela in the Deanry of Down was connected 1750, but officiated at the Parish Church of Rathmullan, the Vicar officiating at the Chapel of Killough, presented to the Vicarage of Killany by Alexander Stewart, Esq., 1755. Went to London May 1757 to solicit the interest of William Sharpe, Esq. first Clerk of the Council, returned to Ireland a few months after, and served the Cure of Holywood upon the resignation of his brother, nominated by Alexander Stewart, Esq. to the curacy of Comber 1758, upon the death of the Rev. Annesley Baillie, appointed by the interest of Mr. Sharpe, Chaplain to the Earl of Halifax and to the Earl of Northumberland when Lord Lts. of Ireland 1761 and 1763 presented by the latter 1764, to the Rectory of Kilmoe alias Crockhaven in the Diocese of Cork, exchanged that Parish with the Rev. Arthur Hyde for the Rectory of Cudaff, July 1769, and resided from that time mostly at Cudaff.

To be continued

This number of the magazine follows closely on the heels of the July number, and we are sending some sample copies to people who did not get the preceding number. We are not sure that the magazine will contain eight pages all through the year but we are sure that it will contain material of interest and value to Stewart descendants. We urge all those who receive this as a sample copy to send \$2 to the editor as a subscription to all of volume 7, for otherwise they may not see any of the succeeding numbers.

You will receive this copy on the eve of a great presidential election, and your thoughts will not be on history. You will be acting out the part in the drama which the experiences of your ancestors stamped upon your fiber. After the shouting and the tumult dies let us have a share of your attention and co-operation in expanding the scope of research of Stewart family records, for the time has come to strike out for comprehensive and effective results.

The organizers of the Stewart Society of America would like to have you join as a charter member. Annual membership is \$3. Sustaining membership is \$25 a year. An office will be maintained in the East and a secretary employed to collect records of Stuart-Stewart families. Address J. Adger Stewart, 4780 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Ky.

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

## SOME ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILIES OF STEWART

—64

Written in 1789 by Rev. Samuel Stone, County Down, Ireland. Contributed by J. Adger Stewart

William, born in Limerick, July 4th, 1723, educated at the same schools and entered the College at the same time with his brother Samuel. He pursued his studies in the College to Dec. 1740, when he was appointed an Ensign in Col. Mordaunt's new raised Regiment of Foot by the interest of Mr. Wm. Sharpe with Admiral Sir. Chas. Wager. The regiment was quartered in Scotland, and he was a Lt. in the same Regiment at the battle of Prestonpans, when the Army under the comm. of Gen. Cope was defeated and most of the men and officers taken prisoners. This Regiment commanded by Col. Lascelles, was sent to Ireland 1749 and embarked for Halifax in Nova Scotia 1750. He was promoted to a Capt. Commission 1753, came to England to solicit a majority 1758, appointed aide Camp to Gen. Stewart, sent the same year to America by the Duke of Cumberland with dispatches to Gen. Braddock, came up with the advanced part of his army near the River Ohio a few days before the unfortunate action ensued where he was killed. He was much distinguished in his military profession and in literature for his classical and poetical taste.



Frances, born in Cork, 5th Nov. 1724, married at N'Ards in the Co. of Down to John White, Esq., of the Co. of Wexford, 1754.

Mary, born in Galway, 22nd May, 1726, married at N'Ards to Wm. Mortimer of Rathmelton, Co. of Donegal, Esq. July 1756. Died at Portsmouth where she went to visit her youngest son before he embarked on board a man of war Sept. 1782. Her husband died at Rathmelton July 1766.

Thomas Stewart, youngest son of Major Saml. Stone, was born at Bandon in the Co. of Cork 1733, and died in Dublin in his infancy.

To the preceding account of my Grandfather Stewart's family and Children, perhaps it may be an agreeable information to his later descendants to know such further particulars as I have received of his collateral relations: therefore I shall here set down what has come to my knowledge concerning them.

In the year 1687 my Grandfather Stewart married a daughter of the late Mr. Stewart of Ballylawn in the Co. of Donegal. Her father, I apprehend, was descended from a collateral branch of Sir. Wm. Stewart of the Co. of Tyrone, who was created a Bart. May 1623. My Grandmother's Father, I believe married a Scotch lady, as she sometimes visited her lations in that Kingdom, especially when insurrections of the native Irish prevailed in consequence of the rebellion of 1641, and the Civil Wars which ensued in England and afterwards here in Ireland. At those times when she retired to Scotland, she took her young children with her as I have been told. At the time of the Revolution of 1688 and the siege of Derry commenced Dec. 1688, this Mr. Stewart of Ballylawn was dead. His son William was in possession of his Estate and took an active part in the transactions of the North of Ireland, to prevent the Subversion of the Constitution, which King James the 2nd and his chief Governor, Ld. Tyrconnel, then Ld. Lt. of Ireland, were attempting with a numerous Military Force. Mr. Wm. Stewart of Ballylawn raised a troop of horse at his own expense, when the City of Derry was besieged, did with his Troop essential service to this part of the country by protecting the well affected to the revolution and to King William's Government and checked the depredations of the military which then were carrying on the Siege of Derry, when they were forced to raise the

siege of this City by the bravery and resolution of the citizens, assisted only by a few military men within the walls, which they gloriously defended for more than six months till they received a supply of provisions by sea, when the boom in the river was broken by one of the small ships which brought them this necessary supply, and some other ships the aid of some officers and soldiers to drive the enemy from the walls. At this time, or soon after, I imagine, Mr. Stewart of Ballylawn's troops with some others raised by other gentlemen of the same liberal principles, were formed into a regiment under the command of the 2nd Ld. Viscount Mt. Joy, for at that time, viz: about Dec. 1688, or Jan. 1688-9, Ld. Tyrconnel had sent the 1st Ld. Mountjoy to France, where he was in the Bastile and not released for some time after. I am well assured the 1st Ld. Mountjoy died in the year 1692. Therefore I conclude it was his son that had the regiment of Dragoons to which Mr. Wm. Stewart of Ballylawn was Lt. Col. This Col. Stewart married a daughter of Mr. Stewart of Ft. Stewart, if I mistake not, and his issue by that marriage were Thomas, Martha, and Alexander.

Before I note their future connections I have to observe the melancholy conclusion of their Father's life. He was killed in a duel with a Mr. Stewart, who likewise was a Lt. Col. in the Army. What was the occasion or point of honor which produced this fatal quarrel I have not heard as it was to delicate a matter to inquire of any of his children. Before I say anything of their connections by marriage, I may take notice of Col. Stewart's sisters and their marriages. His eldest sister, I have before observed, was married by my Grandfather Alexander Stewart of the City of Dublin, Esq. His second sister was married to Alderman Cowan of Derry, and his third sister, by name Grace, lived unmarried with her Mother in Derry, and afterwards with her sister Cowan. She died about the year 1736 and left what fortune she possessed to her nephew, Alexander Stewart. Alderman Cowan had several children by his marriage with Miss Stewart of Ballylawn. He had likewise a son Robert by a former wife, whose name I do not now recollect, but Mr. Elwood told me she was the daughter of a Presbyterian Minister who lived at Moville, in the Barony of Innishowen. Alderman Cowan and his father were eminent citizens of Derry, and their names are in the first rank in the Annals of the memorable siege of that City. Their family endured a full share of the distresses of that Siege, yet such was the regards a lady of that family had for a favorite grey horse, that she would not suffer the poor beast to be killed for the better supply of their table with meat, but contrived to have the horse concealed and fed with hay during the whole siege. The late Mrs. Stewart of N'Ards, in her relation of this incident to me, gave the merit of this tender sensibility to her Grandmother Stewart. The late Alderman Cowan, I have been told by Mr. Elwood had a landed property more extensive than what has descended to his heirs, part of which lands lay near Byrt in the Barony of Innishowen, which he sold to satisfy debts contracted in mercantile business in which he had not been successful. His eldest son, Robert, was a Merchant in Lisbon in Portugal, in partnership with others; and the company failed and became bankrupt. He then went to the East Indies to the English Settlement at Bombay, and being very intelligent in mercantile affairs, he soon distinguished himself as a man of business, and executed some important negotiation so much to the advantage of the East India Company that the Court of Directors in London appointed him Governor of Bombay, and continued him in that Presidency for a series of years beyond the usual term of former Governors.

He returned to England in the year 1736 with a great reputation and with acquisition of a large fortune, but not equal to what some others since have acquired in less time in lower departments of the East India Company's service. He received the order of Knighthood from the King for his good conduct, and was a member of the British Parliament. During a long Parliamentary Debate he sat to a late hour in the House of Commons, came home to meet some Company, who were to dine with him, was taken ill at table sitting with them, was ob-

liged to retire to his chamber, and left Mr. Stewart, late of N'Ards, who was then in London to entertain his company. His sickness increased and affected his throat with a quinsy, which in a few days proved fatal to his life, notwithstanding the early advice and attendance of physicians of the first medical character. He had, before he left India, by will vested his fortune in Trustees to the use of his brother William and his issue, and failing, to his Sister, Mary and her issue and in remainder to Messrs. Goold and others, his particular friends, Merchts. in London. He died about the beginning of the year 1737.

His brother William, his Father's son by his 2nd wife, Miss Stewart of Ballylawn, went out to India while he was Governor of Bombay and under his patronage had an opportunity of making some fortune and left him in India in a fair way of improving it. When Sir Robert Cowan returned to England, this William Cowan died in the East Indies soon after, but the account of his death did not arrive in London till after the decease of Sr. Robt. Cowan. By the death of both her brothers Miss Mary Cowan became sole heiress to both their fortunes. She married the late Alexander Stewart of N'Ards, Esq., youngest son of Col. Wm. Stewart of Ballylawn. The late Alderman Cowan had several other children, some of whom were married, but left no surviving issue, so that Miss Mary Cowan was the surviving heiress of her family.

Lt. Col. Wm. Stewart of Ballylawn was married, I apprehend, before the Revolution of 88, to a daughter of Mr. Stewart of Ft. Stewart, who I believe was likewise an officer in the 2nd Ld. Viscount Mt. Joys Regt. The children of Col. Wm. Stewart who survive him are Thomas, Martha and Alexander. I cant ascertain the dates of their births but that of the youngest Alexander, who imagined he was born in the year 1700; but the late Rev. Mr. Elwood, who was at school with him at Mr. Blackall's in Derry, and were boarders together in his house, told me he apprehended Mr. A. Stewart was not more than two or three years younger than himself, and he was born in November 1696.

Thomas succeeded his father in the Estate of Ballylawn, and was a Capt. in Queen Anne's Army. He was low of stature but of a high and martial spirit and fond of having the command of the Grenadiers' Company. I remember to have seen and conversed with a tall, fine old man, a farmer living near Killough in the Co. Down, who was a Grenadier in this company. This old man lived to the age of near a hundred years, the Newspaper said he was some years above a hundred when he died. The late Mr. Stewart of N'Ards told me of another Grenadier in his Brother's company whom he enlisted in a singular manner. An idle fellow, in the habit of a beggar, with a long beard and walking lame, came up one day to the Capt. and asked him for charity: the Capt. who saw thru his disguise that he was an able young fellow, told him he would give him the Queen's Bounty if he would enlist for a soldier. He lamented he was not able to carry arms. "If you will not" said the Capt., "I will spoil your trade of being a common beggar", and ordered some of his soldiers to take him, cut off one half of his beard and let him go. The idle fellow, when he found out in what a sad plight the soldiers had left his face, cut the string which tied up his leg, came running after the Capt. told him he would enlist, and follow him to the mouth of a cannon. He kept his word as far as the military service required, and proved himself one of the best soldiers in the Captain's company. Capt. Stewart in his political principles, was much attached to the Tory Administration of Queen Anne. He sold his commission upon the accession of His Majesty George, the 1st to the Throne. He freely spoke his sentiments of Government, which he did not approve; but Mr. Andrews of Derry, Father to the late Provost of the College of Dublin, having expressed sentiments more derogatory to the Honor of Government, he was prosecuted for the expressions and sentenced to stand in the Pillory. Mr.





Stewart and several other gentlemen who had a respect for him and his principles, stood beside Mr. Andrews near the Pillory with their swords in their hands ready to resent any affront that should be offered to the person of Mr. Andrews.

Capt. Stewart was of a warm temper, but of a humane, friendly and social disposition. He lived in Derry regardless of economy, which obliged him to sell a considerable part of the Ballylawn Estate. He had married several years before a sister of the late Judge Ward, who had a taste for the modes of high life, and as she had no children, she was the less concerned about the dissipation of his fortune. Her temper was haughty and overbearing to her husband's relations, in so much that I have heard my Aunt Stewart say that she could not be happy in the same family company with her, tho she had the most sincere esteem and affection for Capt. Stewart who was her cousin German. Mrs. Stewart, upon the death of her husband, Capt. Stewart, about the year 1731, attempted to possess herself of his whole Estate, by virtue of some Deed or will she had persuaded him to execute, independent of her marriage jointure, but the tenants of the estate being more attached to the interest of his younger brother, she was frustrated in her design of getting into possession by the vigilance and advice of Mr. Mortimer of Rathmelton with the tenants of Ballylawn. However, she contended at law with Mr. Stewart for the estate, supported by her brother, the late Justice of the King's Bench, but she died pending the suit in the year 1733, which concluded the lawsuit.

Martha, the daughter of the Lt. Col. Stewart, married John, the younger brother of Arthur Kennedy of Cultra, Esq., and upon the decease of his elder brother, without issue, he succeeded to the estate of Cultra in the Co. of Down. The children of this marriage are Hugh, Martha and Arthur. Their father died, I believe, about the year 1720, because his brother-in-law, the late Mr. Stewart of N'Ards, was not then of age, yet he had conceived so high an opinion of his prudence and understanding that he appointed him guardian to his children and their fortune and the Executor of his will. How well he executed that trust I need not say, as his whole conduct thru a long series of years has been distinguished with honor and integrity, and with the most liberal principles, both as to religious and political sentiments. Hugh, the eldest son of John Kennedy, Esq., by Martha, his wife, married Miss Bell Curtis, of the City of Dublin about the year 1743. He died in London since the year 1760, was succeeded by his son John, a minor, now in possession of Cultra Estate, with a numerous issue of fine children by the daughter of the late Rev. Mr. Cole, brother to the Late Lord Mt. Florence.

Martha, the daughter of the late John Kennedy, married Mr. Alex. Stewart, merchant of Belfast, Uncle to the present Ld. Castle Stewart. Arthur, the youngest son of John Kennedy, was a Capt. in the army and married Miss Edmonston, of Red Hall in Co. of Antrim, sister to the present Sr. Archd. Edmonston, Bart., of Scotland.

Col. Wm. Stewart's youngest son, Alex. was born about the year 1699 or 1700, was bred a merchant in the house of Mr. Isaac McCartney, a principal merchant, then of Belfast. He was engaged in mercantile business for a few years, and had been in France and Flanders on that account. Upon the death of his eldest brother, he quit merchandise about the year 1731. In June 1737 he married Miss Mary Cowan at my father's house in Dublin, youngest and only surviving child of the late Alderman Cowan of Derry by his wife, Miss Stewart of Ballylawn. She was born in the year 1713, as I have heard her say. She was 24 years of age at the time of her marriage, a few days after which Mr. and Mrs. Stewart embarked for England and proceeded to London to assert their undoubted right to the possession of the entire fortune of her brother, Sir. Robt. Cowan and of her brother William Cowan, both lately deceased. I before observed that Sir. Robt. Cowan by his will vested his personal fortune in Trustees to the use of his brother William and his issue, failing them, to his sister Mary Cowan and her issue,

and failing them to certain friends merchants in London. These merchants heirs to the contingent remainder, did all they could by law to prevent and delay Mrs. Stewart from getting possession of Sir. Robt. Cowan's fortune. This large property was then mostly in the funds during the lawsuit, and at one time in a critical and perilous situation, had the Lord Chancellor allowed the Trustees to take possession of it pending the suit, for one of these Trustees had failed in his mercantile business and become bankrupt, and retired to France, which obliged Mr. Stewart to follow him, to engage his consent to relinquish the Trust Estate, or give security for the right of possession.

To be continued

### SAMUEL AND HUGH STEWART OF PAXTANG, PA.

—60

From Egle's "Pennsylvania Genealogies" and other sources

**William<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Hugh,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct. 21, 1757, in Paxtang, Lancaster [later Dauphin] county, Pa. He was a soldier in the Revolution.\* He married, about 1780, Martha Walker and removed to Allegheny county. We found in the county-city house in Pittsburgh the record of the administration of his estate, showing that he died Mar. 29, 1829, in Robison township, Allegheny county. He left a widow Mary and the following nine children [marriages so indicated], Margaret having died during his lifetime: ⑤⑪

James		
Hannah	; m.	George Duncan
Jane	; m.	Samuel Glass
Rebecca	; m.	Thomas Glass
Margaret	; m.	James Robinson: d. before Mar. 29, 1829
Elizabeth	; m.	Parker Loraine
William		
Martha	; m.	Alexander Phillips
Samuel	1815	
John	1821	

**Hugh<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Hugh,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct. 1, 1759, in Paxtang. He had a deformity of the feet, became a school teacher and settled in the Redstone country, in Fayette county. He married, in 1793, Mary Wilson. They later removed to Rush county, Indiana, and lived near Flatrock creek. Children: ⑪

Wilson  
Hugh

**Robert<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Hugh,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 8, 1765, in Paxtang, married Mar. 10, 1789, Sarah Finney, born Aug. 10, 1768. She died in 1811, and he died in 1854; they are buried in the old Paxtang graveyard. Their children, all born on the old family homestead in Paxtang township, mostly settled in Ohio:

Agnes Crain, Jan. 19, 1790; m.	James B. Robinson
Susanna 1791	
Thomas P., May 31, 1794; m.	Martha B. Stewart
Robert, Sep. 17, 1795; m.	Sarah Barnett: resided in Linglestown

\*His pension application has not yet been examined by the editor of the Stewart Clan Magazine, who in the summer of 1927 took notes from the original documents in Washington of Stewart pensioners down the alphabetical file as far as and including John. We hope to complete the examination next year.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int., marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradit., ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.

Sarah, May 22, 1797; m. John Cleeland of Clarke county, Ohio  
 Mary, Nov. 30, 1798; m. John Rice of Middletown, Butler county, Ohio  
 Jane, Apr. 7, 1800  
 Samuel, Apr. 22, 1802  
 John, Sep. 30, 1803; m. July 24, 1831, Nancy T. Beatty, cousin: d. 1849  
 Margaret, Oct. 10, 1806; m. Henry Cramer of Wooster, Ohio  
 William Crawford, Aug. 22, 1810

**Samuel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Hugh,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 5, 1767, in Paxtang, went to Redstone, Westmoreland county, about 1794, where in 1796 he married Jane Patterson, who was born there Jan. 18, 1774. They settled in Findley, Allegheny county, northwest of Pittsburgh.\* He died there in August, 1837, and she died in November, 1867.† His will, dated Mar. 1, 1837, probated Aug. 31, 1837, mentioned "my beloved wife" and the following eleven children [no mention being made of Jane] and appointed as executors his sons Joseph and Uriah, they to have "the place I now live on" and to keep their mother. Children:⑤ ①

James ; "my late son"  
 Robert  
 Hugh  
 Jane① , evidently died during her father's lifetime  
 Agnes ; m. ——— Logan⑤  
 Flora ; m. ——— Boyce⑤  
 John (W.)  
 Margaret ; m. John Burns⑤  
 Samuel  
 William

Joseph, May 20, 1816; m. Oct. 3, 1839, Hannah Glass, b. Apr. 6, 1822, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Stewart) Glass, dau. of William<sup>4</sup> (Hugh<sup>3</sup>)

**Joseph<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Hugh,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born July 10, 1769, in Paxtang, married Dec. 20, 1792, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Stewart, daughter of his cousin, Samuel<sup>4</sup> Stewart of Hanover township [p. 59]. He, with his brother James, was administrator of his father's estate in 1798 and became owner of the homestead, which he sold in 1805. In that year he and James removed to Monroe, Butler county, Ohio. His wife died Feb. 3, 1835, and he died Oct. 13, 1855. Children, the last four being born in Butler county, Ohio:

James 1793; m. Susan Finney: d. 1864, in Illinois  
 Samuel B. 1795; m. 1824, Sarah Barnett: d. 1871  
 Jane ; m. Robert Stewart of Indiana, her cousin  
 Nancy 1799; m. 1819, Elijah Finney, her cousin  
 Joseph F. 1801; m. 1832, Prudence Ammons of Butler county, Ohio  
 Sarah 1803; m. 1824, David Reynolds of Piqua, O.  
 Mary 1805; m. 1825, Samuel Holmes of Bellbrook, O.  
 John ; died young  
 Charles  
 Eliza ; died young

\*The "History of Allegheny County," page 2142, says Samuel Stewart was born Mar. 5, 1767, in Carlisle, Cumberland county, son of Hugh of Carlisle. There were Stewarts in Carlisle, but we have not found that Hugh of Paxtang ever lived in Carlisle.

In J. S. Burns's "Stewarts of Western Pennsylvania" it states that Samuel came from Carlisle to Findley township about 1794 or 1795. The dates of death are given by Mr. Burns. The probate records were found in 1926 by the editor of the Stewart Clan Magazine.

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Hugh,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 28, 1774, in Paxtang, married (1) Nov. 17, 1803, Mary Sherer, born Sep. 29, 1782, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barnett) Sherer of Swatara township, Dauphin county. In 1805 he removed with his brother Joseph to Monroe, Butler county, Ohio. His wife died Oct. 21, 1807, after the birth of twin children. James married (2) Mary McClay<sup>5</sup> Stewart, born in 1784, daughter of Samuel<sup>4</sup> Stewart [p. 59]. She died in 1816. He married (3) Margaret Reed. Children, the eldest born in Paxtang:

Joseph Crain, Aug. 18, 1804; m. 1826, Nancy Templeton<sup>5</sup> Stewart, dau. of Samuel E. Samuel Sherer, Oct. 20, 1807; a physician  
James Barnett, Oct. 20, 1807; died in 1851

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>3</sup> ?Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 25, 1754, in Hanover, Lancaster county, Pa., was granted by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania on Dec. 31, 1774, a tract of 400 acres of land on Potato Garden run, at that time in Washington county, now in Findley township in Allegheny county. Allegheny county was established Sep. 24, 1788, from a part of Westmoreland county, and was enlarged Sep. 17, 1789, by the addition of a large slice from northern Washington county. James Stewart married Aug. 25, 1779, Margaret McCowen, born Feb. 19, 1759, in Dauphin [at that time Lancaster] county, daughter of John and Eleanor McCowen. John McCowen died Apr. —, 1780, and his widow Eleanor died July 5, 1816.① James Stewart and his wife and two children moved from Dauphin county about 1783 and settled on this land. On Dec. 31, 1784, he secured a warrant for 400 acres on Montour's run, Robeson township, for £1-5-6, the patent being still preserved. He died July 21, 1821, aged 67,② in Findley, and his widow died about 1844.③ Children, from "Stewart Family of Western Pennsylvania":

John, June 4, 1780; m. Mar. 15, 1808, Margaret Glass  
Jane, June 19, 1782; m. Mar. 16, 1808, Matthew McCoy  
Eleanor, Sep. 19, 1784; m. Oct. 5, 1813, James Simpson  
James, Jan. 1, 1787; m. (1) Aug. 15, 1811, Elizabeth Dickson, (2) May 9, '16, Isabella Glidden  
Margaret, Jan. 15, 1789; m. Mar. 17, 1814, Josiah Guy  
Mary, Mar. 15, 1791; m. June 4, 1816, James Moore  
Anne, Feb. 27, 1793; m. Oct. 21, 1817, William Guy  
Joseph Patterson, Feb. 15, 1795; m. Jan. 8, 1819, Mary Ewing; d. Sep. 9, 1864, Salem, Ohio  
Richard, Aug. 14, 1797; m. Apr. 12, 1821, Mary Stewart, born Feb. 12, 1799④  
Thomas M., May 23, 1799; m. (1) May 11, 1822, Isabella Brown, (2) May 13, 1824, Eleanor Sarah, Apr. 11, 1801; m. Sep. 19, 1822, Henry Cowan Cherry

#### A FAMILY PERHAPS BELONGING TO THE PAXTANG GROUP

**William<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, born about 1717, perhaps a son of the John Stewart mentioned as deceased in the will of his brother Robert of Strasburg, Lancaster county, Pa., 1754, was called "of Strasburg." The name of his wife is not disclosed. He died about 1787. His eldest son Robert petitioned the probate court of York county on June 15, 1787, for letters of administration on his estate, asserting that his father had lately died owning 133 acres of land in Mountjoy township, York [now Adams] county, adjoining lands of Robert McKinney, Robert Brackenridge, Samuel Paxton, John Borland and James Walker, on Rock creek. Robert desired to buy the interest of the other children, which he finally did in 1791. Children:⑤

Robert	1742; m.	Sarah ———
Jane	; m.	David Cunningham; d. before 1787, leaving 2 ch.
John	1746; m.	Margaret ———; d. before Feb. 10, 1778
Rebecca	; m.	James Moore
Mary	; m.	James Walker

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>3</sup>) was born about 1746. It is probable that he was the John Stewart who married in Paxtang\* Nov. 15, 1768, Margaret Stewart, daughter of John [p. 50]. Perhaps he was the John Stewart who removed to the Marsh Creek settlement and was killed at the battle of Germantown, Oct. 3, 1777. The probate records of York county show that on Feb. 10, 1778, administration on the estate of John Stewart, late of Hamilton Ban township, York [now Adams] county, was granted to Margaret Stewart, his widow, and Thomas Douglas. He left three little children, whose ages were stated in the orphans' court records, and was the owner of 245 acres of land in Hamilton Ban, adjoining the lands of Thomas Douglas, William McCreary, James Scott and John Morrow. Robert Cunningham was appointed appraiser. The widow Margaret married Timothy Douglas, as shown by the probate records of Feb. 28, 1779, as found by Horace W. Dickerman. Children of John Stewart, as shown in his and his father's administrations of estate:

John 1769; m. (1) Mar. 5, 1789, Jean Stewart, daughter of William: she died Apr. 9, 1808, in her 40th year. He married (2) Jane Stewart, daughter of Robert<sup>4</sup> [p. 58]: she died Feb. 15, 1822, in her 48th year. He married (3) Mar. 20, 1823, Deborah Armstrong. He died June 11, 1841, in his 73rd year, without issue, in Hamiltonban, and was buried in the old Piney Creek Presbyterian church yard, just over the line in Maryland.

Mary 1773

William 1775; m. Apr. 19, 1796, Jane White

**William<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3</sup>), born in 1773, in Hamilton Ban [now written Hamiltonban] township, Adams county, married Apr. 19, 1796,<sup>†</sup> Janet White, born in 1767. On Feb. 14, 1801, he and his wife Jean, of Hamiltonban, deeded to James White for \$50 part of a tract of land in Adams county called "Confidence", 10½ acres beginning at a point on the south side of James White's mill race. They removed to Allegheny county in 1800. He died there June 7, 1813, in his 38th year, at his home about seven miles southwest of Pittsburgh, and his will is on file at the county seat. Janet died May 21, 1847, in her 80th year. Their children were, according to records gathered by their great-grandson, Dr. Henry Alexander Stewart of Gettysburg, Adams county:

Margaret, May 23, 1798; m.

William Sterling: d. Jan. 17, 1849

John White, Aug. 3, 1800; m. Nov. 11, 1829, Jane McFarland: d. June 20, 1870

William, May 4, 1804; believed to have moved to Iowa

Jane, June —, 1807; m.

Henry Burns

Mary, Oct. 2, 1809; m. Oct. 30, 1833, Robert Sterling: d. June 30, 1855

### Descendants of Scotland's Noble House are Forming an Association

*You should by all means join the Stewart Society of America, which is going to carry prestige of a high order. \$25 a year gives you a sustaining membership, and \$3 a year entitles you to the privilege of annual membership. Write to J. Adger Stewart, 4780 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Kentucky.*

If there is a number in the scroll it is the amount you owe us on your subscription, including two dollars for the current year. Because we could not promise you definite delivery during the past two years we have allowed a number of subscriptions to run behind. We shall now return to our policy of carrying none but paid subscribers and our exchanges. We are willing to give you our time and the benefit of a large collection of records, but the printing and postage bill are partly yours.



\*From Marriage Records of Rev. John Roan, Dauphin County, 1754-1774, Paxtang, Derry and Donegal.

†From the record of marriages by Rev. Alexander Dobbin, Adams county.

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

## SOME ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILIES OF STEWART

—69

Written in 1789 by Rev. Samuel Stone, County Down, Ireland. Contributed by J. Adger Stewart

**A**FTER a long and vexatious suit, and decrees in his favor, tho not final, Mr. Stewart found it expedient, in order to get quiet possession of his fortune, to grant those heirs to a contingent remainder donation of two thousand pounds to each of them. He then came to Ireland to get the concurrence of Hugh Henry, Esq., the Banker, and that of the other Trustees to his marriage settlement, that this personal fortune might in part, or in the whole, be laid out in the purchase of land and vested to the same uses of his marriage settlement. Prior to this period I believe, Mr. and Mrs. Stewart levied a fine and suffered a recovery in the Chancery of England, after issue born of their marriage, to cut off the entail to the heirs in remainder. Mr. Stewart, when he got entire possession of Sr. Robt. Cowan's and his brother William's fortune, first purchased the Estate of Comber in the Co. of Down from Robt. Colvill, Esq. then set in the year 1743 at about 1,100 pounds per annum, at twenty one years purchase, and the year after he purchased his estate of Newtownards, in the same county, then set at about 2,200 pounds per annum at the same rate of purchase. When the deeds of conveyance of his last estate were executed, he then treated with Mr. Colvill for his interest in the corporation of the Borough of N'Ards. The terms were settled at eleven hundred pounds and to fulfil this engagement of faith and honor, a deed was prepared to convey the arrears of rent on the estate to Mr. Stewart for this sum, but the intent and purpose was the purchase of the Borough. The late Earl of Bessborough, who transacted the sale of the two estates, finding upon what terms the interest of the Borough was to be sold, instructed his son, Ld. Duncannon, then in London to prevent this bargain from taking effect, and to purchase it for him to continue this Borough interest in his own family. Mr. and Mrs. Colvill consented to gratify Ld. Bessborough at this easy rate, the better to reconcile him to the disappointment and the loss of the Newtown Estate, which he expected for his son, John Ponsonby, he being of near affinity to Mr. Colvill, his Mother, after the decease of her first husband, Mr. Hugh Colvill, having married Ld. Bessborough, and his children were the issue of that marriage.

Mr. Stewart, being thus frustrated at the purchase of the Borough of Newtownards, determined to oppose Mr. Ponsonby's interest in the Corporation, which he might easily have secured to himself, immediately after the purchase of the estate, by some friendly assurance of substantial favors to the majority of the Burgesses, most of whom were tenants of the estate, but he chose rather to treat with Mr. Colvill for his interest in the Borough, if he found it, when he came to conclude the purchase of the Estate, to be independent of Ld. Bessborough's influence, but he did not visit either of these two estates at the time, or before he purchased them. Mr. Jo Ponsonby, then at the head of the Board of Commissioners of the Customs, the better to secure his influence in the Corporation of N'Ards, attached a majority of the Burgesses to his interest by promises of Revenue Employments and other acts of friendship. Three of them in a few years were made collectors of the Revenue, and prior to Mr. Stewart's visiting his Estate, he got Mr. Byers, one of the Burgesses to vacate his place for 30 guineas, which in a few days he repented, and gave notice to the Provost and Corporation by a public notice in writing before they proceeded to the election of a Burgess, that he would not resign. However, they paid no regard to his resolution, but proceeded to the election of a Burgess in his place. This gave occasion to a lawsuit between Mr. Ponsonby and Mr. Stewart, in the name of Mr. Byers for restoration of his franchise in the Corporation, which was

effected after much litigation. At the same time Mr. Stewart was carrying on another law-suit with Mr. Ponsonby to oust several of the Burgesses for non-residence in the nature of a Quo Warranto in the King's Bench. Mr. Ponsonby, finding Mr. Stewart likely to prevail in this issue, got a clause tacked to a bill then pending in Parliament to quiet Burgesses of Corporation in their places. Mr. Stewart preferred a petition to the House of Commons against this Clause, without success. Few of the members were disposed to hear with patience the petition read. When the bill with this clause passed the house, Mr. Stewart opposed the Transmission of it to England before the Privy Council at the Castle by his Lawyer, but the majority of the Council was in favor of the clause, viz: 9 to 7. The three chief Justices were against it in the minority. Mr. Stewart then pursued it to the Privy Council at St. James, and the Ld. Chancellor made some amendments to the Clause with the concurrence of the rest of the Members of the Privy Council, which was returned to Ireland and received the Royal Assent in Parliament.

In consequence of this amendment, Mr. Stewart continued his suit in the King's Bench against some of the non-residents Burgesses and prevailed. Mr. Ponsonby and the other non-residents appealed from the Order of the King's Bench in Ireland to that of England. Here Mr. Ponsonby prevailed and this produced another and final appeal from Mr. Stewart to the House of Lords. Here the Order of the Kings Bench in England for reversing that of Ireland was confirmed, which seemed to be a decisive conclusion, but some of the law Lords in Parliament, in the discussion of the merits of the Clause, having suggested that it had not been well or properly considered in Ireland, and that a door still lay open for further investigation in the King's Bench in Ireland, Mr. Stewart cherished the idea in his own mind to revive the suit in another manner when a favorable opportunity offered. In the meantime he amused himself with writing a long narrative of the proceedings and pleadings of the King's Bench in England in the case, which he had printed in a large quarto pamphlet, copies of which are still extant in his sons possession. After some years had elapsed Mr. Stewart endeavored by a strong Bar of Lawyers and several hearings to bring this case again before the King's Bench in Ireland, but without effecting what he aimed at, to get his petition received and recorded, tho it should not appear to the Court to be well and sufficiently founded for further discussion, which would give him opportunity to appeal it in the last resort to the House of Lords in England; but the whole Bench of Justices in Ireland opposed and rejected the admission of this Cause into that Court upon this principle; that it would disturb so many other Corporations in Ireland which were in the same predicament with that of Newtownards, and involve them in a perpetual course of litigation. Thus, in consequence of this intermination in the Court of King's Bench, the Borough is entirely in the hands of the late Mr. Ponsonby, speaker of the House of Commons, and not one of the Burgesses resides in the corporation but one who is re-elected annually to serve the Office of Provost, the chief Magistrate of the Borough. There are four Burgesses, Viz; Messrs. Parkinson, McQuoid, Jo Orr and Jo Byers, who supported Mr. Stewart's interest in the corporation during their lives, but as they died, their places were filled up by Mr. Ponsonby's friends, the Provost and majority of Burgesses.

About the year 1752 Mr. Stewart obtained by purchase a Lease in reversion of the Estate of Kilrea, Co. of Derry, belonging to the Mercer's Company of London, for which he paid 15,500 pounds for a lease of sixty one years and the lives of his three sons, Robert, John and Alexander subject to a chief rent of 300 pounds per annum. Hill Wilson, Esq., of Purdisburn, in the Co. of Down, was tenant in possession of Kilrea Estate at the time the lease in reversion was granted to Mr. Stewart, and there were five years of Mr. Wilson's term then unexpired. Mr. Stewart soon after purchased a reversionary lease of Magherafelt in the County of Derry, jointly with Mr. Thos. Bateson, merchant, who was the tenant in possession and

had about 13 years of his former term unexpired. What they paid for this joint lease I cannot say.

About the year 1775 Mr. Stewart purchased the Estate in Fee Farm of Mary Mount in the Parish of Kilmore in the Co. of Down of about 400 pounds per annum for 9,300 pounds of the Rev. Mr. Trail and his family. It has been thot that the fortune derived by his marriage with the sister of Sir. Robt. Cowan and her brother, Wm. amounted to a hundred thousand pounds, but I believe she did not inherit quite so much. By their personal fortune brought from India, however, she inherited from them the paternal estate of Muff in the Co. of Derry, and several valuable houses and tenements in the City of Derry and lands in the Corporation which perhaps now amount to six hundred or more of annual rent. The improved state at this day of Comber and Newtownards Estates amount to more than double of what they were at the time Mr. Stewart purchased them. His residence with his family at Newtownards since the year 1750 had tended much to the improvement of the town and estate. Before he built a house for the accommodation of his



family, there were not more than three good slated houses in the town, and now, I believe, there are not less than two hundred new houses, some of them large and all neat and regularly built and slated. About 20 years ago Mr. Stewart built a beautiful market house with an extensive front of cut free-stone with a pediment in the centre, a handsome clock in the upper part of it and at the top decorated with a small cupola, surrounded with Ionic pillars; in the front of the Market House a large square laid out for a Market place, and some handsome well-built houses already built on the East side of the Square. To the North and East and West sides above the site of the Market House regular streets were laid out and a neat range of houses on both sides of the street.

The town of Comber has improved lately in buildings by the opulence of some of the inhabitants and leases of perpetuity of Fee Farm, or for lives renewable at any easy rent by the present proprietor of the ground, the Rt. Hon. Robert Stewart. In the year 1743, when the late Mr. Stewart purchased the Estate of Comber, there was not in the town or in the whole extent of the Parish a dwelling house with a slated roof, unless the old house of Ballybeen had such, and that of the Glebe House, which was rebuilt a year or two before that date. But now in the year 1788 there are several handsome large houses in the town, and three or four in the country, well finished and slated. There are one or two remarkable incidents concerning Sir Robt. Cowan's fortune curious enough to be related. A little before his death he was about purchasing a large estate of lands in England. Had the bargain been concluded and the deeds of conveyance executed, and no will existing at the time of his death, but that which he executed in India, this real estate would not have been inherited by his sister Mrs. Stewart, of the half blood, but would have descended to the heir at law of the whole blood of his ancestor, a relation so remote in Scotland that he is not known to the family in Ireland. Another remarkable incident respecting the same fortune is this; The debts contracted by the Company of Merchants with whom Sir. Robt. Cowan was connected in trade in Lisbon, when the company failed, affected the personal fortune he acquired afterwards in India, and the same were discharged by Mr. Stewart when he came into possession of this fortune.

Alexander Stewart, Esq., died at Newtownards 7th April 1783, and his relict Mrs. Stewart died at the same place 7th April 1788.

Their issue, with the dates of their births, I may set down according to the best of my re-



membrance, but to be more particular might seem unnecessary for the information of my relatives, who are acquainted with their rank and respected connections in life.

Ann, the daughter of the late Alexr. Stewart, of N'Ards, Esq., by Mary his wife, was born in London the 30th Sept. or October 1738 and died of a decay on her way to Bristol Wells, April 21st, 1781. She was distinguished by many amiable qualities and fine accomplishments.

Robert, born in London about the same day and month 1739. He was sent with his tutor to Geneva to be educated under the most eminent professors of literature there. When his education was completed he visited Italy and some of the other polite Courts of Europe before he returned to Ireland. He married Lady Sarah Conway, 2nd daughter of the Earl of Hertford, Ld. Lt. of Ireland at the Castle of Dublin June 3rd, 1766, by whom he had a son, Francis Alex. born June 1767, but who died before he was two years of age; another son, Robert born June 18th 1769, whose fine genius and disposition have given early proofs of the excellence of his understanding and of the goodness of his heart. Lady Sarah Stewart died in Dublin 1771, when she arrived at the full period of her pregnancy, the child unborn, in the 23rd year of her life. She was admired for her fine person and accomplishments, and beloved for the unaffected goodness of her mind and manners.

Rt. Hon. Robt. Stewart was married to his 2nd wife 1776, Lady Frances Pratt, eldest daughter of the Ld. Camden, formerly Ld. Chancellor of England. By this lady he has a numerous issue. To express my sentiment of this most amiable lady and her consort would not do justice to my own idea of their excellence—they are above my praise and power of expression.

Alexander Stewart had another son and daughter, William and Margaret, born in London in the years 1740 and 1741, who died in their infancy. His third daughter, Frances, born in London, 1742, much to be respected for her great good nature and affectionate regards to her relations.

John, his 3rd son, born in London 1743. When a student at Glasgow College, he went with his younger brother and tutor to bathe in the river Clyde, and in attempting to swim a second time across the river, was unfortunately drowned, notwithstanding all the efforts of his tutor to save him, after he sunk in the deep part of the river. He was much admired for his good disposition and his proficiency in literature at the age of 19, when he was lost to his family and to the hopes conceived of his riper years.

Alexander, 4th son, born in London the latter end of March 1745, now living, much respected for his independent principles and his warm attachment to the true interest of Ireland, and not less esteemed for his affectionate regards to his friends.

Mary, youngest daughter, born in Dublin 1747, but died when she was between two and three years of age.

#### The Stewarts of Mountjoy

Should I attempt to give any account of the Mountjoy family it must be imperfect, from the little I have heard of it. However, what has come to my knowledge may in some degree satisfy the curiosity of those for whom I have given the preceding account of their relations. I believe the first of this family came from Scotland in the reign of James the 1st of Gt. Britain. It is probable that they were of a distinguished rank in Scotland and a younger branch of some noble family there who had interest with King James to give them grants of the forfeited lands in the Province of Ulster. We find that Wm. Stewart, soon after the title of Honor and Baronet was created, was made a Bart. May 2nd, 1623. About that period the representative of the family must have had large possessions of land in the counties of Tyrone and Donegal, for after the restoration [1660], the son, or more probable, the grandson, was

created a Baron of Rathmelton and Viscount Mountjoy. He married a sister of Judge Coote, and I am informed he died in the year 1692. It was prior to this date that Ld. Mt. Joy went to France and was committed by the French King to the bastille, as disaffected to the Govt. of James the 2nd of Gt. Britain; yet I should imagine that it might have been his son that suffered this imprisonment and inheriting the honors of his father after his decease, might in the accounts of this transaction afterwards related be stiled Ld. Visct. Mountjoy. I suppose it was this 2nd Mtjoy\* who had so active a part in the revolution of 88 in Ireland and with whom my Grandfather and Col. Wm. Stewart and Mr. Stewart of Ft. Stewart were so intimately connected in affinity, principles and interest. That he, the 2nd Ld. Mountjoy, had the command of a Regiment of Dragoons in King George the 1st's reign and afterwards Master of the Ordnance.

To be continued

### ANDREW STEWART OF PAXTANG, PA.

**Andrew<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born in 1698. He came from Omagh, county Tyrone, Ireland, it is said, and settled in Paxtang, Lancaster county, Pa., about 1730. His wife was Mary Dinwiddie,<sup>11</sup> born in 1706. Some genealogists have said that he came with his brothers, Archibald and David (and John), who later removed to Virginia. Andrew was a rigid Covenanter, and Rev. John Cuthbertson, one of the earliest Reformed Presbyterian preachers in America, frequently tarried at his home in Paxtang, and the minister noted in his diary the baptism of Andrew's daughter Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1751. Andrew deeded land in Paxtang Mar. 11, 1760, to Jacob Awl, the witnesses being Thomas Alexander and John Stewart.<sup>7</sup> His will, dated Apr. 25, 1772, was proved Aug. 17, 1774. He appointed his sons James and Andrew and Dr. Thomas Wiggans executors and named his wife Mary and his seven children, as below. In the Covenanter church yard in Paxtang township are gravestones of this pioneer couple: "In memory of Andrew Stewart, who departed this life March the 31st 1774, aged 75 years" and "In memory of Mary Stewart who departed this life April 30th 1772, aged 65 years."

John, Feb. 24, 1740; m. Oct. 12, 1775, Jane Okill, Philadelphia: missionary to the Mohawks  
Andrew, Apr. 28, 1742; d. in 1830, unmarried, in Ross, Allegheny county

Mary ; m. ——— Rankin: d. in Allegheny county

James 1746; living in 1772

Charles 1748; left issue

Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1751; d. May 1, 1773, aged 23, Paxtang<sup>4</sup>

Eleanor, May 4, 1753; m. Richard DeYarmond: d. Feb. 19, 1830

**Rev. John<sup>2</sup> Stuart** (Andrew<sup>1</sup>), eldest son, born Feb. 24, 1740, in Paxtang, was educated in England, where he assumed the spelling Stuart, and after his ordination as an Episcopal minister he was sent as a missionary to the Mohawk Indians in the province of New York. He married in Christ church at Philadelphia, Oct. 12, 1775, Jane Okill. He was chaplain of the British army post at Fort Hunter, N. Y., at the outbreak of the Revolutionary war. His sympathies were with England. He removed to Canada. Among his children were:

James, Mar. 2, 1780, Fort Hunter; created a baronet in 1840: d. in Quebec

George

John

\*See Lodge's Peerage, title Blessington. What is above said of the second Viscount Mountjoy relates to the first Viscount. This family is accurately given in the December, 1927, number of Stewart Clan Magazine.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int., marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ obituary, biography or genealogy.

**Andrew<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr. 28, 1742, as is noted in the will book in Pittsburgh, in Paxtang. He never married.<sup>①</sup> He was executor, with his brother James, of his father's will, 1772. He was captain of the 10th battalion of Lancaster county troops and took a prominent part in public affairs during the Revolutionary war and afterwards. He was one of the leaders in the movement to establish the new county of Dauphin out of the northern portion of Lancaster, and was chosen one of the commissioners. In 1792 he sold his plantation in Paxtang and went to Ross township, Allegheny county. He had large land holdings and rode from place to place as his business required. He was undoubtedly the Andrew Stewart who witnessed the will of Hugh<sup>3</sup> Stewart of Paxtang, Apr. 14, 1796 [p. 50]. His will, dated June 14, 1827, was probated Apr. 28, 1830, probably soon after his death. The clerk of probate, we can imagine, heard someone remark that if Capt. Stewart had lived to that day he would have been 88 years old, for the clerk dipped his quill in the ink and made a notation on the folio: "Born April 28th, 1742." The captain's will requested that if he die in Allegheny county he be buried in "same graveyard that my sister Mary Rankin is buried in." To George, John and James Stewart, sons of his brother John, he bequeathed \$100 each. "To the natural born children of Charles Stewart, \$100 to be equally divided among them." To Andrew Stewart, \$100. To the children of Mary Stewart Jones, \$100 equally divided. To the children of Nancy Stewart Smith, \$100 etc. Bequests were also made to "my sister Eleanor Dearmond's family," each by name, and "to Mary Means that now lives with me." The will further provides for the disposal of his lands in Allegheny, Westmoreland, Franklin and Dauphin counties.\*

**James<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Andrew<sup>1</sup>) is confused in our mind with other Jameses. He was one of the executors of his father's will, 1772, at which time he was probably about 26 years old. No mention of his family was made in his brother Andrew's will, 1827.

**Charles<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was probably the soldier of that name who (as he stated in an affidavit Dec. 12, 1830, being a resident of Franklin county) served in the flying camp under Capt. James Morrow, in which John<sup>4</sup> Stewart, son of Hugh<sup>3</sup> of Paxtang, had enlisted [p. 60]. While Capt. Andrew Stewart in his will, 1827, did not say Charles was a brother, it is reasonable to presume that he was, and that he was the father of several children. There was nothing in the aged captain's will to indicate whether Charles were living or not.

### THE TRIBE OF LAZARUS STEWART OF PAXTANG, PA.

THIS is a very interesting—and a very enigmatical—family to study. We have used a miscellaneous lot of "authorities," some fallacious, perhaps, and have pieced together material which makes a good frame-work, we believe, for future elaboration. Tradition says that the father of Lazarus<sup>2</sup> Stewart [perhaps named Charles] was born in Scotland and that he had twelve children, of whom Lazarus was sixth. Whether the rising of 1715 had anything to do with the fortunes of this family or not we can only guess. Six sons are said to have come to Pennsylvania about 1729 and located near the junction of the Juniata and Susquehanna rivers, above Harrisburg. Some of the sons removed to other settlements. They were:<sup>②</sup>

James	
Robert	
Lazarus	1683; settled in Hanover, now in Dauphin county, Pa.,
Samuel	
Duncan	
Stephen	

**Lazarus<sup>2</sup> Stewart** was probably born about 1683, perhaps in Scotland. He must have married about 1709, but his wife's name has not been discovered. Hazy tradition says he fled

\*The extracts from the will were made from the original record by George T. Edson. Pardon us for giving ourself this credit, but we were so pleased about it that we just wanted you to know.

to Holland and later went to Ireland, embarked from Ireland for New England about 1722, and after a few years moved with his family to Pennsylvania. In 1729 he acquired a tract of land in Hanover township, Lancaster [now Dauphin] county, "situate on Swahatawro Creek." He built a house and barn and cleared twenty acres but evidently secured no warrant for the land from the Penns. In a land description Dec. 2, 1738, his place is mentioned as adjoining. No one knows when he or his wife died. Their son Lazarus took out a warrant Oct. 20, 1743, for a tract of land in Hanover township which undoubtedly included the father's land, and in later years the heirs became involved in a lawsuit over the division of the first Lazarus's 300-acre homestead. And through affidavits in this suit we know that Lazarus's children were:\*

Margaret	; m.	James Stewart: parents of Capt. Lazarus <sup>4</sup>
Margery	; m.	John Young
John	circa 1712; m.	Frances ———: d. about 1761
Lazarus	; m.	Ann ———
James	circa 1716; m. [June 18, 1739, Elizabeth Davies, Philadelphia: to Nor. Carolina]?	
Peter	; m.	————: living in North Carolina in 1784
David	; m.	————: living in North Carolina in 1784

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Lazarus<sup>2</sup>) was born probably as early as 1712, perhaps in Scotland (or Ireland). His wife was Frances ———, said to have been of Donegal township, Lancaster county. She was perhaps closely akin to George Stewart of Donegal, who died in 1732-3, and the widow Rebecca Stewart, who died in 1748, both having daughters named Frances. May 26, 1744, John had surveyed to him 150 acres in Hanover, adjoining James and Lazarus. During his lifetime John conveyed to his eldest son William 100 acres of the 300-acre tract which, it appears, formerly belonged to John's father, Lazarus. John must have died about 1761. He was dead at the time William, the son, applied to the orphans' court on May 4, 1762, for the right to buy from the heirs the remaining 200 acres of his father's plantation. William Stewart had surveyed to him by the province June 6, 1765, 200 acres of land, including his improvement, adjoining the land of Frances Stuart. The widow Frances died Nov. 16, 1790, and was buried in the old Hanover graveyard.<sup>(4)</sup> Her will, signed Frenk X Stuart, was dated in East Hanover Sep. 9, 1790, and was proved Dec. 1, 1790. She appointed her son John executor and legatee of the plantation she then lived on in East Hanover, Dauphin county. From this will we learn that John<sup>3</sup> and Frances Stewart's children were:

William	circa 1735; m. (1)	Mary ———, (2) Martha Stewart: d. 1803
Mary	; m.	George Espey
John	; m.	Margaret Stewart
James	; m.	Margaret ——— <sup>(11)</sup>
Jean	; m.	———— Armstrong: childless in 1790 <sup>(6)</sup>
Lieut. Lazarus	1752; m.	Dorcas Hopkins: killed at Wyoming, July 3, 1778
George	1755; m. Dec. 31, 1793,	Rebecca Fleming: d. Aug. 27, 1834 <sup>(9)</sup>

To be continued

### Stewarts of Monongalia County, West Virginia

—A: 217

To the article on the Stewarts of Monongalia County, W. Va., published in this magazine in December, 1926, we can add the following account, given us by Mrs. John F. Miller, 108 West Prospect street, Seattle, Wash. Next month we shall have another branch.

**Samuel<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup>), born in 1790 at Stewart's Run, Monongalia county, W. Va., married in 1816 Jane Hanley (or Handley). They lived for a time in Hamilton county, Ohio, moving to McLean county, Illinois, in 1830 or 1831. There he died in 1840.<sup>(12)</sup>

\*Dr. William Henry Egle's work. The main outline of this genealogy is based on the research made over forty years ago by this eminent historian, supplemented by data gathered by Horace Dickerman.

Their children were John Hanley, Robert, James Newton, Isabel, Sarah, William Calvin, Amanda and Archibald Evans.

**Robert<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup>) was born in 1826 in Hamilton county, O. He married in 1849 Elizabeth Thompson, McLean county, Ill. Their children were Benjamin Franklin, William Henry, Charles Edgar, John Hanley, George King, Robert Edwin and Mary Elizabeth, who married John F. Miller.

Hon. **Archibald E.<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (Samuel<sup>4</sup>) was born Aug. 21, 1834, in McLean county, Ill., and married May 10, 1859, Emily Stewart. This we found in a history of McLean county, where his biography is given. He was a son of Samuel and Jane (Hanley) Stewart, of West Virginia Scotch parentage. **John R. Stewart** of Fairmount, W. Va., married Lydia Goutz, of German descent, and was the father of Emily Stewart, wife of the above Archibald E.<sup>12</sup>

JOHN STEWART came from Antrim, Donegal county, Ireland, to Philadelphia in 1857, says the same history. He came to McLean county in 1857. He married Elizabeth Glenn, and their children, all born in Ireland, were Martha (m. John Florida, Peoria), Robert (m. Nancy Hanna), Elizabeth (m. Chester Brown), Margaret (m. Samuel Baird, Chenoa) and John.

### The Stewart Genealogical Society, L. D. S.

Organized in October, 1907, the Stewart Genealogical Society of Latter Day Saints has been collecting genealogy of the surname for over twenty years. The Mormon church, teaching the brotherhood of man, seeks by genealogical research to prove the kinship of all. At Salt Lake City there are vast accumulations of family records, but we are inclined to believe they are forbidden to those outside the church. The president of the Stewart Genealogical Society is J. Z. Stewart of Logan, Utah, and the secretary-treasurer is R. Murray Stewart of Salt Lake City. J. Z. Stewart informs us that there are more than thirty different branches of Stewarts in Utah. We shall be pleased to co-operate with this society in all ways we can.

### Between Us and our Readers

Prof. Stewart Henry Burnham of the department of botany at Cornell university, Ithaca, N. Y., writing Nov. 5, the evening before election, digresses pleasantly from genealogy to say that he would like to see Herbert Hoover elected president, as he believes him to be a great humanitarian, like Lincoln. Herbert Hoover and Stewart Burnham were students together at Stanford university in 1893-4 and 1894-5.

All our readers, we presume, favored Mr. Hoover's election. Well, we tagged after Al Smith. Don't be shocked, please. It was just a temperamental notion, a whim to return to the old tradition of a family that has voted democratic ever since Thomas Jefferson founded the party. "That government is best which governs least," he said; and, although our family has been "dry" for a hundred years, we never approved the idea of making a "thou shalt not" out of a document intended only as a limitation on the powers of government, not on the rights of the governed. However, we are well content with the people's choice. It's ours now.

It will soon be time to boost along the fund to pay the expenses of a searcher to Ireland and Scotland and return. Somehow, we feel that the many Stewart descendants in this big country are going to "chip in"—say an average of \$20 apiece, making up about \$2,000—and send a fellow over to get those old Stewart records for them.



Are you going to join the Stewart Society of America? The plan is to provide a central agency for the collecting and printing of Stewart family records, and to build up a society of high honor and achievement. Give your most zealous support to its initiator, J. A. Stewart, 4780 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Ky.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$2 a year

BEATRICE, NEBR.

NOVEMBER, 1928

VOL. VII NO. 5

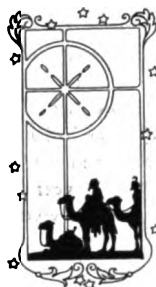
Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

## SOME ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILIES OF STEWART

—77

Written in 1788 by Rev. Samuel Stone, County Down, Ireland. Contributed by J. Adger Stewart

THE and Ld. Visct. Mtjoy was Father to the late Ld. Visct. Mtjoy, who since the year 1740 was created Earl of Blessington, went to the Continent with his lady and only son. This son lived to the age of 17 and died of the smallpox in the Sth. of France or in Italy about the year 1760, or later, when the late Earl of Blessington returned to England with his lady. He resided mostly at Bath, and died a few years ago. His titles of Mountjoy and Blessington became extinct, but that of Baronet came to the present Sir Annesley Stewart, being descended lineally from the brother of the 2nd Bart., whose Father was created 1623, and therefore only a collateral relation to the representative of the family created afterwards Baron of Rathmelton and Viscount Mountjoy. The late Earl of Blessington devised his several paternal estates by Will. He bequeathed the Rathmelton estate to the son of the present Sir. Annesley Stewart's elder brother, but he died before the late Earl of Blessington. As he did not limit the succession to his Uncle, it was sold for the payment of the Earl's debts and the present Sir. Annesley Stewart purchased the same from his executors. The present Admiral Forbes is in possession of the estate Mountjoy in the Co. of Tyrone, I should apprehend under the Will of the late Earl of Blessington, not as an heir at law to his Mother, who, I suppose was a daughter of the 2nd Visct. Mountjoy. Therefore her grandson, the Earl of Granard, the representative of her eldest son, would be the heir at law to the estate, and upon his descent, I suppose the present Earl of Granard found his right of succession to the Mountjoy Estate, prior to Mr. Gardiner, whose Grandmother must be in a remoter degree related to the late Earl of Blessington, and consequently it may be under his will that he claims the succession after Admiral Forbes, if the late Earl of Blessington had a right to dispose of the paternal estate by Will.



The 2nd Viscount Mtjoy had several children besides his eldest son, who succeeded to the titles and estates.\* I have heard of a Richard Stewart, who I believe was his son, and father of the late Rev. Dr. Richard Stewart, Minister of Belfast and afterwards of the Rectory of Louth, but his legitimacy was not acknowledged. There was a Wm. Stewart, I suppose a son of the 2nd Visct., who was stiled Buda Will, from being at the Siege of Buda in Hungary, but as that event was in the year 1686, it would seem more probable he was a son of the first Ld. Mt. Joy who died 1692. Charles, another son of the 2nd Visct. was an Admiral in the Navy, and died unmarried about the year 1740. James, his younger brother, I have often seen in Dublin. He was a Major of the Irish Artillery. He was married and had an only child, a son who lived to be seven or eight years old. By attempting to breed this child hardy and taking him abroad in cold weather to walk on the North Wall of the River Liffey he got cold, and in consequence a fever of which he died, during the life of his Father. This Major Stewart I have seen at my Father's house. He came sometimes to visit my Aunt Frances Stewart there. He was I suppose acquainted with her in the lifetime of her Father. He was very infirm with the gout when I saw him at my Father's house. He had particular pleasure when he sat in the parlor conversing with my Aunt, in looking at his Father's picture, which was there among the family pictures of the Stewarts. I believe there was not in the possession of

\*Luke Gardiner's descent is from Alex. a 2nd son of the 1st Ld. Viscount Mountjoy was 2nd son Alex. Capt. in the Navy lost at sea with the ship and men in a storm.

any one that I heard of, a picture of this and Vis. Mtjoy beside this. The late Mr. Lee, a Portrait painter and employed by the late Earl of Blessington in drawing his own picture, having seen this picture in my Father's house, told his Lordship of it, and brought him to see it, and Mr. Lee told me he intended to have a copy of it taken but he did not execute it before he went to England with his lady and only son, from whence he went afterwards to visit the Continent. Major Stewart died before the year 1750, without leaving issue, and his nephew, the Earl of Blessington, dying several years after, without leaving issue, all the titles became extinct, except that of Baronet, which descended to the present Sir Annesley Stewart of Ft. Stewart in the Co. of Donegal.

Sir Annesley Stewart's Grandfather, must have been descended from the second brother of the second Baronet, whose Father was created 1623 before the Titles of Baron of Rathmelton and Visct. Mountjoy were granted to the representatives of the elder branch of the Family of Stewarts in Ireland. This grandfather married the daughter of Dr. Ezekiel Hopkins, Bishop of Derry, who when Chaplain to Ld. Roberts, Ld. Lt. of Ireland, made a private marriage with his Excellency's daughter, in consequence of which he was made Bishop of Derry. Mr. Stewart of Ft. Stewart married the Bishop's daughter the only child of this marriage, by whom he had a son named, Ezekiel, who married a daughter of the Rev. Charles Ward of Mt. Panther in the Co. of Down, and a daughter married to Wm. Mortimer of Rathmelton, Esq., about the year 1716, as I suppose. The Bishop's daughter who married Mr. Stewart of Ft. Stewart survived her husband and lived in Derry. I have seen a letter in her own handwriting addressed to Dr. King, Arch-bishop of Dublin, dated from Derry 1705, if I remember right, giving a minute relation, with a variety of strange circumstances, of apparitions which for several nights had not only affrighted herself, but distracted the minds of some of her domestics, whose persons were hurt in flying from these spectres which haunted her dwelling house in Derry. This incredible letter I got from the Rev. Mr. Chas. Ray, who found it among old papers which had been in the possession of his Uncle who was agent to the Archbishop. He gave me likewise another curious manuscript which had been among the papers of the same Archbishop. It was a diary of Dr. Foley, while Bishop of Down, containing an account of his transactions in that See, to which he was promoted upon the deprivation of Hackett the Bishop for non-residence in the year 1694. The original, as it contained some interesting anecdotes of that period in the Diocese, I sent to my brother to give to the late Dr. Trail, Bishop of Down, but I first took a copy of the same.

Mr. Ezekiel Stewart, by his marriage with Dr. Ward's daughter, had a son elder than his son Annesley, who married, if I remember right, a Miss Eustace of the Co. of Kildare. He was for some time in the Army, and the late Earl of Blessington gave him particular marks of his attention and regard as of so near affinity to his family, and upon the death of his Lordship's only son, he by his will devised to Mr. Stewart's only son then living, the estate of Rathmelton, but he died before the Earl of Blessington by a fatal casualty in performing some feat of horsemanship. The horse struck him on the head as he stooped to lift his whip from the ground when the horse was in full gallop. It is said the late Earl of Blessington when he was dying regretted he had not by his will continued the inheritance of Rathmelton estate to the Uncle of this young gentleman, and was desirous of adding a codicil to his will for that purpose, but died before it could be effected in favor of the present Sir Annesley Stewart.

#### The Stewarts of Ballintoy

I apprehend not only the Ballylawn family were descended from Collateral branches of Sir Wm. Stewart, the 1st Bart of 1623, but likewise the late Rev. Dr. Stewart of Ballintoy in the Co. of Antrim and the late Capt. Stewart of Hornhead in the Co. of Donegal. There were some remarkable occurrences in the life of the late Dr. Stewart of Ballintoy which may be re-

lated here. He was Chaplain to a Regt. which was sent with the Army under the command of the Earl of Peterboro to Spain in the reign of Queen Anne. When he returned to Ireland he resided at Ballintoy, which he was possessed of an estate and was presented to the Rectory of that Parish, and afterwards promoted to the Chancellorship in the Diocese of Connor on the death of the Rev. Jasper Breet. He married a Miss Vessey of the family of Bishop Vesey. They were married nearly 20 years before his wife conceived with child and was delivered of a son. Being solicitous to strengthen the constitution of this only child of their old age, they had it bathed in a large vessel of cold water for several mornings. Mrs. Stewart, the widow of Ezekiel Stewart of Ft. Stewart being at Ballintoy, undertook the office of bathing the child, and having dipped the child two or three times in the water without sufficient intermission for him to recover his breath, he was wrapped up in a blanket to be conveyed to the nursery. When the blanket was opened he was found dead, to the astonishment and grief of the family.

Another remarkable incident relating to this Dr. Stewart. In his old age he was traveling to Dublin and was taken ill with smallpox. By lying on a bed on the road, where some person had lately lain sick of the same disorder, however, he recovered of this contagious disease at a very advanced period of old age. Mr. Stewart's estate of Ballintoy descended to his younger brother's son, a minor, who was afterwards distinguished by a name in a ludicrous farce wrote, by his Mother, that of Roderic Random; his son now possesses the Estate.

#### Stewart of Hornhead

As I have mentioned, Capt. Stewart's family of Hornhead being of affinity with the Stewarts of 1623, I may relate a remarkable incident in this Capt. Stewart's life, which I heard from his daughter, Mrs. Elwood, who was born about the year 1695. She told me that my Mother's family and hers were related and that their children were educated together at the same Boarding School, that of Mrs. Antrobus in Dublin; that her Father was an officer in King William's army, was distinguished for his Whig principles and zealous attachment to the Hanover Succession. During the war of Queen Ann's reign, her Father, Capt. Stewart, lived at Hornhead, at which period a French Privateer cruising on the Western Coast of Ireland wanting a fresh supply of provisions, sent their long boat with an officer and a party of sailors into the Bay of Dunfanagy, landed their men on the side of Hornhead and proceeded toward Capt. Stewart's house which was surrounded with an high wall and formed a Court Yard about the house as was usual in those days. Capt. Stewart, getting intelligence of their motions ordered the gate of the Court yard to be shut and secured in the best manner it would permit. He then had the windows of the house lined and filled with the beds and bedding to defend his family from the fire of the enemy's muskets. When the French officer found the gate of the Court secured against the entrance of his men, he ordered some of them to scale the walls. The most forward whose head first appeared above the walls was fired at and killed. This checked the ardour of the rest, and obliged the officer to draw off his men, and to think of treating in a less hostile manner for some live stock of provisions as he perceived the master of the house was prepared and resolved to defend it. He therefore sent a flag of truce to desire an interview with the gentleman of the house, to which Capt. Stewart replied that he would admit the Officer who commanded the French soldiers into his garrison provided the men kept at a due distance, to which terms the French officer consented.

Capt. Stewart had fixed two of his domestics who had been soldiers with him in the Army as sentinels with their old muskets on the inside of the gate. They saluted the French officer as he passed them, as soldiers do with the motion of their firelocks, which surprised him not a little, as their rustic dress did not correspond with their military manoeuvres. Capt. Stewart met the French officer in the Court and invited him into the house. The Frenchman told him that his ship wanted some live stock for provisions, which put him under the necess-



ity of coming in a hostile manner to require it, but if he could get a small supply he would not give any further molestation to his house or to any other in the country. The Capt. replied that at this season there were no fat cattle in the country, but that if he would accept of a few such sheep as he had for the use of his family, they should be at his service. The French officer expressed his thanks, and while the Capt. gave orders for selecting a few of his best sheep for the privateer's men, some refreshments of cold meat was brought to the officer, which gave him an opportunity of some conversation with Capt. Stewart and of asking him how he had his house so well provided with men who seemed to know the use of firearms, as he observed from the manner his sentinels handled their arms. The Capt. replied that all his domestics were soldiers and to convince him thereof, as soon as he had finished his repast, he would let him see what use his servants could make of firearms. When he came again into the Court yard with the French officer, he desired the two men sentries at the gate to go thru some of the manual exercise of soldiers, which they did with such alertness as astonished the French officer, and he acknowledged with military politeness that they might have purchased their provisions with the loss of too many men if they had attempted to take them by force from a gentleman who had such Domestics to defend his house and property.

Culdaff. June 21st. 1788.

---

Rt. Hon. Robt. Stewart of Newtownards in the Co. of Down, Esq. was created Baron of Londonderry 1789. His Agent in the Co. of Donegal, Jas. Patterson, Esq., procured some authentic account of the first settlement of his Lordship's family at Ballylawn in the Co. of Donegal in consequence of a distribution of the lands, which the first Sir. Wm. Stewart was obliged to make by order of Govt., he not being permitted to retain so much of the forfeited lands as he had procured in the Northern Plantation 1610. The Manor and lands of Ballylawn were granted to the ancestors of I.d. Londonderry, a relation of Sir. Wm. Stewart, Bart. The particulars and mode of distribution of those lands I saw in writing at Mt. Stewart, connected with Ld. Londonderry's descent from this ancestor, together with such particulars of his Grandfather's issue which I had sent him from Culdaff upon my memory. This account of this estate and family of Ballylawn and the subsequent marriages and issue of his Lordship were I believe delivered to Ulster Herald at Arms to be registered.

Sir Annesley Stewart of Ft. Stewart in the Co. of Donegal, Bart. is descended from Thomas, 2nd son of Wm. the 1st Bart, who was a Capt. in the Army, and married a daughter of ——— Montgomery Esq. upon the death of the late Earl of Blessington, descended from the eldest son of the 1st Bart. The titles of Peerage became extinct, but that of Baronet came to the present Sir Annesley Stewart.

By Lodge's Peerage we have an account of the present Lord Baron Mountjoy's connection with the first Baron Stewart of Rathmelton and Visct. Mountjoy 1682. Alex. the 2nd son of this Visct. was a Capt. of Foot and in 1694 married Mary, an only daughter of Wm. Tighe of Dublin, Esq. and died 18th March, 1701, having issue by her an only daughter, Ann, who married in 1711 Luke Gardiner, Esq., Deputy Vice Treasurer of Ireland, who was the Grandfather of the present Ld. Mountjoy 1789.

---

Note to page 4 [54].

Since I wrote the preceding account, I have looked into Leland's History of Ireland, from whence I have good reason to conclude that the 1st Ld. Visct. Mountjoy, who married Mary, sister to Judge Coote, died before the Revolution of 1688, for Dr. Leland observes that on the first alarm of the invasion of England by the Prince of Orange, Tyrconnell, the Ld. Deputy, recalled the Garrison of Derry to Dublin, which consisted of a regiment commanded by Ld. Mountjoy, son of Primate Boyle. I suppose he means son-in-law by marriage with the Primate

daughter. From her the Mountjoy family, I apprehend, inherited the Blessington Estate, which after the decease of the last Visct. Mountjoy, Earl of Blessington, descended to Col. Dunbar, and since his death to the Earl of Hillsborough.

I have, since I wrote this not[e], seen a more accurate account of Ld. Mountjoy and his family in Lodge's Peerage under the title of Blessington, to which I may refer. Dr. Leland is mistaken in his account of Lord Mountjoy. It was the 1st Viscount Ld. Mountjoy that was sent by the Lord Deputy Tyrconnel to France and imprisoned in the Bastile at Paris. His son, the 2nd Viscount, married Anne, the younger daughter and at length heir to Murrough Boyle, Viscount Blessington, and I apprehend that Primate Boyle was the Father of this Lord Blessington.

The end

### THE TRIBE OF LAZARUS STEWART OF PAXTANG, PA. —79

**Lazarus<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Lazarus<sup>2</sup>) was perhaps the second son, born about 1714. He married Ann ———, as we see by a deed in 1779. He took out a warrant Oct. 20, 1743, for land in Hanover township, Lancaster [now Dauphin] county, Pa. His father may have been living or recently died, and this land partly or wholly belonged to the elder Lazarus. On Nov. 4, 1763, he sold 100 acres of the land to John Stewart of Mountjoy, Lancaster county [Deeds, Z: 287]. On Feb. 8, 1770, he mortgaged to James Stewart the land in Hanover which he had received by proprietary warrant dated Oct. 20, 1743; the witnesses were William Madden and Charles Stewart. The last notice we have of him was on Oct. 21, 1779, when he and his wife Ann deeded land in Hanover to Daniel Lodwick of Heidelberg, Berks county [Deeds, Z: 302].

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Lazarus<sup>2</sup>) may easily be confused with his first or second cousin, who married his sister Margaret. He was probably born about 1716, and he could have been the James who took up 150 acres adjoining Lazarus Stewart and James Murray in Hanover township, surveyed to him Dec. 2, 1738, on Swatara creek, now the boundary between Dauphin and Lebanon counties, still owning this farm in 1744-5. He may have been the James Stewart who married in Christ church at Philadelphia on June 18, 1739, Elizabeth Davies.\* He went to North Carolina, perhaps as early as 1760, where he and his brothers Peter and David were living in 1784 and 1785, when the first Lazarus's estate was finally distributed among the heirs.⑦



**Peter<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Lazarus<sup>2</sup>) could hardly have been the Peter who married in Christ church at Philadelphia on Mar. 26, 1732, Mary Vokes. He took up 100 acres of land in Hanover township, surveyed to him Sep. 17, 1743 (over a month before his brother Lazarus received his warrant), adjoining lands of Andrew Lykens and William Campbell. Sometime before 1760 he removed to North Carolina. In 1784, when their father's estate was being finally distributed, Peter and James Stewart, both of the state of North Carolina, in a quitclaim deed to Daniel Ludwig of Tulpehocken, Berks county, Pa., stated that they were two of the seven children of Lazarus Stewart, late of Hanover, Lancaster county, Pa. The quitclaim was witnessed by Spruce Macay, Mat Troy and David Stewart [Lancaster county deeds, BB: 325].

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int., marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b, born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

\*James Stewart, perhaps there as early as 1744, of Rowan county, N. C., dated his will Oct. 2, 1778, which was proved in 1779 (showing he was not the James living in 1784), naming his wife Elizabeth, whom he referred to as aged, and appointing his son Matthew executor. The witnesses were John Bradley, James Hughs and John McNeely, jr. The widow Elizabeth made her will Nov. 7, 1792 [Book D: 65-7, Salisbury], appointing her son Matthew executor. They had three daughters. For full copies of these wills we are indebted to Mrs. S. B. Bundy of Monroe, N. C., a descendant of Capt. Matthew Stewart. See query 21, A: 115.

**David<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Lazarus<sup>2</sup>), perhaps the youngest of the seven children of Lazarus, was born perhaps about 1722. The only datum we have of him is that he was living in North Carolina in 1784, when he was mentioned as one of the seven children of Lazarus<sup>2</sup> Stewart.

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, who married Margaret, daughter of Lazarus<sup>2</sup> Stewart, will be given later to avoid confusion with the male lines from Lazarus.

**Alexander<sup>3</sup> Stewart** of Paxtang is thought to have belonged to the tribe of Lazarus. The "History of Hanover Township and Luzerne County" says he was the father of Lieut. Lazarus, George and Mary, but we cannot put full credence in this account. Rev. John Cuthbertson, mentioned on page 77 of our magazine as visiting Andrew Stewart, noted in his diary Nov. 6, 1751, that he rode to William Brown's and then rode six miles west to Alexander Stewart's, in Paxtang.

**Stephen<sup>3</sup> Stewart** may not belong to Lazarus's tribe, but the "History of Hanover Township and Luzerne County" said that the first Lazarus had a brother Stephen, so we are presenting this Stephen for your consideration. He was born probably about 1720, and may have been a nephew of Lazarus. You will notice that the name George occurs in these families—a name which one would not expect to be popular with Jacobites. The following data are taken from the genealogical column of the *New Orleans Picayune* of Aug. 11, 1912, signed M. L. M., and a correction in the same paper two weeks later, signed M. S. This was among a collection of records sent us several years ago by Frank M. Stuart\* of Milwaukee. Added to this is the pension declaration of George<sup>4</sup> Stewart, a 92-year old scout living in Greene county, Illinois, in 1850, as will be noted under his name. Stephen Stewart was born in Edenboro [Edinburgh] and went to Frederick county, Virginia. Children, born in Frederick county:

James

John ; no further record

Stephen ; no further record

George, May 10, 1758④

**William<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>3</sup> Lazarus<sup>2</sup>) was born about 1739. He married (1) about 1760 Mary ———, born in 1736, who died Feb. 22, 1780.④ He married (2) Martha Stewart, born in 1743. After the death of his father, who left no will, he petitioned the orphans' [probate] court of Lancaster county on May 4, 1762, for the right to purchase the whole of his father's farm, consisting of 300 acres of land in Hanover township, asserting that his father during his lifetime had conveyed 100 acres of it to him. On June 6, 1765, he had surveyed to him by proprietary warrant 200 acres, "including his improvement," adjoining the lands of Adam Read, John McCullough, John Gilliland, Isaac Williams and Frances Stuart. His uncle, Lazarus<sup>3</sup> Stewart, had evidently taken out a warrant for the homestead, and had sold 100 acres of it on Nov. 4, 1763, to John Stewart of Mountjoy: this John Stewart, who later lived in York county, after he had made his will Mar. 4, 1777, got to thinking over this transaction and he added a codicil eleven days later which began: "Whereas I bought 100 acres of land of Lazarus Stewart and conveyed it again to John Berky, and whereas Lazarus Stewart's eldest brother son obtained a lawsuit against the said land."† This refers to William. In the will of his mother Frances, dated Sep. 9, 1790, William was mentioned as defending his title to land in Wyoming, Luzerne county, which he obtained by rights out of the office in Windham county,

\*Mr. Stuart's death occurred a few months ago, we are sorry to learn. He was greatly interested in Stewart genealogy and was descended from Anthony Stewart, who came from Perthshire, Scotland, to Johnstown, N. Y., about 1783, and whose family records were published in this magazine a few years ago. Mr. Stuart became disgusted and quit looking for records many years ago when a lady asked him a price for what she knew.

†Horace Dickerman found this at York. His partner out in Nebraska made it register here.

Conn. Connecticut, as you know, claimed a strip of Pennsylvania and sent the first settlers into the Wyoming Valley. His wife Martha died Aug. 6, 1796, and he died July 14, 1803, in East Hanover, Dauphin county.<sup>(4)</sup> His will, dated July 7, 1803, appointing his son William executor, was proved July 19, 1803. Children:

Frances

Julia

Elizabeth ; m.

——— Williams

William

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>3</sup> Lazarus<sup>2</sup>) received an equal portion (£56-6-6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>) of his father's estate in 1763. He married Margaret Stewart.\* He was made sole executor of his mother Frances's will, dated Sep. 9, 1790, and was bequeathed the plantation she then lived on in East Hanover.

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>3</sup> Lazarus<sup>2</sup>) received an equal proportion of his father's estate in 1763. He married Margaret ———. His mother Frances, in her will of Sep. 9, 1790, left him 66 acres of land in Wyoming, Luzerne county, which she had bought from her son William. She said "if James have no children", indicating that at that time he had none.

Lieut. **Lazarus<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>3</sup> Lazarus<sup>2</sup>) was a minor under 14 years of age in 1763, and Charles<sup>4</sup> Stewart was his guardian. He married, about 1775, Dorcas Hopkins. He was one of the 40 Paxtang Rangers recruited by his cousin (sometimes called uncle), Capt. Lazarus<sup>4</sup> Stewart, to protect the property and lives of the Connecticut settlers in the Wyoming valley, around Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne county, up the Susquehanna river. He was a lieutenant in the 3rd company, and, with his intrepid captain, killed in the massacre by Tories and Indians, July 3, 1778. Administration on his estate was granted Oct. 31, 1780, to the widow Dorcas. His mother Frances, in her will of Sep. 9, 1790, made a bequest to Frances Stuart, a minor, daughter of her son Lazarus, deceased. Child:

Frances 1776; m.

John G. Sively<sup>(3)</sup>

**George<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>3</sup> Lazarus<sup>2</sup>) was born in 1755 in Hanover township.† He was apportioned an equal share in his father's estate, 1763. He volunteered in the early part of July, 1776, in Capt. William Grimes's company, attached to Grubbs' battalion, and marched to Powl's Hook, where he remained until after the battle of Long Island, when he was discharged after two months' service.<sup>(9)</sup> He enlisted about the first of August, 1777, under Capt. Joseph McClure, in Gen. Potter's brigade, and was in the battle of Brandywine; marched through to Perkioming creek, where he remained 10 or 12 days, and then marched in a detachment to the ferry on the Lancaster road, the evening previous to the battle of Germantown.<sup>(9)</sup> In July, 1778, after the massacre of Wyoming, his company marched from Hanover to Sunbury and thence to Simpson's Mills, where with John Young he was selected by their commander "at the request of the commissary, William Stewart" to push a canoe up the Susquehanna river to Wilkes Barre laden with a barrel of powder. . . .<sup>(9)</sup> He married Dec. 31, 1793, Rebecca Fleming.<sup>(9)</sup> He died Aug. 27, 1834, in his 80th year.<sup>(9)</sup> Children, from a Bible record:<sup>(9)</sup>

George Fleming, Feb. 6, 1795

John, May 19, 1797

Martha, Mar. 24, 1801

To be continued

William Stewart died Sep. 23, 1782, in his 37th year.—Stone in old Paxtang cemetery.  
Grace Stewart and child died Jan. 31, 1787, aged 39.—*ibidem*.

\*John Stewart married Nov. 15, 1768, Margaret Stewart, in Paxtang.<sup>(2)</sup> Compare John, page 72.

†This he stated in his application for a pension, Sep. 5, 1832, while a resident of Huntington township, Luzerne county. His or his widow's application, made May 20, 1845, while she was living in Union township, Union county, furnish the information credited with an encircled 9.

**Stewarts of Monongalia County, West Virginia**

—B: 80

From Stewarts in "History of the Upper Monongalia Valley": Lewis Publishing Co.

After giving an account of William<sup>2</sup> Stewart, who had "three brothers, John, Charles and another who went back", and John<sup>3</sup> (who married a sister of Robert Robe and died at the age of 35, of yellow fever,) who had children William, Samuel [see October number], David, Nancy, Elizabeth and Polly, the sketch here quoted continues:

**William<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup>), born in 1781 or 1782, married (1) June 30, 1801, Polly Jenkins. She died June 10, 1811. He married (2) Sep. 30, 1813, Elizabeth Cunningham, daughter of Robert. He served as a soldier in the war of 1812. His wife Elizabeth died Apr. 17, 1852, and he died May 10, 1855, in Monongalia county, W. Va. Children, by first wife: John, Evan, Elizabeth (wife of Asa Hall), Anna (wife of Reuben Hall) and Edith (died young). Children, by second wife: Aurelia, Milton, Eliza, William N. and David B., born Nov. 4, 1826.

**It's a Chance to Get Valuable Records for \$25 or \$50**

We will review the subject of the fund being raised to pay the expenses of the editor of the Stewart Clan Magazine to the north of Ireland and to Scotland to search for records revealing the parentage and ancestry of early Stewart emigrants to America. While the response to the proposal was very gratifying the favorable season for such an exploration became too far advanced before the fund had grown large enough to justify an attempt to make a successful search. It was therefore postponed a year. We are hopeful that the fund will now increase substantially and rapidly, so that definite plans may be laid for an early departure in the spring and a thorough and effective search. The wife and little kids will stay home, and we will make the trip alone, unless the boy Philip, now sixteen years old and eager to brave the stormy sea and an unknown land for the sake of adventure, will accompany us. Unhindered by luggage or other concern we can dig to the task in hand.

Summarizing the amounts pledged and previously reported in the magazine—\$100, \$100, \$25, \$10, \$2, \$25, \$10, \$2, \$5, \$2.50, \$25, \$2 and \$25—we have \$333.50. The following donors will add \$176 to the fund, making it \$509.50.

Frank T. Stewart, Overbrook, Kan., \$2. Miss Mary A. Steward, Washington, D. C., \$3. Henry C. Stuart, New York City, \$20. Rev. G. W. White, Los Angeles, Calif., \$15. Prof. Arthur W. Stuart, Toledo, O., \$10. Will C. Stewart, Punta Gorda, Fla., \$10. Miss Addie Stuart, Canton, N. Y., \$5. Miss Mabel Stewart, Flint, Mich., \$10. Mrs. W. S. Crosley, \$25. Mrs. W. C. Leggett, New York City, \$5. Mrs. Marion C. Carter, Attleboro, Mass., \$5. The Misses Curry, Washington, D. C., \$6. G. E. Stewart, New York City, \$25. Mrs. C. C. Bovey, Minneapolis, Minn., \$25. Mrs. Helen S. Meader, Waterville, Me., \$10.

Miss Mary A. Steward, Henry C. Stuart, Miss Addie Stuart and Miss Mabel Stewart paid their pledges, making \$38, now deposited in the Union State Bank in Beatrice, Neb.

The fund will be carefully and conscientiously expended, for no one is more desirous of having it accomplish the greatest possible end than we are. It is not for myself, but for others, that we would ever ask a thing. Where shall we find more pledges?

**Queries**

38. **ROBERT POLK STEWART**, my father, had one brother, Edward, who was a physician in the army in the Civil war, dying during or shortly after the war. Their father, whose name I do not know, was a merchant and planter in Virginia before the Civil war. Edward Holly Stewart, Okemah, Okla.

39. **ALEXANDER STEWART** is supposed to have gone from Cumberland county, Pa., about the time of the Revolutionary war to Half Moon Valley, in Center or Huntingdon county. He married Mary Emory. His sister Rosa married a Russell, and another sister married a McClellan. Alexander had four sons—John, who married Mary Gray; Alexander, who married Polly Bailey; Samuel and William, who married Nancy Gray. Dr. E. R. Stewart, Blair, Neb.

To join the Stewart Society write to J. A. Stewart, 4780 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Ky.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$2 a year

BEATRICE, NEB.

DECEMBER, 1928

VOL. VII NO. 6

Editor: George T. Edson, Filley, Nebraska

## GEORGE STEUART OF DONEGAL, LANCASTER COUNTY, PA.

From "Col. George Steuart and his Wife, Margaret Harris"

We shall give but the three generations from Rev. Stewart's book, acknowledging here the great value to Stewart genealogy in America of this painstaking and voluminous work. We obtained our copy of this book from D. Fuller Stewart, New Wilmington, Pa., a member of the author's family. We believe Mr. Stewart has a few remaining copies.

**George<sup>2</sup> Steuart**, whose name was generally spelled Stuart or Stewart on the records, was born about 1673, perhaps in Ireland. His wife was Jean — — —. He was an early settler in upper Chester county, Pennsylvania—as early as 1717, or earlier—occupying a farm in what is now Donegal [then part of Conestoga] township, Lancaster county [set off from Chester in 1729]. Oct. 16, 1719, he received a warrant for 200 acres. His farm, however, comprised 357 acres. He was a justice of the peace, an innkeeper, one of the commissioners of the new county of Lancaster, which he and James Stewart were active in having established, and was a member of the provincial assembly at the time of his death in the winter of 1732-3. His will was dated Dec. 26, 1732, and proved Jan. 30, 1733. He appointed his wife Jean and his son John executors and named his daughters Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Fulton, Frances Davies and Mary. To his son James he gave £10 "and by this cut him off from being any otherwise concerned in any part of my estate." Children: ⑥ [The order and dates are our surmise.]

Frances 1704; m.

— — — Davies: had a daughter Rosanna

Elizabeth 1706; m.

Samuel Fulton

James 1708

John 1710; m.

Anne Anderson

Mary 1715; m.

Capt. James Patterson

**James<sup>3</sup> Steuart** (George<sup>2</sup>) remains a man of mystery. He may have been the James who married, about 1730, his first or second cousin, Margaret Stewart, daughter of Lazarus<sup>2</sup> [page 78]. Why his father should cut him off with ten pounds nobody seems to know.

**John<sup>3</sup> Steuart** (George<sup>2</sup>) was apparently of age when his father named him one of the executors of his will in 1732. He married, perhaps early in 1736, Anne Anderson, born July 24, 1716, in Newcastle, Del., daughter of Rev. James Anderson of Donegal. He took out a patent in 1739 to secure his late father's homestead, which lay on the east bank of the Susquehanna river, very near where the city of Marietta now stands. He died late in the year 1740. His will was dated Oct. 30, 1749, but the date of probate is lacking. The witnesses were John Allison, John Galbraith and Daniel D. Rodgers. He bequeathed his property to his wife and alluded to his three children by name. The widow married the next year John Allison, a widower, and had four more children. John Steuart's children: ⑥

George, Nov. 10, 1736; m.

Margaret Harris: d. Aug. 13, 1787

Suit 1738; m. Sep. 21, 1758,

Matthew Harris: d. Oct. 2, 1813, aged 76, Phila.

Jean ; m.

Stewart Rowan

**Col. George<sup>4</sup> Steuart** (John<sup>3</sup> George<sup>2</sup>) was born Nov. 10, 1736, ① in Donegal. He married, about 1758, Margaret Harris, eldest daughter of Capt. Thomas Harris. They first

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

went to Carlisle, Cumberland county, and lived a year, and there their eldest child, John, was born. They then moved to Harford county, Maryland, with the Harrises, where their other children, excepting the last two, were born. Before the beginning of the Revolutionary war they removed to Milford township, Juniata [then in Cumberland] county, Pa., 1775, and there their last two children were born. There George Steuart was commissioned a lieutenant and assigned by the commonwealth to the duty of procuring men and supplies for the army. He was later called Colonel, and his gravestone so designates him, but we believe the title was merely complimentary. He died Aug. 13, 1787, in his 51st year. The widow, born Jan. 11, 1737, died Apr. 15, 1815. Children:①

John, July 8, 1759; m. Mar. 15, 1791, Margaret Harris; d. Oct. 11, 1805

Thomas, Jan. 19, 1762; died young

Mary, Feb. 19, 1763; died young

Anne, Nov. 6, 1764; m. Apr. 6, 1786, Dunning McNair; d. Dec. 24, 1837

Thomas Harris, Feb. 5, 1767; m. Nov. 5, 1795, Anne Gemmill; d. Feb. 25, 1832

Robert, June 18, 1769; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1793, Mary Wilson, (2) Mrs. Catherine Bollman; d.

Margaret, Dec. 25, 1771; d. Oct. 19, 1805, unmarried [Sep. 11, 1836, Allegheny

Mary, Sep. 9, 1775; died before Oct. 2, 1790, but after her father⑤

Suitia, Oct. 7, 1777; m. (1) Samuel Allen Rippey, (2) Jeremiah Murray, esq.

### GEORGE STEWART OF LEACOCK, LANCASTER COUNTY, PA.

From records ferreted and figured out by your Uncle Dudley, with some data from Dick

**George<sup>2</sup> Stewart** had surveyed to him Apr. 14, 1734, 330 acres of land situated on Pequea creek, in Lancaster county, Pa. July 7, 1741, he was given a grant of land in Leacock. We lack the data in his will, which seems to have been probated in April, 1769, mentioning his wife, Jean Roan,\* son George and daughter Esther, wife of John McCasland. Children:

George        circa 1710

Esther        ; m.        John McCasland

**George<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (George<sup>2</sup>) may be a mythical character. We premise his existence on a deed made Nov. 12, 1785, by George,<sup>4</sup> jr., and John<sup>4</sup> Stewart, both of Leacock, Lancaster county, sons of George<sup>3</sup> Stewart,<sup>†</sup> lately deceased, disposing of land granted July 7, 1741, to their grandfather, the first George Stewart. Also, David<sup>4</sup> and Joseph<sup>4</sup> Stewart, both of Robeson township, Washington<sup>‡</sup> county, sons of George<sup>3</sup> Stewart, deeded on Mar. 9, 1789, land in Lancaster county. Therefore, we have allowed these sons to the unknown George,<sup>3</sup> adding for better measure a Robert we find loitering around in Lancaster county in those days:

Robert        ; m. Feb. 8, 1756, Ann Lewiston, St. James' church, Lancaster②

George        1735; m. (1) Mar. 13, 1760, Sarah Whitehill, (2) 22 ½ 1779 Susanna Wilson

John        ; of Leacock, 1785

David        ; of Robeson, Washington county, 1789

Joseph       ; of Robeson, Washington county, 1789

Col. **George<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (George,<sup>3</sup> George<sup>2</sup>) was born in 1735, in Lancaster county, it is thought (by his brother-in-law⑨). He married (1) in St. James' church at Lancaster, March 13, 1760, Sarah Whitehill, born June 19, 1737, daughter of James and Rachel (Criswell) Whitehill of Pequea.⑩ She died May 12, 1778.⑪ He married (2), at his home in Leacock, April 22, 1779, Susanna Wilson, who was born June 14, 1761.⑫ He was lieutenant-colonel of the

\*This is on the statement of Mrs. M. T. Eltonhead, a genealogist in New York City. She stated that the will referred to George as an only son. A Margaret Stewart married, before 1745, Charles Rowan of Donegal.

†This we make out of notes from the land records at Lancaster taken by Horace Dickerman.

‡Robeson township, we think, was in that strip of Washington county annexed to Allegheny Sep. 17, 1789.

⑨This and all the rest we learned from the widow's application for a pension, at Washington.

7th battalion of Lancaster county associators in 1777<sup>(8)</sup>. He was in Philadelphia at the time the British troops took possession of that city. He acted as agent for selling confiscated property of loyalists and in hearing complaints and charges against them, 1778. Humphrey Fullerton was his neighbor. In September, 1780, he went with his regiment on a "tour", a few days after the birth of his son Samuel, and was gone six months. Several years after the war he removed to Robinson's run, Allegheny county, thence to Tomlinson's run in Brooke county, Virginia [now Hancock county, W. Va.]. He died Sep. 9, 1801, at his home there. His widow Susanna died May 4, 1843. Papers in the widow's pension case at Washington speak of the family's having lived for a time in Beaver county. The children by the first wife inquired to know if they were entitled to share in the bounty land thought to be due Col. Stewart, but the name of none was given excepting Jacob, who in 1852 was living, although very aged, in Columbiana county, Ohio. There are said to have been sixteen children, but we can find the names of but eight. A short line divides the children of the two wives, as below:

Robert <sup>(1)</sup>	1769; m.	Rosanna Skiles: of the Stage inn, Westm'land co.
Jacob	; resided in Columbiana co., O., in 1852	
Samuel, Sep. 9, 1780; [m.	Mary ——— <sup>(5)</sup> ]: d. Apr. 16, 1847, <sup>(9)</sup> in Beaver co.	
William	; living in 1847	
Mary	; died young	
Esther	; died young	
Benjamin	; living in 1847	
James	1787; [m.	Catherine Fibbs: d. 1869]

### THE TRIBE OF LAZARUS STEWART OF PAXTANG, PA. —87

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart** may have been a son of George<sup>2</sup> Stewart of Donegal, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania [page 89]. The date of his birth has been put at 1708.<sup>(10)</sup> He married, about 1730, Margaret (said to have been his first or second cousin), daughter of Lazarus<sup>2</sup> Stewart of Hanover [page 78]. There is difficulty in distinguishing between him and his wife's brother James. We believe it was he who received a patent dated Dec. 15, 1742, from the proprietors of Pennsylvania to a tract of land in Hanover township. Apr. 14, 1775, James and his wife Margaret sold part of this land, the deed being witnessed by Timothy Green and Charles Stewart. Beyond this we have no datum. His children are said to have been:<sup>(11)</sup>

Charles	cir. 1731; m.	Elizabeth ———
Capt. Lazarus, May 16, 1733; m.		Martha Espey: k. July 3, 1778, at Wyoming
James	; m.	Priscilla Espey: will dated Feb. 21, 1781
Jean	1739; m.	John Campbell

**Charles<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>3</sup>) was born about 1731 in Hanover. In 1763 he was chosen guardian of Lazarus<sup>4</sup> Stewart, under 14 years of age, son of John<sup>3</sup> Stewart, deceased. The life of this man should not be so obscure. Mar. 31, 1777, Charles Stewart, innkeeper, and wife Elizabeth, of Hanover, sold land in that township to John Field. Whether he fought in any war or not, or where or when he died we cannot tell. Children:<sup>(11)</sup>

James  
Lazarus  
John  
Margaret  
Charles  
George



**Capt. Lazarus<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>3</sup>) was born May 16, 1733, in Hanover. He was well grounded in the essentials of an English education and was a farmer, says his biographer, but



he early became interested in military affairs. In 1755 he raised a company for the provincial service in Gen. Braddock's campaign, and in the subsequent Indian wars he was an officer of distinguished daring. In December, 1763, exasperated by the incursions of the Indians and by the inaction of the Quaker assembly, he led a party of men against the savages and massacred a settlement of them at Conestoga. A warrant for his arrest, ordering the constable to bring Stewart to Reading gaol [jail], was issued nine years afterward by the assembly, but no one would arrest him, because of the attitude of the people of Lebanon. In company with a number of families from Hanover he removed to the Wyoming valley, in Luzerne county, where he took the side of the settlers from Connecticut against the claims of the Penns. He was captain of a company of forty Paxtang Rangers, in the pay of Connecticut. At the beginning of the Revolution he promptly took up the cause of independence. He married, about 1765, Martha Espey, born in 1747, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Crane) Espey of Derry. He was killed at the historic massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1778, by a horde of Indians and Tories, in which his bravery amounted to audacity. Administration on his estate was granted Dec. 4, 1782, to his widow Martha. Compare William<sup>4</sup> Stewart, page 86. Children: ⑩

James	: m.	Hannah Jameson: had daughter Martha
Josiah	: m.	Mercy Chapman: removed to western New York
Margaret	: m.	James Campbell, and resided in Hanover
Priscilla	: m.	Joseph A. Rathbun: removed to western New York
Mary	: m.	Rev. Andrew Gray
Elizabeth	: m.	Alexander Jameson
Martha	: died unmarried	

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>3</sup>) was born about 1735 in Hanover. He married Priscilla Espey. He died, it is thought, about 1783. His will was dated Feb. 21, 1781, witnessed by William Young and George Stewart, but we do not know when it was probated. To his son James he gave his plantation in Hanover, made a bequest to his "eldest son Charles" and to "my grandson Lazarus, son of Lazarus Stewart, deceased." The widow Priscilla married Capt. Andrew Lee before June 7, 1787, when she was administratrix of her late husband, James Stewart. ⑪ Children:

Charles	c. 1762	
Lazarus	: m.	—————: d. before 1781, leaving son Lazarus
James	: inherited the farm in Hanover:	d. without issue ⑫

The foregoing account seems very inadequate and likely to contain egregious errors. It is taken largely from Dr. W. H. Egles's "Notes and Queries." Some time we hope to find data to verify or change the statements made, for certainly the records exist. In August, 1926, we were in Wilkesbarre. We stood and looked at the courthouse and thought "Everything there has been pawed over a hundred times and has all been printed," and we strolled on to a tobacco shop and bought us a new pipe for a dollar and it's the best one we ever had.

#### THE STEPHEN STEWART LINE. —86

**Stephen<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, said to have been born in Edinburgh, Scotland, settled about 1744 in the Shenandoah valley of Virginia, in Frederick county. There his children were born:

James	: m.	—————: to Harrison co., Va., and to Ohio
John	: not traced	
Stephen	: not traced	
George, May 10, 1758:	m.	—————: to Scioto co., O., 1790, and to Illinois

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Stephen<sup>3</sup>) may have been the James born June 8, 1743, supposedly in Berkeley county, Va., who married Rebecca Marchant, born Mar. 23, 1748, in Berkeley coun-

ty, and who had a daughter Priscilla, born Sep. 3, 1773, who married Thomas Downs. James lived near Urbana, Ohio, in 1812, where he had moved from Harrison county, Va. His son Isaac, of Louisville, Ky., stated in June, 1828, that he and Marchant Stewart were the only survivors of the six sons of James:

William	; not traced	
John, Mar. 17, 1766; m.		—————: d. Sep. 8, 1805, in Jefferson county, Ky.
James	; vanguard of Wayne's army: killed by the Indians	
Marchant	; living in 1828	
Stephen	; m.	c. 1805, Elizabeth Kilpatrick, Jefferson county, Ky.
Isaac	; not traced	

**George<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Stephen<sup>3</sup>) was born May 10, 1758, in Frederick county, Virginia, according to his declaration Nov. 21, 1850, when 92 years old, a resident of Greene county, Ill., in asking for a pension for his services in the Revolutionary war. It would seem that this old man was entitled to recompense, yet his claim was rejected, R10153. "I have the record set down in the Bible that belongs to me," he wrote, "recorded in 1790. The record that was kept by my parents is lost." He was residing in 1778 in the western territory of Pennsylvania, now (1850) Washington county. He was on a visit with friends in Martinsburg, Va., when he heard of the battle of Monmouth. "Having a horse and being well acquainted with the country on both sides of the Susquehanna river and being often solicited to act as an Indian spy by Col. Stewart\* of the army, who was my relation, and also by Col. Wayne, whom I knew in Chester county, before the war," he entered the service about July 4, 1778, at Martinsburg. He had followed hunting the greater part of his time, by which means he became well acquainted with the woods. From Martinsburg he went to join the Pennsylvania line and act as a spy under Col. Anthony Wayne, finding the army encamped at White Plains. He had an interview with Col. Stewart and received instructions to explore the country west of the Hudson river, and after spending most of the winter at Middlebrook, N. J., he crossed the Delaware and proceeded to the Susquehanna, going up the east branch to Cherry Valley in New York. He went with Gen. Wayne to Stony Point in July, 1779. Just before the storming of that fortification he and 19 other men were chosen by Lieut. Gibbon to go before the army and remove obstructions so the army might enter the fort. From this hazardous undertaking only three of the 20 men escaped being killed or wounded, and he was one of them. The next day, July 16, after the taking of Stony Point he asked for his discharge, so he could be the first to reach home with the news of victory. A verbal discharge was given him, as he did not wish to carry a written discharge, for fear he might be taken for a spy. The officers he served under were Gen. Wayne, Col. Daniel Morgan, Col. Stewart, Col. Fabiger, Col. Meiggs and Col. Butler. "Soon after the war I left Pennsylvania and moved to the territory of Ohio. I lived in the county of Scioto, O., about 40 years. I then moved to the state of Illinois and have lived in Greene county for the past 23 years."⑨ The account in the *New Orleans Picayune* says he went from Virginia to Scott county, O., in 1790 and settled later in McGuffey Prairie, Ill. The name of his wife does not appear. He had five sons and six daughters:⑩

Stephen  
John  
Amos  
Joel  
Uriah

\*This must have been Maj. John Stewart, made lieutenant-colonel of the 1st Maryland regiment Feb. 10, 1781, distinguished by his gallantry at the storming of Stony Point, July 15, 1779, and given a medal for this by Congress. Maj. Stewart was a brother-in-law to Gen. Anthony Wayne.

**John<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3</sup>) was born Mar. 17, 1766, remembered, perhaps, because it was St. Patrick's day, in Frederick or Harrison county, Va. His wife's name is not given. He settled in Jefferson county, Kentucky, and died on his farm there Sep. 8, 1805 (or 1806), aged 39½ years. His sons were:①

Isaac, Sep. 20, 1792; m. (1)

Elizabeth Taylor, (2) Nov. 17, '29, Lydia Warner

James

Willis

John

**Stephen<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3</sup>) married, about 1805, near the mouth of Harrod's creek in Jefferson county, Ky., Elizabeth Kilpatrick. Their children were:①

James Harry, Mar. 27, 1809

Priscilla Dowey, May —, 1811; died about 1819

Cynthia Ann, May —, 1811

**Isaac<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3</sup>) was born Sep. 20, 1792, perhaps in Jefferson county, Ky. He married (1) Elizabeth Hugh Tennant Taylor, a daughter of Thompson and Nancy Taylor and granddaughter of Commodore Richard Taylor, who was related to Colonel Richard Taylor, grandfather of Gen. Zachary Taylor, president of the United States. He married (2) Nov. 17, 1829, Lydia Cotton Warner, born Feb. 16, 1796, in Philadelphia, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Warner. Children, by first wife:①

Priscilla Taylor, Dec. 14, 1817

Ann Eliza, June 19, 1820

Matilda Catherine, Aug. 29, 1822

Mary Ellen, June 10, 1825

### JOHN STEWART OF MOUNTJOY, LANCASTER COUNTY, PA.

From original records of Lancaster and York counties, extracted by Horace Dickerman

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** was born about 1719. His wife was Elizabeth ——. He was living two miles west of Mountjoy, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, in 1755.② Nov. 4, 1763, John Stewart of Mountjoy bought 100 acres of land in Hanover of Lazarus<sup>3</sup> Stewart of Hanover [p. 85], adjoining John Henderson, the deed being witnessed by James Cunningham and Robert Montgomery [Z: 287]. This transaction leads us to believe he belonged to the tribe of Lazarus. May 13, 1765, he received a proprietary warrant for 206½ acres of land, evidently on the east side of Codorus creek, in York county. He removed from Mountjoy to York borough, York county. Feb. 1, 1775, he and his wife Elizabeth, of York, deeded to Abraham Updegraff 448 acres of land in Manchester township, which Thomas and Richard Penn had conveyed in 1765 to Christian Herman. This deed was witnessed by Jacob Updegraff and David Grier [York county deeds, BB: 518]. On the same day William Updegraff gave a mortgage to John Stewart in the sum of £1,300, covering land in Newbury and Manchester townships. This mortgage was released June 6, 1792, by John Stewart, jr., acting executor for John Stewart [HH: 285]. John Stewart of York, yeoman, made his will Mar. 4, 1777, bequeathing the 206½ acres which he had been granted May 13, 1765, to his four sons—John, Matthew, Jacob and Abraham—appointing his wife Elizabeth and first-born son John as executors, and mentioning by name his nine children. On Mar. 15, 1777, he added a codicil to his will in which he said "Whereas, I bought 100 acres of land of Lazarus Stewart and conveyed it again to one John Berky," and "Whereas, said Lazarus Stewart's auldest brother son obtained a lawsuit against the said land," etc. The will was witnessed by Michael Baird, John Herback and Jacob Updegraff and the codicil, by Matthew and Jacob Stewart [probate, E: 291]. John Stewart died perhaps in 1780, for on Mar. 30, 1780, an inventory was taken by Elizabeth Stewart and John Stewart,

but was not filed until Dec. 26, 1781. The will was admitted to probate Nov. 24, 1781. The widow Elizabeth, of York borough, dated her will June 16, 1812, probated July 11, 1812, appointing as executrix her daughter Barbara, wife of John Morris. Children:⑥

John, Sep. 28, 1752; m. (1)	Anne Heer, (2) Mrs. Rachel Johnston: d. 1809④
Matthew ; m.	Eve ———
Frances ("Freny")	
Jacob ; of York, May 2, 1785, he deeded his fourth share of 206½ acres to John	
Elizabeth ; m.	Michael Beard?
Abraham ; m.	1789, Mary Oliphant, and removed to Fayette county ⑩
David ; a witness Mar. 28, 1785, to a deed by Abraham Stewart	
Mary	
Barbara ; m. (after Jan. 25, 1798) John Morris	

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>3</sup>) was born Sep. 28, 1752, according to his gravestone in Green Lawn cemetery in Columbus, Franklin county, Ohio. He married (1) about 1780 Anne Heer, eldest daughter of John Heer of Hallam township, York county. She died about 1797. He married (2) Rachel Johnston, widow of William Johnston and daughter of James Gibson.⑦ He bought the shares of his three brothers—Matthew, Jacob and Abraham—in the 206½ acres willed the four brothers by their father. He owned 95 acres on the great road from York to Peach Bottom ferry.⑧ Nov. 16, 1799, he and his wife Rachel bought land in York county of Andrew Johnston and Jacob Gartner, and on Apr. 13, 1805, John and Rachel deeded a tract of 100 acres, a part of which he had bought of Matthew Stewart. He acquired large land interests in Franklin county, Ohio, and took his family to Columbus [then Franklinton] in 1804.⑨ In 1806 he was guardian of his minor children, whose ages were given, for the estate left them by their grandfather, John Heer of Hallam, in York county.⑥ He died Aug. 12, 1809, and is buried in the family lot in Green Lawn cemetery at Columbus. His widow resided in York, Pa. Administration on the estate of John Stewart, late of York, was granted Sep. 23, 1809, to the widow Rachel and William Stewart. Rachel died at the age of 69, according to her gravestone in St. John's Episcopal church yard at York. Her will was dated June 22, 1821, and was proved May 17, 1822. Her son, William Johnston, was executor, and the will refers also to her daughter, Elizabeth Bear. Children of John Stewart, all by his first wife, born in York, York county:⑤④

Charles, Sep. 20, 1781: d. Oct. 10, 1813, Columbus, O.④	
Elizabeth 1783; m.	Thomas Johnston
William 1785; [m. Mar. 12, 1811, Elizabeth Fisher, Columbus, O.]	
Mary 1787; m.	Robert Henderson: d. July 27, 1828, aged 41④
Francis, Mar. 2, 1788; m. (1)	Martha Sterrett, (1) Sarah Benfield: d. Jan. 2, '74
Benjamin, July 15, 1789; d. May 6, 1813, Columbus, O.④	
Rebecca 1792	
Lydia 1794	
Adam 1796	

**Matthew<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>3</sup>), born about 1754, married Eve ———. May 2, 1785, he and his wife Eve sold to John Stewart the one-fourth interest in the 206½ acres of land willed him by his father. Aug. 15, 1789, Matthew and Eve, of Manchester township, sold land there to Abram Bruckart. Apr. 17, 1790, of Manchester, they and John Bower and wife Christian sold land in Manchester to James Smith, while John Morris and John Morris, jr., witnessed.

**Abraham<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>3</sup>) married in 1789 Mary Oliphant of Chester county, we find in a biographical sketch of his son, Hon. Andrew Stewart, member of Congress. Mar. 28, 1785, he deeded land in York township to John Neidig; also, John, Matthew, Jacob and Abra-

ham Stewart conveyed to John Neidig of Conestoga, Lancaster county, a tract of land on the east side of Codorus creek, in York county. John Lockart and David Stewart witnessed this deed. He moved to Germany township, Fayette county, about 1790. One of his children:

Andrew, June 17, 1791; m.

1825, ——— Shriver<sup>(12)</sup>

## Not Alone the Boast of Heraldry but a Work of Patriotism

The Stewarts, as you know, were men with steel in their bones and brains in their heads. As kings of Scotland for eleven generations—their rule extended more than three hundred years, from 1371 to 1688—the eldest branch of this family brought honor and wealth to Scotland. They wore the crown part of a century, and it was ization of America began—which gave to the world one we, whose ancestors were of princes, have royal hearts pered by a great experience—the axe of King Charles, the the crushing defeat of Prince Charles at Culloden, in 1746. To us the past is but a cherished memory, a picture of those doughty warriors, resplendent in their bonnets, kilts, tartans and plumes. The pibroch and slogan are stilled, and the sword that flashed in the face of the Sassenach is gone. The descendants of the Stewarts in America are going to organize an association, in order to collect and preserve the records of this family, and it will be an honor to belong to it, increasing as the years go by. Twenty-five dollars a year for a sustaining membership in this society is not much, and a three-dollar annual membership is insignificant, in view of what it will mean. These old family Bible records should be found, the crumbling grave-stones copied, the fading records saved and the deeds of valor of the sires who fought in the Revolutionary war brought to light. All this we owe to their character and nobleness.

J. Adger Stewart, 4780 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Ky., is leading out in this movement and he hopes to find at least fifty persons—one hundred is the ultimate goal—who will pay \$25 a year for two or more years to organize the Stewart Society of America, having a selected board of directors. He already has ten. Then he wants 500—eventually 1,000—annual members at \$3. You should join at once. And you should pass the word around among those of Stewart descent. Mr. Stewart, who found some valuable things in Ireland two years ago, expects to sail for Europe on the steamer *Scythia*, Apr. 20. If the society is not started by Apr. 1, he informs us, he will return to the subscribers the money they have paid in.

## The Fund for Research in Ireland and Scotland

As this number of the Stewart Clan Magazine will, like the preceding numbers, be sent to many persons not in touch with the work being done to increase the interest in Stewart ancestry, we are calling attention to a fund, now amounting to something over \$500 in pledges, being raised to defray the expenses of George Edson on a trip next spring to Ireland and Scotland to collect records of Stewarts. There records will be published in the magazine. The amounts range from \$100 down to \$2, and all are welcomed. Contributions should be made in some amount by everyone, even though some of you are but lightly interested in your own family tree. Do it for the sake of preserving and giving to others the records of a great family.

We wish you all a very pleasant Christmas! May the winter days ahead be filled with gladness, and happy reunions, and pleasing memories.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Monthly Associate Editor: Horace Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.  
BEATRICE, NEB. JANUARY, 1929

\$2 a year

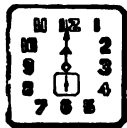
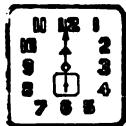
VOL. VII NO. 7

Editor—George T. Edson, Filley, Nebraska

## HUGH STEWART OF CARLISLE AND HAGERSTOWN

From the book, "Genealogy of Hugh Stewart", 1914

**Hugh<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born Dec. 19, 1757.<sup>①</sup> His father, whose name has never been found, is said to have had a stone quarry at the mouth of the Schuylkill river. The family were traditionally refugees from Scotland to Ireland. Hugh is thought to have left home after a quarrel with his father, an aristocratic though itascible person who is said to have thrown a stone hammer at the dumb head of a workman. The father used to require his servants to doff their hats in his presence. Hugh first appears as a member of the City Guards in Philadelphia early in the Revolutionary war. He is said to have changed the spelling of his name to Stewart at this time, in consequence of a conversation with another soldier of the same family name, who likewise decided to change his. The records of the old Swedes' church on Chestnut street in Philadelphia show that Hugh Stewart married Sep. 16, 1780, Margaret Smith. The family records show that Margaret Roxburgh Smith was born Aug. 25, 1763, in Philadelphia, and was the daughter of David and Elizabeth (Roxburgh) Smith. They went to live at Carlisle, Cumberland county, but Hugh getting a contract to build a stone mansion for Gen. Samuel Ringgold at Hagerstown, Maryland, they soon removed to that place. There they lived until about 1799, when they moved across the line to Greencastle, Franklin county, Pa. It is related that his dislike to slavery prompted him to remove rather than be unpopular with his neighbors, who owned slaves and were sensitive to criticism about it. In 1804 Hugh and his family removed to Ross county, Ohio, where he bought a large acreage of land. He built a stone house, which



he called Stewart castle. It is said of him that he used to say "If I thought I had a drop of the blood of those foolish kings in my veins I would take my knife and spill it on the ground!" He wrote out his genealogy, but it became lost soon after his death. He died May 1, 1824, in Frankfort, Ross county, O., and his widow Margaret died May 22, 1842, in Bloomingburgh, O. Children, the first ten born in Hagerstown; the last two, in Greencastle, Pa.:

George, Sep. 1, 1781; m. June 1, 1815, Ann P. Carr, Hagerstown; res. Bloomingburgh, N. Y.

Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1782; m. Mar. 3, 1801, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Fullerton,\* Greencastle

Martha, Dec. 14, 1784; m. Dec. 17, 1812, Joseph S. Gillespie

Col. James, Sep. 19, 1786; m. May 30, 1811, Jane C. Robinson, Frankfort, O.

William, July 18, 1788; d. July 18, 1788

Robert, July 13, 1789; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1814, Esther Gillespie, (2) 1827 Margaret Patton

Margaret, July 18, 1791; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1811, Maj. Lewis Nye, (2) 12<sup>1</sup> 16 Mat. Gillespie

Archibald, Oct. 23, 1793; m. Sep. 8, 1812, Sarah Linton, Greenfield, O.; died

Sarah, Aug. 22, 1795; m. Jan. —, 1816, James Bogle, Frankfort [July 24, '38

Jane, Dec. 1, 1798; d. Dec. 1, 1798, Hagerstown

Mary, May 1, 1802; m. Dec. 31, 1821, William A. Ustick; d. 20<sup>2</sup> '75, Phila.

Hugh C., May 26, 1805; m. Sep. 28, 1828, Sarah Allibone; Ross county, O.



\*Humphrey<sup>1</sup> Fullerton fought at the battle of Boyne water and received a sword from King William of Orange. He sailed from Chester, England, for America in 1723 or 1725 and after stopping awhile at Philadelphia he settled in Pequea, Lancaster county, Pa. His son Humphrey<sup>2</sup> was 6 years old when he came to America and lived until 1777 or 1778. Humphrey<sup>3</sup> was born in Pequea c. 1748, d. 1795, Greencastle, father of Thomas.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int., marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

**HUGH STEWART OF CARLISLE, PA., AND CRAWFORD CO., O.**

From histories of Cumberland and Crawford counties and other sources

**Hugh<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born June 23, 1758, in county Antrim, Ireland. He came in 1784 to Carlisle, Cumberland county, Pa., and settled on land at the head of Letort spring which had been owned by William Patterson and first by James LeTort, a French-Swiss Indian interpreter who had settled at the head of the spring in 1720. In 1790 Hugh married Ruth Patterson. In 1822 they moved to Bucyrus, Crawford county, Ohio, making the trip to Mansfield, Richland county, in a four-horse wagon. He purchased 240 acres for \$300. His sons William, John, James, Hugh and Joseph were grown up and he took them with him to build a cabin. "They all married in the county and continued to live here, except William." Ruth died soon after their arrival in Ohio. Hugh died in 1854, aged 96. Children, born in Carlisle:

William

John, Oct. —, 1794; m. Jan. 4, 1816, Barbara Steen: resided in Bucyrus

James, Apr. 30, 1795; m.

— — — — associate judge, Mansfield; d. Aug. 6, 1871

Hugh

Joseph

1798; m.

Jane Steen: residing in Bucyrus in 1885, aged 87

**HUGH STEWART OF CUMBERLAND AND FRANKLIN COUNTIES**

From military and pension records

**Hugh<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born in 1748, and he was a jolly good fellow. In May, 1777, while the Revolutionary war was going on, Hugh was spending his carefree hours in a wayside tavern, when a company of soldiers under Capt. John Wilkins,\* marching from Bedford to Philadelphia stopped in the village. The captain persuaded Hugh to enlist as a soldier in his company, for the duration of the war, and before it was all over Hugh had been through the battles of Brandywine—alas!—Germantown and Monmouth, Gen. Sullivan's campaign against the Indians and the taking of Cornwallis. He is credited with service from Apr. 1, 1777, in Col. Oliver Spencer's 4th Pennsylvania regiment of the line, one of the "additional sixteen", serving to 1781. He was transferred to Capt. Bond's company belonging to the 5th Pennsylvania regiment commanded by Col. Richard Butler. He continued to serve in this until August, 1783, when he was discharged in Philadelphia. He served more than six years. But, just as we feared, he ended up in the poorhouse. Jan. 22, 1822, he asked for a pension "while living on the charity of the public, in the poorhouse of Franklin county," aged 73, signing the application with his X mark. "He has no family." He had applied in person about four years before. The pension was granted, \$8 a month. Hugh Stewart died there Jan. 20, 1823, aged 74.

**STEWARTS OF STRASBURG, LANCASTER COUNTY**

From the probate records of Lancaster county, Pa., examined by Horace Dickerman, we make out that a Stewart in Ireland had a family comprising the following children:

John c. 1715; d. before July 6, 1754, leaving a son William

Sarah ; m.

William Snodgrass, and lived in Lancaster county

Robert c. 1719; m.

Agnes Thompson: d. July —, 1754, Lancaster

Charles ; living in Ireland in 1754,

but probably came to America soon after

**Robert<sup>8</sup> Stewart**, yeoman, of Lancaster borough, Lancaster county, Pa., died in 1754. He married Agnes Thompson. His will was dated July 6, 1754, and was proved Aug. 3, 1754. He referred to his father-in-law, Hugh Thompson, "before my marriage with my wife Agnes." William Snodgrass, husband of his sister Sarah, was executor, Oct. 13, 1756. Robert made be-

\*This is from the statement of Christopher Hite of Bedford county, Jan. 17, 1822, who served through the whole war in Capt. John Wilkins' company. He remembered that a man named Hugh Stewart was enlisted by Capt. Wilkins at a tavern somewhere between Shippensburg and Carlisle, and Hite became well acquainted with him and part of the time they were messmates.

quests to his brother Charles, then living in Ireland, to his nephew William Stewart, son of his deceased brother John, and to his kinsman John Black, on condition that they come to this country. John Oneill was one of those to whom the executor paid money, Oct. 13, 1756, and Nathaniel Lightner, Mathias Slough, George Sanderson, George Gibson and Mary Black were paid Oct. 31, 1757. On the first Tuesday in March, 1763, "The court appoints Robert Thomson of Salisbury township, yeoman, guardian over the estate of Robert Stewart, son of Robert Stewart, late of Strasburg" [Orphans' court, miscellaneous books, 1760-63, p. 208]. The only child mentioned in the will was "my son Robert, when he arrives at 21." Son:

Robert            c. 1749

## TWO JOHNS FROM LANCASTER COUNTY, PA.

**John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born Feb. 1, 1755, in Lancaster county, Pa., he said in his pension application made Nov. 8, 1832, in Williamsburgh township, Clermont county, Ohio, while living with his nephew, William Boyd. His birth appeared in a record he had seen in his father's Bible. Dec. 26, 1776, he joined Capt. Evan Baker's company in Col. John Stull's regiment under Gen. Potter, Gen. Johnson's brigade, as a drafted militiaman at Hagerstown, Maryland, to which place he had moved about one year before. He marched to Philadelphia and passed muster there, staying about a week, then crossed the Delaware at Carroll's ferry and went to Morristown. He was made first sergeant. After serving a tour of three months he went back to his father's in Lancaster county, and enlisted at York in October, 1779, for a month with Col. Stephenson, after the battle of Brandywine. In July, 1781 or 82, "a year or two after the British left Philadelphia," he served a 2-month's militia enlistment, to some time in September. He went southward as a guard to the British prisoners who were sent from Albemarle, Va., to "within three miles of Little Yorktown and about 12 miles from my father's house." He also served a 4-month's militia enlistment, under Capt. Williams at first, later under Capt. Rippey—two months under Col. Rankin and two months under Col. Ross. He was in the battle of Gulf Mills, near Philadelphia. He was discharged about Mar. 10, 1781-2, but "I lost my pocket book about forty years ago in the Catawba river, and the discharge went with it." What was he doing down in North Carolina in 1792? He went from Pennsylvania, he said, to near Lexington, Kentucky. He lived for pretty nigh 40 years in Kentucky, then moved to Ohio. He had been two years back and forward. He was granted a pension. He went back to Kentucky in 1833 and was in Fayette county, drawing \$35 a year, June 4, 1835. The last notation of him was Aug. 29, 1835, still on the roll, at Lexington. No mention of family.

**John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born in 1756 in Lancaster county, Pa., and had a record at home, he said Sep. 14, 1832, aged 75 years and a resident of Pike county, Ohio, in making his application for a pension. He was residing in Northumberland county in 1778 when he entered the military service. He joined Capt. John Clark's company of spies or minute-men, under Col. Peter Hosterman, stationed on the frontier of Northumberland, where the Indians were very troublesome. A part of the company was ordered to join the army, and he was put in Capt. James Thompson's company, Col. Hugh White, and they reached Germantown the day after the battle [fought Oct. 3, 1777]. After three months' service under Capt. Thompson he returned to his former company, then commanded by Capt. Patrick Watson. He served 5 years as a private, under Gen. Potter, until the captain was killed and the company dispersed, in August, 1783. He resided in Northumberland county until 1802, when he removed to Ross county, Ohio. In 1815 he removed to Beaver township, Pike county, Ohio. There he first applied for a pension Aug. 6, 1826, and was granted \$8 a month from Mar. 3, 1826, from the Pittsburgh agency. He applied again Sep. 14, 1832, under the act of Mar. 4, 1831, and was enrolled June 25, 1833, aged 77, at \$80 a year. No mention of family.



## STEWARTS OF YORK COUNTY, PA.\*

—B:71

From original records of Lancaster and York counties, extracted by Horace Dickerman

There may be a near relationship between the family here considered and some of the other Stewarts of old Lancaster county, but it will require further information to establish it. York county was detached from Lancaster in 1749, and Adams county was set off from York in 1800, so that the records of any county are to be found among the records of the parent county up to the date of its separation. This Stewart ancestor had, we find, three sons:

James, July 30, 1710; m.	Mary ———: d. May 10, 1791, Hamiltonban
John ; whose identity is unknown but who was living in 1791	
William 1726; m.	Jean ———: d. Apr. 24, 1808, Cum'land, Adams co.

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart** was born July 30, 1710, probably in Ireland. The date of his birth is arrived at by computing his age as given on his gravestone, found in the old Piney Creek Presbyterian churchyard near the Maryland line by Dr. Henry A. Stewart of Gettysburg, allowing for an omission of 11 days when the new style calender went into effect in 1751. The time of his arrival in the Marsh Creek settlement is not fixed but he was apparently there at the time of the Revolutionary war and perhaps much earlier. His wife was Mary. If she were a Stewart the two brothers here assigned to James could have been her brothers, for the relationship is predicated solely on the reference to them as his uncles by the son Hugh in his will. James died May 10, 1791, aged 80 years and 9 months.<sup>(4)</sup> His will was made Apr. 6, 1791, and probated May 31, 1791, the executors being his sons Hugh and William. Mary, relict of James Stewart, "of Hamilton Ban township, now Liberty," dated her will Aug. 2, 1805, appointing her son Andrew executor. She gave her son William her large Bible, mentioned her daughter Elizabeth, "married to Thomas Adams," and her grandson James, son of Andrew Stewart, and gave the balance to her son Andrew. Her will was witnessed by James Moore, Joseph Walker and A. Russell, and was probated Feb. 6, 1807. James's will, witnessed by William Stewart, John Stewart and James Stewart, jr., mentioned the following children, excepting James, who we conjecture was his son but who was dead:

James	c. 1755; m. Sep. 14, 1778, Mary Walker, Hamiltonban: d. 1787
Mary	: m. (1) William Richardson, (2) Sep. 14, 1779, Isaac Walker
Hugh	: d. May —, 1791, after his father: will May 24, 1791, pr. May 31, '91
William	: [m. Mar. 17, 1779, Elizabeth Leeper]: res. Columbiana co., O., 1807
Andrew	: m. Martha ———
Elizabeth	c. 1765; m. Thomas Adams

**William<sup>3</sup> Stewart** was born in 1726. He married Jean ———, born in 1735. He appears to have come from Newcastle county, Delaware, to Cumberland township, York [now Adams] county, Pa., about 1766. Oct. 6, 1766, William Stewart of Newcastle county bought of William McGaughey and Alexander McGaughey a tract of land "nearly a mile eastward of Rock creek," the deed being recorded in Frederick county, Maryland. The boundary line between Pennsylvania and Maryland was then in dispute, and was not finally determined until the Mason and Dixon survey was made some years later, by which Maryland lost a strip of land. June 6, 1769, William Stewart "of Frederick county" sold land to James Williamson: recorded in Frederick county [M: 253]. Feb. 4, 1771, William Stewart of Newcastle county, Del., entered into an agreement with Benjamin McKinley of Frederick county to buy part of a tract of land called Frenchman's Purchase, lying on Marsh creek, which belonged to the estate of John McKinley, deceased, the witnesses being John Stewart and Robert Bigham [WR3:387]. John McKinley of Marsh Creek settlement, Piney Creek hundred, province of Maryland,

\*Dr. Henry A. Stewart of Gettysburg produced a great deal of information about the Manor of Masque, township divisions of Adams county, early churches, old graveyards, wills, deeds, newspapers, etc.

made his will Jan. 13, 1767, bequeathing this land to his son Benjamin, and on Dec. 30, 1782, Robert Bigham and Ebenezer McKinley, administrators of the estate of Benjamin McKinley, conveyed the land to William Stewart. Jan. 13, 1785, William Stewart and his wife Jean, of Cumberland township, York [now Adams] county, sold to James Stewart of Mountjoy township [in Adams county] land in Mountjoy township, in the Manor of Masque, which had been conveyed by William Gibson to his son Samuel and conveyed by Samuel Gibson to William Stewart on May 5, 1775. Feb. 5, 1787, William Stewart, yeoman, of Cumberland gave to his son James of Mountjoy part of the 390 acres he owned on the Maryland line, "in consideration of the love and affection for his son" [WR7: 387]. He dated his will May 29, 1806, witnessed by Quinter Armstrong, Isaac Armstrong and John Morrow, and it was proved May 7, 1808, the executors being his sons-in-law Joseph Walker and John Stewart. His wife Jean died May 1, 1804, aged 69.<sup>④</sup> William Stewart died Apr. 24, 1808, aged 81.<sup>④</sup> In his will he provided for "a large and decent tombstone over my grave and that of my wife Jane, deceased." He directed the sale of "the plantation where I now live, lying part in Maryland and part in Pennsylvania," 352 acres, and that the "negro slave Rachel shall be freed at 34 years of age." His children were:<sup>⑤</sup>

James, jr.	1756; m. July 18, 1794, Elizabeth McCarter: d. Mar. 5, 1819, in 63rd year
Mary	; m. Robert Gibson: d. bef. 1806; children in Kentucky*
Elizabeth	1765; m. Jan. 14, 1790, Joseph Walker; d. Oct. 31, 1847, aged 82 <sup>④</sup>
Jean	1768; m. Apr. 5, 1789, John <sup>4</sup> Stewart [p. 72]: d. Apr. 9, 1808, in 40th year

**William<sup>4</sup> Stewart**, born about 1745, lived in Cumberland township, York [now Adams] county, Pa. His identity has not been determined. The name of his wife is not stated. Mar. 1, 1769, William Stewart, yeoman, of Cumberland, York county, gave a mortgage to Elizabeth Wattson of Strabane township, executrix, covering a tract of land "whereon William Stewart now dwells," bought Feb. 6, 1763, from Hugh Wattson, bounded by Rock Creek on the east, James McMullen's land on the south, John Carson's (formerly William Bone's) land on the west, and Robert Smith's and Laughlin McElyea's land on the north. Stewart signed by his x mark, and John Carson and Andrew Russell signed as witnesses. This mortgage was paid off Mar. 25, 1789, after William's death. He died perhaps in March, 1771. Mar. 28, 1771, Hans Morrison was appointed administrator of his estate, 100 acres of land in Cumberland township. He left two small children, referred to Sep. 2, 1772, in the orphans' court records [C: 76], but their names were not given.

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart**, probably a son of James,<sup>3</sup> was born about 1755. He married Sep. 14, 1778, Mary Walker, in Hamilton's Bann township, by Rev. Alexander Dobbin. He may have been the James of Hamiltonban who on Nov. 23, 1783, bought a 26-acre tract of land called Ann's Garden from John Everit of Frederick county, a 36<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>-acre tract called Hopson's Choice and several other pieces, recorded in Maryland [WR4: 517]. He died perhaps in January, 1787. Feb. 1, 1787, administration on his estate was granted to his widow Mary and James Young. The inventory of James, jr., dated Jan. 25, 1785, was filed Mar. 19, 1785. Mar. 25, 1789, Mary was appointed guardian for the children, whose names and ages were given, James Cochran and Hugh Stewart signing her bond. The children were:

John	1780; perhaps the nephew John mentioned in the will of Hugh, <sup>4</sup> 1791
Mary	1782
Jean	1784
Elizabeth	1787

\*Robert Gibson, "now of the state of Kentucky," and his wife Mary, who died before her father made his will, had children William, Jean, Mary, John, Joseph and James Stewart Gibson, named in William's will.

**John<sup>3</sup> Steward** of Cumberland, York [now Adams] county, was born probably about 1720. He married Sarah ———. He came to the Marsh Creek settlement in April, 1741, and settled on land in the Manor of Masque, which the Penn family had reserved for themselves, but his title was confirmed in 1765. Alexander Stuart came with him, and was also given a title in 1765, but nothing is known of Alexander. John owned 360 acres of land in Cumberland township, and his eldest son Robert subsequently bought it from the other heirs Apr. 20, 1785, adjoining the lands of Miles Sweeney, David Dunwoody, Samuel Getty and William Breden. John died perhaps in March, 1770. On Mar. 29, 1770, administration on his estate was granted to his son Robert. He left a widow Sarah. Nov. 28, 1771, the names of the children were given in a court order permitting Robert to buy the 360-acre plantation—Robert, William, Mary ("intermarried with William Stewart"), Jennet, Samuel, John and Sarah (the last three being minors)—"that the said Robert also pay unto William Stewart and Mary, his wife, in right of said Mary, she being one of the daughters of the said deceased," etc. Mar. 26, 1772, the son John chose Samuel Edie, Esq., of Cumberland, sheriff, as his guardian, and the daughter Sarah, aged 12, was placed under the guardianship of Samuel Edie at Robert's request. Children:⑤

Mary	c. 1746; m.	William Stewart
Robert	c. 1748; m.	Margaret Edie*
William	c. 1750; [m.	Margaret Getty]?
Jennet	c. 1752	
Samuel	1754	
John	1758; m.	Mary ———
Sarah	1760	

**John<sup>3</sup> Steward** of Cumberland, York [now Adams] county, was contemporary with the above John, wife Sarah, if not identical. This John had a wife Jean. Apr. 16, 1765, he was granted 250 acres in the Manor of Masque, "as shown in the warrant book in the land office in Philadelphia." Aug. 22, 1768, he and his wife Jean, of Cumberland, deeded this 250 acres, lying in Cumberland and Hamiltonban townships, to Christopher White, alias Wise, of Germany township [Adams county], the deed being witnessed by Charles Pidgeon and Samuel Stewart [York county deeds, FF: 40].

**James<sup>4</sup> Steward** (William<sup>3</sup>), born in 1756, married July 18, 1794, Elizabeth McCarter, in Cumberland township, by Rev. Alexander Dobbin.② He was called "junior", which was used in those days in its simple meaning *younger*, with no implication that his father bore the same name. In later life he was "senior." Feb. 5, 1787, James of Mountjoy was given 300 acres by William, his father, and on Mar. 7, 1795, he conveyed 102½ acres of this same land back to William. Jan. 31, 1791, James of Mountjoy bought from Michael Finley two parcels of land said to be in Frederick county, Md., but found to be in York county, Pa., adjoining other land of James's. He died Mar. 5, 1819, in his 63rd year.④ and was buried in the Piney Creek church cemetery. "He was a worthy man and a good citizen," quoth the *Adams Centinel*. "Elizabeth, wife of James Stewart, Sr., died Dec. 12, 1821, in the 59th year of her age," says her gravestone in the same cemetery. His will, dated Aug. 20, 1818, proved Mar. 8, 1819, of Hamiltonban, witnessed by Alexander Dobbin, W. S. Cobean and A. Russell, appointed Samuel Witherow executor, gave his Bible to his wife Elizabeth and named "my seven children." His children William, David and Margaret had been mentioned in his father's will, May 29, 1806. Administration on Elizabeth's estate was granted Dec. 14, 1821, to Armstrong Campbell. Children:⑤

\*Samuel Edie of Cumberland, in his will dated Jan. 12, 1809, mentioned his children John, Margaret, wife of Robert Stuart, James, David and Jennet, wife of Samuel Kyle.

Margaret ; m. Dec. 28, 1815, Maj. Armstrong Campbell: to Ohio in 1828  
 William  
 David ; m. Mar. 23, 1822, Jane Douglas: d. Feb. 19, 1841, in 57th year  
 James ; m. : d. in 1835 in Miami county, Ohio  
 Andrew ; m. (1) May 22, 1822, Jean Walker,\* (2) May 4, '25, Eliza Johnson  
 Ebenezer 1802; d. July 21, 1820, in 19th year, skull crushed between wagon and barn  
 Jane ; m. Mar. 28, 1822, Thomas Armstrong, both of Strabane

Note.—It would seem evident that James's marriage occurred earlier than 1794. His wife was born in 1763.

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** was born in 1736 in Ireland.①④ There he married Martha ———. They came in 1763 from Stewartstown, Ireland, and settled in Menallen township, York [now Adams] county, Pa. Their son Charles was born on the voyage. John died Apr. 30, 1814, aged 77, and Martha died May 20, 1819, aged 80.④ They are buried in the Great Conewego cemetery, Hunterstown. His will was dated Apr. 26, 1814, and probated May 28, 1814. The witnesses were John Wright, jr., and Nathan Wright, and the executors were Charles and John Stewart. Children:⑤

Charles 1763; d. June 10, 1822, in 60th year,④ unmarried  
 Mary Ann 1765; m. Moses Jenkins: d. before her father  
 Martha 1769; d. Oct. 9, 1816, in 47th yr.,④ unmarried: will proved Nov. 15, 1816  
 John 1771; d. May 8, 1814, in his 43rd year④  
 David, Oct. 26, 1773; m. (1) Sarah McAllister, (2) Feb. 17, 1830, Sarah Boyd  
 Elizabeth 1775; d. Mar. 22, 1816, in 41st yr.,④ unmarried: will proved Mar. 25, 1816

The History of Westmoreland county, Pa., narrates that William<sup>5</sup> Stewart's ancestor lived near Loch Neigh, in county Antrim, Ireland, and married in 1749 Margaret Getty, niece of Capt. James Getty, who laid out the town of Gettysburg. Now, 1749 would seem too long ago to be marrying Capt. Getty's niece. It was not until 1787 that James Getty laid out the town of Gettysburg, then named Gettistown, and uncles hardly ever lay out towns 38 years after their nieces are married. Capt. James was a son of Samuel Getty, who settled on the site of the future Gettysburg, in the Marsh Creek settlement. Margaret was Samuel Getty's granddaughter. This Stewart came to Philadelphia on the ship Congress.③

**William<sup>5</sup> Stewart**, son or grandson of Margaret (Getty) Stewart, was born in 1790 at Gettysburg, but passed the greater part of his life in Westmoreland county. He married in 1835 Rachel Robinson, daughter of John. His home was at Johnston's Point, opposite Salzburg, where he built a brick mill. His wife died Jan. 20, 1876, and he died Apr. 23, 1876. Their children were John, Martha, b. Feb. 19, 1838, Samuel, Mary, Elizabeth, Thomas and James.

To be continued

#### ODZEN ENDZ

**George<sup>2</sup> Steuart** of Donegal, Lancaster county [page 89], had three brothers who settled in the same locality, according to a family tradition. Two of them left no issue, while the other had four children—George, Mary, Charles and Samuel.

**George Stewart** had these children baptized in Abington, Montgomery county, Pa.:②

Charles, bp. 1728-1731

James, bp. Aug. 23, 1733

**George Stewart** married Oct. 17, 1752, Ann Hunt, in Christ church, Philadelphia.

\*Jean Walker was his cousin, born in 1794, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stewart) Walker, page 101. Jean (Walker) Stewart died Aug. 11, 1822, aged 28, and was buried at Piney Creek.†

**George Stewart** married Oct. 7, 1732, Rebecca Norris, in the First Presbyterian church, Philadelphia.

**George Stewart** died before Mar. 20, 1749, when the orphans' court of Chester county allowed "the account of Francis Allison and George Curry, executors of William McCulloch, deceased, who was administrator of the estate of George Stewart, deceased." In the cash expense items was "To cash spent at New Castle court, 5 shillings."

ANN STUARD, aged 34, and GEORGE STUARD, aged 31, appeared in a census taken in August, 1776, of Elizabeth hundred (which became Hagers Town in 1814), Frederick county, Maryland. Compare John Stewart, born Feb. 1, 1755, page 99.

**George<sup>4</sup> Stewart** was born in 1753, as inferred from his pension application, made July 15, 1818, when he was 65 years of age and a resident of Hamilton township, Franklin county, Pa. He married Mary ———, born in 1765. He enlisted at Carlisle in April, 1776, as a private in Capt. William Rippey's company, in Col. Irwin's regiment of infantry, and was in the battle of Three Rivers in Canada June 8, 1776. In May, 1777, he enlisted under Capt. Packer in the regiment commanded by Lieut.-Col. Hartley of York, and was in the battle of Brandywine, Sep. 11, 1777, and at Germantown, Oct. 3, 1777. Being on picquet guard at the Valley Forge he was taken prisoner and detained 21 days and was afterwards permitted to pass on parole, but he joined his company again. He took part in the battle of Monmouth in September, 1778, where he received a severe wound in the right leg by a musket ball. He continued in the service of the United States until October, 1783, when he was discharged by Col. Irwin, in Carlisle. On Oct. 9, 1820, aged 65 years and upwards, he was residing in the borough of Chambersburg, Franklin county, drawing a pension of \$8 a month commencing July 15, 1818. He was a laborer, never having learned a trade. His family consisted of his wife Mary, aged 55. At the time of the Revolutionary war he resided in Cumberland county [of which Franklin county was then a part]. His service was in the 6th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental line.⑧ He died June 18, 1823, in Franklin county.

**William<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born in 1754, in Ireland.⑩ There he married Margaret Getty, born in 1749, niece of the founder of Gettysburg [cf. p. 103]. They came to Pennsylvania in 1784. (Samuel Getty, father of the founder of Gettysburg, settled there in 1767.) William owned lot no. 88, on York street, on the original plat of Gettysburg, incorporated on Mar. 10, 1806. He died in 1810, and Margaret died in 1836. Children:⑪

Archibald	;	owned lot 127 W. Middle st., Gettysburg, 1806: rem. to Armstrong co.
John	1785; m.	E. H. Armstrong: d. in 1869
Martha	;	m. Robert Patterson
William	[1790; m.	1835, Rachel Robinson: d. in 1876]: res. Saltsburg
Alexander		

A happy new year to everybody! May 1929 be the luckiest year you ever had.

### THE STEWART SOCIETY OF AMERICA

The organizers of the Stewart Society of America would like to have you join as a charter member. Incorporation before April 1, 1929, is important, and fifty sustaining memberships are required. Sustaining membership is \$25 a year; annual membership is \$3. A board of directors is to be elected and a secretary employed in the east to collect records of Stuart-Stewart families. Some very generous support for the organization is in sight if enough others will come in as sustaining members at an early date. In a few years you'll be very proud of your charter membership. Send your application to the editor of this magazine or to J. Adger Stewart, 4780 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Ky.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

FILLEY, NEB. MONTHLY FEBRUARY, 1929 \$2 A YEAR VOL. VII NO. 8  
EDITOR - GEORGE T. EDSON, FILLEY, NEB. ASSOCIATE - HORACE DICKERMAN, 685 FOREST ROAD, NEW HAVEN, CT.

## STEWARTS OF YORK COUNTY, PA.

—B: 103

From original records of Lancaster and York counties, extracted by Horace Dickerman

### CHANCEFORD GROUP

The Stewarts of Chanceford were numerous and appear conspicuously on the records, yet we are unable to chart them coherently. The data we have, while rather frequent, still lack the essential facts to connect these families. Some future find may easily supply the key.

**Robert<sup>3</sup> Steuart**, born perhaps about 1705, married Susanna Caldwell. He apparently owned land in 1731 in Chanceford township, then in Lancaster county but after 1749 in York county, as shown by a deed executed Nov. 10, 1780, by Robert and Susanna, reciting that on Mar. 18, 1731, she, then Susanna Caldwell, sent unto the land office in Philadelphia by the hand of George Stevenson, who brought her a receipt for £2 paid for the use of the honorable proprietors and an order for 40 acres to be surveyed to her adjoining the land of Robert Steuart and David McCroskey, etc., "and afterwards the said Susanah Caldwell became the wife of the said Robert Steuart," etc. Aug. 24, 1744, and Dec. 29, 1748, Robert received proprietary warrants for land in Chanceford from Thomas and Richard Penn, as cited in a later deed. Nov. 18, 1749, and Nov. 9, 1769, he received grants of other lands in Chanceford. Nov. 10, 1780, Robert and Susanna, of Chanceford, sold to John Caldwell, of the same place, the land which Susanna had bought Mar. 18, 1731. The deed was witnessed by Robert Stewart and Robert McGill and acknowledged before Benjamin Paden, esq., justice [AA: 432]. May 11, 1783, Robert Stewart, sr., and his wife Susanna deeded to Robert, jr., the 100 acres surveyed to the elder Robert May 19, 1767, by warrant, and patented Nov. 9, 1769, by the signatures of John and Richard Penn. This deed was witnessed by Samuel McConnel and John Caldwell [BB: 224]. Sep. 2, 1786, Robert deeded to his son Robert the land in Chanceford which he had received by warrants dated Aug. 24, 1744, and Dec. 29, 1748, from the proprietors, Thomas and Richard Penn [DD: 325]. Robert dated his will Dec. 30, 1793, and it was proved Mar. 24, 1795. The executor was Stephen McKinley, and the witnesses were Charles Humes and John Smith. The children named were Martha Coplin, Rachel Martin(?), John and Robert. The son Robert and wife Mary, of Chanceford, sold July 31, 1795, to Ralph Bowie of York, the 100 acres granted to Robert Stewart the elder on Nov. 9, 1769. Children:⑤

Martha	c. 1732; m.	—— Coplin
Rachel	c. 1734; [m.	Stephen McKinley*④].
John	c. 1739	
Robert	c. 1744; m.	Mary ——⑦

**Charles<sup>3</sup> Steward**, born perhaps about 1711, married Isabella ——-. He owned 250 acres of land in Chanceford township, York county, adjoining the farms of John Kirk, Conrad Lookup and William Owens, which had been granted him Jan. 5, 1750, and May 19, 1752. He died before July 2, 1785, "having first made and published his last will and testament, and did give the above land by the said will to his wife Isabella and sons William Steward and Robert Steward." July 2, 1785, Robert Steuard of Chanceford township, one of the sons and heirs of

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

\*Stephen McKinley was born about 1730 in the north of Ireland, the son of David [born about 1706], and married Rachel Stewart, the daughter of Robert. He died in 1819 in Chanceford. Their son David, born in 1755, married Sarah Gray, and died in 1840. David's son James, born in 1783, married Mary Rose, and died in 1836. James's son Abner was the father of William, born in 1807, who was the father of Maj. William Mc. Kinley, president of the United States. Thus Robert Steuart of Chanceford was the ancestor of a president.

Charles Steuard, yeoman, late of Chanceford, deceased, deeded, with Isabella (her X mark), his mother or stepmother, and William, his brother, this 250 acres to Anthony Howart\* [CC: 369]. The will of Charles has not been examined. Two of his children were:

William

Robert

**William<sup>3</sup> Stewart** owned land in Chanceford on Jan. 5, 1750, and May 19, 1752, when his land was referred to as adjoining land granted to Charles Stewart. He may have been the William Stewart who removed to Fayette county, [West] Virginia, and on June 10, 1788, gave power-of-attorney to his "loveing son, William Stewart," to sell all his land in the state of Pennsylvania, recorded in Fayette county, [West] Virginia, by Levi Todd, clerk, book A, page 352, and in York county, Pa., FF: 82. Feb. 6, 1791, William Stewart, carpenter, "by virtue of power of trust from his father," etc., sold land in Windsor and Chanceford to John Willson of Hopewell township, referring to land Elinor Bond received by deed poll Jan. 1, 1760, signing as William Stuart, jr. [KK: 225]. We find that William Stuart was one of the witnesses to the baptisms of the children of Robert and Elizabeth Stuart in Windsor, 1774, 1778, 1780 and 1782, and on the last date *elder* appears after his name.<sup>(2)</sup> On Mar. 26, 1795, the estate of William Stewart, probably not the same, was finally settled by Robert Stewart, administrator, Chanceford. We shall assume that William<sup>3</sup> had at least one son:

William

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart**, whose parentage is undetermined, was probably born about 1730. The name of his wife has not been found. July 24, 1765 (or 1775), he bought of Thomas Scott and wife Jennet a tract of over 86 acres and another tract of 200 acres in Chanceford, near land surveyed for James Patterson [G: 63-4]. He died before Dec. 19, 1795, when his son James sold this land to Samuel Caldwell of Fawn township, York county [LL: 171]. The deed informs us that "Whereas, said John Stewart died intestate and the above James Stewart was the only son and sole heir to survive his children." Only surviving son:<sup>(7)</sup>

James c. 1755; m.

Jean Reid: d. 1830, Chanceford<sup>(9)</sup>

John Stewart of Lancaster county bought May 8, 1770, ten acres in York county of Samuel Wilson of York county, which Wilson had bought of William Stewart.<sup>(7)</sup>

Now, there were in Chanceford and its nearby (or subdivided) townships several Stewarts whom we cannot place but who probably belonged in the same kindred family. We shall assume that they were in the fifth generation, although later research may cause them to be placed differently. We cannot show that any of these were brother or sister:

John Stewart married Elizabeth Henry,<sup>(7)</sup> before 1779

Robert Stuart of Windsor married Elizabeth ———, before 1774

Elizabeth Stuart of Windsor married Jan. 24, 1776, John Henderson, U. P. church, Guinston

Jean Stuart of Windsor married Sep. 8, 1777, Isaac McIsaac of Hopewell<sup>(2)</sup>

Agnes<sup>+</sup> Stuart of Windsor married Aug. 7, 1781, Robert Henderson, at Valley Field<sup>(2)</sup>

Sarah<sup>+</sup> Stuart of Windsor married Sep. 3, 1783, James Knox, at Valley Field<sup>(2)</sup>

Agnes<sup>+</sup> Stuart of Chanceford married Apr. 11, 1780, John Hilland, at Valley Field<sup>(2)</sup>

Patrick Stuart (b. 1753) married Mar. 3, 1785, Elizabeth Martin of Hopewell<sup>(2)</sup>

William Stuart married Jan. 15, 1789, Mary Grove of Chanceford<sup>(2)</sup>

William Stewart married Janet ———, before 1792

Samuel Stewart paid taxes on 50 acres in Chanceford in 1780, 1781, 1782 and 1783

\*Should this name be Stewart? The name Anthony Stewart appeared in Chanceford at that time.

<sup>+</sup>Robert Stuart was a witness to this marriage.

<sup>‡</sup>James Stuart was a witness to this Agnes's marriage. The spelling of the surname may have been unusual.

**John<sup>5</sup> Stewart**, born perhaps about 1750, married Elizabeth Henry, daughter of George Henry\* of Chanceford. In 1779, 1780 and 1783 John Stewart paid taxes on 60 acres of land in Chanceford. In the 1790 census his family is enumerated as 2-2-5; *id est*, in his family were two males (including the head of the family) over 16 years of age, two males under 16, and five females of all ages—for short, 2-2-5—residing in Chanceford. June 17, 1791, John Stuart and his wife Elizabeth and George Henry and his wife Margaret, of Chanceford, deeded to William Henry their interest in the land willed to them by George Henry, sr. [deeds, QQ: 342]. From 1789 to 1796 John Stuart was a member of the Pennsylvania legislature, and was the second representative for York county in Congress, chosen by the democratic party at a special election Jan. 15, 1801, and reelected in October, 1802.<sup>⑬</sup> He died Mar. 4, 1820,<sup>①</sup> and Elizabeth died Mar. 17, 1823.<sup>①</sup> He was buried on his farm in Spring Garden township, and a tombstone marks his grave.<sup>⑭</sup> His will was dated Apr. 18, 1808, and proved Apr. 4, 1820. His son James H. was named as executor, to whom he gave "the plantation and tract of land whereon him and I reside" [wills, O: 222]. Besides his children named below he mentioned his grandchildren John Campbell and Polly Rippey Stewart [born May 6, 1806].

James Henry, Feb. 28, 1779; m. Mar. 9, 1805, Margaret Rippey: d. July 9, 1850<sup>①</sup>

Margaret	; m.	William Campbell <sup>⑤</sup>
Rebecca	; m.	Thomas Hutton <sup>⑤</sup>
Agnes (Nancy)	; m. May 1, 1804,	John <sup>6</sup> Stewart, <sup>⑥</sup> who died Feb. 7, 1826, aged 46
John	; m.	————: "who lives with his family in York state"
William	; m.	————: deceased; children Elizabeth and William

**James<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>4</sup>) was born about 1755. He married, before Nov. 1, 1778, Jean Reid, daughter of John and Jean Reid† of Chanceford. This is the James Stewart given in the April, 1923, issue of the Stewart Clan Magazine [A: 39], ancestor of Col. John T. Stewart of St. Paul, Minn. He paid taxes on 200 acres of land in Chanceford in 1782 and 1783, and the tax list for 1783 showed there were three inhabitants in his family. The first federal census in 1790, Chanceford, showed 2-2-2. Dec. 19, 1795, James Stewart and his wife Jean, of Chanceford, sold to Samuel Caldwell of Fawn land in Chanceford which Thomas Scott and wife Janet sold July 24, 1765 (or 1775), to John Stewart, father of James [LL: 171]. James Moffett and Alexr. Wallace were witnesses to James's deed. He dated his will June 11, 1829, Lower Chanceford, appointing James Maughlin executor, the witnesses being Samuel Smith and John Workman [wills, Q: 190]. The will mentioned Nancy, widow of John Stewart, \$1; Mary Stewart, wife of John Scott, \$1; Elizabeth Stewart; the children of Mary Stewart, wife of James Reed; and the "children of Susan Peden, the first wife of my son James." No wife was mentioned. James died perhaps early in 1830, as on the first Tuesday in May, 1830, James Maughlin, executor, made a report to the court [Q: 161]. The following children of James and Jean Stuart of Chanceford were baptized‡ in the United Presbyterian church of Guinston (records 1772-1846), in Chanceford township, and their births recorded:

Mary, Jan. 3, 1779

John, May 28, 1781; m. May 1, 1804, Agnes Stuart, at John Stuart's [her father's] house<sup>②</sup>

James, Oct. 27, 1783; m. Mar. 27, 1805, Susanna Peden, in Liberty [Hamiltonban], Adams co.

Jean, May 8, 1796

Daniel, Mar. 15, 1798

\*George Henry, sr., of Chanceford, in his will Nov. 21, 1782, bequeathed land in Chanceford to "my three children," William Henry, George Henry and Elizabeth Stewart:‡

†As shown by a deed dated Nov. 1, 1778, signed by Jean Reid, widow of John Reid, deceased, of Chanceford, and his daughters Martha, wife of William Maghlin; Agnes Pateson, and Jean, wife of James Stuart.

‡Mary was baptized Feb. 16, 1779: witnesses, John Fullerton and James McNary. John was baptized June 24, 1781: witnesses, John Orr and John Fullerton. James was baptized Mar. 31, 1784: witnesses, John Fullerton and John Look. Jean was baptized May 29, 1796: witnesses, Samuel Collins and James Peden. Daniel was baptized June 18, 1798: n: witness.



**Robert<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Robert<sup>3</sup>) married Mary ———. Sep. 2, 1786, his father deeded him land in Chanceford which the elder Robert had received by warrants dated Aug. 24, 1744, and Dec. 29, 1748. Mar. 26, 1795, Robert Stewart of Chanceford, as administrator of the estate of William Stewart, made final settlement, but what Robert or what William we do not know. July 31, 1795, Robert Stewart of Chanceford and his wife Mary sold to Ralph Bowie of York land which had been granted Nov. 18, 1749, and patented Nov. 9, 1769, to Robert's father, Robert, sr., and conveyed May 11, 1783, by Robert, sr., and his wife Susanna to Robert, jr., party hereto [deeds, LL: 5]. No further record.

**Robert<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Charles<sup>3</sup>) is a more elusive Bob than Bob's Bob, for Bob's Bob had a wife Mary. The only place we can corner Charlie's Bob was when he sat at a table in the notary's home with his brother William and their mother Isabella on July 2, 1785, and signed a deed to Anthony Howart to 250 acres of land in Chanceford which Charles had left them by his will. When he put on his cocked hat and rode away from the gate the highways or byways of Chanceford might as well have swallowed him.

**William<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Charles<sup>3</sup>) is just as hard to follow as his brother Robert. They may have had families in Chanceford. They may have lived elsewhere.

**Robert<sup>5</sup> Stewart** of Windsor married Elizabeth ———, before 1774. At the York county quarter session for July, 1778, Robert Stewart and his wife Elizabeth were to give evidence against Thomas Kennedy and his wife Margaret [xi: 55]. Mar. 13, 1780, Robert bought land which had been originally claimed by John Clark, James Clark and Joseph Clark by deed poll Nov. 15, 1773, and he secured a warrant for this land, dated Feb. 22, 1787, upon the payment of money to the Philadelphia land office. Mar. 27, 1792, Robert Stewart of Windsor, yeoman, and his wife Elizabeth sold this land to Conrad Brubaker of Windsor [deeds, HH: 65]. The following children of Robert Stuart of Windsor were baptized\* in the United Presbyterian church at Gwinston, in Chanceford township, and their births recorded:

John, Feb. 4, 1774  
James, Mar. 1, 1776  
Mary, Jan. 10, 1778  
William, Feb. 8, 1780  
Robert, Dec. 10, 1781  
Samuel 1784

**William<sup>5</sup> Stewart** married Jan. 15, 1780, Mary Grove of Chanceford, at Valley Field. He would probably fit in nicely somewhere, if we just knew where.

**William<sup>5</sup> Stewart** of Chanceford and his wife Janet had a son James baptized Oct. 30, 1792, in the United Presbyterian church of Gwinston, in Chanceford township, and Samuel Miller and Samuel Roseburgh witnessed the ceremony. Child:②

James, Oct. 8, 1792

**Patrick<sup>5</sup> Stewart** was born in 1753, according to his age at the time of his death. He married Mar. 3, 1785, Elizabeth Martin of Hopewell, York county.② In 1786 he bought a tract of land in Hopewell township of Andrew Fulton, and on Nov. 18, 1789, he brought suit against Fulton on the ground that there was an incumbrance on the land and declared he would make no more payments until it was raised. His wife Elizabeth died Feb. —, 1818, "aged 55

\*John was baptized Mar. 15, 1774; witnesses, James McNary and William Stuart. James was baptized May 6, 1776; witnesses, Thomas Currie and Alexander Muir. Mary was baptized July 5, 1778; witnesses, William Stuart and John McCay. William was baptized Apr. 13, 1780; witnesses, Alexander Henderson and William Stuart. Robert was baptized June 19, 1782; witnesses, John McNary and William Stuart, elder. Samuel was baptized Dec. 24, 1784; witnesses, John McCay and John McNary.

or 56'',<sup>④</sup> and he died Dec. —, 1825, aged 72, and they are buried in the old graveyard of the United Presbyterian church at Crossroads. Next to Elizabeth's gravestone is that of William Stewart, aged 26, then that of Samuel Stewart, aged 36, and not far away, flat on the ground, is a stone, exactly like those to William and Samuel, to Andrew Stewart, aged 36. Patrick Stewart of Hopewell made his will Sep. 9, 1825, and it was proved Dec. 13, 1825. He appointed his son Peter executor with William Allison or James Anderson, and the witnesses were John Smith and John Miller [wills, P: 353]. He mentioned his sons Samuel and Andrew as being minors, Peter to be their guardian, and spoke of "the rest of my children."

#### Peter

Anthony, Apr. 16, 1788; founder of Stewartstown, York county [not mentioned in will]

William ; died at age of 26, before 1825<sup>⑤</sup>

Samuel ; died at age of 36, after 1825

Andrew ; died at age of 36, after 1825

**John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup>), born May 28, 1781, in Chanceford, married May 1, 1804, Agnes Stewart at the home of her father, John<sup>5</sup> Stewart. Nothing is known of his life. He died Feb. 7, 1826, aged 46.<sup>④</sup> and was buried in the Schenk burying ground at Ayrville. He dated his will Apr. 13, 1825, and it was proved Feb. 21, 1826 [wills, P: 375]. The executors were the widow Nancy and James Murphy, and the witnesses were Robert Lawson and William Campbell. He mentioned his cousins James Murphy, James Maughlin and Samuel Smith, all of York county, and his three children, recorded in the Gwinston church:

Mary, Apr. 28, 1805; m.

John Scott

[Margaret 1806; d.

1824, and was buried beside her father<sup>④</sup>]

James Smith, Feb. 12, 1807

Eliza, Sep. 28, 1809

**James<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup>), born Oct. 27, 1783, in Chanceford, married (1) Mar. 27, 1805, Susanna Peden, in Liberty [formerly part of Hamiltonban township], Adams county [formerly part of York], by Rev. Alexander Dobbin. There is no indication, however, that James's family was related to any of the Stewarts in Adams county. It is more likely that he had known Susanna in Chanceford before the Pedens removed to Marsh creek. Susanna was the daughter of "Samuel Paden, died Aug. 1, 1802, in his 84th year," and his wife "Elizabeth Paden, died Oct. 16, 1801, in her 52nd year," who lie buried in the Presbyterian church graveyard, Lower Marsh creek. Nov. 16, 1805, soon after their marriage, James Stewart of Chanceford, York county, and "Susanah Peden, his wife," sold to Joseph White the land in Liberty, Adams county, which Susanna had inherited from her father, the deed explaining that "Samuel Peden, late of Liberty township, became in his life the owner of a tract of land in said township and devised a part thereof to his daughters Sarah Peden and Susanna Peden, now intermarried with James Stewart" [Adams county deeds, C: 307]. Jan. 24, 1807, James Stewart, jr., of Chanceford, York county, and his wife Susanna, sold to Samuel Ballentine land in Chanceford which they had bought of John Campbell and his wife Elizabeth [York county deeds, SS: 336]. Feb. 16, 1808, James and Susanna, of Lower Chanceford, sold to Samuel Valentine (or Ballentine) the land they had bought Jan. 15, 1808, of Susan Valentine and her children [TT: 120]. Sep. 11, 1810, James and Susanna, of Chanceford, sold land to Joseph Scott of Hopewell [UU: 262]. These people now pass from the records. They might have existed, as far as the present-day world might know, only on the pages of the books of record. Our firesides of today, our tasks and troubles and affections, are remotely associated with the mere names of our ancestors, and it is easy to forget all connections, especially those lost in the westward migration. But life had its heartbreaks for them, as well as it has for us, and there

were little orphans in the world, to grow up and tell tales to their grandchildren. The wife Susanna died not long after the date of this last deed. The three little children were taken to raise by Susanna's people, and James Stewart, facing the world alone, went out to Ohio. The war of 1812 coming on he enlisted as a soldier. He settled first in Ross county, subsequently remarried and had other children.

## ADAMS COUNTY FAMILIES

—103

**Robert<sup>3</sup> Stewart** of Menallen township, York [now Adams] county, Pa., died before Apr. 12, 1785, probably a number of years, leaving a widow and four children. The widow also died before Apr. 12, 1785, on which date Robert Stewart, the eldest son, petitioned the orphans' court for letters of administration [E: 285]. Robert asserted that his father left a farm, which adjoined lands owned by Robert Grimes, Joseph Taylor, Lawrence McCown, Francis Kraus and Peter Tarr. An inventory, taken Nov. 6, 1784 (in which were a note signed Jan. 10, 1783, by James Stewart, a note signed May 8, 1783, by Robert Stewart, jr. and a note signed Oct. 1, 1782, by Joseph Taylor), was filed Apr. 22, 1785, on which day Robert was appointed administrator [E: 358]. Children, as mentioned in petition:

Robert

James

Joanna ; m. (before 1785) Matthew Stewart

Elizabeth ; m. (before 1785) Henry Carlisle

**Robert<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>3</sup> page 71; born about 1742, married Sarah ———. Oct. 28, 1789, Robert Stewart of Mountjoy, and his wife Sarah, "eldest son and heir of William Stewart, late of Strasburg, Lancaster county," deeded land in Lancaster county to Christian Shoup [Lancaster county deeds, MM: 93]. He was probably the Robert Stewart of Lancaster county who bought May 8, 1779, from Samuel Wilson of York county ten acres of land next to McIlhenny which Wilson had bought of William Stewart [York county deeds, AA: 210]; this name became twisted into John on page 106. June 1, 1779, Robert Stewart bought from John Willson and Samuel Willson of York county for £3,000 214 acres of land in Frederick county, Md., called Rich Level, bequeathed them in 1778 by their father, Thomas Willson [W R2: 46]. May 5, 1784, Robert of York county bought 100 acres of land in Frederick county, Md., of John Boreland [WR5: 9], and sold it again Aug. 5, 1784, to James Magers, his wife Sarah signing the deed with him [WR5: 101]. We may be getting our Roberts all mixed up, but we have to get rid of them. God will know his own, as the French officer said before beginning the massacre. Robert bought his father's 133-acre farm in Mountjoy township, York [later Adams] county, in 1789, paying the other heirs the appraised value. Title to this land had not been perfected, as the Revolutionary war had put an end to the proprietary government. The general assembly of Pennsylvania released to settlers in the Manor of Masque its claim to ownership, and on Feb. 4, 1797, the Penn's agreed to relinquish their title upon the payment of a small sum by each landholder. Mar. 4, 1801, Robert received from Penn's agent a deed to 135 acres, representing his father's farm, in Mountjoy township, adjoining Robert McKinney, Francis Allison and Henry Mutzer. He sold this 135 acres June 28, 1802, to Jacob Waring for £1,200-10. May 18, 1798, he received from Penn's agent a deed to the 10 acres of land in Mountjoy which adjoined William McIlhenny and other land of his own. He sold this 10 acres May 1, 1802, to George Hasplehorn for \$100. May 1, 1802, he sold to George Hasplehorn the 214 acres in Maryland which he had bought June 1, 1779, of John and Samuel Willson [WR23: 47]. On Apr. 14, 1792, Robert Stewart of Mountjoy bought from James Scott and his wife Rebecca of Hamiltonban 220 acres of land on Marsh Creek, bounded by Marsh creek on the south, Hugh Bigham on the west, John Morrow on the northwest and James Young on the north, bordering at one point on land of John Stewart [HH: 126].

**Robert<sup>5</sup> Stewart**, sr., of Cumberland township, York [after 1799 Adams] county, Pa., married Agnes ———. In 1799 there was a Robert Stewart on the assessment list for Cumberland, another for Mountjoy and another for Franklin. Robert of Cumberland was called "senior" in his will, dated Sep. 15, 1801, proved Dec. 24, 1801 [Adams county wills, A: 103]. The executors were his wife Agnes and sons James and Robert. The witnesses were William Adair, James Stewart, sr., and Michael Zeyer, the last being a resident of Mountjoy township. Robert's estate was in Cumberland township. He mentioned his grandson Samuel and these three children, Elizabeth being the wife of David Brines:

James	; [m. July 18, 1799, Elizabeth McCarter, Cumberland]
Elizabeth	; m. Mar. 29, 1796, David Brines, Gettysburg
Robert	; "when he arrives at 21" ⑤

**Robert Stewart** of Frederick county, Md., married Mary Stimmel. Apr. 10, 1810, the children of Jacob Stimmel, late of Frederick county, were stated in a deed to be Jacob, Henry, Barbara Hitshaw, Elizabeth, wife of David Sawyer, Catherine, wife of John Simprone, and Mary, wife of Robert Stewart [WR37: 453].

**James Stewart** of Mount Pleasant, York [now Adams] county, died before 1799, for a final distribution of his estate was made in that year. His children were: ⑤

Ann	; m.	Robert Pinkerton: resided at Barclay, Va.
Margaret	; m.	James Kirkwood: resided in Mifflin county, Pa.
Mary	; m.	—— Reid: resided in Mifflin county, Pa.
Thomas	; resided in Mifflin county, Pa.	

**Thomas Stuart** of Huntington township, York [now Adams] county, married, before 1788, Agnes ———. Sep. 5, 1780, he bought of James Hatton and his wife Sarah 100½ acres of land in Huntington, crossed by Bermudian creek: this land was patented Jan. 16, 1750, to John Todd\* by the proprietors, Thomas and Richard Penn, and John Todd and his wife Mary deeded it on Oct. 7, 1762, to Edward Hatton,† who deeded it on May 8, 1772, to his son James Hatton [EE: 298]. On Apr. 29, 1788, Thomas Stuart, yeoman, of Huntington, and his wife Agnes deeded this 100½ acres to Thomas Cooper of Huntington, the witnesses being William Walker and Leonard Hatton [EE: 300]. Thomas was living in Huntington in 1790, 5-1-6. ⑩ There was another Thomas, 1-1-1, in what is now Adams county, in 1790. ⑩

#### ODZEN ENDZ

"The 'thou-shalt-nots' are perhaps as necessary with one dangerous weapon as with others (guns, for instance) when one is considering public safety," wrote Mrs. Edward A. Strong of San Marino, Calif., Nov. 23. "You found this year that there are quite a few people who do not agree with you, didn't you?" Oh, it wasn't so lonesome. Twenty-one and a half million people didn't agree but fifteen million did. That's quite a respectable minority.

"I am interested in all the Stewarts and especially in those who have made this old world a little better for their living—those who have labored honestly and well and tried to do," said Dr. Anna Hall Platt of Angwin, Calif., Nov. 22. "I honor effort even if results are not apparent. It is the struggle that makes the man; worth, not titles, though worth often brings titles, of course." A fine philosophy, and a faith in man's ability to choose the right.

"The magazine is certainly very interesting now that you are taking up all the through channels and giving us history as well," wrote Mrs. W. S. Crosley from Norfolk, Va., Nov. 20. She is the wife of Rear Admiral Crosley, commanding the flagship *Antares*, U. S. N. "The

\*Hester Todd married Sep. 15, 1731, Charles Stewart, in Christ church, Philadelphia. 2

†Edward Hatton married Apr. 2, 1727, Mary Stewart, in Christ church, Philadelphia. 2

Stewarts were an interesting clan and were also historically important. I'm sorry modern historians adopt the French spelling Stuart in referring to the royal Stewarts. It is misleading to the average person to so change the name. It is both comic and tragic to own a name"—Mrs. Crosley was Pauline Stewart—"and try to explain the errors of historians in the using of that name. I am very much in hopes the Stewart Society will be a success."

"I am all behind this Stewart Society," wrote F. S. Stewart of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 10. "I am sure there are enough Stewarts in this country who would be interested to make it a success, if they can be found. J. Adger Stewart seems to be doing much, and a personal letter from him to Stewart-named persons might bring good results. They should understand that the society is to be all theirs." It is to be all theirs, for each sustaining membership will have a vote in choosing a board of directors, and this board shall govern the society.

The recent death of Arthur W. Stewart of Augusta, Me., was reported to us by Mrs. J. A. (Agnes Stewart) Record of Monson, Me., writing Dec. 13. Mr. Stewart was a descendant of Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass., and had devoted years to the collection of records of the descendants of Duncan. Part of these records were published a few years ago in this magazine, supplementing the remarkable genealogy compiled by the late George S. Stewart, which ran for two years in the magazine. Arthur W. Stewart was one of our earliest subscribers.

Mrs. A. R. Canham, 913 Prospect Place, Port Huron, Mich., would like some help on her Anthony Stewart problem. Can anyone add any data to this genealogy?

ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> STEWART married Margaret ("Peggy") ———. They lived and are buried at Minaville, Montgomery county, N. Y. Their children were:

Peter	1778; m.	Elizabeth Bigham, b. 1785. He d. 1837; she d. 1864. Their children were: Margaret, b. 1805; Mary, b. 1807, d. 1895; Henry S., b. 1810, d. 1892, and Reuben, b. 1809, d. 1894.
Reuben	1781; m.	Mary Bigham, b. 1787; she d. 1840; he d. 1856. Their children were: William, d. 1848; Mary, b. 1809, d. 1891 (my grandmother); Margaret, b. 1819, d. 1850; Reuben; Andrew, b. 1813, d. 1887, and Daniel, b. 1815, d. 1874. Mary Bigham's father was William Bigham.
Catherine	1783; m.	H. Staley; d. 1865, buried in Staley cem., Amsterdam

Anthony Stewart of Annapolis, Md., 1774, and his wife Peggy will be mentioned later.

### The Stewart Society will Succeed if Pushed Hard NOW

Five or six men—so enthusiastic are they about the possibilities of the Stewart Society of America—have offered to pay the price of five sustaining memberships apiece for the first year, and to guarantee almost as much the second year, in order to get the organization under way this spring. They have faith in the future of the association. \$1,500 a year as a salary for a secretary, to devote as much of his time as practicable to making a careful search for records in the colonial states, has been suggested by these gentlemen. In fact, they are willing to pay practically half of this salary themselves, if only forty or fifty other sustaining memberships are forthcoming. Can you beat that for magnanimity? Write to or call on every Stewart you know, and urge him to become a \$25-a-year member of the Stewart Society. In a few years you will pat yourself on the back for helping start an organization of real merit. Tell prospective members to write to J. Adger Stewart, 4780 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Ky.

### Queries

40. ARCHIBALD STEWART is said to have been a ranger in Northumberland county, Pa., during the Revolutionary war. His son James married Mary Elizabeth Armstrong, daughter of Andrew Armstrong, who was also a ranger, and wife Sophia. James had a son, Thomas Donaldson Stewart, born at Jersey Shore, Locoming county, who married there Dec. 3, 1829, Frances Ferguson Riddell. Thomas D.'s daughter Rosabella, born at Jersey Shore, was my mother. Mrs. E. E. Rahl, 34 Madison st., Tiffin, Ohio.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

FILLEY, NEB. MONTHLY MARCH, 1929 \$2 A YEAR VOL. VII NO. 9

EDITOR—GEORGE T. EDSON, FILLEY, NEB. ASSOCIATE—HORACE DICKERMAN, 685 FOREST ROAD, NEW HAVEN, CT.

## JOHN STEWART OF HACKENSACK, N. J., 1699

From various records dug up by Diekerman

**John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born about 1672, in Stirling, Scotland.<sup>②</sup> He was in Edinburgh in 1698 with James Christey, according to Christey's statement in 1752. "He was then shipt on board the ship *Unicorn* to emigrate to the West Indies [a general designation of the American colonies] in order to settle: the said deponent [Christey] being at the same place in company with the said John Stewart on board of another ship called the *Caledonia*,\* which said two ships made their course to the province of New York and arrived some time in the month of August, 1699, and the said deponent some time that fall found the said John Stewart in the province of New Jersey at a place called Hackensack." The records of the Dutch Reformed church at Hackensack, N. J., show that Jan Stuwaert, bachelor, born in Stirling, Scotland, was given a license Mar. 29, 1700, to marry Jacquemyne DeMaree, a young maiden, born in Hackensack. "John Stewart the following spring married Jemima DeMarest, daughter of John DeMarest,<sup>†</sup> and the said deponent about two years after married the sister of the said Jemima. Said John Stewart some time in October, 1703, moved to Appoquinimink where he, John Stewart, died." Appoquinimink hundred is now in Newcastle county, Delaware, but at that time the three Delaware counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex were a part of Pennsylvania. It is unfortunate that the will of John<sup>1</sup> Stewart has not been found, for we believe he has numerous descendants. Families have a tradition of a Stewart ancestor who "came over in the *Caledonia*." James J. C. Christey, whom we have quoted above, made his deposition "for the use of James Stewart, son of John Stewart, when about to start for Scotland to inherit his father's property: he was taken ill and died in New York on the eve of his intended departure." This is dated Nov. 20, 1752, and is in the collections of the New Jersey historical society. John<sup>1</sup> Stewart died before 1752, in Newcastle county, Del., or the present Chester county, Pa. His two eldest children were baptized in the Dutch Reformed church in Hackensack, Jaems Christie being one of the sponsors at the baptism of Elizabeth.<sup>②</sup> Among the children of John and Jacquemine were:



John, bp. May 24, 1701

Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 18, 1703

James c. 1705

William?

**James<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1705 in Appoquinimink, Newcastle county, Del., and died in 1752 in New York City, on the eve of his intended departure for Scotland to inherit his father's property. We are strongly of the opinion that he was the James Stewart living in Londonderry, Chester county, Pa., who made his will Feb. 6, 1752, mentioning his

\*The *Caledonia* was one of the ships which carried the Scotch colonists in the ill-fated attempt to establish a settlement on the isthmus of Darien. Returning with a load of colonists, whom the Spaniards, Indians, famine and pestilence had spared, the *Caledonia* was almost foundered in a storm off the coast of Georgia but succeeded in landing some of the passengers, who found their way to settlements.

†The will of John Demarest (a French name, Des Marets) of New Barbadoes, Bergen county, N. J., dated Mar. 29, 1714, proved Nov. 10, 1719, mentioned his "daughter, Jaquemine des Marets, wife of John Stewart of Chester county, Pennsylvania."

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int., marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

wife Margaret and his five children [dock. 1468, iii: 397]. The witnesses were Richard Daucharty, William Stewart and Matthew Young. William Stewart and Matthew Young were named as executors, but William Stewart renounced. James Stuart, as the writer of the will spelled the name, signed by his X mark. He directed that "my plantation be equally divided between my sons John and Robert Stuart" and made certain provisions for his daughter Agnes four years after she should be of age, his daughter Jean four years after she should be of age and his daughter Mary two years after she should be of age. The date of probate was not noted. On June 21, 1763, Mary Stewart, one of the daughters of James, asked the orphans' court of Chester county to appoint James Young of Londonderry to be her guardian, asserting that her father "died possessed of some estate, part of which belongs to your petitioner." The children of James and Margaret of Londonderry, Pa., were:<sup>(5)</sup>

John c. 1735

Agnes

Robert c. 1739

Jean

Mary c. 1749

It is likely that the John Stewart mentioned in the will of Alexander Stewart of Kennett, Chester county, Pa., 1714, was John of Appoquinimink. Demarest's will was made in 1714.

### ALEXANDER STEWART OF KENNETT, CHESTER CO., PA.

Taken largely from "Descendants of Joel Bailly," probate, land and other records

**Alexander<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born about 1785, and is thought to have been among a ship-load of persons forcibly taken in Scotland, deported to Pennsylvania and there sold to servitude for varying lengths of time. Forty-six young persons, all said to have been brought in the same ship, were present at the court of quarter sessions held for Chester county, Pa., Sep. 14, 1697, to have the terms of their servitude fixed. At an adjourned session, held Oct. 5, 1697, Francis Chadsey "brought a boy whose name is Alexander Steward who was adjudged to sarve 8 years from the 14th day of September last past, if he be taught to reade and right, or else to sarve out 7 years." "At a court of quarter sessions held at Chester for said county 10 day 4 mo. [June 10], 1701, Henry Nayl brought a servant boy to this court whose name is Alexander Stewart, whose time the said Nayl bought from ffrancis Chadsey," etc. "Said Henry Nayl agrees teach him the treade of it, shoemaker, etc." Alexander's time would have run out in 1705, if he had been taught to read and write. Among his descendants the name Ninian cropped out, indicating that he might have been descended from the Stewarts of the isle of Bute: there was in Delaware a family from that stock. He married, about 1708, Mary Bailly, born Nov. 10, 1698, daughter of Joel and Ann (Short) Bailly. She was a Quakeress, and as Quakers are forbidden to marry outside of their church she was considered dismissed. July 30, 1713, Alexander Stewart bought 350 acres of land on the east side of the present Kennett Square, of the attorneys for William Audrey and his wife Letitia, daughter of William Penn.<sup>(7)</sup> Alexander died 11<sup>mo</sup> [Jan] 5, 1714-15. His will was dated 10<sup>mo</sup> [Dec.] 30, 1714, and proved June 20, 1715, witnessed by Vincent Caldwell, Gayen Miller and William Webb. The executors were his father-in-law Joel Bayley and Henry Nagel [Nagel in German means nail]. The will gave a horse to Nicholas Jones and "my best suit to John Stewart." He was probably no more than 30 years old at the time of his death. At a Newark monthly meeting (Quaker) Nov. 5, 1715, "Mary Stewart sent a paper to this meeting, which was received, concerning her former marriage, in which shee owns that shee is sorry that shee did contrary to good orders." She soon after, on Jan. 12, 1715-6, married George Harlan, a Quaker, born Dec. 4, 1690, in Christina hundred, Newcastle county, Del., son of Michael and Dinah (Dixon) Harlan. The will of George Harlan of Bradford, dated Jan. 23, 1731-2, proved May 31, 1732, is registered in Phila-

Delphia: it was contested by the widow. The will of Mary Harlan of Bradford, widow, was dated Sep. 6, 1741, and proved Oct. 20, 1741. Children of Alexander Stewart, named in his will, Robert and Mary being recorded in the Friends' meeting:

Jean, June —, 1709; m. May 14, 1730, Josiah Taylor, Bradford

Robert, Jan. 25, 1710-11; m. Martha Richardson: removed to North Carolina, 1758

Anna c. 1712; m. Aug. 1, 1734, Henry Marsh, in Christ church, Philadelphia

Mary, May 8, 1714

**Robert<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 25, 1711, in Kennett, Chester county, Pa., grew up in the Quaker faith. In his father's will, proved June 20, 1715, he was bequeathed the plantation in Whiteland township when 21 years of age, which was to be in 1732. He married about 1733 Martha Richardson, born May 23, 1717, daughter of Isaac\* and Catherine (Gaudy) Richardson of Whiteland, Chester county. Apr. 3, 1733, Robert and his wife Martha of Kennett township bought land in East Marlborough township, Chester county, of William Baily and his wife Kezia. On Jan. 28, 1733-4, he and his wife Martha deeded land in East Marlborough township to John Stroud [deeds, E: 264]. Apr. 20, 1734, Robert and Martha of Marlborough signed a release to land in Marlborough to Richard Bullough. Mar. 27, 1741-2, Robert and his wife Martha, together with the other heirs of Isaac Richardson, sold to John Hunter land they had inherited, the witnesses being Jo. Brinton, Josiah Taylor and Samuel Allen [F: 313]. Mar. 19, 1747-8, Robert Steward of Robeson township, Berks county, bought 114 acres of land in Berks county of Richard Anderson, sr. Nov. 17, 1750, Robert Stuart, late of Whiteland, yeoman, and his wife Martha X Steward sold to George Garrett 100 acres of land in Whiteland which had been allotted to her in her father's will, Oct. 14, 1726. They were living in Berks county in 1756, when their son John was given a certificate from Exeter monthly meeting to Wilmington, Del. They removed about that time to Virginia, and thence to North Carolina. Their church certificate was received Mar. 3, 1758, at Cane Creek monthly meeting in North Carolina.② They are said to have removed to Georgia and died there. In the will of Elizabeth Chadds (Chadsey), sister of Martha, in 1790, six of their children (names not given) were referred to as living. Some of the children of Robert and Martha were:

John c. 1735; m. June 10, 1756, Hannah Lee, Wilmington, Del.: d. June —, 1772②

Alexander c. 1737

Jehu, Oct. 22, 1740; m. (1) ——— Stanley, (2) Sarah Guyer: Guilford co., N. C.

Robert

James

Amos, Apr. 28, 1759;⑨ m.

Martha Few: d. 1837 in Taliaferro county, Georgia

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Robert,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born about 1735, in Kennett, Chester county, Pa., married at Wilmington meeting (6 mo) June 10, 1756, Hannah Lee, born about 1730 in Wilmington, Del., daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Faucit) Lee of that place. He received a certificate from Exeter Friends' monthly meeting to Wilmington just before his marriage, wherein his parents were designated of Robeson township, Berks county, Pa. John and his family removed to Philadelphia about 1765, where his son George was born, but returned to Wilmington in 1768. He died there June —, 1772② Hannah died there Sep. 20, 1779.② The records of birth of three children—Elizabeth, Martha and Ann—were found in Wilmington and that of George, in Philadelphia:②

Elizabeth, Sep. 27, 1759

\*Isaac Richardson, in his will dated Oct. 14, 1726, left a tract of 500 acres of land, originally a part of the Great Welsh Tract, which he had bought Oct. 13, 1713, of Richard Thomas, jr., to his children John, Martha, Mary, Elizabeth and Eleanor. Martha's share of this land was deeded by her Mar. 27, 1741-2, as the wife of Robert Stuart (deeds, F: 313).



Martha, Aug. 10, 1762

George, Mar. 6, 1767

Ann, Sep. 10, 1769

**Alexander<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Robert,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born about 1737, is not proven to be a son of Robert and Martha, but he produced a certificate to Cane Creek Friends' monthly meeting in North Carolina on the same day as Robert,<sup>2</sup> 3 mo. 3, 1758. No further record is given of him in "The Descendants of Joel Baily." He was very likely the Alexander Stuart referred to in "Portrait and Biographical Record of Madison and Hamilton Counties, Indiana," 1893, page 459, which says that he was "of famous English ancestry, and removed in an early day from Pennsylvania to North Carolina, where he died." Of his children this sketch alludes to but one son, born in North Carolina:

John c. 1762; m. (1)

Elizabeth Dixon, a Quakeress, (2) Mary Stout

**Jehu<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Robert,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born (8 mo.) Oct. 22, 1740, in Chester county, Pa., removed with his parents to Virginia about 1756 and to North Carolina in 1758. He married (1) about 1762 ——— Stanley, and had seven children. He married (2) Sarah Guyer, by whom he had three children. He died in 1827 in Guilford county, N. C. Children: (13)

Jehu

Robert

John

Elizabeth

Polly

Sarah

Catherine

; m.

John Ballinger: res. on battlefield Guilford C. H.

Amos

1809; m.

Matilda Hadley: settled at Chester, Ind.

Ninian

Rachel

**Robert<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Robert,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) is not known to have been a son of Robert and Martha. The compiler of "The Descendants of Joel Baily" found some evidence that there was a son Robert. We puzzled awhile as to whether Amos Stewart, the Revolutionary soldier born in 1759 (whose affidavit we found in the pension bureau in Washington in 1927) were a son of Robert<sup>3</sup> or Robert,<sup>2</sup> but as the Baily genealogist had found evidence that Robert<sup>2</sup> had a son Amos we assigned Amos to him. Among Amos's pension papers was a permit issued June 28, 1779, for Robert Stuart, father of Amos, to pass the guards and return home.

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Robert,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) is not known to have been a son of Robert and Martha. A James Stewart of Guilford county, N. C., applied for a pension Oct. 6, 1832, giving his age as 72 or 73 years. "I was born in Chester county, Pa.," he said, but he had no record of his age. If he were 73 years old in 1832 he would have been born about 1759, which was after Robert<sup>2</sup> had left Pennsylvania. James was residing in Rowan county [in that part which was later set off as Guilford county], N. C., when he volunteered under Col. Thomas Flack "to subdue the Scotch." That may sound contradictory to those who are of the opinion that the Scotch were favorable to the Revolution. The Scotch-Irish were. But there were in sections of North Carolina large numbers of Scotch settlers, mostly highlanders, who thirty years before had been thoroughly licked by the English for taking part in the uprising to restore the Stuarts to the throne. They had been driven out of Scotland. These people found themselves now involved in a new conflict, in which "rebels" were openly defying King George upon his throne. It looked like bad business to them. And these good people, having once made the mistake of taking up arms against the king's authority and getting their heads crack-

ed for it, now made a bigger blunder and drew their rusty claymores in support of the king. Their distant kindred, who had learned a different lesson from as hard an experience, had to go and crack their heads to set them to thinking right again.

**Amos<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Robert,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr. 28, 1759, he stated in his pension application Sep. 3, 1832, while residing in Taliaferro county, Georgia. He obtained the record of his birth from his father. In March, 1775, he entered the military service of the United States under Capt. Young, in South Carolina, and was attached to no regiment. He served a six months' tour and returned home. In January, 1776, he volunteered under Capt. Jeffery Williams in the light horse company in the South Carolina militia, in Col. Williamson's regiment, in Gen. Lincoln's command. He was at the battle of Stono but was "held in reserve and did not fight until the siege was over." Soon after the battle of Stono he removed from South Carolina to Columbia county, Ga. Soon afterwards he married Martha Few,\* who with her parents had moved from the same neighborhood in South Carolina to Columbia county, Ga., at the same time as Amos. Not long after his marriage Amos was called to go again, probably to Savannah, under Capt. Samuel Alexander, and later was sent on an express for Col. Dunn and before he got back the battle of Savannah had been fought, serving this time three months. After that he was in frequent scouting parties against the Indians and Tories. "I served most of my service in the state of South Carolina, the balance in Georgia for three years (a total of three years and six months). I was discharged at Stono." He submitted to the war department a pass dated Apr. 27, 1779, signed by Capt. Jefferson Williams, for Amos Stewart to visit his parents. He also sent a permit, dated June 28, 1779, and signed by John Bowie, major, brigade camp at Summers, for Robert Stuart, father of Amos Stuart, to pass the guards and return home. Amos's application for a pension was rejected. He died in the spring of 1837, having resided in Taliaferro county 40 years. "He was a man of great respectability," it was said, and his estate was considerable. His will was probated July 3, 1837.® His children, as stated by their mother Nov. 22, 1856, in the order of their birth, "about two years apart," some of whom "are now dead," were:

Olive c. 1783

Owen 1785

Tillitha

Maria

Elizabeth

Rachel

: d. 1848 in Taliaferro county

**John<sup>1</sup> Stuart** (Alexander,<sup>3</sup>® Robert,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Carolina (about 1762). He was a farmer all his life; a whig, and a member of the Friends' church. He married (1) Elizabeth Dixon, by whom he had eight children. She was a member of the Friends' church and a woman of fine character: she died at the age of 40, and was much lamented in the community. He married (2) Mary Stout, and had by her a son Charles. John Stuart was well educated and a prominent man. He died at the age of 91, in North Carolina. Children, as given in the "Portrait and Biographical Record" previously quoted:

Naomi

Dinah

Solomon

Alexander

\*This information and that in the succeeding sentence was given by the widow Martha in her application for a pension Nov. 22, 1856, when 101 years old (this sounds exaggerated, doesn't it?), residing in Taliaferro county. She had forgotten the date of her marriage, but she still remembered that the justice of the peace charged a dollar for performing the ceremony. Her application was rejected, R-10161.

Elizabeth

Simon

Benjamin c. 1800; m.

Sarah Newlin: resided in Chatham county, N. C.

Hannah

Charles m.

-----: was living in Iowa in 1893

**Amos<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Jehu,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born in 1809 in North Carolina, married Matilda Hadley. They settled at Chester, Ind. Children:①

Harper F.

Matilda Jane

Jehu Harlan, June 20, 1836, Guilford, N. C.; a doctor in Minneapolis

Sarah Ann

Mary E.

Jonathan Hadley

David White

Robert Addison

Eliza L.

Delphina M.

Elbridge Amos

Francis Bacon

**Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>4</sup> Alexander,<sup>3</sup>① Robert,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born in North Carolina (about 1800). He married Sarah Newlin, daughter of Jacob and Ruth (Vestal) Newlin, both residents of North Carolina. She was a member of the Friends' church, and died at the age of 65. He was a whig in politics, and died at the age of 72, in Chatham county, N. C. Children, born in Chatham county:①

Alfred

Elias, Sep. 12, 1830; m.

1853, Adaline W. Kendall, in Hendricks county, Ind.

John

Ruth

Ann

Emma

David N.

### JOHN STEWART OF GUILFORD COUNTY, N. C.

**John Stewart** was born in 1750 in Pennsylvania. This he stated Jan. 23, 1835, in making an application for a pension as a Revolutionary soldier, aged 85, a resident of Butts county, Ga. "My age was on record in the family prayer book of my father but at the death of my father the possession of the book fell to some other of the children. I expect that the book is now in the state of Alabama." He was residing in Guilford [then part of Rowan] county, N. C., in 1777 when as a volunteer he served as a private in Capt. Stewart's\* company in a North Carolina regiment commanded by Col. Pastley. "We started from Guilford Courthouse in September and marched to Randolph county, N. C." He joined Gen. Rutherford. Apr. 1, 1780, he enlisted under Capt. Bethell and went on a three months' tour, being discharged July 1. He lived in Guilford county until 1790, when he moved to the state of Georgia, where he had lived ever since. He told nothing of his family. His application was rejected.

### JOHN STEWART OF CHATHAM COUNTY, N. C.

**John Stewart** was born May 24, 1762, in Chatham county, N. C. This statement is contained in his pension declaration, made Apr. 8, 1834, when he was living in Montgomery

\*Perhaps Capt. Matthew Stewart's company. There was also a Capt. Charles Stewart in North Carolina.

county, N. C., aged 69. "The record is at my home in an old Bible." He was residing in Chatham county when he enlisted in the autumn of 1780 and served three months in the light horse cavalry in Capt. William Cage's troop, Col. John Littrell. He served again three months in the summer of 1781. "A few years after service I migrated together with my family to Montgomery county, where I now live." A pension was granted him and a certificate issued June 5, 1834. Before Mar. 5, 1836, he removed to McNairy county, Tenn., "because the principal part of my children had emigrated to Tennessee" and he followed them for the purpose of being taken care of by them. May 23, 1838, Shadrach Stewart and Spencer Stewart took oaths that he was the same John Stewart who was placed on the pension roll in the state of North Carolina, "from whence he has lately removed and now resides in this [McNairy] county, where he intends to reside, and he wishes his pension in the future to be payable at Jackson, Tenn." In the census of pensioners, 1840, John Stewart, aged 83, was living in McNairy county, Tenn., making his home with Jane Edwards.

The first federal census, 1790, listed the following Stewart families as living in Hillsborough district, Chatham county, N. C.—John 1-0-3, Spencer 1-0-1 and six slaves, Thomas 1-1-1, James 2-2-3, Elizabeth 0-0-1 and three slaves, Joseph 2-0-4, James, jr., 1-1-4 and one slave, and Henry 1-1-1. Males over 16, males under 16, and females.

### ODDS AND ENDS

**John Stuart** of Chester county, Pa., was given a warrant of survey Aug. 8, 1738, for 150 acres of land in Fallowfield, Chester county, adjoining Daniel Low.—Taylor papers.

**John Stewart** was granted Mar. 1, 1746, land in Oxford township, Chester county, Pa. Mar. 13, 1749, a warrant for 125 acres of land in the same township was issued to him, and the land was surveyed Nov. 7, 1760. A third tract in Oxford township, 82 acres, for which a warrant of survey was issued to him Mar. 28, 1754, was also surveyed Nov. 7, 1760.

**Barbara Stewart** of the city of New York, a widow, made her will Nov. 20, 1723, and it was proved Jan. 15, 1723-4. She gave a silver spoon to William Blake, son of John Blake, tobacconist and ship carpenter. She gave "my guinea gold ring to Ann Anderson, daughter of Mr. James Anderson, minister of the gospel in said city." The rest she gave to John Blake, whom she made executor. This Ann Anderson was, we are sure, the girl who married John<sup>3</sup> Steuart (George<sup>2</sup>) in Donegal, Lancaster county, Pa. See December, 1928, magazine.

### HE FOUND A NEW ANCESTOR

Dr. Andrew Stewart, 1442 Clifton street N. W., Washington, D. C., writing Dec. 27, expresses his pleasure at seeing in the December magazine his line of ancestry set back a generation—to John<sup>8</sup> Stewart of Mountjoy, Lancaster county, Pa. Heretofore "the family record seems for some reason not to have been kept further back than my great-grandfather, Abraham Stewart, excepting as a more or less inaccurate and fragmentary chronicle originating with a great-uncle then well along in years." We are happy to have helped Dr. Stewart in the discovery of a great-great-grandfather and to have opened a prospect of finding still earlier ancestors. We are giving the following data from his letter, which will amend and correct our former notes:

**Abraham<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>3</sup>) moved from York county to Tyrone township, Fayette county, with his brothers and sisters (according to the History of Fayette County, Pa., by Franklin Ellis, 1882) probably about 1777. He married there Mary Oliphant, daughter of Andrew Oliphant, who had also moved to Fayette county, from Chester county. Abraham Stewart moved to German township in Fayette county. His eldest son:

Hon. **Andrew<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (Abraham,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>) was born June 11, 1791. He married Aug. 26, 1826, Elizabeth Shriver, daughter of David Shriver, jr., of Wheeling, W. Va., and Cumberland, Md. He was for three terms a member of the Pennsylvania legislature and was United States attorney for western Pennsylvania, having been appointed by President James Monroe. He was for 18 years a representative in Congress. He died July 16, 1872, in his 82nd year, in Uniontown, Fayette county. His eldest son:

**David Shriver<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Andrew,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>) was born in Fayette county, and married there a daughter of Gen. Joshua Blackwood Howell of Gloucester county, N. J., and Uniontown, Pa., son of Col. Joshua Ladd Howell. David S.<sup>6</sup> Stewart was the father of Dr. Andrew<sup>7</sup> Stewart of Washington, D. C.

**Lazarus Stewart**, born in 1777, married (1) Mary Thompson, (2) in Allegheny county, Pa., Apr. 19, 1827, Jane<sup>6</sup> Stewart, born Oct. 10, 1794, daughter of Robert<sup>5</sup> (Col. George,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> George<sup>2</sup>) [page 90]. He was sheriff of Allegheny county in 1817. He died Dec. 15, 1872.

**Anthony Stewart** was a merchant in Annapolis, Md. He married Margaret ———. He was one of the signers of the non-importation agreement entered into by the Maryland association opposed to the tax on tea. Stewart's ship *Peggy Stewart*, named in honor of his wife, arrived at Annapolis Oct. 15, 1774, with a mixed cargo from England, and in order to land the rest of the cargo he paid the tax on a quantity of tea. He was very gracious about it when confronted by his fellow associators, and he offered to burn the tea publicly to make amends. But the indignant citizens refused to accept this as sufficient, and Stewart saw that the only way to atone for his sin was to burn his ship, tea, cargo and all. He set fire to the brig with his own hands, while his wife watched the flames from her chamber window. It was just too bad, but principles must be observed in the making of a nation. Anthony and Peggy seem to have removed while the storm clouds of revolution lowered over Maryland.

**W**E dislike nothing much more than asking somebody to do something for us. We'd a lot rather take a long, icy jump in the creek. And, believe us, when our little campaign of help-the-starving-Beljums is over we won't never ask nobody to do nothing for us. In fact, we haven't asked anybody to do anything for us. But it has tasted about the same. We shall try not to mind it now, however, for we feel that we must carry on. In behalf of those who have kindly offered to contribute to the fund for research in Ireland and Scotland and who are fervently hoping that we shall make the trip we feel that we should not give up without making a further effort to raise the fund to a point where it will "click." A few hundred dollars more will suffice. It would be better to have plenty, for it will require digging in dark corners to find the rarer records. If you have rich uncles who want to do something for their country you might persuade them to "kick in" with \$50 or \$100 for this fund. Prosperity in abundance is coming with the new administration, we understand. This ought to be a good year. Bank failures in Nebraska in the past few years have cost the state guaranty fund over \$16,000,000. Mr. Hoover will fix everything alright. However, the editor of this clannish magazine intends to move out of Nebraska and devote part of his time to making money and the rest of the time to spending it, instead of all of the time to spending it. We were 38 years old when we started this magazine—. Well, this is all the space we can use in this issue.

### THE STEWART SOCIETY OF AMERICA

You should by all means join the Stewart Society of America, which is going to carry prestige of a high order. \$25 a year gives you a sustaining membership, and \$3 a year entitles you to the privilege of annual membership and the Stewart magazine. Write to J. Adger Stewart, 4780 Crittenden Drive, Louisville, Ky. He will be glad to have your co-operation.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

FILLEY, NEB. MONTHLY APRIL, 1929 \$2 A YEAR VOL. VII NO. 10  
EDITOR GEORGE T. EDSON, FILLEY, NEB. ASSOCIATE HORACE DICKERMAN, 885 FOREST ROAD, NEW HAVEN, CT.

## ALEXANDER STEWARD OF BURLINGTON COUNTY, N. J.

**Alexander Steward** was mentioned as early as Apr. 25, 1691, in Burlington county, N. J. ⑦ He married Jennet ———. ⑤ He owned 350 acres in Springfield township, Burlington county. He died in 1712. He dated his will Jan. 5, 1711-2, which was proved Mar. 29, 1712. In it he mentioned his wife Jennet, son John and daughters Jane, Margaret and Anne. His son John was appointed executor. The witnesses to the will were Jonathan Lovett, Robert Stevens and Thomas Revell [New Jersey archives, first series, xxiii: 441]. Sep. 7, 1720, John, the son, and Jennet, the widow of Alexander Steward, deeded the plantation of 350 acres in Springfield township to Thomas Shinn, jr. [deeds, DD: 76]. Children: ③

John : of age in 1712

Jane

Margaret

Anne



**Alexander<sup>1</sup> Steward** of Woodbridge, Essex county, N. J., had an earmark for cattle, swine and other livestock recorded Sep. 30, 1701: "a crop of ye top of ye right or off ear, with a halfpenny under ye same ear, and a halfpenny on ye under side of ye left ear." Alexander probably removed to Staten Island.

## ALEXANDER STEWART OF STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

**Alexander<sup>1</sup> Stuart** first appears in Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., when in 1702 he was one of the first wardens and vestrymen of St. Andrew's church, among whom was also Nathaniel Britton. He married Mar. 17, 1703, Catherine Rivilie, in Richmond county. May 21, 1704, he was a witness to the will of Thomas Stillwell of Staten Island. In a census of Staten Island, taken about 1706, his age is given at 35. Catherine Stuart's name is on a line with his name, but her age is not given: following their names is the Joseph Brittin family. May 17, 1706, as public appraiser, he took the inventory of the estate of John Shedine of Richmond county. He was chosen supervisor of Richmond county Apr. 5, 1709. He was clerk of Richmond county in 1710 and 1711. June 29, 1713, he was an active member of St. Andrew's church. He was a freeholder of Staten Island in 1713. He died probably soon after. In the will of Jacques Poillon of Richmond county, dated Nov. 1, 1718, Poillon referred to Alexander Stewart, "late of Richmond county, deceased." We have no account of any children.

**Alexander<sup>1</sup> Steuard** married (license Aug. 18, 1699) Cornelia Dishington, in New York City. This seems to have been the only thing in life he ever did, for the only other reference to him that we can find was that his widow Cornelia married July 21, 1711, Cornelius DePeyster, in the First Presbyterian church in New York City. ②

**Alexander<sup>1</sup> Steward**, John Steward and James Steward were in a list of persons "Imposted July 9, 1685, by Thomas Gallarton: himself and his servants," the other persons being Thomas Grubb, John Christie, William Davidson, John Wheet, Agnes Beemy and Jane Hooks. This record is to be found in New Jersey archives, first series, xxi: 64.

**Alexander Steward** at Middletown, Monmouth county, N. J., was mentioned Sep. 14,

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record; ② church; ③ town; ④ gravestone; ⑤ probate; ⑥ court; ⑦ land; ⑧ military; ⑨ pension; ⑩ census; ⑪ tradition; ⑫ local history; ⑬ patriotic society; ⑭ biography or genealogy; ⑮ deduction of the editor.

1714, in a list of mortgagors to John Bowne of Matteawan, and Gilbert Stewart and Anne Stewart were in the same list [archives, xviii: 50]. He died about 1715. Administration on the estate of Alexander Stewart, late of Freehold, Monmouth county, was granted Dec. 20, 1716, to John Warren of Freehold [liber A: 48].

### JOHN STEWART OF ESSEX COUNTY, N. J.

**John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** received 125 acres in Piscataway, Middlesex county, N. J., on Aug. 15, 1693. He married Agnes ———. ⑦ Apr. 25, 1696, he received a patent to the 125 acres in Middlesex county "as head land for himself, wife and two children." It lay on the south side of Bound Brook of Piscataway, adjoining unsurveyed land on the south, Samuel Dotie and Benjamin Hull on the west and said brook on the north [archives, xxi: 266]. Jan. 22, 1696-7, John and his wife Agnes sold this 125 acres to Samuel Dotie. Mar. 17, 1696-7, John Stewart, late of Rahway, Essex county, bought land in Piscataway. Nov. 6, 1700, John Stewart at Woodbridge, Essex county, received an allowance because of a highway cut through his land [town records, 1668-1702]. John Stewart owned a lot in Woodbridge Mar. 26, 1707. John<sup>1</sup> Stuard died in 1720. He, then of Elizabethtown, Essex county, yeoman, dated his will Apr. 5, 1720, and it was proved Apr. 22, 1720. No mention of his wife was made. The executors were his son David and Jeremiah Burd. The witnesses were Cornelia Eghmoent, John Doddridge and John Shotwell. Children, named in will (although he may have had other sons):

Mary	: m.	—— Layeton <sup>⑤</sup>
David	[1694; m.	Christian ——— <sup>⑬</sup> ]
Ann		
Margaret	: m.	—— Pope <sup>⑤</sup>

Dr. **David<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>1</sup>), born in 1694, has not been certainly identified as the son of John<sup>1</sup>. He married Christian ———. It is possible, although unlikely, that he was the David Stewart, weaver, who married Nov. 20, 1718, Christian Dallas, in Inverness, Scotland, as noted in "The Family of Dallas." David Stewart of Woodbridge was termed "gentleman" in his will, and was styled "Dr." on his gravestone. Apr. 8, 1724, David Stewart was a witness to a deed of land in Piscataway from Samuel Royle to William Robinson [Essex county deeds, B: 92]. Jan. 26, 1725-6, Michael Kearny obtained a judgment against David Stewart in the Essex county court. Dr. David Stewart died May 21, 1733, aged 39, and was buried in the Woodbridge cemetery. ④ His will was dated Apr. 6, 1733, and was witnessed by James Thompson, Nathaniel Randolph and John Sarjant. It mentioned his wife Christian\* and his daughters Jane and Ursula, and appointed as executors his wife Christian and brothers John Mootrie and James Brown, both of Woodbridge. He owned an interest in 1,250 acres of land in North Carolina, in the hands of Robert West, esq., and he spoke of "debts due me in Scotland." He owned real estate. The only children mentioned, also recorded in Woodbridge (a):

Jane, Jan. 13, 1728-9; m. (lic. Feb. 17, 1746) Timothy Craig

Ursula, Mar. 14, 1730-1; m. (1) (lic. Oct. 18, 1748) Nathaniel FitzRandolph, (2) Ed Crowell

### JOHN STEWART OF MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.

**John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was in Shrewsbury, Monmouth county, N. J., in 1696, as would appear by the deed records. He married Elizabeth ———. ⑦ Aug. 27, 1700, John Stewart, high sheriff of Monmouth county, brought a charge before the court of inquiry held at Shrewsbury against Richard Saltar, Benjamin Stout, William Browne and several others for having assaulted him on July 17. Dec. 20, 1700, he received a patent to 352 acres in Shrewsbury, and there was surveyed to him about this time 108 acres and meadow on Manasquam. Mar. 10, 1700-1,

\*Horace Dickerman thinks that the widow afterward married Edward Crowell.

John Stewart of Shrewsbury, yeoman, and his wife Elizabeth deeded land in Shrewsbury township (which had been patented Mar. 23, 1687, to Thomas Easton and by him bequeathed) to Joseph Wing of Shrewsbury [deeds, page 309]. He died before 1711. May 29, 1711, Samuel Stewart of Lewestown, Sussex county, Pa. [now in Delaware], sold land in Monmouth county, N. J., which had belonged to his father, John Stewart, late of Shrewsbury [deeds, D: 208]. John probably had several children, but with the data at hand we can place but one:

Samuel ; of age in 1711, residing in Lewestown, Del.

**John Stuart** was uncle to Edmund Stuart of Burlington, N. J. Mar. 7, 1706-7, Edmund made his will, naming as residuary legatee his cousin James Stuart, son of John. Son:

James

**Edmond Stuart** had a survey made Sep. 23, 1680, of 50 acres "along the town line," Assesanic Creek, New Jersey, according to Revel's book of surveys. He may<sup>2</sup> not have been the Edmund Stuart later found in Burlington county, N. J. July 15, 1703, Edmond Steward, John Shinn and John Hencock took the inventory of the estate of John Silver of Mansfield township, Burlington county [archives, xxiii, 420]. Edmund Stuart of Burlington dated his will Mar. 7, 1706-7, which was proved May 27, 1707. The witnesses were Henry Scott, Anne Scott and Peter Fretwell. He made his wife Jane executrix and sole heiress, with his cousin James, son of John Stuart, as residuary legatee. The inventory was taken Apr. 22, 1707, showing his estate to be worth £360-16, and among the assets was "£50 for three bound children."

**Edward Steward** married Anne ———. In the yard of St. Mary's church in Burlington is an inscription to Mary, daughter of Edward and Anne Steward, who died Mar. 14, 1706, aged 18. This girl would have been born about 1688.

**John<sup>4</sup> Steward** (Simon,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>) of Freehold, Monmouth county, N. J., was not 21 years old when his father made his will Dec. 17, 1708 (see Stewart Clan Magazine, A: 106). He had a brother Joseph and a sister Hester. Richard Chappell, his stepfather, did not mention John in his will Nov. 17, 1716.

**John Steward** married Elizabeth ———. In 1728 John and his wife Elizabeth received money due them from the estate of Nicholas Brown of Manahockin, Monmouth county, N. J. Perhaps they were the John and Elizabeth who had a child baptized in Shrewsbury:

William, bp. June 15, 1735

**John Steward** married Jan. 1, 1750, Jemima Chitester, Hanover, Burlington county, N. J. ② In Morristown, Morris county, N. J., these three children of Jemima Stuard were baptized, and the fourth child was a son of John Stuard, jr.: ②

David, bp. May 12, 1751

John, bp. Feb. 16, 1753 (or 1755)

Mary, bp. Sep. 28, 1755

——— (son), bp. Sep. 11, 1758 [place not stated]

**John Stewart** of Newcastle, Del., and his wife Elizabeth sold land there May 7, 1749, to Samuel and John Stewart [deeds, Q: 172].

## TWO JAMES STEWARTS IN LEBANON COUNTY, PA.—PENSIONERS

**James Stewart** was born in 1755 or 1757. He enlisted at Carlisle, Cumberland county, Pa., in March, 1777, for three years in Capt. Matthew Erwin's (afterward Capt. Jackson's) company, 11th (or 4th) regiment. He was discharged Jan. 28, 1781, at Trenton, N. J.,



having served three years and ten months. Apr. 6, 1818, he applied for a pension, while a resident of East Hanover township, Lebanon [formerly part of Dauphin] county, Pa. A pension was granted Apr. 12, 1818, commencing from the date of his application, as was usual. Aug. 8, 1820, when making a schedule of his property, as was required in that year of all pensioners under the act of Congress of Mar. 18, 1818, in order to show that they really needed governmental aid, James gave his age as 65 years and his residence as East Hanover. In 1834 he was drawing \$96 a year, having then received a total of \$1,527 09. His age at that time was stated as 79 years, in "Revolutionary Pension Rolls," published in 1835 by the war department for the information of Congress. He still resided in Lebanon county. In the "Census of Revolutionary Pensioners," as of June 6, 1840, published in that year, James Stewart, aged 83, was living in the household of John Winter in East Hanover, Lebanon county.

**James Stewart** was born in 1738. He enlisted in the fall of 1775 at Stonington, Conn., although it would not seem that he lived in that locality, for one year, and was discharged in the spring of 1776 at Cambridge, Mass. He returned to Lancaster in Pennsylvania, and in the summer of 1776 enlisted at Lancaster for five months, and was discharged at Lancaster. This man subsequently had an interesting career as a soldier (which we shall not now take space to detail), participating in a dozen battles, being wounded at Monmouth, and after the close of the Revolutionary war enlisting under Gen. Anthony Wayne in his campaigns against the Indians. May 7, 1818, he applied for a pension, which was granted June 30, while he was a resident of Lebanon county, Pa. Aug. 2, 1820, he gave his age as 82, and his residence as Lebanon county. He died June 14, 1833, aged 95. The pension paid him then totaled \$1,450.18, at \$96 a year. His residence was given at that time as Lebanon county. In 1820 he gave his occupation as soldier, and said he had no family living with him.⑥

**James Stewart**, said by Miss Eleanor Mitchell of Mt. Carmel, Ill., to be the James given above, married ——— Peacock. He lived at or near Absecon, N. J. He had a son:

James, Nov. 22, 1775; m. Feb. 14, 1799, Jane Ingersoll

**James Stewart** (James), born Nov. 22, 1775, was re-christened Scoby after the battle of Monmouth. He married Feb. 14, 1799, Jane Ingersoll, born Jan. 10, 1778. They removed in 1818 from Absecon, N. J., to Mt. Carmel, Ill. Jane died there June 6, 1823, and Scoby died Dec. 6, 1852. Children:

Sarah, Apr. 29, 1801

Hannah, Jan. 1, 1804; m. Dec. 31, 1822, Abraham Russell; d. Mar. 30, 1843, Mt. Carmel

Isaac, Aug. 4, 1806

Roxanna, Oct. 13, 1808

Eliza Ann, May 11, 1811

Willam, May 15, 1814

### **His Father Built the Susquehanna River Bridge at Harrisburg**

**Charles Steward** was born probably in Pennsylvania, according to the "History of Mahaska County, Iowa," 1895. His father emigrated from Ireland, of a wealthy family, and built the bridge across the Susquehanna river at Harrisburg; he frequently employed on his various enterprises as many as 200 workmen at a time, but he suffered financial reverses later. Charles was early bound out but ran away. He married Catherine Hyer. She died when her son George was quite small. Charles farmed in Wisconsin and Minnesota, and while harrowing one day his team ran away, dragged the harrow over him and he died from the effects, about 1856. Son, born in York county, Pa.:

George, Feb. 23, 1828; m. July 23, 1852, Tabitha M. Dutton, in Marietta, O.: six children

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

TOME B      FILLEY, NEB.      MONTHLY      MAY, 1929      \$2 A YEAR      VOL. VII NO. 11  
 EDITOR —GEORGE T. EDSON, FILLEY, NEB.      ASSOCIATE—HORACE DICKERMAN, 585 FOREST ROAD, NEW HAVEN, CT.

## STEWARTS OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY, PA.

From various records dug up by Dickerman and Edson

THE Stewart families early settled in Cumberland county, which was a large county comprising a vast expanse of frontier territory, have never been given much attention by researchers, yet the ancestors of some of the best families in the United States were pioneers of that region. Most of the Stewart families settling in Cumberland county were from the north of Ireland, coming in colonies from "the Hibernian hive" in the great exodus which commenced in 1718 and continued until after the Revolutionary war, which swarmed into the unoccupied sections of Pennsylvania. They generally landed at Newcastle or Philadelphia, and after remaining awhile with their kinsmen in the older settlements they joined parties of settlers moving into the wilderness, where they organized new townships and new counties.

### ARTHUR STEWARD OF EAST PENNSBORO

**Arthur Steward**, born perhaps about 1690, married Dinah ———. Arthur Steward, Widow Stuard and James Steward were in a list of taxables in Chester county, Pa., in 1735, perhaps in Londonderry or Nottingham township. He was of Lancaster county May 2, 1748, when he witnessed the will of William Stewart. Nine days later—May 11, 1748—he made his own will, designating himself of Lancaster county. The history of Cumberland county states that Arthur Stewart was a settler at Boiling Springs in that county about 1746, and that Widow Stewart was in a list of taxables in East Pennsboro township, Cumberland county, in 1750. The will of Arthur Steward of Lancaster county, dated May 11, 1748, and signed in a clear hand, was probated Aug. 4, 1750, in Cumberland county [wills, A:3]. The executor was John Hoge, and the witnesses were John Anderson, Rowland Chambers and James Mateer. He referred to his wife Dinah, son Arthur and "son Thomas when of age." Children:

William<sup>(1)</sup> : m. Mary ———: d. perhaps in 1748, Lancaster county  
 Ann<sup>(1)</sup>  
 Arthur  
 Thomas, born after 1727

**William Stewart** (Arthur) married Mary ———. We have no proof that he was Arthur's son, but the probability seems fair. He evidently predeceased Arthur, who wrote his will nine days after William wrote his. William Stewart, yeoman, Lancaster county, dated his will May 2, 1748; the date of probate was not copied, unfortunately. He appointed as executor "my friend Thomas Wilson, with my wife Mary." He spoke of his daughter Isabella; loving brother Thomas, and loving sister Ann. The witnesses were Walter Davies, Arthur Stewart and Moses Starr. The will was proved in Lancaster county. Child:

Isabella

**Robert Stewart**, born probably about 1715, married Elizabeth ———. He dated his will Oct. 6, 1784, when residing in West Pennsborough township, Cumberland county, Pa., but the date of probate was not copied: it was proved in Cumberland county [wills, E:18]. The executors were Stephen Duncan and John Starr, and the witness was Moses Starr. Robert owned land near Shippens Borough. He mentioned his



Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; (1) Bible record, (2) church, (3) town, (4) gravestone (5) probate, (6) court, (7) land, (8) military, (9) pension, (10) census, (11) tradition, (12) local history, (13) patriotic society, (14) biography or genealogy, (15) deduction of the editor.

wife Elizabeth; granddaughter Rachel Starr, and also his three grandchildren—Elizabeth Starr, Mary Starr and Moses Starr. My stars! \_\_\_\_\_

**James Stewart** died prior to November, 1768, when the following children were concerned in the settlement of his estate in Cumberland county, as related by W. H. Egle:

Eleanor  
Margaret  
Charles  
John  
Samuel  
James (under 12)  
Agnes (under 12)

#### JOHN STEWART OF MIDDLETOWN

**John Stewart** married Elizabeth ———. He lived in Middletown township, Cumberland county, Pa., when he made his will Dec. 10, 1779. The executors were James Bell and Andrew McBeath, and the witnesses were John Templeton and John Stewart, jr. [wills, D: 11]. He spoke of his wife Elizabeth, and of his brother Archibald, and in giving the names of his children he called Agnes, Elizabeth, Catherine and Sarah "my four youngest daughters."

James  
John  
Mary  
William  
Archibald  
Agnes  
Elizabeth  
Catherine  
Sarah

**Alexander Stewart** married Catherine ———. He lived in Wayne township, Cumberland county, when he made his will Apr. 26, 1787. The will was witnessed by James Gon-salus, Nathaniel Stanly and Mary  $\wedge$  Forgy [wills, E: 136]. It mentioned Archibald Stewart's land, and named these three children:

James  
Alexander  
Jean

#### ANDREW STUARD OF HOPEWELL

**Andrew<sup>2</sup> Stuard** was born about 1695 or earlier.<sup>(15)</sup> He married Mary ———. He dated his will Apr. 25, 1747, in Hopewell, Cumberland county, and it was probated just seven years afterwards, Apr. 25, 1754 [wills, A: 27, docket 4]. The executors were his wife Mary and his son Moses, and the witnesses were Patrick Hanna and William Anderson. He referred to his wife's one-third of the property; also Margaret Stuard (signed by her  $\times$  mark). He mentioned the following children, calling Hugh Huey:

Moses c. 1724; [m. Apr. 26, 1760, Isabella Levers, at York]: executor of father's will  
Hugh  
Samuel c. 1720; m. Mercy ———  
Rose  
Elizabeth

**Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Andrew<sup>2</sup>) was born about 1720. He married Mercy ———. His name was on the list of taxables in Hopewell, Cumberland county, in 1762. His will was dat-

ed Apr. 15, 1789, in Hopewell, but the date of probate was not copied [wills, E: 148 and 215]. His wife was living, but her name was not stated. Samuel mentioned his son-in-law John McKnight of Hopewell, and John McCarle, who had married his granddaughter Mary McKnight. The will of Mercy Stewart of Hopewell was dated Jan. 16, 1790, and probated Mar. 23, 1791: the witnesses were Josias Brown, Robert Coffee and John Coffee. She gave her possessions to her daughter Elizabeth, wife of John McNeight [wills, K]. Child:

Elizabeth ; m. John McKnight: had a daughter married by 1789

#### CHARLES STEWART OF LETTERKENNY

**Charles Stewart** of Letterkenny, Cumberland [later detached as Franklin] county, Pa., died Mar. —, 1766, according to Egle's estimate. His will was dated Feb. 3, 1766, but the date of probate was overlooked [wills, A: 157]. He was a farmer. The witnesses to his will were Samuel Culbertson and James Clark. Dr. Egle includes a son William among his children, but the gift to "William Stuart, my navy," very likely was a reference to his "nephew": navies are seldom disposed of so peaceably. Children, mentioned in will:

John	c. 1725; [m.	1757, Mary Culbertson <sup>(9)</sup>
Charles		
Agnes		
Mary		
Jennet		
Margaret	; m.	Isaac Martin <sup>(5)</sup>

#### ARCHIBALD STEWART FROM NEWRY, IRELAND - B: 48

**Archibald<sup>2</sup> Stewart**, born about 1695, married Margaret ———, in Ireland. In 1752 he and his wife Margaret and two sons William and John sailed from Newry, county Down, Ireland, in the ship *Happy Return*, and proceeded to Carlisle, Cumberland county, Pa., where it is likely that some of his older children had already settled. Archibald was a shrewd man, and he carefully kept the receipt for his passage money, paid when he embarked: "Received of Archibald Stewart the sum of £12 sterling in full for his passage and three other passengers on board the ship *Happy Return* this 3rd of July, 1752. Robert Walker." After he had safely landed on this side he thought he should have further evidence that he had paid for his passage, and he went to the captain about it, and after a bit of discussion as to the phrasing of the document he was given this, which he kept for his descendants: "This is to certify that the bearer, Archibald Stewart, came over from Newry in Ireland to this port on board the ship *Happy Return*, James Boggs, Master, and has paid his passage on board said ship. Dated this 10th of October, 1752. As also his family, Margaret Stewart, William Stewart and John Stewart. James Boggs." Except for those two scraps of paper Archibald's name would be unknown. Tradition says he had a son Archibald, which is likely. Children:

Archibald <sup>(11)</sup>		
William	c. 1735; m.	1765, Elizabeth Wilson: d. July 29, 1784
John		; no further record

**William<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Archibald<sup>2</sup>) made an improvement on his land in Tyrone township, Cumberland county, in September, 1753 [1763], as stated by his widow in an affidavit made during the adjudication of his estate. His name appeared on an assessment roll of Fermanagh township [now in Juniata county] in 1763. He returned to Carlisle with other settlers who were driven from their homes by the Indians about that time. Oct. 29, 1765, he received a warrant for 150 acres in Delaware township [Juniata county], which was surveyed Sep. 29, 1769, but contained only 105 acres. He married Elizabeth Wilson in 1765, probably in Carlisle, and in the spring of 1766 they went to live in what is now Center township, Perry county. He

fought in the Cumberland county militia in the Revolution.<sup>(3)</sup> He died July 29, 1784. His widow Elizabeth lived with her children until her death Aug. 12, 1822. Children:<sup>(4)</sup>

Sarah	1766; m.	Abraham Deen
Wilson	; d. May —, 1814, sine prole [without issue]	
John, June 8, 1770; m. (1)		Elizabeth Walker, (2) Rebecca Johnston: d. Apr. 13, '31
Elizabeth	1771; m.	Isaac Cook
Mary	; m.	Noble Crawford
Margaret	; m.	George Brown
Grace	; m.	Henry Lukens
Jean	; m.	Andrew Thompson, tailor
Rachel	; m.	John Thompson
Rebecca	; m.	Andrew Thompson, farmer

### JOHN STEWART OF CUMBERLAND AND BEAVER COUNTIES

**John Stewart** was born in 1755. He enlisted in May, 1776, at Carlisle, Cumberland county, Pa., for two years in Capt. Greer's company in Col. Hart's First Pennsylvania regiment of the Continental line. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Paoli. He was discharged June —, 1778, at Valley Forge. May 16, 1818, when 63 years old and a resident of Beaver county, Pa., he applied for a pension and was placed on the rolls Feb. 19, 1819, his pension of \$96 a year commencing from May 16, 1818. On Sep. 18, 1820, when 65 years old, residing in Beaver county, he said that he was a cooper by trade, and that he had no family at present, his wife being dead. It might not be disrespectful to observe in passing that the pensioners under the act of Mar. 18, 1818, when the Republic's gratitude was measured by its meager means, found it discreet to appear lonely and helpless in the world, and they avoided mention of a family on which they might lean. John Stewart died July 17, 1829. The total sum paid him was \$1,072.50, which was over a period of 11 years and two months. [The original affidavits relating to Revolutionary war pension claims are kept in separate "cases", in large, heavy manila envelopes, filed alphabetically in steel cabinets in the Department of the Interior building in Washington. In this case of John Stewart of Beaver county there are letters and memoranda relating to three different John Stewarts, misplaced there by clerks during the past hundred years. We believe that we have succeeded in giving to each the data which relate to him. Cf. John<sup>4</sup> Stewart, B: 6.]

### WILLIAM STEWART AND HIS WIFE, ANN POLK —A: 128

**William Stewart** married Ann Polk in county Antrim, Ireland. July 7, 1762, William Stewart "and Ann Stewart, otherwise Polk," were given a pass by George Rogers of county Antrim, Ireland, permitting them and their family "to pass and repass from hence to New-castle or in any of his majesty's British dominions." He brought this passport with him to Pennsylvania, and it is said to be now owned by a descendant. We have no further information about William or his family. It is said that he went south.

This number of the Stewart Clan Magazine, dated for the merry month of May, was printed in January. Like the April number, it contains but four pages. We rather expect to be busy at something else in the next few months, and we thought it best to print these magazines while we had our head full of genealogy. Our wife snagged us on a joke the other day. "Genealogy has no future," she said. We assented to this, as it didn't look like a chance for much of an argument. "It all lies in the past," she added. Gosh! doesn't it?

We are pleased by the number of nice letters we have been receiving and the new records being sent us. We sincerely hope that before long we shall be able to be of greater service.

F-F  
S 849  
M

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

FILLEY, NEB. MONTHLY JUNE, 1929 \$2 A YEAR VOL. VII NO. 12  
EDITOR—GEORGE T. EDSON, FILLEY, NEB. ASSOCIATE—HORACE DICKERMAN, 685 FOREST ROAD, NEW HAVEN, CT.

## THOMAS STEUART OF BUCKS COUNTY, PA.

**Thomas<sup>1</sup> Steuart**, born perhaps as early as 1685, married Jean ———. He may have been the Thomas Stewart of Nottingham, Chester county, Pa., who was granted Aug. 17, 1734, "to take up 100 acres of land in Chestnut Level adjoining to John Stewart's land in the said county of Lancaster" [Taylor papers, iv: 652, Pa. Hist. Soc.]. The Presbyterian church in Tinicum, Bucks county, was organized in 1739 by Scotch-Irish settlers from southeastern Pennsylvania, and it was in that year that Thomas Stewart settled in Bucks county.<sup>(1)</sup> His will was dated Dec. 10, 1749. The date of probate was not copied [wills, ii: 191]. The executors seem to have been John Kelly, James Johnston and John Wigton. He mentioned his four sons—Samuel, Robert, Thomas and William—and his daughters Lilley, Jean and Elizabeth, and also his son John Stuart's daughter Martha. He was a "yeoman, of Tincome." Children:<sup>(5)</sup>

John	:	d. before 1750, leaving a daughter Martha
Samuel	:	m. Ann ———: d. in 1789
Robert	c. 1717; m.	Mary ——— <sup>(15)</sup>
Thomas	:	[m. Dec. 16, 1742, Hannah Kee, Philadelphia <sup>(2)</sup> ]
William		
Lillian		
Jean		
Elizabeth		



**Samuel<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) married Ann ———. He was living in New Britain, Bucks county, when he made his will, Mar. 8, 1774. It was not probated until 15 years afterward, Feb. 6, 1789 [wills, v]. It was witnessed by Robert Stewart and Samuel Wigton, and mentioned his wife Ann, sons William and Thomas and daughter Mary McHenry. Children:

William  
Thomas

Mary, Nov. 13, 1753; m. Dec. 4, 1770, William McHenry<sup>(4)</sup>

**Robert<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was possibly the Robert who in 1756 was a trustee of the Neshaming Presbyterian church of Warwick, Bucks county.<sup>(2)</sup> Robert Stewart certified Oct. 1, 1757, to the election of assessors of Bucks county. The gravestones in the churchyard at Hartsville say that Mary, wife of Robert Stewart, died Feb. 2, 1748-9, in her 29th year. Robert died Aug. 24, 1767, aged 50. Among his children was, we presume:

John 1741; d. Aug. 26, 1767, in his 25th year<sup>(4)</sup>

**Thomas<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was probably the Thomas who married Dec. 16, 1742, Hannah Kee, in the First Presbyterian church in Philadelphia.<sup>(2)</sup> He was in business with John Church. He dated his will Sep. 18, 1752, and it was probated Mar. 1, 1753. He referred to his partner, John Church, to his wife Hannah, to his four children named below and the child whose birth was expected. Hannah died about 1771, and her sons John and Thomas as administrators were permitted Sep. 19, 1771, by the orphans' court to sell land on the north side of Keys alley in Philadelphia.<sup>(5)</sup> The same four children were mentioned in Hannah's estate:

John  
Thomas

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

Rachel 1750; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1771, John Gregory, (2) ——— Morgan  
 Joseph 1752; d. in 1785, evidently unmarried\*

**Thomas<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1752 in Bucks county, Pa.<sup>(14)</sup> We have no actual proof that he was Samuel's son, but that he was a grandson of Thomas<sup>1</sup> seems indubitable. He is said to have served as a private in 1775 and as a lieutenant in 1780 in a company of Bucks county associators.<sup>(15)</sup> He married (1), in 1778, Rachel Farmer Deweese.<sup>(16)</sup> He settled in Warren [then part of Sussex] county, N. J., where he owned 360 acres of land and built a stone dwelling, around which afterward clustered the village of Stewartville, named in his honor. He was justice of the peace and served as judge of the court of common pleas five years.<sup>†</sup> He married (2) Mar. —, 1817, Mary, the widow of William Rosenberry. He died in 1836,<sup>(4)</sup> at the age of 83,<sup>(12)</sup> in Greenwich, Warren county, N. J. His will was dated June 22, 1836, and proved Jan. 18, 1837, the executors being Samuel T. and James Stewart: the witnesses were Robert S. Kennedy, John Stone and Charles Stewart. He owned lots in Alexandria, Hunterdon county. Oct. 14, 1831, he had won a judgment in the New York state supreme court against his son Thomas F. Stewart, and this money he bequeathed to Thomas F.'s four daughters. Besides the following children (excepting Rachel) his will mentioned his grandson Thomas S. Long and his granddaughter Rachel, wife of William Maxwell Stewart.

Robert D., Mar. 5, 1779; m. Oct. 20, 1807, Sarah Carpenter: to Wis., 1836; d. May 10, '45

James

Samuel T. ; m. Jan. 19, 1807, Catherine Carpenter

Jesse

John ; settled in Easton, Pa.: had son Edward F.

Rachel ; m. Dec. 25, 1810, Michael S. Long of Chatham, in Morris county

Thomas F. ; m. Catherine Reynale<sup>(18)</sup>

William

**Joseph<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was about 19 years old, Sep. 19, 1771.<sup>(5)</sup> He dated his will Aug. 5, 1785, Philadelphia, and it was proved Sep. 7, 1785 [wills, T: 195]. His friend Richard Whitehead was appointed executor. He made bequests to his sister Rachel Morgan; to his nephew John Gregory (under 21), "son of my sister Rachel, now living"; and to his cousin Rebecca Pickering, widow of George Pickering.

**Robert<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, the elder, of Greenwich, Sussex [later Warren] county, N. J., made his will Jan. 19, 1809, which was proved Aug. 15, 1809 [wills, C: 175]. His two sons Thomas and Robert were named as executors. Besides the following children he mentioned his grandson John Kelly and granddaughter Sarah Kerr.

Margaret ; m. Thomas Kennedy

Sarah ; m. William Kennedy

Ann ; m. James Armstrong

Thomas

Robert c. 1772; d. 1810, leaving six children: he had an uncle Thomas Stewart<sup>(5)</sup>

### CHARLES STEWART OF BUCKS COUNTY, PA.

**Charles<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born Mar. 11, 1690-1, in Scotland. He came to Bucks county, Pa., in 1720 and bought a farm near Red Hill. He died May 13, 1764.

**Charles<sup>2</sup> Stewart**, not known to be related to the above Charles, was born in 1719 in Scotland.<sup>(11)</sup> He married Sarah ———. He is said to have come from Scotland in 1740. He

\*Joseph Stewart married Mar. 15, 1785, Mary Simmonds, in Swedes' church, Philadelphia.

†This is from "Commemorative Biographical Record of West Shore of Green Bay, Wisconsin," 1896.

settled in Upper Makefield township, at Newtown, according to "Records of the Harris Family," 1903. He died Sep. 26, 1794, aged 75,<sup>(4)</sup> and was buried in the Presbyterian churchyard at Newtown. His will was dated May 12, 1787, naming his daughter Hannah as executrix.<sup>(5)</sup> He mentioned his sister Mary Hunter; his wife Sarah, and his children Robert, Hannah Harris and Mary, wife of James Hunter. He requested the "immediate sale of my lands in the county called Kantuckee in the state of Virginia" [Kentucky was at that time a part of Virginia]. The son William was not referred to. He had gone to Kentucky with Daniel Boone, his friend and schoolmate (who had had removed from Bucks county, Pa., to North Carolina and thence to Kentucky) and was killed at the battle of Blue Licks, Aug. 19, 1782; his sister Hannah was administratrix of his estate. After the death of Charles Stewart the widow Sarah removed to Woodford county, Ky., where she died May 20, 1805, aged 84. Children:

Hannah	1741; m.	1760, John Harris: d. Sep. 16, 1794 [or 1803]
Charles	c. 1745; d.	1773, aged 27(?), at Newtown
William		; k. Aug. 19, 1782, Blue Licks, Ky.
Mary		; m. James Hunter
Robert		; d. unmarried at Trough Springs, Ky.


A **Steward** family connected with Bucks county, Pa., probably related to Robert Stewart cited on page 129, if not in fact his, consisted of these children:

Margaret	; m.	——— Brumfield
Hannah	; m.	——— Baird: had a daughter Hannah
Mary	; m.	——— Jenison
Jane	; m.	——— Brumfield
John		; of Warwick, Bucks county, 1761

**John Stewart** of Warwick township, Bucks county, made his will Nov. 11, 1761, but the date of probate was overlooked [Bucks county wills, iii: 72]. He appointed as executors his sister Margaret Brumfield, CHARLES STEWARD and William Scott. He mentioned also his sisters Hannah Baird, Mary Jenison and Jane Brumfield. He was apparently not married.

### STEWARTS OF SUSSEX COUNTY, N. J.

—B: 43

HE Stewart family settled at Hackettstown, Sussex [now Warren] county, New Jersey, for some time before the Revolutionary war claimed to be descended from the earls of Bute through a branch settled at Ballintoy, county Antrim, Ireland [see Encyclopedia of Biography—Pennsylvania, v: 1,715]. It is probable that the father of the brothers given below came to America, stopping for a time at some other place. There are indications of other Stewarts, evidently related, in Delaware, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. The New Jersey archives contain old newspaper files with references to Sussex county Stewarts—Sep. 7, 1778, in which is a notice of sale by Archibald Stewart, Revolutionary soldier, at Flemington, Sussex [now Hunterdon] county: James Stewart and Alexander Stewart, at Hackettstown, in 1778 advertised to sell paint; Aug. 5, 1778, John Stewart was named as a loyalist, and Sep. 5, 1778, James Stewart was named as a loyalist. The following notes will be helpful as a basis for later work. First, these three brothers, born in Ballintoy, Ireland:<sup>(1)</sup>

Archibald	1736; m. lic. Aug. 29, 1772, Margaret Helms: d. May —, 1795 <sup>(3)</sup>
William	c. 1738; m. (1) Frances Sherwood, (2) Bethany ———: d. 1810
James	; no record

**Archibald Stewart**, born in 1736, married (license Aug. 29, 1772) Margaret Helms <sup>(8)</sup> The D. A. R. Lineage Book, xxx: 95, says that Archibald married Phebe Helmes, which is probably correct. He was first mentioned in the Sussex county land records Jan. 28, 1767, and in



1769 he advertised to sell 200 acres in Sussex county, 2½ miles from Andover Furnace, with a tavern kept by David Lindsey; and he advertised in the *Pennsylvania Gazette* of Sep. 17, 1770, for the whereabouts of John Collins, a boy who had run away from the Andover iron works, Sussex county, N. J. Nov. 22, 1769, he was appointed justice of the peace for Sussex county, at a court held at Burlington. He was a prime mover in the events which hastened the Revolution, says Harper's *Encyclopedia of United States History*, and was a member from Sussex county in the Continental Congress in 1775-1779. He died May —, 1795, aged 59, at Springdale, Sussex county. (13) Apr. 8, 1797, Phebe, widow of Archibald Stewart, late of Newton, sold to William Helm of Hackettstown 354 acres of woodland, known as Springdale farm, in Newton and 266 acres in Independence; also, land in Hackettstown "where Phebe now lives" [deeds, C: 205]. Phebe died Jan. 4, 1815, aged 59, at Perth Amboy. (14) [A Margaret Stuart died Jan. —, 1812, aged 78, at Newton, Sussex county. (4) The *Encyclopedia of Biography* cited above says that Archibald died Jan. 14, 1815.] Among Archibald's children were: (15)

Margaret Helmes ; m.

Benjamin Maurice: son, Charles F.

Sarah Ann 1779; m.

John Patrick: d. Apr. 27, 1814, aged 34, Perth A.

**William Stewart**, born in 1738, was given in the May, 1928, magazine. James, his son, was born in 1772 and married Elizabeth Culver: she died at Hackettstown Mar. 22, 1826, in her 51st year. (4) and he died there Dec. 15, 1834, in his 62nd year. (4) James was the father of Dr. Thomas Page Stewart, born June 7, 1798, at Hackettstown; died there Oct. 26, 1846.

#### ARCHIBALD STEWART OF FAYETTE COUNTY, PA.

**Archibald Stewart** was born in 1753 in Hunterdon county, N. J., he declared Nov. 11, 1833, when making out an application for a pension, being then aged 80 and living in Fayette county, Pa. He was residing near Hackettstown, Sussex county, N. J., in 1778 when he first enlisted as a militiaman under Capt. Christopher Longstreth, going out Mar. 1 and serving three months, being discharged June 1, 1778, at Elizabethtown Point. In August, 1778, he went out again for a tour of three months under Capt. Joseph Snyder of Hackettstown, marching against the Indians at Minisink [N. Y.], and was discharged at Sussex Courthouse the latter part of November, 1778. In March, 1779, he volunteered for nine months under Capt. William Fellows in Col. Ogden's regiment, Maj. John Piatt, commanded by Gens. Sullivan and Maxwell, at Easton, Pa. He marched to the Wyoming, to Genesee lake. In a skirmish with the Indians "at a place called Catareen Town" he was wounded by a ball through the left thigh. Immediately after his discharge from this 9 month's tour he re-enlisted for two months and was discharged at Easton, after a total of 17 months' service. He resided in Sussex county until about 1796, when he removed to western Pennsylvania. There is nothing to indicate that he was married before he left New Jersey, but it was not relevant to the case for any affidavit to mention whether he was or not. He married in Fayette county, Pa., Oct. 3, 1799, Catherine Hunt, by John Allen, j. p., according to the testimony in the widow's application for a pension Apr. 23, 1851. Catherine was born in 1779 and was the daughter of Jacob Hunt, who was also a Revolutionary soldier. [In "Revolutionary Pension Rolls" an Archibald Stewart, aged 73 at the close of 1833, was drawing \$56.67 a year for service as a private in the Pennsylvania militia, having been paid a total of \$170.01, commencing Mar. 4, 1831, from which date all pensions under the act of 1832 began. In the Census of Pensioners, 1840, Archibald Stewart, aged 80, was given as living in Edward Bell's family in Union township, Fayette county.] He died May 5, 1849, in Fayette county. (9) The widow moved to Carroll county, O., where she was living Oct. 4, 1850, when she inquired about a pension for herself. She was living in Grant county, Ind., Apr. 23, 1851, when she applied, and finally, Apr. 23, 1853, at Vermont, Howard county, Ind. Children of Archibald and Catherine, as given in pension claim:

Mary, Aug. 4, 1800; m.

John Christopher: resided in Fayette county in 1851

Elizabeth, July 10, 1802; died unmarried, after Dec. 31, 1851, and before Jan. 3, 1853

Charles, Oct. 17, 1804

Nancy, Jan. 20, 1807; m.

Isaac Whitaker: res. Howard county, Ind., 1851

William, July 16, 1811; m.

Diana Stewart: res. Stark county, O., 1851

#### CHARLES STEWART OF VIRGINIA AND NEW JERSEY

**Charles Stewart**, "an ancient old soldier," born in 1751, made an application Mar. 21, 1818, in Sussex county, for a pension for his services as a private in the 2nd Virginia regiment of the Continental line. In 1775 he enlisted in the Continental army under Capt. Rull of the 15th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Hennis, in Gen. Woodford's brigade. Considerable time thereafter he was arranged among the officers by Baron Steuben at the northward and put into the 11th regiment under Col. Morgan, and some time after he was put into the 2nd regiment of the Virginia line, commanded by Col. Febiger.\* His enlistment was for three years, or for the duration of the war if less than three years. He was discharged Apr. 22, 1780, and had kept the paper, signed by Maj. Thomas Posey. The pension was granted Apr. 2, 1818, commencing Mar. 21, 1818, at \$96 a year; invalid.—S-33736. Testimony of acquaintances at the time of Charles's application in 1818 showed that he had seen "nearly seven year's service; he has an elderly wife to support and has had 13 children, eight of whom are living, the bringing up of which with many other expenses has always kept him poor." He lived in New Jersey in 1818. [In 1834 he was living in Sussex county, "aged 69."] A letter, which evidently doesn't belong in this case, dated Mar. 10, 1851, at Morristown, N. J., and signed by Lewis Condich, says that "Charles Stewart applied for a pension about 1829 and died before any decision was announced. He left a widow, lately deceased, who informed the son that nothing had been received by her. The family are very ignorant but are very deserving people."

**Charles Stewart**, born about 1741, married Eve ———. He died Mar. 16, 1818, aged 76,<sup>(4)</sup> and she died July 23, 1826, aged 75.<sup>(4)</sup> They are buried in the old cemetery at Newton, Sussex county, N. J. Other stones in the same graveyard are: Margaret Stuart, died Jan. —, 1812, aged 78; ——— Stuart, died Jan. 22, 1822, aged 58; John Stewart, born Aug. 26, 1794, died Jan. 12, 1847; and Ira B. Stewart, died Nov. 11, 1881, aged 49-0-5.

A **Stuart** family, apparently in Ireland, consisted of the following children, some of whom came to America, probably after the Revolutionary war:

Margaret

Daniel ; m. Margaret ———

William ; resided in Ireland, 1822

Robert ; resided in Ireland, 1822

James

**Daniel Stuart**, born perhaps about 1760, married Margaret ———. He lived in Sussex county, N. J., in 1790, when he was a witness to the will of George Harris, late of Sussex. Dec. 1, 1802, D. Stewart and James Stewart were witnesses to a deed wherein William Helmes of Hackettstown bought 500 acres of land near Colerain, Hamilton county, "Northwest Territory, alias Ohio," in the Miami Purchase, from Margaretta Dunlop and William Stewart Dunlop [deeds, AV: 281, Trenton, N. J.]. Daniel Stuart of Morristown was nominated for Congress, Sep. 4, 1810. Daniel Stuart was surrogate in Newton, May 18, 1815. He was executor of the will of John Ralston of Mendham, Morris county, but died before the estate was sett-

\*This name was here spelled "Febacar." George Stewart (page 93, December) served under this officer, and he spelled the name "Fabiger." Both Charles and George served under Col. Morgan.

<sup>4</sup>Compare Daniel Stewart from Litchfield county, Conn., who lived in Sussex county, N. J., A: 143.

led. This John Ralston must have been related to the Stuarts, for in his Bible he had inscribed "John Stewart, who died Aug. 21, 1796, aged 23 years." John Ralston of Philadelphia signed Feb. 16, 1785, the bond of Elizabeth Stewart, administratrix of the estate of James Stewart of Chester county, Pa. [Chester county, Pa., wills, docket 3679]. Daniel Stuart made his will Feb. 16, 1822, at Newton [Sussex county wills, B: 150]. He mentioned his wife Margaret; his nephew John R. Stuart of New York; John Stuart (a minor), son of his niece Jane Farrell; his sister Margaret, and his brothers William and Robert Stuart in Ireland. Margaret's will was dated Feb. 21, 1842, Newton [wills, C: 344], naming as heirs Dr. John R. Stuart, son of James, and John, son of her niece Jane Farrell. The nephew John R. was born Mar. 11, 1809, in Newton, and was adopted, reared and educated by Daniel Stuart.

### JOHN STEWART AND HIS WIFE ELEANOR

**John Stewart** was born Apr. 27, 1721<sup>+</sup>. This was written in his Bible, but the final figure (thought to be 2 or 6) became blurred. He is said to have been born in Scotland. "He espoused the cause of Prince Charles," says the History of Allegheny County, Pa., 1889, "and after the defeat of the Pretender he fled to the north of Ireland, and in 1749 embarked from Londonderry for the province of Pennsylvania." He married Eleanor ———. Where they first settled in eastern Pennsylvania we do not know. They removed to Allegheny county, where he bought a large tract of land at Round Hill and built the first shingle-roofed house in the township.<sup>(12)</sup> The History of Westmoreland County, 1906, mentions him. John and Eleanor had eight children—four sons and four daughters. In the genealogical department of the *Boston Evening Transcript*, Sep. 1, 1909, the names of these children were given as:

Jean

Alexander

John, Dec. 26, 1766; m.

Jane Cavett<sup>(12)</sup>

James

Mary

Margaret

Thomas

Barbara

### JOHN STEWART, SON OF A NOBLEMAN

**John<sup>2</sup> Stewart** was the son of a Scotch nobleman who left his country at the time of the persecution and settled in New Jersey, relates the History of Tippecanoe County, Ind., 1909. John lived in Pennsylvania for some years. Among his children was:

Joseph c. 1758

**Joseph<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>2</sup>) was born in Pennsylvania, probably about 1758. Eventually he moved to Kentucky. Among his children was:

John c. 1790; m.

Mary Inlow

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>) was born in Kentucky, probably about 1790. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, serving as a private under Col. Dudley; he was taken prisoner at River Raisin in Canada and had to "run the gauntlet." He married Mary Inlow, daughter of Jesse and Charity (Smith) Inlow. Charity Smith had two brothers who were hanged by the tories. In 1824 John Stewart went to Indiana and located in Montgomery county. His wife Mary died in 1842, and he died in 1860. Among their children was:

Joseph Norris, Apr. 15, 1829, Montgomery county, Ind.

### JOHN STEWART OF LACK, JUNIATA COUNTY, PA.

**John Stewart** was born probably about 1728. He settled in Cumberland county, Pa., before or during the Revolutionary war. He lived in Lack township, near McCoysville, which

was in Juniata county when it was detached from Cumberland county, and later lay in Mifflin county. Apr. 1, 1778, he was appointed justice of the peace. He was one of a delegation of four prominent citizens to secure the organization of Mifflin county, and was appointed to meet the disaffected in the Bryson riot in 1791, according to "Col. George Steuart and his Wife, Margaret Harris." He was associate judge of the court of common pleas. He dated his will Oct. 14, 1796. He died about 1815, and his will was probated Aug. 27, 1817, his son Joseph, designated to be the executor, having died Dec. 9, 1815. Children, named in will:

William	; m.	————: died before 1797(?), leaving a son John
Joseph, Feb. 17, 1755;	m.	Nancy ———
John	; m.	Mary Bell: removed to Butler county
Elizabeth	; m.	James McConnell
Eleanor	; m.	Thomas Anderson
Jean	; m.	James Snodgrass
daughter	; m.	———— Van Kerr: d. bef. 1797, leaving dau. Nancy

**Joseph<sup>3</sup> Steuart** (John<sup>3</sup>) was born Feb. 17, 1755, as revealed by a faded copy of a family record found among old papers in an attic by Miss Mary A. Steuart\* of East Waterford, Juniata county. He married Agnes ———, born Feb. 8, 1757. He was probably the private of that name in Capt. John Hamilton's company during the Revolution, thought Rev. Robert Stewart in his book cited above. He died Dec. 9, 1815, aged 60,① and Nancy [Agnes] died Aug. 31, 1843, aged 86.① Children, from the same family record:

Margaret, Oct. 14, 1779;	m. Mar. 27, 1799, William Laird
Eleanor, Apr. 29, 1781;	m. ——— McCoy
George, Nov. 24, 1783	
Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1785;	m. 1807, William W. Harris
Rachel, Dec. 24, 1787;	m. Joseph Brown, esq.
Martha, July 14, 1790;	m. Hugh Hart of McCoysville
Nancy, June 23, 1792;	m. ——— Alexander
John, Oct. 9, 1794	
James McConnell, Nov. 15, 1796;	d. Dec. 10, 1801
Watson, Nov. 26, 1798;	m. Jane Irvin, born in Ireland: gr.f. of Mary A.

**John<sup>3</sup> Steuart** (John<sup>3</sup>) was born about 1760. He married Mary Bell, born in 1765, daughter of William Bell.④ They removed from McCoysville to Butler county, Pa., in about 1806 and thence in 1820 to Harrison county, O. He died there Aug. 28, 1835, and he and his wife are buried at Cadiz, O. Among their children were:

Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1784;	m. Jan. —, 1810, Samuel Thompson, in Butler county
William Bell	; m. ———: died in 1822, leaving three children

### WILLIAM STEWART OF TUSCARORA CREEK

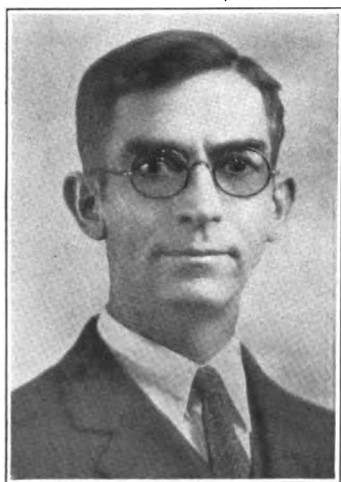
**William<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, born probably about 1730, was the son of "one of three brothers—William, James or John, from Scotland—one at least of whom settled in the Tuscarora valley," says the History of the Juniata Valley, Pa. He married ——— Irvin, states the "Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys in Pennsylvania," 1886, and came from Yellow Breeches creek, which is on the boundary between Cumberland and York counties. Feb. 3, 1755, he got a warrant for a tract of land in Spruce Hill township, on the south side of the Tuscarora, in Cumberland [now Juniata] county. One day he took his small son William and went across the creek to John Allen's place to look for his horses, which had strayed. He met two Indians, who were out pilfering, and after knocking one Indian over he grappled with the other, seizing the sav-

\*Miss Steuart sent a copy of this record to Miss Martha Turner, Lincoln, Neb., who kindly sent it to us.

age's tomahawk and throwing it aside. He threw the Indian to the ground and was holding him, when the first redskin, recovering from the stunning blow he had received, went and got the tomahawk and split Stewart's head. The terrified boy, seeing his father killed, ran home with the tragic intelligence. The widow later married John Williams, the hunter, and had children by him. Williams left his farm to Samuel Christy and moved to the Stewart place. The land had not yet been surveyed, and Williams obtained a warrant to it in his own name, Jan. 14, 1788. The children of William Stewart were: ①

William	c. 1760; m.	Alice Graham: died in 1805
James	; died in Carlisle	
daughter	; m.	Edward Milliken, and removed to Washington co.
daughter	; m.	Thomas Kenny, and removed to Kentucky
Joseph	; m.	Sarah Creswell

**William<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>3</sup>) was born probably about 1760. He married Alice Graham. He died in 1805, in Juniata county. His children were:



GEORGE T. EDSON

William	; m. Peggy Copeland
Anne	; m. William Wharton, who was in
Margaret	["St. Clair's defeat"]
James	; resided above Johnstown
George	; went to Chillicothe
John	; removed to Indiana county
Thomas	; m. Elizabeth Rice, daughter of Peter
Robert	; m. Margaret Groce: tailor
Rebecca	; m. Nicholas Arnold
Mary	; m. Peter Hinch

**Joseph<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>3</sup>) was a farmer in Big Valley, Cumberland county. He married Sarah Creswell. Late in life he returned and settled at Burnham, Derry township, Mifflin county. He and his wife are buried in the Methodist cemetery at Vira. Children, from the History of the Juniata Valley:

Robert, Oct. 31, 1818, in the Kishacoquillas valley
Thomas Miller, Aug. 1, 1821
Jane, Aug. 1, 1821
Rebecca, Mary, Elijah, Sarah, Ann and Samuel

## AT THE END OF SEVEN YEARS

During the first few years of publishing this magazine we were afraid we might lose our interest in Stewart records. Now we're afraid we never shall! We should feel lost without this hobby, which we have ridden seven years. Horace Dickerman got us interested in 1919 in trying to find the ancestry of Oliver Stewart (our grandfather Edson's mother's father), and we found more Stewarts than you could shake a stick at. In fact, we don't see how this country could have got along without the Stewart family. Well, sir, we tried to help everybody find his Stewart ancestry and almost forgot about our own, which is still unsolved. Now we hope we can move to the east where we can find more records of all Stewarts. We hope the Stewart Society of America will be organized. As to our trip to Scotland we have got as far as having our picture taken for a passport, as you see above. We don't know yet just what we'll do, but we'll figure out something. We expect to resume publishing the magazine later. We appreciate your steadfastness. Cheerio, and our love and best wishes till we meet again.



## STUARTS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

—47

**Archibald<sup>3</sup> Stewart** was born perhaps about 1696 in Scotland or Ireland. He is said to have had brothers Andrew [page 77], John and David. The *Genealogy of the Descendants of John Walker of Wigton*, 1902, says: "About 1725 he was obliged to leave England on account of promoting an armed insurrection to defend their religious rights. He managed with great difficulty to escape, leaving his wife and two children, Thomas and Eleanor. He came with his brothers David and John from Ireland to Pennsylvania and lived in seclusion seven years, under an assumed name. An act of amnesty having been passed he sent for his family. They came in 1732 with his wife's brother, John Brown. While in Pennsylvania Alexander and Benjamin were born. Archibald Stewart removed with his family to Virginia, settling in Augusta county in 1738." It is possible that he took part in the uprising in 1715 in favor of James Stuart VIII, the Old Pretender, and fled to Ireland. He married Janet Brown. He was one of the earliest settlers in the Shenandoah valley of Virginia, when Augusta county comprised a large area in the backwoods country of the Old Dominion. He came of an aristocratic strain of blood, and the family became prominent and wealthy in Virginia. Archibald died in 1750. His wife Janet was a sister of Rev. John Brown, who settled at New Providence, Augusta county. The children of Archibald Stewart, the first two being born in Ireland, were:⑪



Thomas	; m.	Elizabeth Moore
Eleanor	; m. Apr. 24, 1744,	Edward Hall, Augusta county
Alexander	1733; m.(1)	Mary Patterson: major in the Revolution
Benjamin	; m.	————

**Thomas<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Archibald<sup>3</sup>) was born in Ireland about 1722. He married Elizabeth Moore in Augusta county. He was one of the trustees with Rev. John Brown, Capt. Alexander Stewart and others, Sep. 8, 1776, of a public academy near Timber Ridge meeting house in Augusta county, established that year by the presbytery of Hanover.—*Draper Mss.* 722:7. His children, according to the *Annals of Augusta County, Va.*, 1902, were:

Janet, bp.	1747: sued her cousin, Dr. Isaac Hall, for breach of promise
Julia	; m. Capt. William Lyle of Rockbridge county, Va.
Thomas	: officer in the army
Mary	; m. James Moffett of Augusta county
Judith	
John	
James	; m. ——— Montgomery: settled in Tennessee
Robert	; m. ——— Rowland: settled in Botetourt county, Va.
Elizabeth	; m. Capt. William Paxton of Rockbridge county, Va.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

**Maj. Alexander<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Archibald<sup>3</sup>) was born in Pennsylvania about 1733. He was a soldier in the French and Indian wars\* and was entitled to 200 acres as a non-commissioned officer, under Dunmore, Apr. 1, 1774, agreeable to the king's proclamation of 1763. He patented large tracts of land in the western counties. He was a captain in the early part of the Revolution and was sworn in as major Apr. 8, 1778. He was serving as major in Colonel Samuel McDowell's regiment and, McDowell being ill, he commanded the regiment at the battle of Guilford. Stewart was seriously wounded in the engagement and taken prisoner by the British, was later paroled and fought to the close of the war. He contributed largely of his private means to the endowment of Liberty Hall, now Washington and Lee university.<sup>(4)</sup> His first wife was Mary Patterson, by whom he had seven children. He married (2) Mrs. Mary [Moore] Paxton, a daughter of James and Jane [Walker] Moore, by whom he had three children. He married (3) Mrs. Anna [Miller] Reed but had no children by her. He lived first on South river about nine miles from Staunton, Augusta county, but spent the latter years of his life in Rockbridge, where he died in 1822, aged 89. Children:<sup>(4)</sup>

Archibald,	Mar. 19, 1757; m. May 4, 1791,	Eleanor Briscoe: judge 31 years; d. July 11, 1832
Robert	; m. June 4, 1787,	Elizabeth McClung: d. 1827
Frances	; m.	John Lyle of Rockbridge
Jane	; m.	Alexander Walker, son of Alexander
Mary	; m.	Alexander Hall
Elizabeth		
Eleanor	; m.	Thomas Walker
James	; m.	Elizabeth Stockton
Priscilla	; m.	Benjamin Hall [court for Missouri
Alexander	; m. (1)	Ann Dabney, (2) Jane Johnson: judge of U. S.

**Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Archibald<sup>3</sup>) was born in Pennsylvania about 1735. He married and had six children. He is said to have been a man of admirable courage and fine intellect, says the Walker genealogy, and inherited his father's family mansion. Children:

Archibald	; m.	————: captain in war of 1812 and major
John		
James		: removed to Indiana
Agnes	; m.	John Alexander: 7 children
Mary	; m.	——— McClung
Elizabeth	; m.	Dr. James Allen

**Col. David<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, thought to have been a brother of Archibald,<sup>3</sup> is said to have been married in Wales to Margaret [Lynn] Paul, widow of John Paul who was killed at the siege of Dalrymple castle in the uprising of 1745 in Scotland. David Stewart, an adult, was baptized by Mr. Craig Jan. 21, 1747, after profession of faith and obedience, in Augusta county. Withers in his *Border Warfare* says that he came to Virginia in 1752 with Gov. Dinwiddie, but he certainly settled in the Shenandoah valley long before Dinwiddie became governor of the colony, says the *Annals of Augusta County*. He acted as commissary in Dinwiddie's expedition against the Shawnee Indians in 1756. Col. David Stewart of Augusta attended a council of war July 27, 1756, at Augusta courthouse. Col. David Stewart was acting captain of a company of the Augusta county militia in September, 1758, in which regiment were James Stewart, James Steuart, Alexander Steuart and Robert Steuart. The name is now generally spelled Stuart but in those days it was Stewart or Steuart. In 1765 he bought a negro woman

\*He was wounded at the battle of Great Meadows, according to the return of Capt. Stobo's company in the Virginia regiment under Col. Washington, made July 9, 1754, at Will's Creek, just after the battle of Great Meadows. He received his excellency's bounty money in Robert Stobo's company.

and child and four featherbeds of John Stewart. He is said to have drowned in 1767 in the Shenandoah river. His will was admitted to record Mar. 19, 1767. It was written by himself and mentioned his wife Margaret, his son John, his daughters Sabina and Elizabeth and his wife's daughter Mary Pall. The will appointed William Lewis and George Matthews executors, but Lewis declined to serve and Matthews and Andrew Lewis qualified as administrators with the will annexed. At a court held for Greenbrier county in February, 1780, John Stewart was referred to as the son and heir of David Stewart, deceased, principal commissary of Col. Andrew Lewis's expedition against the Indians in 1758. His wife was a niece of the wife of Col. John Lewis. By her first husband, John Paul, she had four children—John, who became a Catholic priest and died in Maryland; Audley, who was a soldier in the Indian wars in West Virginia; Anne, who married George Matthews of Staunton, and Polly, who never married.<sup>(9)</sup> Children of David Stewart:<sup>(6)</sup>

John, Mar. 27, 1749; m.	Agatha Lewis
Sabina ; m. (1)	——— Wilson, (2) ——— Williams
Elizabeth ; m.	Col. Richard Woods of Albemarle

Capt. **John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*David<sup>3</sup>*) was born Mar. 27, 1749, in Augusta county, Va. [some historians say he was born in Scotland and that his father was in the uprising of 1745]. At the age of 21 (1769) he crossed the mountains to the Greenbrier valley, now in West Virginia, and with Robert McClanahan, Thomas Renick and William Hamilton made the first settlement. He had a fort of his own, called Fort Spring. He was captain of a company under Col. Charles Lewis at the battle of Point Pleasant Oct. 10, 1774, and on Nov. 10 he witnessed the murder of Chief Cornstalk, the Shawnee, at the same place. He was a captain in Col. William Fleming's regiment, Aug. 2, 1776. In 1778 he married Agatha [Lewis] Frogg, widow of Capt. John Frogg who was killed at Point Pleasant: she was born in 1753, daughter of Thomas Lewis, the surveyor, and granddaughter of John Lewis. Capt. Stewart was a member of the house of delegates during the Revolution and in 1788 he was a member of the Virginia state convention called to pass on the federal constitution and voted for its adoption. He was county clerk of Greenbrier county from 1780 to 1807, and at the end of the first deed book he copied his memoirs or *Narrative*. He died Aug. 23, 1823. Children:

Margaret ; m.	Andrew Lewis of Mason county, son of Col. Charles
Jane ; m.	Robert Crockett of Wythe county
Charles A. ; m.	Elizabeth Robinson
Lewis ; m.	Sarah Lewis of Bath county

**Lewis<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (*John<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup>*) married Sarah Lewis of Bath county. He succeeded his father as clerk of Greenbrier county in 1807 and died in 1837. His children were Charles A., Lewis, Henry, John, Mrs. Samuel Price, Mrs. A. W. G. Davis, Mrs. Charles L. Peyton and Mrs. James W. Davis.

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** came from the north of Ireland.<sup>(11)</sup> He is thought to have been a brother of Archibald,<sup>3</sup> as their sons were called cousins. John and Robert Stewart were early settlers in Borden's Tract in Augusta county, Va., having deeds from Benjamin Borden, who died in 1742. His wife was Sarah ———. Their grandson Robert Stuart, who was born in 1772, in a brief memoir found among his papers after his death said that they brought with them an infant son John, another son was born but died young and there were no other children: he distinctly remembered his grandmother but did not mention the name of either of his grandparents. In 1752 John Stewart was one who signed the call to Rev. John Brown. We find from old deeds, says the Walker genealogy, that in 1757 John Stewart bought a half-acre of land in Staunton of Joseph Mays. He and his wife Sarah conveyed half the lot on Sep. 6, 1762, to Thomas Lewis, Andrew Lewis and William Preston. John lived on the other half at



that time, but in 1764 he sold it to Israel Christian. In 1765 John executed to David Stewart a bill of sale for a negro woman and child and four featherbeds. His permanent residence was on Walker's creek six miles west of Brownsburg. During Indian troubles his dwelling was fortified to resist attack, and several Lochaber axes and other antique weapons are still preserved by his descendants. It would seem that feeling insecure on Walker's creek he removed to Staunton about 1757 and remained there until 1764, when the Indian wars of that period were over. He was probably the John Stewart listed among the soldiers fit for duty in a return of Capt. VanBraam's company in the Virginia regiment under Col. Washington, dated at Will's creek, July 9, 1754, just after the battle of the Great Meadows, preserved in the *Washington Papers*. The date of his death is unknown. His widow lived until after 1775. Only child which grew to maturity: ⑩

John 1740; m.

Elizabeth Walker: died in 1831

**John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>3</sup>) was born in 1740, probably in Augusta county, Va., but perhaps in the north of Ireland. He married about 1763 Elizabeth Walker, daughter of James and granddaughter of John Walker, the immigrant. He inherited his father's property on Walker's creek and lived there all his life. He was probably the John Stewart who was a soldier in Capt. Evan Shelby's company of volunteers from Fincastle [Botetourt county] and was wounded in Lord Dunmore's war, 1774. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary war and was an officer at the battle of Guilford and fought side by side with his cousin, Maj. Alexander Stewart, when the latter's horse was shot from under him. He was for many years a member of the Timber Ridge church in Augusta county [now in that part set off as Rockbridge county]. He visited Ireland in 1786 and brought back a considerable sum of money. ⑪ He died at his home on Walker's creek in 1831, fully 90 years of age. Children: ⑩

James 1764; m.

Anna Tabb: settled at Orangeburg, S. C.

Mary ; m.

William Walker

John ; m.

Virginia Wardlaw: removed to Missouri

Robert, Aug. 14, 1772; m.

Hannah Todd: minister in Fayette county, Ky.

Joseph ; died unmarried at Charleston, S. C., of yellow fever

Hugh ; m. Apr. 8, 1813, Elizabeth Walker: resided in Rockbridge county

**John Stewart** of the "middle river of Shenandoe" lived in the Stone church neighborhood, according to the *Annals of Augusta County*. His will was admitted to record Aug. 21, 1771. His wife was Mary ———. Children: ⑤

John

James

Jane ; m.

Dr. Peachey R. Harrison of Rockingham

Mary

Elizabeth

**John Stewart** married Frances ———. ⑤ He died in Augusta county, Va., in 1790. His will mentioned his wife Frances and the following three children:

Mary

Margaret

Samuel

To be continued

### Beginning our Eighth Year

Greetings to all the faithful. All the pledges to the Scottish research fund are released, and the cash subscriptions have been returned. The Stewart society has been given up. Rub off everything and have the slate clean. Warm weather we're having; isn't it?

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

BEATRICE, NEB. MONTHLY AUGUST, 1929 \$2 A YEAR VOL. VIII NO. 2

This magazine is devoted to genealogical records of Stewart, Steward, Stuart families. The editor is George T. Edson, 1307 High street, Beatrice, Nebraska, to whom subscriptions and records may be sent. The associate editor is Horace Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Connecticut, researcher. The purpose of the publication is to collect, publish and preserve all available records of this ancient and illustrious family. Your interest in this magazine encourages and facilitates the gathering and passing around of data.

## STUARTS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

—140

### WILLIAM STEUART OF HIGHLAND COUNTY

**William<sup>1</sup> Steuart** was born about 1732. He lived in that part of Augusta county which was set off as Bath county and later became Highland. The *History of Highland County, Va.*, 1911, says that "he was a young Scotchman, well educated, and expected to follow a profession. The ship on which he took passage was captured by Spanish pirates and the crew killed. He was the only passenger and was put off on the southern Atlantic shore, with no clothing save a piece of canvas and without his chest full of books. He drifted northward to the Augusta colony, doing at first manual labor. Later he taught school, and followed this calling all his life. He settled just below the mouth of Shaw's Forks." He married Margaret Usher, daughter of Edward Usher.\* He was a soldier in Capt. William Preston's company of rangers in 1758 "in the late war between Great Britain and France" and for this service he was given a land bounty certificate at a court held for Augusta county Mar. 21, 1780. William Stewart's name was in a list of Capt. Robert McClenahan's company of volunteers from the Greenbrier valley in the Botetourt county regiment in Lord Dunmore's war, 1774. He died in 1797.⑫ Children, born in old Augusta county:

James, Jan. 2, 1757; m.	————: resided in Bath county in 1833⑩
Edward, Feb. —, 1759; m.	Mary Callahan: lived in Harrison county, W. Va., 1840
John, Sep. 6, 1761; m.	1786, Hannah Hicklin: died in 1850
William ; m.	Virginia Gwinn
Usher	
Mary ; m.	1711, Charles Callahan
Jane ; m.	James Hicklin

### ARCHIBALD STEWART OF AUGUSTA COUNTY

**Archibald<sup>3</sup> Stewart** was descended from a Stewart who removed from Scotland to the north of Ireland during the reign of King James I of England [James VI, 1603-1625], according to tradition learned by Mrs. Isaac C. Herndon of Welch, W. Va. This account says nothing of Archibald's fleeing from Scotland after an unsuccessful uprising.† It narrates that he married Janet Brown and emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania in 1727. In 1738 he removed to Augusta county, Va., and settled on Pratt's farm near Waynesboro. There he was joined the

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

\*Margaret Usher's mother is said to have been the daughter of an English nobleman named Perry. Miss Perry eloped with Edward Usher and came to America. Edward Usher had three children: Anne Jane, who married Loftus Pullen; Martha, who married Adam Dickenson, and Margaret, who married William Steuart.

†This story may refer to John Lewis, who made the first settlement within the limits of Augusta county and whose descendants intermarried with the Stewarts. Lewis killed his landlord, an Irish nobleman, and fled to Pennsylvania in 1731, where he was joined by his family. They removed from Lancaster county, Pa., to the Opequon river in 1732 and shortly afterwards went up the valley, which heads in southern Virginia, and located one mile east of the site of Staunton.

same year by his two brothers, David and John, from Ireland. David and John left numerous descendants in Augusta county, the descendants of David settling in South Carolina and those of John in Ohio and Illinois. David married Margaret [Lynn] Paul, of the Lynn family of Loch Lynn, and had two daughters and a son, Col. John Stewart of Greenbrier county. Archibald<sup>8</sup> Stewart died in 1761. This account gives as children of Archibald<sup>8</sup>: Thomas, Eleanor, Robert, James, Alexander, Benjamin and possibly others.

#### ROBERT AND JAMES STEWART

Maj. **Robert<sup>4</sup> Stewart** owned a farm adjoining John<sup>3</sup> Stewart's land on Walker's creek, in Borden's grant, as early as 1742. It was in Augusta county, in the part later set off as Rockbridge county, Va. He was a soldier in Capt. George Mercer's company in the Virginia regiment commanded by Col. George Washington and was wounded in the battle of the Great Meadows, July 9, 1754.<sup>(8)</sup> He was captain of a troop of light horse cavalry in the Virginia regiment under Col. Washington in the expedition against Fort DuQuesne, Oct. 10, 1755, to Dec. 27, 1755, and was present at Braddock's defeat. In this regiment was Lieut. Walter Stewart, who was wounded in this defeat. Robert Steuart (with no designation of rank), Alexander Steuart, James Steuart, James Stewart and Col. David Steuart were in the Augusta county militia in September, 1758.<sup>(8)</sup> Maj. Robert Stewart's company in the First Virginia regiment is mentioned in reference to the French and Indian war, and again, Capt. Robert Stewart's company of regulars.\* Robert Stewart was chosen as guardian, on Feb. 17, 1762, by his nephew, Ralph Stewart, aged 15, son of James Stewart who was killed by the Indians in 1757. Col. Robert Stewart was entitled under Gov. Dinwiddie's proclamation of 1754 to land as a soldier in the colonial war, and was assessed £1: 15: 10 to cover the expense of surveys. The foregoing may refer partly to one Robert and partly to another. We shall have to find more data on this important person, for undoubtedly he had descendants.

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** married Ann ——— and settled in Augusta county, Va. He was a brother to Robert Stewart.<sup>(5)</sup> He probably lived neighbor to Robert and John Stewart at the time these settlers were driven from their cabins on Walker's creek by the Indians and took refuge in Staunton in 1757. James Stewart was killed by the Indians in 1757, but the circumstances have not come down to us. His widow Ann was appointed administratrix of his estate on Nov. 17, 1757, as recorded in the Fee Book of Pastures, Augusta county, according to data obtained by Mrs. Isaac C. Herndon. On Feb. 17, 1762, three minor sons of James Stewart chose their guardians, who filed bonds with the Augusta county probate court—James, 18, chose John Hamilton; Ralph, 15, chose his uncle Robert Stewart, and John, 14, chose Henry Murray.<sup>(5)</sup> James had at least three children:

James            c. 1744

Ralph, Jan. 17, 1749; m. (1)

John            c. 1750

———— Elliott, (2) June —, 1788, Mary Clay<sup>(9)</sup>

**James<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>4</sup>) was born about 1744, probably in Augusta county. He was 18 years old, it was stated, when he chose John Hamilton to be his guardian, Feb. 17, 1762. The Augusta county records give the marriage of a James Stewart on Aug. 20, 1766, but the name of the wife is not stated. Compare James, page 92. A James Stewart was a soldier in Lord Dunmore's war, 1774.

Capt. **Ralph<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>4</sup>) was born Jan. 17, 1749.<sup>(4)</sup> His pension application stated he was born Dec. 17, 1752, in Augusta county, Va., but this may be an error, as his age was given as 15 years when he chose his uncle Robert Stewart to be his guardian, on Feb. 17, 1762. In 1773 he was a captain of a company of rangers protecting the frontiers of Virginia

\*John Jameson was given a land bounty certificate at a court held for Greenbrier county in March, 1780, for his service as a soldier in Maj. Robert Stewart's company.

against the Indians. He joined Col. Lewis at Point Pleasant and was engaged in that battle, Oct. 10, 1774. He continued to serve into the Revolutionary war, and was again commissioned captain in 1778 and served in this rank under Col. Robert McCray.<sup>⑨</sup> He was in the battles of Guilford Courthouse, Hotwater, Groundsquirrel Ridge and Charlottesville. In one of these engagements he was wounded in the right arm by a cut from Gen. Tarleton's saber. He was at the siege of Yorktown, and was discharged soon after the surrender of Cornwallis.<sup>⑩</sup> Ralph Stewart married (1) about 1770 Mary Elliott, in Augusta county. She died "during his service in the Revolution." After the war he moved to Kentucky, but came back to Virginia, settling on the New river in Montgomery county (then part of Botetourt county). There he married (2) in June, 1788, Mary Clay, daughter of Mitchell Clay of Bluestone. About 1802 Capt. Stewart removed to Logan county [now Wyoming county, W. Va.]. His son Absalom was captured by the Indians and taken to Detroit, where he remained in captivity for seven years: he made his escape and came to his father's New river farm but later joined his relatives in Kentucky.<sup>⑪</sup> Capt. Stewart applied Apr. 28, 1834, for a pension, which was granted. His widow applied Dec. 17, 1846, saying her husband had died Nov. 18, 1835. His gravestone in Cazort cemetery\* in Wyoming county, W. Va., states that he was born Jan. 17, 1749, and died Nov. 17, 1835, aged 86 years and 10 months. Children, those by the first wife being separated by a dash from those by the second wife:<sup>⑫</sup>

James		
John		
Absalom	: had son Charles, lawyer	
Richard		
Phoebe		
Rebecca		
Anna		
Henry		
Catherine		
Mitchell		
William	c. 1791; [m.	Frances Lyons: d. at Otey, Montgomery county]
Robert		
Amy		
Margaret		
Sarah		
Ora		
Charles		

**Thomas<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Archibald<sup>3</sup>) was born about 1751 in Augusta county. He was an officer in the Virginia troops in the Revolutionary war.

**John<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Archibald<sup>3</sup>) is untraced. Compare John Stewart, page 140.

**James<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Archibald<sup>3</sup>) was born about 1759 in Augusta county. He married ———— Montgomery, according to the information obtained by Dr. Alexander M. Stuart of Limestone, Tenn. James is said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary war and to have settled in Sullivan county, Tenn. Children:<sup>⑬</sup>

Thomas	; m.	Phoebe Jacobs
Jane	; m.	Dr. Newman
Montgomery	c. 1786; m.	Hester Thompson
Robert		
James	; m.	Emily Dietrick

**Robert<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Archibald<sup>3</sup>) was born about 1761 in Augusta county. He

\*Mrs. W. C. Cook of Welch, W. Va., sent us this gravestone record and much other information.

married ——— Rowland and settled in Botetourt county. He probably served in the Revolutionary war. There are many Virginia records yet to be brought to light.

Judge **Archibald<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (*Alexander,<sup>4</sup> Archibald<sup>5</sup>*) was born Mar. 19, 1757, in Augusta county, at the homestead nine miles southwest of Staunton.<sup>19</sup> He studied at William & Mary college. He joined the army in 1780 as a private in the regiment from Rockbridge in which his father was major and took part in the battle of Guilford, N. C., where he saw his father wounded and taken prisoner. He was a personal friend of Jefferson and often visited him. He was elected judge of the court; elected to a seat in the house of delegates from Botetourt county in 1783; re elected in 1784 and 1785; he was returned from Augusta county in 1786 and 1787; he was called to a seat in the Virginia senate in 1797, and was elected judge of the general court, taking his seat Jan. 1, 1800. He held this office 31 years. He was professor of mathematics in William & Mary college, and was one of the commissioners appointed to run the line between Virginia and Kentucky. He married May 4, 1791, Eleanor Briscoe, daughter of Col. Girard Briscoe of Frederick county, Va. He introduced the spelling Stuart, and it was adopted at a family council called by him to change it from Stewart. He died July 11, 1832, at Staunton. Among his children was:

Alexander Hugh Holmes ; m.

Frances Cornelia Baldwin<sup>20</sup>

**Robert<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (*Alexander,<sup>4</sup> Archibald<sup>5</sup>*) was born about 1759 in Augusta county. He married June 4, 1787, Elizabeth McClung, in Rockbridge county. He died in 1827. Children:

Alexander

John

Elizabeth

Polly

Jane

To be continued

### Incidental Paragraphs

"I am distressed to read in the magazine," says Mrs. Charles M. Kelso, Dayton, O., "that the Scottish research is not to go on, nor the organization of the Stewart society. Can't anything be done about it?" We hope so, indeed. Someone will know how to go about it in a better way than we. This editor will not, however, do any soliciting again for anything in which he is personally involved. We just don't like it, is all.

"I feel that you deserve recognition for the intelligent and untiring application which you have bestowed upon this Stewart family research," writes Inglis Stuart, Beacon, N. Y. "In abandoning the plan of going to Scotland you need not have the slightest cause to reproach yourself, for your little magazine has been a gem in its way and has made it evident that you were the investigator peculiarly well fitted to elucidate the problems. To you, as well as to me, it has been deeply disappointing that the project failed to draw from the members of the Stewart family adequate response."

J. Adger Stewart, Louisville, Ky., returned June 20 from a trip to Europe, during which he spent six weeks in England looking up his family records.

### Queries

41. **THOMAS STEWART** was born Aug. 23, 1799, according to his gravestone in Cypress Hills cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. His mother was evidently Cecelia —, who died May 6, 1851, aged 80, and whose body was moved from some other cemetery to Cypress Hills: her gravestone says she was born in the United States. Martha Stewart died Feb. 23, 1857, in her 80th year, and he died Sep. 12, 1884. Five children buried in the plot, which he bought in 1857, are William A., Benjamin Cumberland, Thomas, John B. and Martha Johnston. Mattie M. Bowman, 38 Buena Vista avenue, Hawthorne, N. J.

42. **JOHN FRANKLIN STEWART** was born in 1784, probably in Deerfield, Oneida county, N. Y. He married in 1803 Hannah Holmes, born in 1785, and resided in Deerfield until 1826. I understand they had a son James Horace who was living in Syracuse in 1897. Gertrude E. Mann, Public Library, DeLand, Fla.

E.F.  
S849  
M

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

BEATRICE, NEB. MONTHLY SEPTEMBER, 1929 \$2 A YEAR VOL. VIII NO. 3

This magazine is devoted to genealogical records of Stewart, Steward, Stuart families. The editor is George T. Edson, 1307 High street, Beatrice, Nebraska, to whom subscriptions and records may be sent. The associate editor is Horace Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Connecticut, researcher. The purpose of the publication is to collect, publish and preserve all available records of this ancient and illustrious family. Your interest in this magazine encourages and facilitates the gathering and passing around of data.



## SUPPLEMENTAL STEWART DATA

### DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS.

—A: 69

**Duncan<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was a younger son of the chief of a highland clan of pipers, says George Henry Stewart, 46 Union street, Watertown, Mass. This clan is still intact in Scotland. Duncan was banished for some political offense in 1647. [The battle of Naseby was fought June 15, 1645.]

### STEWARTS OF EAST HADDAM, CONN.

—A: 156

The *Scoville Family in England and America*, 1915, and records sent us by Mrs. Eunice S. Harris of Logan, Utah, enable us to give fuller particulars of some of the descendants of

**Alexander<sup>1</sup> Stewart** of East Haddam, first taken up in our number of December, 1922. Alexander and his wife Margaret (Dixon) Stewart are said to have come from Ballymena,\* in county Antrim, Irel. n.d., in 1719.† He came to New London, Conn., where "Alexander Stewart and his wife Margaret, members of a church in Ireland and being recommended from thence, were admitted to our communion, June 26, 1720," in the First Church of Christ (Congregational) ‡ They soon went to East Haddam, but on Apr. 28, 1727, they bought a farm in Voluntown⑦ and settled there, being received into the church on Sep. 15, 1728.② Margaret died about 1729, and Alexander married (2) Nov. 17, 1732, Janet (—) Rogers, widow of William Rogers of Voluntown who died about 1729. He died about 1742.⑦ Jane Stewart, widow of Alexander and formerly wife of William Rogers, deeded land Jan. 24, 1748 9, to her son William Rogers [Voluntown deeds, iv: 242]. Children of Alexander and Margaret:⑦

Alexander	c. 1700; m.	1726, Margaret Robinson: d. 1732, East Haddam⑧
John	1702; m.	1725, Elizabeth —: d. Sep. 18, 1791, aged 88
Margaret		; m. July 16, 1724, Thomas Hungerford, East Haddam
William	1706; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1732, Hannah Campbell: d. Jan. 17, 1800, in 94th year	
Thomas		; m. Jan. 27, 1736, Ann Rogers, Voluntown
James		; m. 1737, Keziah Scoville: d. 1781, New Milford
Samuel, bp.	July 24, 1720; m.	1741, Elizabeth Kennedy: d. Nov. 17, 1784, Voluntown④
Nathaniel, bp.	Dec. 20, 1724; m.	Experience —: resided in Voluntown in 1746

**James<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born about 1715, married about 1737 Keziah Scoville, baptized Sep. 9, 1716, at East Haddam, daughter of Benjamin and granddaughter of John Scoville. They first lived in Voluntown, but moved back to East Haddam, where Keziah, the

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor

\*Records of Robert Stuart Stewart of Orion, Mich. Tradition says Alexander's father was Robert.

†There is a tradition that he first went to a place called Wales. He may have been the Alexander Stewart who sold land in Brookfield, Mass., May 21, 1720, to Joseph Jenny and went to Newport, R. I., where he made a deed Nov. 5, 1721, to land in Brookfield to Tilley Mirick [Brookfield, Mass., C: 617 and D: 168].

‡Lancaster, Mass.: 'Apr. 22, 1719, Margaret Stuart, being recommended from ye Presbyter of Bovidy in Ireland," was admitted to the church. She was probably of another family. Compare A: 153.

wife of James Stewart, united July 26, 1741, with the First church. Later they appear to have lived in the Millington society of East Haddam, and removed from the town about 1767. From other records we find that James Stewart of East Haddam bought land in Cornwall, Conn., on Nov. 2, 1756, from Ebenezer Seelye [deeds, ii: 95] and sold it Jan. 17, 1757, to William Stewart of East Haddam [deeds, ii: 94]. James Stewart of East Haddam sold Nov. 17, 1766, to "my son Lemuel Stewart" of East Haddam land in New Milford "on Straits mountain" [New Milford deeds, x: 554]. James Stewart of East Haddam bought land Mar. 27, 1767, in New Milford [deeds, xii: 71]. He died before Feb. 7, 1781, when Alexander Stewart and Nathaniel Stewart "appeared in court and informed that James Stewart, late of New Milford, died intestate, and moved that letters of administration be granted them, the widow or relict of deceased declining," which were granted them [Woodbury, probate records, viii: 51]. On Apr. 3, 1781, the estate was reported insolvent, and on Aug. 21, 1781, the probate court "allowed the widow Kezia Stewart in things necessary to keep house." The inventory showed a worth of £248-9-7, including one-half of dwelling house and about 25 acres of land, and the indebtedness was £111-17-3. The administrators, Alexander and Nathaniel Stewart, deeded land in New Milford on Mar. 18, 1782, for the estate of James Stewart, late of that town [deeds, xiv: 494]. Children (the eldest baptized in Voluntown; the others, in East Haddam):

Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1738; m. Feb. 25, 1762, Jonathan Chapman, East Haddam	
James	; m. Mar. 24, 1763, Rhoda Graves
Esther, bp. Aug. 8, 1742; m. Dec. 18, 1761, Rufus Cone	
Lemuel, bp. Sep. 9, 1744; m.	Lydia Giddings: to Williamstown, Mass.
Grace	; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1762, Ezra Harvey, (2) ——— Draper <sup>①</sup>
Nathaniel, bp. July 2, 1749; m.	Sarah Brownson: to Harpersfield, N. Y.
Elizabeth, bp. Sep. 8, 1751; m. Jan. 29, 1771, Nathan Stilson <sup>①</sup>	
Samuel, bp. Nov. 11, 1753; m. (1)	Mary Hendricks, (2) Jerusha Judd
Lydia, bp. May 15, 1757; m. Dec. 9, 1772, John Draper, New Milford <sup>②</sup>	

**Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized Nov. 11, 1753, in East Haddam, married (1) about 1775 Mary Hendricks (or Kendrick). He married (2) about 1793 Jerusha Judd. Apr. 25, 1776, Samuel Stewart of New Fairfield, Fairfield county, Conn., sold to Abram Northrup of the same county about 120 acres (lot no. 67) in Pocock,\* Vt. [Rutland land, v: 178], and on the same day he sold also to Abram Northrup land in Fairfield which had been granted to Samuel Hungerford and others on Aug. 18, 1763, under the great seal of New Hampshire, said right belonging originally to Noah Rockwell [Rutland, Vt., v: 135]. He removed to Williamstown, Mass., about 1776, if his eldest son was born there, as stated in family records. Samuel could have been a soldier in the Revolutionary war, in which his brother Lemuel was a captain, but we can find no record for him. Samuel Stewart of Williamstown, cordwainer, bought Mar. 11, 1784, part (40 of the 100 acres) of lot no. 45 in Williamstown of Nathan Smith [Pittsfield deed register, xvi: 205]. Samuel Stuart of Williamstown, with his wife Jerusha, deeded land in Kent, Conn., to Mather Judd, about 1793 [Kent land, ix: 14]. In 1794 Samuel Stewart and his wife Jerusha and Lemuel S. Stewart deeded land in Williamstown [Adams deed register, v: 514]. He was a shoemaker, according to the *Elliott Stewart manuscript* [tome A, page 23]. He removed to Ohio. Children:<sup>①</sup>

Philander Barrett, Jan. 10, 1776; m. May 28, 1801, Sarah Scott, Washington county, Ohio	
Ambrose	; m. 1799, Keziah ———: settled in Marietta, O.
Salome	; m. Dec. 28, 1801, John Ellithorpe, Williamstown
Philena	1780; m. Dr. Seeley

\*Compare Samuel Stewart of the Londonderry, N. H., family (tome A, page 24), who settled in Pocock, later named Bristol, Vt., in 1786.

Lydia	1783; m.	——— Whipple
Philemon	1786	
Samuel	1788; [m. July 10, 1819, Fanny Cronk, Pownal, Vt.③]	
Minerva, Apr. 17, 1792; m.		Norman Merrill
Hiram		
Harry		

**Philander Barrett<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 10, 1776, in Williamstown, Mass., married in Washington county, O., on May 28, 1801, Sarah Scott ["*Old Northwest*" *Quarterly*, iii: 85, April, 1900], born Mar. 9, 1786, in Williamstown.① He had followed the Scott family, who had removed from Berkshire county, Mass., to West Virginia. He was drowned Apr. 20, 1827, aged 51, in the Ohio river. His widow moved with her children to Illinois, where she joined the Latter Day Saints and later went to Utah. Children, all born in Jackson township, Monroe county, Ohio:①

Samuel, Sep. 21, 1802; died Oct. 18, 1822

Mary, Mar. 9, 1804; died Dec. 10, 1821

Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1806; died Nov. 27, 1822

Minerva, July 12, 1807; died May 24, 1819

Lucinda, May 21, 1809; m.

Oscar Wilson: d. Jan. 1, 1897, in Oregon

Reuben Putnam, Feb. 26, 1811; m.

———: lived in Utah

Marinda, Aug. 26, 1813; m.

Robert Martin: d. Feb. 26, 1895, in California

Salome, Aug. 11, 1815; m.

Otho Wells: d. Apr. 5, 1890, in California

Benjamin Franklin, Oct. 22, 1817; m.

———: d. June 22, 1885, in Utah

Andrew Jackson, Sep. 12, 1819; died in 1912

Minerva, Oct. 9, 1821; died Oct. 11, 1822

Lavina, Jan. 8, 1824; m.

Shadrach Richardson: d. 1850, Utah

To be continued

## STUARTS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

—144

**Alexander<sup>3</sup> Stewart** was born Nov. 25, 1761, in Botetourt county, Va.⑥ He enlisted in September, 1779, for 18 months as a private in Capt. Bayer's company from Botetourt in the Virginia state troops and marched to Hillsborough, N. C. He was in the battle of Cowpens in 1781. In the spring (probably March) of 1781 he had been requested to go on a tour to Guilford under Col. Washington, which he did, and left the general army and was put under Capt. Huffman. In the battle his captain was killed not many feet from him, and he was taken prisoner. He was paroled and sent home, his 18-months term being out or lacking only a few days. He married in Botetourt county Dec. 20, 1785, Dorothy ———, born in 1768. They removed from Botetourt county to Kentucky in 1786, going to Madison county, thence to Fayette county, thence to Barbour county. There he applied Nov. 30, 1833, for a pension. He died June 24, 1836, in Kentucky. The widow Dorothy was living in Bath county, Ky., aged 72, when she applied July 17, 1840, for a pension. Children:①②

James, Jan. 6, 1787

John, Feb. 28, 1789

Robert, Aug. 16, 1792

Janet, Oct. 7, 1796

Elizabeth, May 6, 1802

This Bible record also says: "John C. Blythey was born Oct. 25, 1806." Then follow other birth records.

### ARCHIBALD STEWART OF AUGUSTA COUNTY

**James<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (Alexander,<sup>4</sup> Archibald<sup>3</sup>), born probably about 1775 in Augusta county, Va., married Elizabeth Stockton. His children were:



John Stockton

Oscar

Alexander Dabney

Polly

; m.

William C. Donley

Judge **Alexander<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (Alexander,<sup>4</sup> Archibald<sup>3</sup>) married (1) Ann Dabney, and (2) Jane Johnston.<sup>(2)</sup> He was United States judge for Missouri and, according to the *Annals of Augusta County*, was the grandfather of Gen. James E. B. Stuart. Children:

Archibald, [Dec. 2, 1795]; m.

Elizabeth E. Pannill: d. Sep. 20, 1855

Ann Dabney

Maj. **Archibald<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Archibald<sup>3</sup>) was a captain in the War of 1812 and was known as Major Stuart. He had a number of children.

**John<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Archibald<sup>3</sup>) was born probably about 1761 in Augusta county. [John Stuart married Nov. —, 1795, Ann Gouldin, Campbell county.]

**James<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Archibald<sup>3</sup>), born probably about 1766 in Augusta county, removed to Indiana. [James Stewart married Sep. 18, 1789, Elizabeth Harrod, Campbell co.]

#### JOHN STEWART OF WALKER'S CREEK

**James<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>), born about 1764, probably in Staunton, Augusta county, served as a youth in the American army at Yorktown, Va. He settled at Orangeburg, S. C., and became wealthy. He married a widow, nee Anna Tabb. They had one child, who became the wife of William L. Lewis, grandson of Col. William (son of John Lewis).

**John<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>), born about 1768 on Walker's creek, in Augusta county, married in Rockbridge county Apr. 1, 1790, Virginia Wardlaw. They removed to Missouri.

Rev. **Robert<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>), born Aug. 14, 1772, on Walker's creek, married Hannah Todd, daughter of Gen. Levi and Jane (Briggs) Todd. He was educated at Liberty Hall, and received theological training at Hampden Sidney, says the *Genealogy of the Descendants of John Walker of Wigton*. He preached several years in Virginia and went to Kentucky prior to 1800. He was professor of languages in Transylvania university for a number of years and for over 50 years occupied the pulpits of the churches at Walnut Hill in Fayette county and Salem, Clarke county. He wrote the family memoir mentioned on page 139. Children:

Mary Jane

; m.

Daniel B. Price

Eliza A.

1805; m.

Dr. Steele

John Todd, Nov. 10, 1807; m. Oct. 25, 1837, Mary Virginia Nash, Jacksonville, Ill.: d. 1885

Robert, Apr. 10, 1810; m.

1840, Jane Miller: d. Sep. 22, 1881, Marshall, Mo.

David Todd, June 29, 1812; m. Oct. 28, 1836, Olivia Winchester Hall: d. Sep. 26, 1868

Margaret

; m.

Robert Woodson

Samuel Briggs

; m.

Cornelia St. Clair Waddell: 9 children

**Hugh<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>), born about 1776 on Walker's creek, now in Rockbridge county, married Apr. 8, 1813, Elizabeth Walker, born Nov. 11, 1787. They lived on Walker's creek, where Betsy died Sep. 30, 1838. Children:

John

1814; removed to Georgia: d. May 28, 1883, unmarried, in Alabama

James

1816; m.

Margaret Morrison, 5 ch.: doctor in Nor. Carolina

Margaret

m. (1)

Dr. James G. Lecky, (2) Andrew Patterson

Mary

1821; m.

Robert Morrison

**Alexander<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>) married ——— Walker and resided on Walker's creek. He had no children.

**Walker<sup>5</sup> Stuart** (John,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>) married Mary McClure and had five children: John H., William W., Mary, Alexander and James J.

This magazine is published by George T. Edson, 1307 High street, Beatrice, Nebr., and Horace Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

### STEWARTS OF YORK DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA

Largely from records gathered by J. Adger Stewart, Louisville, Ky.

"The Stewart family from which I descended," wrote John Lewis Stewart, Conyers, Ga., Dec. 13, 1880, "was from Scotland, of the royal family, so called, and emigrated to Ireland some centuries past, and settled at Londonderry: so handed down to me by my ancestors. My great-grandfather was twice married. By his first wife his sons were John, Samuel and Joseph and some daughters. By his second marriage the sons were William, Archibald and Alexander, all of whom emigrated to the colonies of the states, before their independence. John Stewart, the eldest, came many years before the others: he was clerk of the court of Lancaster, Pa.: and all the rest, when they came to America, came there, and stayed some years, after



which all except John Stewart and his family, emigrated to York, S. C. The name was originally spelled Stuart, and was changed by John for the better English, to Stewart: he was a fine scholar and the rest of the family accepted the manner of spelling Stewart, in place of Stuart, before the declaration of independence."

John Lewis Stewart said in the letter quoted above that his great-grandfather<sup>3</sup> was married twice and that "His second wife was the widow Calhoun, who by her first husband had four sons who came over before Alexander<sup>4</sup> Stewart and settled in North Carolina, and the great statesman, John C. Calhoun, was a son of one of the four, so said. This is the way it was handed down to me, and I have good reason to accept it as the truth, from all the information I have been able to acquire from other sources, and facts obtained by papers and records corroborating with the above statement."

James Calhoun and his wife, Catherine Montgomery, came from county Donegal, Ireland, to Pennsylvania in 1733, according to the memoirs of John Ewing Calhoun. His son Patrick, born in June, 1727, in Ireland, went in 1756 with four families of his friends and settled on Long Cane creek in Abbeville, N. C. In 1770 Patrick Calhoun married Martha Caldwell, daughter of John Caldwell (who came from Ireland to Pennsylvania), and Patrick's son, John Caldwell Calhoun, born Mar. 18, 1782, was the great statesman and orator alluded to by John L. Stewart. Mrs. Charles M. Kelso of Dayton, O., a descendant of these Stewarts, has heard that Sarah Calhoun, who married William<sup>4</sup> Stewart, was an aunt of John C. Calhoun and therefore a sister to Patrick. William<sup>4</sup> Stewart probably married his step-sister, so there may be some mistake in John L. Stewart's placing him among the widow Calhoun's children.

———<sup>3</sup> **Stuart** was born about 1700, probably in Londonderry, Ireland. He married (1) ———, in Ireland. It is probable that he came to Pennsylvania with his wife and children about 1739. He married (2) Catherine (Montgomery) Calhoun about 1740, probably in Pennsylvania. They may have removed to Virginia or North Carolina. According to John L. Stewart his sons were, the first three having been born in Ireland:

John circa 1726: clerk of court, Lancaster, Pa.

Samuel circa 1732: emigrated to York, S. C.

Joseph circa 1735: emigrated to York, S. C.

William 1739; m.

Sarah Calhoun: removed from York to Xenia, O.

Archibald circa 1742: emigrated to York, S. C., and remained there: large family

Alexander circa 1744; m.

Elizabeth Barron, York: d. in Morgan county, Ga.

**William<sup>4</sup> Stewart** was born in 1739, in county Derry, Ireland.<sup>11</sup> He lived in South Carolina during the Revolution, says the D. A. R. lineage book, and served as a private in Capt. Felix Warley's company of scouts, 3rd regiment of the South Carolina line, 1779. He married Sarah Calhoun, an aunt of Hon. John C. Calhoun. The *History of Washington County, Iowa*, 1887, says that as an aged man he removed about 1820 with his sons Samuel and Robert from York district to Greene county, Ohio, where he died at the age of 93. Mrs. Kelso states that he died in 1830. Only two of his children are mentioned:<sup>12</sup>

Samuel	; m.	Elizabeth Graves: to Greene county, O., about 1820
Robert, Jan. 31, 1789; m.		Elizabeth McElroy: d. Mar. 6, 1867, Greene county, C.

**Archibald<sup>4</sup> Stewart** has not been traced. In Lancaster county, Pa., on Apr. 15, 1777, John Caldwell and James Houston signed a £200 bond for John Campbell as administrator of the estate of Archibald Stuart, and Jehu Hollingsworth was one of the witnesses, but he could hardly have been this Archibald Stewart [compare Robert Stewart of Chester county, Pa., who removed in 1758 to Cane Creek, N. C., and is said to have died in Georgia, B: 115].

**Alexander<sup>4</sup> Stewart** was born between 1740 and 1750, most likely in Pennsylvania, a youngest son. He is said to have come to America when 15 years old, but this may have been his age when he removed from Pennsylvania to South Carolina and settled in the Catawba Indian reserve in York district, near the Catawba river. He married, about 1774, Elizabeth Barron, eldest daughter of Archibald and Elizabeth (Ingram) Barron, "a family that came from Pennsylvania with the Stewarts" about 1763. She died Oct. 12, 1809, aged 53, in New district, and was buried in Ebenezer cemetery, two miles north of Rock Hill, S. C. Alexander afterward moved to Morgan county, Ga., where he died. Children, born in York district:

Frances	; m.	Matthew Ambrosion
William	; m.	Mary Duncan: d. Morgan county, Ga.
Alexander, Apr. 15, 1779; m.		1803, Sarah Striplin: d. Mar. 15, 1854, Conyers, Ga.
Archibald	; m.	Rachel Aiken: d. Calhoun county, Ga.
John	; m.	Polly Striplin, sister of Sarah
Samuel	; m. (1)	Nancy Galaha, (2) widow Howell
Elizabeth	; m.	Benjamin Striplin, brother of Sarah
Joseph	; m.	Polly Galaha: d. Coff county, Ala.
Thomas	; m.	Margaret Stewart, second cousin: d. in Alabama
Rebecca	; m.	John Aiken
Margaret	; m.	Andrew Burns
James		1798: d. May 7, 1809, aged 11; buried beside mother in Barron plot

To be continued

## ARCHIBALD STEWART OF LIBERTY COUNTY, GA. —A: 152

Records of Mrs. J. W. Rice, Atlanta, Ga.

**Archibald<sup>3</sup> Stewart** came to America perhaps about 1740, but where he settled is not known. This is the history of the family as told by Sarah Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of James<sup>5</sup> Stewart, to her daughter, a great-aunt of Mrs. Rice. Archibald is not known to have been related to John Stewart of Liberty county, Ga., A: 173. He had a son Thomas.<sup>4</sup>

**Thomas<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Archibald<sup>3</sup>) was born perhaps about 1745, but it is not known where he lived or died, nor whom he married. He had a son James.<sup>5</sup>

**James<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Archibald<sup>3</sup>) was born perhaps about 1770. About 1795 he married Sarah Elizabeth Mann of Bryan county, Ga., which adjoins Liberty county. He was a merchant in Liberty county and died in 1805 or 1806. Children:

daughter	: died in infancy
Josiah	

Sarah Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1799; m. Jan. 28, 1818, William H. Mell\*

## STUARTS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

—148

### WILLIAM STEUART OF HIGHLAND COUNTY

—141

**James<sup>5</sup> Steuart** (William<sup>4</sup>), born Jan. 2, 1757, in that part of Augusta county, Va., which was set off as Bath county and later was set off as Highland county, was drafted in 1778 or 1779 for three months and served as a Revolutionary soldier under Capt. Andrew Lockridge at Clover Lick fort, and a year later he went out under Capt. Thomas Hicklin to guard the frontier and served a month at Warwick's fort. In 1781 he went out against the British for three months, the company officers being Thomas Hicklin, captain; Joseph Gwin, lieutenant, and Thomas Wright, ensign, and the regimental colonels Sampson Matthews and William Bowyer. They were stationed during the winter at Camp Carson, near the Dismal swamp, where he took a prisoner. He was often in scouting parties, and in March they took some prisoners in a skirmish at Portsmouth. He was discharged at Camp Carson, but was drafted in June, 1781, on a tour of 20 days in Capt. Peter Hull's company of horse, in Col. John McCreery's regiment, and was at the battle of Jamestown and then discharged. As a substitute for James Carlile he served a month and ten days during the same year, and crossed and recrossed the James river at Westham in pursuit of Tarleton. He married ———. He was living in Bath county, aged about 76, when he applied Feb. 12, 1833, for a pension. In 1840 he was 84 years old and making his home with St. Clair [Sinclair] Stewart in Bath county. Children:②

Dorothy	; m.	1803, Charles Ervine
Jane	; m.	1814, William Freel
William R.	; m. (1)	1821, Jane Hicklin, (2) '25, Jane Steuart, (3) Eliz. Kincaid
Margaret Gwin		
Mary	; m.	1821, Peter Hupman
Sinclair	; m.	Mary or Sarah Steuart
Robert	; m. (1)	Martha Williams, (2) Sarah J. Malcomb: no issue
John R.	; m.	1839, Margaret Malcomb: died in 1857

**Edward<sup>5</sup> Steuart** (William<sup>4</sup>), born Feb. —, 1759, in Augusta [now Highland] county, Va., was drafted about 1778 as a soldier under Capt. Andrew Lockridge at Vance's fort and served two months or over. About 1779 he went on a three-months' tour under Capt. McCreery, at Clover Lick fort, as a substitute for Joseph Beath, and about 1780 he was drafted and served two months against the British, marching under Capt. John McCoy to Richmond and Camp Holly. He was drafted in 1781 for three months, serving at the siege of Yorktown under Capt. Thomas Hicklin, Maj. John Wilson and Col. Samuel Vance: he was drafted for three months in 1782, serving as ensign under Capt. George Poage, guarding the Augusta frontier at Clover Lick fort. He married Mary Callahan. He applied Sep. 12, 1832, for a pension, which was granted, while a resident of Bath [Highland] county, afterwards removing to Harrison county, W. Va., where he was living in 1840, aged 81. Children, all of whom left Bath county, most of them going to Harrison county, W. Va.:②

Ann	; m.	1811, Alexander Miller
William	; m.	1809, Jane Dixon
Edward	; m.	Margaret Steuart, daughter of John <sup>5</sup>
Robert	; m.	——— McClung
John	; m.	1816, Mary Steuart, daughter of William <sup>5</sup>
Adam	; m.	Julia Douglas
Charles	; m.	1825, Theresa G. Douglas

\*William H. and Sarah F. (Stewart) Mell were the parents of Benjamin Mell, born Feb. 18, 1830, who married Aug. 18, 1853, Emeline Mayson. Benjamin Mell was the father of John Lucas Mell, father of Mrs. Rice.

**John<sup>5</sup> Steuart** (William<sup>4</sup>), born Sep. 6, 1761, in Augusta [now Highland] county, Va., was drafted in January, 1781, for three months. He marched down the James, crossed the river at Sandy Point and joined the army the next day; then marched to Suffolk and Camp Carson, being stationed at the latter place during the winter. In March he was marched to Portsmouth and back to Camp Carson, where he was discharged Apr. 10, 1781.⑨ His officers were Capt. Thomas Hicklin, Maj. John Wilson and Col. Samuel Vance (the same as Edward Steuart's). He was again drafted in 1781 for three months and was at the siege of Yorktown, Va., where he was wounded in the hand by a sword cut. He married in 1786 Hannah Hicklin.⑩ He was residing in Bath county when he applied Sep. 12, 1832, for a pension. In 1840 he was living in Bath county, aged 79.⑪ He died in 1850.⑫ Children:⑬

John	; m.	1813, Mary Steuart, daughter of William <sup>5</sup> : soldier in War
William	; m.	Jane Hicklin [of 1812; removed to Missouri]
Jacob W.	; m.	Cynthia Bradshaw
Agnes	; m.	Thomas McDannald: resided in Bath
Jane G.	; m.	1815, Gerry G. Thompson
Margaret	; m.	Edward Steuart, son of Edward <sup>5</sup>
Miranda		
David		
Edward	1803; m.	Caroline Douglas: died in 1883

**William<sup>5</sup> Steuart** (William<sup>4</sup>), born in Augusta [now Highland] county, Va., married Virginia Gwin. His children, born in Bath [Highland] county, were:⑭

Edward	; m.	1819, Christina Callahan
Sarah	; m.	Sinclair (St.Clair) Steuart, son of James <sup>5</sup>
Jane	; m.	David Bennett
daughter	; m.	—— Dickinson
Mary	; m.	1813, John Steuart, son of John <sup>5</sup> : to Missouri
Margaret	; m.	Abraham Carper
daughter	; m.	Rev. ———

To be continued

### Incidental Paragraphs

Gov. ROBERT M. STEWART. "I have never felt satisfied in having the 'M' translated into 'Morris' in the name of Robert M. Stewart, governor of Missouri," writes Inglis Stuart of Beacon-on-Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1929. "It appeared thus in the magazine [March, 1923]. The 'M' stood for 'Marcellus' according to advices from the Missouri state authorities. That was what I noted long years ago, certainly as far back as the '70s when contemporaries who knew him well must have known what the 'M' stood for. Robert M. Stewart was a grand man."

"I want you to know that I am very sorry that the plan to visit the 'old country' fell through," says Prof. Darius Steward of St. Cloud, Minn., Aug. 28, 1929. Prof. Steward is 82 years old. "I supposed of course it would carry. I stood ready to more than double my suggested contribution. I still hope some competent person will take it up and put it over."

Dr. Edward E. Donohoe, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward E. Donohoe of Greensburg, Pa., received an invitation to attend the International Congress at Zurich, Switzerland, in 1929.

### Queries

43. **ALLAN STEWART** had a son Asa and a daughter Laurinda.⑮ Laurinda was born in 1804 and married (1) at Newcastle, Ky., James Logan. They lived near Frankfort, Ky. She married (2) a Mr. Garner. She died Oct. 23, 1896, at Fremont, Neb. Mrs. Charlotte T. Luckhurst, 156 Western ave., Albany, N. Y.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

BEATRICE, NEB. MONTHLY NOVEMBER, 1929 \$2 A YEAR VOL. VIII NO. 5

George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb., Editor. Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn., Associate

## STUARTS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

—152

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** said in his pension application Aug. 28, 1832, that he was born in Augusta county, Va. He had no record of his age, but "I am now about 76." He was therefore born about 1757. He was residing in 1781 and always since in Iredell county, N. C., which at the time of the Revolution was part of Rowan county.\* He served over three months ( $3\frac{1}{2}$ ) as a private under Capt. James Pervius,† Col. Francis Locke, Brigadier-Gen. Rutherford, in the North Carolina line, and left the service in November, 1781. In a statement Apr. 25, 1833, he said he was 76 years old, a resident of Iredell county. No mention is made of his family. He was pensioned July 24, 1833, aged 78, according to *Revolutionary Pension Rolls*, 1835.

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** married Oct. —, 1775, Rachel Hollaway, in Virginia. He was residing in Franklin county, Va., in 1782 when he was drafted as a soldier. After the war he removed to Tennessee, where he died Aug. 31, 1829. This was recounted by the widow Rachel in her application Aug. 19, 1836, for a pension, while living in Morgan county, Tenn. Her claim was rejected, R10166. She remembered the circumstance of his going to war, she said, from the fact that she had a child born July 4, 1782.

**Charles<sup>4</sup> Stewart** was born about 1757. While a resident of Henry county, Va., he volunteered about June, 1777, under Capt. William Penn, who raised a company of volunteers on the Virginia-North Carolina border, and served under him about a year. Then he served under Capt. James Torrance, Gen. Nathaniel Greene, till the battle of York, Va. He was in the battle of Guilford Courthouse and at the siege of Little York; he marched through North Carolina and South Carolina and back through North Carolina and Virginia. His discharge from Capt. Torrance had been lost by the time Charles applied for a pension, Oct. 13, 1838, while living in Monroe county, Ga., aged 81. His claim is marked "Rejected." He died Sep. 27, 1841, in Monroe county, Ga., a pensioner, according to a letter written Mar. 3, 1853, to the pension bureau by his daughter, Sarah Simmons of Monroe county. She hoped to obtain some benefit as the only surviving heir and legal representative of Charles Stewart, R10149.

Capt. **Ralph<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>4</sup>) is given on page 142, but Mrs. W. C. Cook, Charleston, W. Va., adds the marriages of his children by his second wife, Mary McClay, whom he married in June, 1788. We are therefore repeating the names of these children:

Henry	1789; m.	Jane Taylor: removed to Kokomo county, Ind.
Catherine	1790; m.	1806, William Cook, gt.gt.grandfather of William C. Cook
Mitchell	; m.	———: to Kentucky; sons Clay, William and Riley
William	; m.	Ellen Canterbury
Robert	; m.	——— Ball
Amy	; m.	John Canterbury
Margaret	; m.	Frank Hendricks
Sarah	; m.	Daniel Gunnoe, sr.
Ora	; m.	Charles Clay
Charles	1808; m	Nancy Cook

\*Stewarts of Rowan county, N. C., will be taken up in the December magazine. Compare John, B: 118.

†Capt. James Pervius will be mentioned again with the Stewarts of Spottsylvania county, Va.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

**William<sup>6</sup> Stewart** was born about 1788. He was called "Buck" Stewart, and is said to have been a son of William Hale Stewart, whose family settled in Botetourt county, Va. In 1800 he is reported to have lived at Stuart, Patrick county. Patrick county, near the North Carolina line, was taken from Henry county and was once a part of the extensive Augusta county. William married, about 1813, Frances Lyons, in Botetourt county, and after the birth of his son Silas the family removed to Montgomery county [formerly a part of Botetourt county]. "No one was able to understand my great-grandfather William," says Mrs. William C. Cook; "he was said to be of Scotch-Irish descent. He talked little of anything excepting his ancestors, which seemed to trouble him greatly." He and his wife lived to be about 85 or 90. He died at Otey, Montgomery county. Children:

Silas	c. 1814; m.	1848, Sarah Jane Hall
Almon		
Spariel		
Patton		
Rhoda		
Sarah Jane		

**William<sup>5</sup> Stewart** was born in 1760 in Amherst county (which adjoins Rockbridge), Va., and served as a sergeant in the Virginia continental line, according to a D. A. R. lineage, 66: 272. He married Mary Penn. He died in 1848 in Macon county, Ga. Another lineage says that he resided in Monroe county, Ga., in 1832, and died there. *Revolutionary Pension Rolls*, 1835, lists a William Stewart in Franklin county (adjoining Henry county), Va., aged 73, private in the Virginia militia [also in *Census of Pensioners*, 1840, as William Stuard, aged 80, head of family], and William Stewart, Monroe county, Ga., aged 71, sergeant in the Virginia militia, pensioned Apr. 10, 1834. Children: (13)

Thomas	1786; m.	1812, Nancy Russell: died in 1871
William Blanton	; m. (1)	———, (2) Regina Maria Dyson

**John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>*) was born about 1790. On page 152 we may have made a mistake in saying that he married Mary, daughter of William<sup>5</sup> Stewart. He married in 1813 Mary Stewart, a distant relative, according to the *History of St. Charles, Montgomery and Warren Counties, Mo.*, 1885. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, serving from beginning to end, remaining at home only one night between his two terms of enlistment. He was a miller and lived in what is now Pendleton county, W. Va. [once Highland county, Va.]. In 1838 he removed with his family to Missouri, settling in Montgomery county. He had 11 children, born in Pendleton county, W. Va., six of whom grew up:

Octavia	(Mrs. Devine)
Tabitha	(Mrs. Edis)
Ausbin, May 22, 1819; m.	Oct. 14, 1847, Elizabeth Glenn
Margaret	(Mrs. See)
Alonzo	: while on a trip to California he was murdered in Colusa co., 1865
Emily	: deceased before 1885

#### STEWARTS OF YORK DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA —150

**Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*William<sup>4</sup>*) was born in 1775 in York district, S. C., where he married about 1802 Elizabeth Graves, born in 1784 in South Carolina. (14) He had a plantation and owned several slaves in York district on the Catawba Indian reservation, says the *History of Washington County, Iowa*, 1887. The slaves were dispensed with and the family left about 1820 for Greene county, Ohio, settling near Xenia, on the Jamestown turnpike. His brother

Robert came at the same time and bought an adjoining farm. His father when an aged man came with them and died aged 93. Samuel died in 1846, aged 71, and Elizabeth died in 1870, aged 86, according to their gravestones at Xenia. Beside them is buried Samuel's father, the stone reading: "William Stewart, born in Ireland, emigrated to America in 1758, Revolutionary soldier, a member of the 3rd regiment of South Carolina scouts." They had thirteen children, all reaching maturity excepting the youngest: (12)

Jane		
John, July 2, 1809; m.	1834,	Matilda N. McCullough
William H.	; m.	Esther McMillan: gr. father of Belle Stewart Kelso
James	: a physician	
Robert	; m.	Mary Elizabeth White: a physician
Elizabeth		
Hannah		
Samuel	: a farmer	
Joseph	: a farmer	
Jesse	: a merchant in Cincinnati, later returning to Greene county	
Jonathan	: a United Presbyterian minister	
Sarah		
infant		

**Robert M.<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*William*<sup>4</sup>), born Jan. 31, 1789, in York district, S. C., married about 1812 Elizabeth McElroy. He accompanied his brother Samuel to Greene county, Ohio, about 1820 and bought a farm adjoining him near Xenia. Other Stewarts are thought to have come about the same time, the motive being a division of opinion among the Presbyterians of York and Lancaster districts, S. C., on the question of slavery. Robert M. died Mar. 6, 1867, and is buried beside his wife and son James C. in Greene county, O. (4) One of his children:

James Calhoun 1814; married twice (one wife was a Brewster): died in 1893 (4)

**Alexander<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander*<sup>4</sup>), born Apr. 15, 1779, in the Catawba Indian reserve in York district, S. C., married about 1803 Sarah Striplin, born about 1787, daughter of William and Juliatha (Oliver) Striplin. William Striplin died soon after the Revolutionary war, and his widow married John Lewis, also a Virginian, and died about 1843 in Randolph county, Ala. Alexander Stewart taught school for a time after his marriage, and in 1812 he took charge of Hill's ironworks and farm and had under him about a hundred hands. In October, 1817, he moved to Georgia and settled in Morgan county, where he lived 15 years and then removed to Newton county, where he farmed and taught school. He was a Presbyterian until he moved to Newton county but in 1833 he joined the Methodist church. He died Mar. 15, 1854, aged 75, and is buried at Conyers, Ga., and his widow Sarah died Aug. 31, 1855, aged 67. Children:

William Addison	: died unmarried
Archibald Oliver	; m. Jan. 22, 1823, Frances Malinda Stewart, dau. of Archibald <sup>5</sup>
Juliatha, Feb. 8, 1808; m. Dec. 23, 1829,	Hiram Stewart, son of Samuel <sup>5</sup> Stewart
John Lewis, Sep. 19, 1810; m.	Julia Ann Hollingsworth: d. Apr. 30, 1886, Ga.
Elizabeth Barron	; m. Joel Crawford Holcombe
Jackson Decatur	; m. Dec. 20, 1836, Polly Stewart, daughter of Samuel <sup>5</sup>
Benjamin, Feb. 23, 1818; m.	Letitia Hollingsworth
Samuel Marion	: died in infancy
Joseph Alexander	; m. Martha Stansel: surgeon in Confederate army
Thomas Randolph	; m. (1) Margaret Gilman, (2) Antoinette Jones

**Alexander<sup>4</sup> Stewart** of York county, S. C., had surveyed Mar. 13, 1788, 192 acres in Camden district on a ridge between Turkey creek and Fishing creek [Columbia, plat book 20:



230]. On June 2, 1788, he sold this land to James Martin of Lincoln county, N. C. [Yorkville clerk of court, E: 518]. On Oct. 16, 1788, he bought of John Martin of York county for £41 sterling and 7 shillings 200 acres of land on a branch of Turkey creek called Dry fork, granted by Gov. William Tryon to George Ross, Sep. 25, 1767 [D: 299]. In the first census, 1790, Alexander Stewart's family consisted of 3 males over 16 years of age, one under 16 and 3 females, James Stewart's was 1-1-1, and Alexander Stuart's, 1-3-3. Sep. 20, 1792, James Stewart, sr., of York district released to Alexander a mortgage on 108 acres on Dry fork of Turkey creek. On July 2, 1794, he bought of James Fergus 340 acres on Turkey creek adjoining his own land, and on Feb. 13, 1799, he deeded 200 acres to his son James. On Nov. 17, 1799, he bought 100 acres on Bullock's creek, 100 acres on the east side of George Ross's tract and 100 acres on Turkey creek. On Mar. 8, 1802, Alexander and Michael deeded 100 acres between Dry fork and Mann's creek. Alexander Stewart, sr., of York county, "weak in body," made his will Mar. 29, 1800, appointing his friend William Love and Thomas Wallace executors, and these two and Michael Stewart witnessed his signature [Yorkville, wills, G: 195]. To his daughter Mary he gave the land deeded to him by John Martin (or Marlin); to his daughter Rosannah he gave 100 acres of land next to William Carson; to his daughter Elizabeth he gave 100 acres of land next to Thomas Stewart, and to his son James he bequeathed the remainder. The date of probate is not shown, but he was dead when a number of his heirs deeded Oct. 8, 1805, 100 acres of land in York district "unto our sister, Elizabeth Stewart," in consideration of having received "our full share of our deceased father's, Alexander Stewart's, estate" [F: 747]. These heirs were James Stewart, McCasland Wallace and Michael Stewart, all of York district, and John Malcolmson of Union district. From these documents and other evidence in deeds we believe that Alexander had:

James	:	m. before 1790 <sup>(10)</sup>	
Mary	:	m.	John Malcolmson
Rosannah	:	m.	Michael Stewart
daughter	:	m.	McCasland Wallace
Elizabeth			

**Michael<sup>1</sup> Stewart** married Rosannah ———, perhaps daughter of the above Alexander Stewart. He and James Stewart were witnesses to a deed July 26, 1799, by Alexander Stewart to McCasland Wallace, 100 acres on Dry branch of Turkey creek, and he witnessed Alexander's will Mar. 29, 1800. Mar. 8, 1802, he bought 100 acres from James. Oct. 8, 1805, he and other heirs of Alexander deeded "to our sister, Elizabeth Stewart," 100 acres of land beginning at George Ross's line. Michael Stewart's will [no date] was proved Sep. 24, 1808 [Yorkville, A: 270], and referred to him as "weak and sick." He gave his wife Rosannah one-third of his land and the use of the whole during widowhood and a third of the personal estate to keep the children in school; one-third to his daughter Sarah, and one-third to his son Alexander and the plantation when 21. He appointed James Stewart and "my brother-in-law" Francis Adams, executors. Michael's name did not appear in the 1790 census. Children:

Sarah			
Alexander	c. 1797; m.	Rose ———	: res. 1831 on Dry waters of Turkey cr.
		To be continued	

We still hope to see a Stewart Society in America organized, with a secretary or field man to search for records in the eastern states. Maybe the plan can be worked out during the winter so that some preliminary work may be undertaken next spring.

### Queries

44. **JAMES STEWART** was born Mar. 20, 1773. Where? His wife was Rachel Roberts, born Dec. 14, 1787. They died in Williamson county, Illinois, he on Sep. 21, 1834, and she on Oct. 6, 1875. They had nine children. Rev. John Thomas Stewart, Bonne Terre, Mo

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

BEATRICE, NEB. MONTHLY DECEMBER, 1929 \$2 A YEAR VOL. VIII NO. 6

George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb., Editor. Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn., Associate

## STEWARTS OF SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

From county, military and miscellaneous records

**Charles<sup>2</sup> Steward**, born about 1690, married Mary Proctor. She was the daughter of George Proctor of Spottsylvania county,\* Va., who on Oct. 27, 1725, deeded "to my daughter Mary and her husband, Charles Stewart," 200 acres of land in Spottsylvania county as a gift: recorded Nov. 2, 1725.⑦ Charles Stewart witnessed a deed Dec. 13, 1730, by George Proctor of St. George's parish, Spottsylvania county. He lived in St. George's parish when, on June 4, 1734, he sold to George Home, for £20 sterling, land in St. Mark's parish: recorded next day. He died before June 5, 1750, when Mary Stewart, administratrix of Charles Stewart, deceased, filed a £200 bond signed by herself and Joseph Stewart. May 2, 1758, Mary Stewart deeded as a gift to her two sons, Benjamin and William Stewart, the 200 acres which had been given to her by her father, George Proctor, by deed Nov. 2, 1725. Mary Stewart, widow, was still living Mar. 11, 1773, when she and her sons Benjamin and William Stewart sold this identical 200-acre tract, for £200 currency, to Charles Washington of Spottsylvania county, gentleman: recorded Mar. 19, 1773. Children:⑦

Benjamin circa 1732; m.

Milly Clayton: d. 1813, Jassamine county, Ky.

William circa 1736

**James<sup>2</sup> Steward** witnessed a deed Jan. 17, 1726, by John Blackley of St. George's parish, Spottsylvania county, Va. ⑦ Oct. 30, 1735, he witnessed a deed by Joseph Brock of the same parish.

**John<sup>2</sup> Steward** witnessed a deed Aug. 2, 1737, by George Proctor [jr.] of King George county, Va., planter, to John Proctor and Elias Sharpe, both of Spottsylvania county, for £100 sterling, "that parcel of land whereon my father George Proctor did dwell at the time of his death": John Proctor being a son and Margaret Proctor, wife of Elias Sharpe, a daughter of said George Proctor, sr. He was perhaps the John Stewart who was mentioned Apr. 9, 1755, as a merchant on the Rappahannock river and June 10, 1766, as of Fredericksburg, merchant.⑦



**Joseph<sup>2</sup> Steward** witnessed a deed dated Feb. 10, 1743-4, to land in St. George's parish, Spottsylvania county, Va. June 5, 1750, he signed the bond of Mary Stewart, administratrix of Charles: he may have been a son of Charles. His name appeared as witness to deeds in 1751, 1753, 1755, 1758 and 1760. He and Henry Field signed on Mar. 6, 1753, the bond of Mary James and Thomas James, administrators of George James. Joseph Stewart signed a £200 bond Apr. 5, 1758, with Edward Herndon and John Holloday, as guardian to Elizabeth Wallace, orphan. He was one of the witnesses to the will of John Spotswood, May 6, 1758, of Spottsylvania county.

**Robert<sup>2</sup> Stuart** witnessed a number of deeds in Spottsylvania county, Va.—Sep. 4, 1733, by John X Hadox; Mar. 5, 1733-4, by William X Briand; and Aug. 6, 1734, by Benjamin

\*Spottsylvania county was formed in 1721 of territory taken from Essex, King William and King & Queen counties, Va., and was named for the Spottwood family. At first it comprised one large parish—St George's—but in 1730 this parish was divided into two, St. George's and St. Mark's. In 1734 St. Mark's parish was set off as Orange county and contained all that is now Orange, Madison, Culpepper and Rappahannock counties. In March, 1770, St. George's parish was again subdivided and a new parish, Berkeley, was formed. The county seat was Fredericksburg until 1782, but now it is Spottsylvania Courthouse.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

Berryman of King George county, lot 50 in Fredericksburg.⑦ Oct. 22, 1738, he witnessed the will of Samuel Wharton of St. George's parish.⑥

**Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Steward** (Charles<sup>s</sup>) was born about 1732 in Spottsylvania county, Va. He married Millicent Clayton. She was a daughter of Jacob Clayton of St. George's parish, whose will was dated Aug. 30, 1771, and bond of executor dated Nov. 21, 1771. Benjamin Steward witnessed Feb. 25, 1765, the will of Henry Head, planter: probated May 7, 1772. Mar. 11, 1773, he and his brother William sold to Charles Washington 200 acres given them in 1758 by their mother. Now, there was a Benjamin who had a wife Sarah. June 3, 1769, Benjamin Steward of Westmoreland county\* bought of Robert Coleman for £65 currency 125 acres in St. George's parish, Spottsylvania county. Sep. 20, 1770, he and his wife Sarah of Westmoreland county, for £70, sold to Thomas Dillard 125 acres in Berkeley parish, Spottsylvania county.⑦ Benjamin Steward enlisted on Mar. 12, 1776, in the 1st Virginia state troops and served until some time in December, 1779—nearly four years.⑨ He re-enlisted on Dec. 22, 1779, for the duration of the war, in the 3rd regiment of light dragoons, and was in service on Oct. 13, 1783. On that date, Oct. 13, 1783, he was issued a bounty land warrant (no. 1,845) for 233 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres, for seven years' service as a soldier in the Virginia line [Virginia Military Land Warrants, Kentucky], which he assigned the same day to Joseph Clark.⑨ He was "quite a poor man with a large family," according to his grandson, Fielding Stewart.† He died "in the west and left his son Benjamin property," said William Shafer, Apr. 5, 1847.⑨ Benjamin Stewart, of Jassamine county, Ky., made his will Apr. 4, 1813, which was proved there in June, 1813: he mentioned his wife Milly and children.⑥ He had several children, among whom were:

Benjamin c. 1764; m. Dec. 24, 1790, Dorothy Straughan, Spottsylvania county  
Jacob

**William<sup>s</sup> Steward** (Charles<sup>s</sup>) was born about 1736 in Spottsylvania county, Va. He was a witness Apr. 29, 1756, to a deed by Henry Willis of Spottsylvania county, gentleman, of a negro slave sold to Peter Howe, esq., of Whitehaven in Great Britain, £74-10-3 $\frac{1}{2}$ , recorded Dec. 7, 1756. He and his brother Benjamin were given 200 acres in St. George's parish by their mother on May 2, 1758, which they sold Mar. 11, 1773, their mother signing the deed. Dec. 1, 1796, William Steward of Spottsylvania county leased 46 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres in that county from Joseph Hulett and wife Mary, and in 1797 he bought this tract of Thomas Colson, both papers being recorded Feb. 7, 1797.

To be continued

## STEWARTS OF ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Partly from records gathered by Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart Bundy, Monroe, N. C.

**James<sup>s</sup> Stewart** first appears in Rowan county, N. C., in 1744, when he was granted by John, earl of Granville, a tract of 500 acres on Third creek and Stewart branch, the fee being three shillings sterling for over 100 acres and ten shillings for the rest: recorded at Salisbury. Rowan county at that time was very large and primitive, occupying nearly the whole western part of the province. James Stewart may have come from Lancaster county, Pa. [see

\*William Butler of Westmoreland county, Va., in his will dated Sep. 5, 1774, referred to his nephews, Thomas and John Steward, sons of Benjamin Steward.

†"My grandfather's name was Benjamin Stewart," wrote Fielding Stewart of Amsterdam, Boretourt county, Va., Jan. 3, 1852, in a letter to the pension bureau at Washington. "He belonged to the army. He obtained permission to visit his family. When his permit expired my father, whose name was Benjamin Stewart also, requested him to let him (my father) go in his place. My grandfather, however, returned to the army and my father went with him. When they arrived my grandfather inquired of his officer to know if his son would be received as a substitute in his place, although at the time he was not quite old enough to be enrolled. He was, however, received as a temporary substitute for his father. He remained in the army some six weeks. His father then returned to his post and remained until Cornwallis surrendered (October, 1781). This statement my father has made to his children a number of times."

Tribe of Lazarus Stewart, B: 84]. The land he acquired lay on creeks along the west side of the river Yadkin, in what is still Rowan county. He was granted three tracts in 1759—610 acres and 600 acres on Third creek and [South] Yadkin river and 500 acres on Third creek and Stewart branch (which may have been a confirmation of the grant 15 years before). Jan. 22, 1761, he was granted 619 acres situated on Withers creek, and in 1762 he was deeded 350 and 530 acres by the earl of Granville and Thomas Douglas and wife Jannet.<sup>⑦</sup> He was probably the James Stewart of Rowan county who made his will Oct. 2, 1778, which was probably probated in 1779 [Salisbury, C: 204]. He made his son Matthew executor, and the witnesses were John Bradley, James Hughs and John McNeely, jr. He gave his wife Elizabeth all his hard money, yarn, cloth, iron pot, griddle, pewter and wooden ware, fine brass hackle, sheep, two beds, "her furniture, also her spinning wheel and clock and reel and all her wearing apparel, one horse and two cows, such as she shall choose out of my stock of horses and cattle, all these to be solely at her own disposal except the horse I allow to return to my son Matthew after her decease." He also made bequests to his son-in-law John Woods, granddaughter Elinor Wood when 18, son-in-law Thomas Thomson, and grandson James Thomson when 21. To his son Matthew he gave all the rest of his goods and chattels, lands and tenements, and charged him with the care of "his aged mother." Elizabeth dated her will Nov. 7, 1792 [Salisbury, D: 65], making her son Matthew executor and allowing him "to keep the price of the black mare of mine which he sold to James Cowan" and making gifts to Matthew's son William and daughter Mary Stewart and wife Elizabeth. She mentioned her granddaughters Elizabeth Thomson, Mary Thomson, Pamela Thomson, Agnes McKnight, Eleanor Woods, Mary Stewart and Agnes Stewart. Robert Cowan and William Cowan were jurors. Children of James<sup>8</sup>:

Matthew            c. 1745; m.  
daughter            ; m.  
daughter            ; m.

Elizabeth ———: Rowan county in 1790, 1-2-4<sup>⑩</sup>  
Thomas Thompson: his will Nov. 12, 1793  
John Wood

**Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stewart** married Lydia ———. He owned land in Rowan county. His will was dated Aug. 20, 1768, and probated Aug. 4, 1770 [Salisbury, A]. He gave all his movable estate "to my well beloved wife Liddy" and "the tract of land I now live on to my sons Joseph and Benjamin Stewart to be equally divided in quantity and quality and I do constitute and appoint my sons David and Samuel Stewart my executors." He signed by his X mark, as did his witnesses—Elizabeth Winsut and Birpose Crafford. Children:<sup>⑤</sup>

David  
Samuel  
Joseph  
Benjamin

**William<sup>8</sup> Stewart** married Elizabeth ———. He was a planter in Rowan county when he made his will Apr. 2, 1781 [Salisbury, C: 106]. He bequeathed his estate undivided to his wife Elizabeth, whom he made sole executrix, and provided that each of his children and their mother should receive an equal share when his two youngest children, William and Thomas, came of age, or any one of them marrying or leaving home should receive his share then. He requested "that they all continue together in the same unity as hitherto," asking his oldest son Robert and Hugh Binery to assist Elizabeth in the management and distribution of the estate "but nothing to be contrary to said Elizabeth's will." He stated that Elizabeth was to get her share at the distribution, "either in the state of widowhood or otherwise." This is a very unusual provision in a will. "I further allow my mother, Jennet Stewart, her maintenance of said estate her life time and also a decent christian burial." The witnesses were Edward Hay, William Lock and Andrew Allison. Among his children were:<sup>⑤</sup>

Robert

William : born after 1760  
 Thomas : born after 1760

To be continued

### STEWARTS OF YORK DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA —156

**Samuel<sup>b</sup> Stewart** (*William<sup>a</sup>*) is given on page 154. Recently Mrs. Charles M. Kelso of Dayton, O., found the "Family records of the sons and daughters of Samuel and Elizabeth Stewart, who emigrated to Xenia, Ohio, in the fall of the year, 1818," written on old paper now quite faint and brown with age. The first seven were born in York district, S. C., and the others in Greene county, Ohio:①

Jane Martin, Mar. 4, 1808; m. Jan. 13, 1831, Jeremiah Hopping; John, July 2, 1809; William, Jan. 8, 1811; James, Nov. 10, 1812; Robert, July 23, 1814; Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1816; Hannah, Feb. 6, 1818; Sara, Apr. 6, 1819; Samuel, Apr. 21, 1821; Joseph Graves, Apr. 11, 1823; Jesse, Dec. 13, 1824; Jonathan, Jan. 29, 1827, and Mary Ann, Apr. 6, 1830.

**THE CALHOUNS.**—Patrick Colhoun, esq., was living in Ninety-six district, Abbeville county, S. C., in 1790, and the census shows that there were 3 males over 16 years of age and 4 under 16 and 2 females in his family and that he owned 31 slaves. Other Colhouns living in the same county in 1790 were: John, 3-1-1 3 slaves; Agnes, 2-1-2 3 slaves; Capt. Joseph, 1-1-4 3 slaves, and Hugh, 3-0-2. Stewarts residing there were: Peter, 1-0-1; John, 1-0-1; Robert, 2-0-3 3 slaves; James, 2-0-0, and William, jr., 2-2-2.

### Incidental Paragraphs

The editors of the Stewart Clan Magazine have been sent by readers copies of postal cards being sent out by the American Historical-Genealogical Society of Philadelphia, offering at \$10 a new book called *Stewart Family Records*, purporting to contain "family trees covering all branches of the family (including your own) from about A. D. 1400 down to 1928, giving leading facts, dates, etc., illustrations in color of the Stewart coats of arms, immigrants to America and their descendants," etc. These statements are misleading, although the book may well be worth the price. Nobody in the world has all the records which this book pretends to contain. Mr. Dickerman and his editor have more Stewart data than anybody else and are recognized as the highest authorities on this family in the United States, and we haven't all.

We thank all of you who have sent in your subscription to volume 8. The fine support given this little magazine is indeed gratifying and encouraging.

The editor is planning an automobile trip next summer through Ohio, Kentucky, Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania and possibly other states, in search of Stewart records. We expect to devote a month to intensive datum hunting. We shall endeavor to complete the extraction of data from the Revolutionary pension records in Washington, which we left off three years before. We expect to gather much valuable material from graveyards, courthouses, etc.

"I have been deeply interested in you and the very important work you have undertaken," writes James Zebulon Stewart of Logan, Utah. "I believe it is a greater work than you have thought it to be, and I believe that you were inspired to publish the Stewart Clan Magazine. The great benefit which this magazine will be to the Stewart race you have not begun to estimate, and if you persist in this work the day will come when thousands of Stewarts will call you blessed for the wonderful benefit it will be in enabling them to secure the genealogy of their ancestors."

We wish you all a most happy Christmas. The January number will be withheld from the mails until the holiday jam is over. It will be an interesting number.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

MONTHLY Horace Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn., Associate Editor \$2 A YEAR  
BEATRICE, NEB. JANUARY, 1930 VOL. VIII NO. 7

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families. George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb., Editor

## SUPPLEMENTAL STEWART DATA

—142

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** is mentioned on page 234 of Wither's *Border Warfare*, according to Mrs. I. C. Herndon of Welch, W. Va., and must have belonged to the Stewarts of Augusta county, Va. [see James<sup>4</sup>, page 142]. "A party of 20 Indians, when snow inspired the colonists with a sense of security, remained concealed for ten days, or until after the snow had disappeared, and on the 15th of December killed John Stewart at the upper extremity of the valley, his wife and child, and took Miss Hamilton (sister-in-law of Stewart) into captivity."

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart**, mentioned on page 142, was a great Indian fighter, according to tradition, and his son Ralph volunteered his services against the Indians at the age of 14. It is said that Ralph's father, James<sup>4</sup> Stewart, was captured by the Indians, tortured and burned at the stake in the presence of his son James.

## STEWARTS OF ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

—160

Partly from records gathered by Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart Bundy, Monroe, N. C.

**Matthew<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>3</sup>), born about 1745, married Elizabeth ———. He was named executor of his father's will, Oct. 2, 1778, Rowan county,<sup>5</sup> and received a large part of the estate, being charged with the care of his aged mother, Elizabeth. He was a resident of Rowan county in 1790, with two boys under 16 years of age and four females, and his neighbors were Thomas Thompson, Joseph Thompson, William Cowin, jr., and sr., Benjamin Cowin, James McNeely, John McNeely, jr., and sr. His mother made him executor of her will, dated Nov. 7, 1792, Rowan county. Children, mentioned in his mother's will.

William  
Mary  
Agnes

**David<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>) may have been the Samuel Stuart, 1-3-4, living in Mecklenburg county in 1790. There also lived Samuel Stuart, 1-3-5, and Widow Stuart, 0-0-2, et al.

**Joseph<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>) was perhaps the Joseph Stuart, 1-0-3, in Rowan county in 1790. There was also a Josiah Stuart, 1-0-3, here.

**Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Samuel<sup>3</sup>) did not appear in this locality in the first census, 1790.

**Robert<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>3</sup>) was living in 1790, 3-2-1, in the neighborhood of Woods, Hays and Lock, in Rowan county. Next to this Robert Stuart dwelt John Stuart, 1-0-2. Not far away lived in a group Daniel Stuart, 1-0-1, John, jr., 1-0-2, and John, sr., 1-3-2.

**William<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>3</sup>) was in Rowan county in 1790, 1-1-4.

**Thomas<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>3</sup>) was probably the Thomas Steward who was a Revolutionary soldier and settled in Kentucky.<sup>9</sup> He was born in Rowan county, N. C., in 1766 [or 1757], he stated in his pension application on Nov. 26, 1833, Pike county, Ky., aged 67 [R10171]. "I was living in Surry county, N. C., at the time of my enlistment in May, 1783, in Capt. Richard Woodfork's company under Col. Martin Armstrong of Surry county, and served six months." John Harper was his lieutenant. He was entirely engaged in guarding the towns and was in no battle, receiving his discharge from Col. Martin Armstrong. "I have lived mostly in Kentucky and am



Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; (1) Bible record, (2) church, (3) town, (4) gravestone, (5) probate, (6) court, 7, land, 8, military, (9) pension, (10) census, (11) tradition, (12) local history, (13) patriotic society, (14) biography or genealogy, (15) deduction of the editor

now living in Pike county, Ky." His application was rejected on the ground that he was too young to have served. The comptroller had submitted to the pension bureau the service of a Thomas Stewart in 1781, taken from the pay accounts, but this probably referred to a Thomas Stewart of Chatham county, N. C., born in 1757, who moved to Autauga county, Ala. A letter in Thomas' Stewart's case, dated Jan. 30, 1835, says the "Applicant is no doubt 78." He married Jane Potter in Perry county, Ky., according to an affidavit by Benjamin Webb of Letchen county, Ky., who performed the ceremony. This paper was sent with the application of the widow Jane, Feb. 15, 1857.

To be continued

## STEWARTS OF SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA — 158

From county, military and miscellaneous records

**Thomas<sup>3</sup> Stewart** was born about 1739.<sup>(6)</sup> He married Elizabeth ———. The D. A. R. Magazine for April, 1915, page 158, says he was a Revolutionary soldier from Spottsylvania county, Va. On Apr. 22, 1779, Thomas Stewart and his wife Elizabeth of Spottsylvania county, with Lucy Dixon of Frederick county, deeded for £250 to James Tuft of Spottsylvania county 150 acres in Spottsylvania county which had been purchased by said Stewart of Francis Purvis; recorded Oct. 21, 1779.<sup>(7)</sup> He died in Spottsylvania county Apr. 23, 1819.<sup>(8)</sup> Son:<sup>(9)</sup>

John 1761; m. Aug. 22, 1796, Fanny Straughan; d. Oct. 14, 1849

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** married Sarah Arnold and resided in Berkeley parish, Spottsylvania county. June 3, 1769, he witnessed a deed by Robert Coleman to Benjamin Stewart, land in St. George's parish. Isaac Arnold of Berkeley parish [set off in March, 1770, from St. George's] in his will of July 24, 17— (executor's bond dated Oct. 18, 1770), mentioned his daughter Sarah, wife of John Stewart, and her two sons, John and Charles Stewart. Mar. 20, 1776, John Stewart witnessed the will of Abel Stears of Berkeley. Many other references, earlier and later, to John Stewart appear in Spottsylvania county records.<sup>(10)</sup> Two sons:

John

Charles c. 1759

**Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>) was born about 1764 in Spottsylvania county, Va., and as a youth he served some six weeks as a substitute for his father in the 3rd regiment of light dragoons in the Virginia Continental line about 1781. He married Dec. 24, 1792, Dorothy S. raughan, the ceremony being performed by Parson Boggs in Spottsylvania county.<sup>(11)</sup> She was a daughter of Reuben Straughan of Spottsylvania county, and her sister Elizabeth married Benjamin Ballard and died about 1822, leaving Dorothy some \$80 or \$100 but Stewart would not bother to go get it. He and Jacob Stewart were administrators of the estate of Elizabeth Williams, posting a bond of £50 on Nov. 7, 1792.<sup>(12)</sup> He apparently drew a pension commencing Mar. 4, 1831, and ending Aug. 15, 1842, the day of his death, although there is some confusion between him and his father.\* He died Aug. 15, 1842, in Spottsylvania county, and his widow Dorothy asked for a pension: W-6162. Her son Fielding Stewart wrote to the pension bureau from Amsterdam, Botetourt county, Va., on Jan. 3, 1852, stating that his mother was some 90 years old and believed that her husband had served throughout the Revolutionary war, whereas he had spent only about six weeks in the army in his father's stead. Benjamin had the following children living in 1852, according to his son Fielding.<sup>(13)</sup>

Catherine 1793: evidently unmarried, aged 54 in 1852

Robert 1795: resided near Chancellors Mills, 10 miles from Fredericksburg. 1852

John S. : resided near Clarkshurg, Harrison county, [W.] Va.. 1852

daughter ; m. William Shafer, who res. 7 mi. from Fredericksburg

Fielding : removed to Covington, Allegany county, Va., in 1852

\*Fielding Stewart said that his father would never apply for a pension "His father died in 1842."

**John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>) was born in 1761 in Berkeley parish, Spottsylvania county, Va. In 1778 he enlisted from Culpepper county, while a resident of that county, in the Continental army with Capt. James Purvis [see page 153, footnote], under Maj. John Roberts of Culpepper and Col. Frank Taylor of Orange.<sup>⑨</sup> He was stationed in Albemarle county with Burgoyne's prisoners, then marched with them to Augusta county and was there about three weeks and then marched with them to Winchester; then he went to Maryland, where he was discharged in June, 1781. He was then drafted in the Virginia militia in Capt. Nicholas Payne's company, in Col. Meriwether's regiment, and marched through Hanover down the James river country to Yorktown, where he was engaged in the siege until its termination in October. He marched with the Yorktown prisoners to Winchester, and was there discharged about the last of November, 1781. William Henderson of Spottsylvania county was with him during the whole term. John Stewart married Aug. 22, 1796, Fanny Straughan. He was pensioned from Mar. 4, 1731, and was living in Berkeley parish in 1840, aged 79. He died Oct. 14, 1849, aged 88. His widow applied for a pension.<sup>⑩</sup>

It is probable that this John Stewart married (1) Lucy ———. John Stewart and wife Lucy bought July 1, 1788, of Thomas Colson and wife Frances, for £1,200, 574 acres in Berkeley parish, and on the same day they deeded, for £800, to Thomas Colson 400 acres called Silverton Hill, "where said Stewart lives in St. George's parish."<sup>⑦</sup> The name of John Stewart appears at various times on the Spottsylvania county records. Sep. 23, 1787, a John Stewart was one of the executors of the will of John Wright, sr.<sup>⑤</sup> Dec. 18, 1797, he was one of the witnesses to the will of James Purvis of Spottsylvania county.

**John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>3</sup>) is not traced. Compare John, above.

**Charles<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>3</sup>) is probably the Charles who was born in 1759 and enlisted in the Virginia line in 1775 while residing in Spottsylvania county. Under Lieut. Peter Stubblefield, Capt. Gabriel Jones, Col. George Gibson, he went to Fredericksburg, thence down to Hobbs' Hole, where he was stationed a considerable time. Thence he went into the marine service in the neighboring capes and bays, serving altogether about 18 months. Dec. 20, 1776, he enlisted out of the marine into the land forces for three years, under his former officers. He went to Georgetown, Md., after being awhile at Alexandria, Va. At Georgetown he was taken sick and was given a furlough, dated Oct. 18, 1777, and signed by Peter Stubblefield, to return home. Another furlough, dated May 17, 1779, and signed by Samuel Jones, 11th regiment, camp at Frederick [Md.], was sent to the pension bureau with Stewart's application of Aug. 13, 1832 [S-162161]. He resided in Ripley county, Ind., in 1832, aged 73.<sup>⑨</sup> Charles Stewart and George Arnold were administrators of the estate of John Stewart, Spottsylvania county, filing a bond Nov. 1, 1785.<sup>⑨</sup> Dec. 31, 1787, Charles Stewart of Spottsylvania county sold 120 acres in Berkeley parish to William Duerson.

Charles Stewart of New Jersey and Ephraim Blain of Pennsylvania were given a deed of trust dated May 9, 1786, by John Anderson of Spottsylvania county, Va., and there recorded Apr. 3, 1787, to 109<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> acres in Westmoreland county, Pa., to secure a debt. The June, 1929, issue of the Stewart Clan Magazine mentioned a Charles Stewart, a Revolutionary soldier living in Sussex county, N. J., in 1818, who served in a Virginia regiment.

### A NEW JERSEY STEWARD FAMILY

From records of James Zebulon Stewart, Logan, Utah, and the editor

**Beakley<sup>5</sup> Stewart** was born, probably about 1757, in Burlington county, N. J.<sup>⑪</sup> He may have belonged to the Stewart family descended from Simon<sup>1</sup> of Mobberly, England [page 105, tome A]. He was born and raised a Quaker. When a youth he enlisted as a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was tried by the Friends for being a military man.<sup>②</sup> He married (1) ———, who was not a member of the Society of Friends, and this was brought against



him in his church trial in 1781. He married (2) ———. He married (3), about 1804, Alice Hopkins, born in 1781. He died, it is thought, in New Jersey. He is said to have had 21 sons and one daughter. After his death the widow moved with her children from New Jersey to Adams county, Ill., settling near Nauvoo. This was about 1832. The names of Beakley Stewart's children by his third wife, Alice, are the only ones known, born in Burlington county, N. J.:

Jehu	; witness to land contract of John, Aug. 14, 1838, Quincy, Ill.
John	; m. Priscilla Croson: d. Dec. 8, 1842, Adams county
Samuel	; m. Rochel ———: res. Burton, Adams co., 1879
Joshua	; m. ———: d. in 1843 <sup>(5)</sup>

Mary

Isaac Mitton, Mar. 14, 1815; m

Matilda J. Downs: d. Mar. 15, 1900, Utah

Isaac M. Stewart, youngest son, married Matilda Jane Downs, born Oct. 19, 1819, Crawford county, Ind., daughter of Ezekiel and Charlotte (Rawlins) Downs. He was the father of James Zebulon Stewart, born Oct. —, 1844, at Nauvoo, Ill., president of the Stewart Genealogical Society, Logan, Utah. The Adams county records were found at Quincy by the editor.

### Incidental Paragraphs

Mrs. Milnor Ljungstedt, editor of the *County Court Note Book*, Bathesda, Md., questions our statement that Horace Dickerman and his editor have more Stewart data than anybody else. "I have the most," she declares, "because I have taken time and used Mrs. C.'s money to read order books, go through packages of court papers, etc., etc. Do you know it takes sometimes as much as three days for one old volume? Seventy Virginia counties, not to mention half of Pennsylvania, all of Delaware, practically all of Maryland, some New Jersey, some Kentucky, and most of the early counties of the Carolinas and Georgia. And you are going to do five states and possibly more in a month! Have you arranged for a 'foin funeral'? Well, you are delightfully energetic and deserve more than you will ever get from the many Japhets and Japhetas in search of fathers (mothers are the most trouble)."

As to Mrs. Ljungstedt's claim we shall not argue. We shall qualify our statement by saying that we have the largest amount of Stewart data available to the people. We have spent freely of our money and time, with some truly appreciated help occasionally from several unselfish gentlemen and ladies, and we expect no reward beyond the splendid cooperation of scores of good folks all over the country.

William Stuart, sr., horticulturist, U. S. department of agriculture, Washington, D.C., was born May 21, 1865, at St. Remi, province of Quebec, Canada, son of Norman Stuart. Norman was a son of Capt. John Stuart, from the Isle of Skye, who married Mary Stewart, believed to have been of Presbyterian stock of northern Ireland.

Professor W. H. Stewart, for whom a new high school building in Oxford, Ohio, has been named, was born in county Down, Ireland. Beginning his study for the ministry at an early age, he had later to give up this study for financial reasons. He then began teaching school in Oxford, and was superintendent there for over 40 years. *The Stewart Echo*, a monthly high school newspaper, recently began publication. John Milholland, faculty advisor, has asked us to tell him where he can find the Stewart coat-of-arms to be used in the paper.

We wish all our readers a happy and prosperous year of 1930. We hope that none of you suffered any loss in the deflation of the stock market. The middle west was already "deflated" and had little to lose. From now on everything ought to be rosy for everybody.

TOME B  
MONTHLY

# STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Horace Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn., Associate Editor

\$2 A YEAR

BEATRICE, NEB.

FEBRUARY, 1930

VOL. VIII NO. 8

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families.

George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb., Editor

## STEWARTS OF MECKLENBURG COUNTY, N. C.

Partly from records gathered by Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart Bundy, Monroe, N. C.

Capt. **Matthew<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, born about 1726, married Elizabeth ———. He is said to have come from Scotland and to have descended from the Darnley branch of the noble Stewart family, to which Henry Stuart, husband of Mary, Queen of Scots, belonged [November, 1927, page 20]. He and a brother John,\* according to tradition, landed at Philadelphia about 1745, and after residing in Pennsylvania some years Matthew and his wife, a Welsh lady, migrated to North Carolina, John remaining in Pennsylvania [cf. John Stewart of Mountjoy, December, 1928, page 94]. Matthew is said to have tarried awhile in Virginia. In 1758 or thereabouts he located in the big woods and wilds of Mecklenburg (then a part of Anson) county, N. C., about 12 miles from where Charlotte was afterward founded. His nearest neighbor lived 20 miles away. Being a strict Presbyterian Matthew Stewart's first thought was to set up a place of worship, and he built a meeting-house which he named the Philadelphia Presbyterian church in honor of the city where he first found a home. He became a soldier, and was made a captain in the Revolutionary war, in 1780 [see son Henry]. He had received a grant of 100 acres of land in Mecklenburg county on June 25, 1764, signed by Gov. Arthur Dobbs† and wife Justina [book 5-6-7, Mecklenburg county]. In March, 1777, Matthew Stewart (perhaps not the same) was a grand juror for the state of North Carolina, appointed by the sheriffs of the several counties in Salisbury district. In the census of 1790 we find in Mecklenburg county, Salisbury district (all spelled Stuart): Matthew 1-0-3, John 1-0-3, John 2-3-4, William 2-0-2, Widow Stuart 0-0-2, David 1-3-4, Samuel 1-3-5, William 1-2-4 and (next name) Widow Stuart 1-0-4.Ⓐ Matthew Stewart was collector in 1783, Mecklenburg county [D. A. R. Magazine, July, 1927]. He dated his will Jan. 26, 1808, in Mecklenburg county, the witnesses being David Moore, Reuben Stewart and Azariah Coburn [F: 190]. He left to his wife Elizabeth "all the property of every kind that she brought with her when we was married." He died in 1808 and was buried in the old Philadelphia churchyard in Mecklenburg county, N. C. His wife Elizabeth survived him.Ⓔ His son-in-law Samuel Black was named executor, and another son-in-law, William McColl, was made a residuary legatee with Black. Children, named in will:

Henry	1759, Anson county: Revolutionary soldier	
Elizabeth	: m.	William McCall
William, Jan. 10, 1763; m.		Mary Newell: a Revolutionary soldier: to Ky.
Jane	: m.	Samuel Black: resided in Mecklenburg county
John	: m.	Agnes Moore: d. 1826, in Union county, N. C.
James		: removed to Georgia‡
Sarah Ann	: m.	Azariah Coburn: no children
Reuben	: unmarried, died in 1847 at home on Goose creek, Mecklenburg county	



\*This family is said to have come from Ireland. A third brother is reported to have died or drowned while crossing the ocean on a French vessel to join the Revolutionary forces.

†Arthur Dobbs was a son of Richard Dobbs, who married Mary Stewart (March, 1928, p. 36).

‡A James Stewart, born in 1764 in Rowan county, N. C., was drafted in 1780, at the age of 16, while residing in that county. He applied Dec. 17 1832, for a pension, when a resident of Heard county, Ga., aged 68.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

**Henry<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Matthew<sup>3</sup>*) was born in 1759 in Anson ("now Mecklenburg") county, N. C., according to his application July 18, 1836, for a pension, while a resident of Taliaferro county, Georgia. This date, he said, was "according to the record of my father. I have a record of my age at home in my Bible, copied exactly from the records in my father's Bible." He was living in Mecklenburg county when he enlisted in the early part of August, 1776, from that county, under Capt. Charles Polk, Col. Adam Alexander, Gen. Rutherford, against the Cherokee Indians. He volunteered, and was in active service for three months, in frequent skirmishes with the Indians but no general battle. "We burnt the Jelico Hiwassa and valley towns in Tennessee—these were Indian towns." He then returned home, and in 1780 (he thought) he again volunteered under Capt. McCurdy for three months and was under him for about three weeks and was then transferred to Capt. Thomas Ray. After a defeat by the Tories near Rocky river Ray resigned "and my father, Matthew Stewart, was made captain in his stead, and under him I completed the term of three months." He returned home, but as Cornwallis was in the neighborhood . . . . . "Since the war I removed to Georgia, where I now [1836] live. It was then Wilkes county, afterward Greene and now Taliaferro by changes being made in the lines of counties and the formation of new counties." July 14, 1839, James Findley testified that he and Henry Stewart served under Oliver Wyley, Archibald McCurdy and Thomas Ray. Stewart was a Presbyterian [Jan. 16, 1837]. Certificate of pension issued Feb. 7, 1837.⑨ Henry Stewart is said to have been still living at the commencement of the Civil war [1861], then over 100 years of age, progenitor of numerous Georgia Stewarts.

**William<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Matthew<sup>3</sup>*), born Jan. 10, 1763, in Mecklenburg county, N. C., enlisted at 17, "on or about the last of May, 1780," in a company commanded by Capt. Richard Springs, under Maj. Alexander and Col. Armstrong, and served six months.⑩ He was in the battle of Camden that year and was honorably discharged Dec. 25, 1780, in Mecklenburg county [his declaration Mar. 25, 1855, White county, Ill., for bounty land]. In September or October, 1781, he volunteered in a troop of horse from Mecklenburg county under Capt. Charles Alexander, Maj. Thomas Harris, for three months, and when the term was up he was regularly discharged, according to his statement Dec. 3, 1832, while a resident of Livingston county, Ky., when applying for a pension: he also gave the date and place of his birth, as above, adding "I have the record of my age in my father's\* Bible." He married Mary Newell and settled near Marion, Kentucky. After his wife's death he moved to Carmi, Ill., where he died Nov. —, 1856, aged 93.⑪ Children:

Josiah, Feb. —, 1791; m.

1818, Nancy Hargrave: physician Carmi, d. May —, 1865

Flam

Lemira

Amaryllis

Robert C.

Theresa

Mary Narcissa ; m.

Peter Clinton⑫

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Matthew<sup>3</sup>*) is said to have served as a soldier in the Revolutionary war, in which case he may have been older than William or Henry. He married, about 1793, Agnes Moore in Mecklenburg county and lived near his father in the Philadelphia church neighborhood. He afterward moved to the southwest corner of the county (now Union county), near the South Carolina line, where he owned a fine plantation. He died in 1806 and was buried in the old Waxhaw cemetery in Lancaster county, S. C. His widow, who was a daughter of John Moore of Mecklenburg, was buried beside her husband. Children:

\*William Stewart is said to have served awhile under his father, Capt. Matthew Stewart, when in Col. Thomas Polk's regiment. The command marched from Charlotte, N. C., along the Lawyer's road to Matthew Stewart's on Goose creek, spent the night there and proceeded toward Camden to join Gen. Greene.

Eli	1794; m.	Martha M. Lewis: d. 1865
James	1796; m. (1)	Mary Knox Massey, (2) Nancy Webb: d. 1854
Hugh	1798; m. (1)	Cyrena Moore, (2) Jane Harriet Crawford: d. 1848
Josiah Henry	; m. (1)	Lucinda Rebecca Parks, (2) Mary McIntosh
William	; m.	——— Maslin of Phila., Pa.: both d. New Orleans
Samuel	; m.	Elizabeth Funderburk, Lancaster dist., S. C.: d. '35
Margaret	; m.	John Wilson Davis
Elizabeth Charlotte	; m.	Cotesworth Pinckney Crawford: d. Sep. —, 1823
John	; m.	———: k. in Mexican war; ch. Annie and John
Silas Plummer	1815; m.	Martha Caroline Lemmond: d. 1853
Sarah Jane	1815; m.	James Hennegan

### A NEW JERSEY STEWART FAMILY

**Joseph<sup>3</sup> Stewart** married (1) ———. He married (2) Mary ———, the widow of Samuel Doty [*Doughty*], according to *Genealogies of the First Settlers of the Passaic Valley, N. J.*, 1857, by John Littell. Where he came from and what family he belonged to is unknown. He had four children:

Enoch	; m. Nov. 30, 1779, Mary Pound, Westfield, N. J. (2): d. 1802 (3)
David, Feb. 25, 1758; m. May 17, 1779, Rachel Doughty [ <i>Doty</i> ]: d. Sep. 23, 1836	
Mary	; m. John Drake, son of Jeremiah
Rachel	1764; m. Isaac Smalley, son of John

**David<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>*) was born Feb. 25, 1758, (1) according to his own declaration. (9) He enlisted in December, 1775, in New Jersey, under Capt. Joseph Meeker, in the First regiment of the New Jersey line commanded by Gen. "Lord" Stirling, and in the following spring he went with his regiment to Canada and took part in the battle of Three Rivers. He was discharged in November, 1776, at Ticonderoga, but afterwards enlisted under Capt. Furman in the Fourth regiment, Col. Ephraim Martin, New Jersey Continental line, and was in the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778, and was discharged after nine months's service. "I was discharged Feb. 23, 1778 or 1779, at Elizabethtown, N. J.," he said in his schedule June 24, 1820. He married May 17, 1779, Rachel Doughty, born Mar. 1, 1763, daughter of Samuel Doughty (whose widow married Joseph<sup>3</sup> Stewart). The marriage was performed by Rev. Abner Sutton, a Baptist minister of the neighborhood, according to David's sister Rachel Smalley, who was present at the wedding.\* He was living in Somerset county, N. J., on Apr. 18, 1818, aged 60. On June 24, 1820, he resided in the borough of Elizabeth, county of Essex, N. J. He died Sep. 23, 1836. Rachel died Oct. 9, 1847, "a resident of Warren county for 50 years," according to her son William D., Greer Valley, Feb. 20, 1852. (9) Children: (1) (9)

Samuel, Dec. 25, 1782: died June 16, 1807, unmarried, after a short illness	
Mary, Nov. 15, 1784; m.	Ezekiel DeCamp, son of Ezekiel: went to the Lake,
Isaac, Jan. 16, 1786; m.	Sally Parker, daughter of Gershom
Phebe, Nov. 21, 1788; m.	Abner Reno, son of John of Piscataway
Sarah, Oct. 14, 1790; m.	Lewis Willet, son of Thomas
William Doty, Oct. 1, 1792; m.	Anne Tingley, daughter of Jacob
David, July 21, 1795; m.	Sophia Rese: went to Georgia and died there
Rachel, Mar. 9, 1797; m. Mar. 26, 1815,	Michael O'Conner, and died soon after
Rhoda, May 1, 1799; m.	Michael O'Conner, after Rachel's death
Margaret, July 12, 1801; m.	Aaron Bennet, son of Aaron of Long Island
Anne, July 19, 1803; m.	Jacob Wambold, son of Jacob of Elizabethtown
Eliza	; m. Joel Pangborn, son of Richard of Plainfield

\*Affidavit of Rachel Smalley, Apr. 20, 1837, in her 74th year. She was the wife of Isaac Smalley, aged 80, a Revolutionary soldier, residing in Middlesex county on Mar. 5, 1837. (9)

**Enoch<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>*) was born about 1756, married Nov. 30, 1773, Mary Poind, in the Presbyterian church in Westfield, N. J.<sup>(2)</sup> Nothing is known of his history. He lived in Piscataway and made his will June 28, 1802 [Middlesex county surrogate's office, A: 74]. William Cummings was a witness to the will. Enoch referred to his wife and four little children, and he also made bequests to three married women who might have been daughters:

Elizabeth	; m.	Thomas Soper
Charlotte	; m.	Stout Drake
Isabelle	; m.	John Stiles
Rachel		
Catherine		
James		
Emily		

ENOCH STEWART married Jane Covert and lived in Ovid, Seneca county, N. Y., in 1793. He settled in Lodi and died there.<sup>(3)</sup> He was probably of the same family, although it seems unlikely he was identical with the above Enoch. An undated, unidentified newspaper clipping says: "Emily, wife of David K. Auten of Somerville, N. J., died last Saturday in her 78th year. She was the youngest sister of David Stewart of Kidders [a small village on Lake Cayuga, N. Y.]. Of the ten children of Enoch and Jane G. Stewart but one now survives, David of Kidders, now in his 88th year. The father of these children lived into his 98th year." A gravestone in Somerville says that Emily, wife of David K. Auten, died in 1896. In an old Bible in which the above clipping was found appears the record of the birth of Mary Stewart, Feb. 2, 1798, great-grandmother of a distant relative of Mrs. George S. Means of Geneva, N. Y. It is probable that Mary was one of Enoch Stewart's ten children:

Mary, Feb. 2, 1798; m. June 5, 1817, William W. Brandage; died Sep. 29, 1874

David 1807; resided at Kidders, N. Y., in 1896

Emily 1818; m. David K. Auten; died in 1896, Somerville, N. J.<sup>(4)</sup>

**William D.<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*David,<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>*), born Oct. 1, 1792, probably in Elizabeth borough, Essex county, N. J., married Ann Tingley. He was living on Feb. 20, 1852, "aged 57," Greer Valley, Warren county, N. J., when he gave power-of-attorney. Children:<sup>(5)</sup>

Abel	; m.	Abigail Totten, daughter of John, son of David
Thirza Shotwell	; m.	John Q. Drake, son of Noah
Andrew Jackson	; m.	Phebe Frazee, daughter of Gershom
Esther	; m.	Elias Wilson, son of James
Anne	; m.	John Doty, son of Henry
George	; m.	Elizabeth Ogden, an English girl
William		
Joseph Warren		

**David<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*David,<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>*), born July 21, 1795, was perhaps related to the David Stewart, born in New Jersey, who married Apr. 6, 1819, Charlotte Lyon, born in New Jersey. *Representative Men of Michigan*, 1878, says that David and Charlotte (Lyon) Stewart settled at Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1824, and later moved to Owosso, Shiawassee county, where he was a merchant. Their fourth child, Mathias L., was born Nov. 29, 1832, at Ypsilanti, and married May 1, 1861, Helen A. Duff.

#### EDITORIAL NOTE

In the future somebody will be able to work out a wonderful genealogy of the New Jersey Stewarts. We have many data which will require complementary records. The editor confesses that he feels his enthusiasm in this Stewart work is ebbing. We are woefully behind in our correspondence and shall probably never have courage enough to catch up.

TOME B

## STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

MONTHLY

Horace Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn., Associate Editor

\$2 A YEAR

BEATRICE, NEB.

MARCH, 1930

VOL. VIII NO. 9

Genealogical Records of Stewart Stuart Families.

George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb., Editor

## STUARTS OF KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Rev. **David<sup>2</sup> Stuart**, born late in the 17th century (about 1692) at Inverness, Scotland, was a descendant of the royal house of Stuart, according to the *Colonial Families of the Southern States of America*. His mother was Lucy Erskine, daughter of David Erskine, Lord Dunn. He served under his kinsman, James Stuart VIII, the "old pretender", in the uprising of 1715, and in consequence fled from Scotland to Virginia. He married Jane Gibbons, daughter of Sir John Gibbons, governor of Barbadoes. He went to England for holy orders, returning to Virginia and settling on the banks of the Potomac. Soon after he was chosen rector of St. Paul's parish, Stafford [later King George] county. He was one of the most noted divines of the colonial church, serving as rector of St. Paul's until his death in 1749. Children:

William	1724; m. Nov. 26, 1750, Sarah Foote
Mary,	Feb. 14, 1726; m. (1) Sigismund Massie, (2) Horatio Dade
John,	May 10, 1728; m. Feb. 16, 1749, Frances Alexander [Grigsby]
Charles	1730; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1749, Frances Washington, (2) Susanna
Sarah	c. 1732; m. Thomas Fitzhugh of K. George co.



Rev. **William<sup>3</sup> Stuart** (*David<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1723 or 1724 in Stafford [now King George] county. He was educated in England, studying theology in London, and was ordained in the priesthood in 1745 by Bishop Edmonds. On his return to Virginia he became assistant to his father, whom he succeeded as rector of St. Paul's Episcopal parish. He married Nov. 26, 1750, Sarah Foote, heiress to Cedar Grove, a fine estate on the Potomac river, in King George county. He was very eloquent and popular, and was called Parson Stuart. He died in 1796. He had four sons and six daughters, among which were the following:

David,	Aug. 3, 1753; m. June 14, 1780, Eleanor (Calvert) Custis, widow of John P. Custis
Ann	; m. 1793, William Mason
Richard	; m. Aug. 28, 1802, Margaret (Robinson) McCarty
Jane	1775; m. Dec. 5, 1795, Richard Helm Foote; d. 1820

**John<sup>3</sup> Stuart** (*David<sup>2</sup>*) was born May 10, 1728. He married Feb. 16, 1749, Frances Alexander, daughter of Capt. Philip and Sarah (Howey) Alexander of King George county. His history is unknown to us. The spelling of the name may have reverted to Stewart.

**Charles<sup>3</sup> Stuart** (*David<sup>2</sup>*), born about 1730, married (1) Feb. 23, 1749, Frances Washington, (2) in 1752 Susanna Grigsby and (3) Aug. 6, 1754, Frances Dade.

**Dr. David<sup>4</sup> Stuart** (*William<sup>3</sup> David<sup>2</sup>*), born Aug. 3, 1753, graduated from William & Mary college and from the famous medical college in Edinburgh, Scotland, later continuing his medical studies in Paris. He married June 14, 1780, Mrs. Eleanor (Calvert) Custis, born in 1758, daughter of Hon. Benedict Calvert of Mount Airy estate, Prince George county, Maryland, and widow of Hon. John Parke Custis of Arlington, Fairfax county, Va. John P. Custis was an adopted son of George Washington and was killed in the Revolutionary war. Dr. Stuart served in the Virginia legislature: he was a federalist and a strong friend of Washington. He removed to Alexandria, where he practised medicine with distinctive success. He and his wife died in 1811. Children:

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

Ann Calvert

Sarah ; m. Obed Vaile

Charles Calvert : of Chantilly, Fairfax county, Va.; claimed descent from K. Robert II

Arian Calvert

Eleanor Custis

son [name unknown]: not traced

Rosalie Eugenia

There are numerous untraced descendants of Rev. David<sup>2</sup> Stuart. Some years ago George W. Stuart, a very aged man living at Boone, Nebraska, wrote to the editor saying that he had complete records of his descent from Rev. William<sup>3</sup> Stuart. He promised to send them to this magazine, but he never did.

### A VIRGINIA STEWART FAMILY

**Charles<sup>1</sup> Stewart** married Charity ———. He is said to have come from Scotland, but tradition often postdates the arrival of the immigrant ancestor two or three generations. He settled in Virginia, later removing to Tennessee. Among his children was:

John 1774; m.

Agnes Warren

**John<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (Charles<sup>4</sup>) was born in 1774 in Virginia or Tennessee, according to Miss Martha Stewart of Chula Vista, Calif. He married Agnes Warren. Children:

Charles ; m.

Mary McPeters: resided in Washington, Iowa

Zachariah 1810; m.

Elizabeth England

Peter

John : resided in Dallas, Texas

Samuel ; m.

Annie Waldrup

Nancy

Sally

Charity

Jane ; m.

Peter Cherry

Elizabeth

**Charles<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>5</sup> Charles<sup>4</sup>) was born about 1808 in Virginia or Tennessee. He married Mary McPeters, and they settled at Washington, Iowa. Their children were Elizabeth, Susan, John, David, Harvey, Agnes, Charles, Thomas H. Benton, James Polk and Martha.

### CHARLES STEWART OF NORFOLK COUNTY, VA.

Lieut. **Charles<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born about 1730. He married Martha Foreman, daughter of Alexander Foreman, according to *Encyclopedia of Biography: Virginia*. He rose to the rank of lieutenant in the Revolutionary war, having been commissioned ensign in April, 1777, in Capt. William Grimes's company of the 15th Virginia foot, commanded by Lieut.-Col. James Innes, and second lieutenant June 24, 1777, of the fifth company in the regiment commanded by Col. Buford. He was granted 2,666<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> acres of land by the state of Virginia for his service as an ensign in the continental line.⑨ He died Feb. —, 1801. Children:①

William, Aug. 11, 1780

Charles, Aug. 30, 1782

Joseph, May 20, 1784: died in infancy

Anne, July 12, 1786: died in infancy

Alexander, Mar. 8, 1788; m. 1807, Lauretta Wallace

John, Dec. 9, 1791: died in infancy

**Alexander<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Charles<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 8, 1788, perhaps in Norfolk county, mar-

ried in 1807 Lauretta Wallace, born Mar. 3, 1786. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and died in 1813 from illness brought on by exposure. His widow subsequently remarried twice, and died June 6, 1857. Children of Alexander Stewart, born in Norfolk county:

Joseph 1808

William Charles, Sep. 21, 1810; m. Sep. 13, 1837, Catherine Matilda Garrett: d. June 29, 1865  
Caroline Frances, Oct. 17, 1812

ROBERT STEWART and Hannah Holliday were brought to Virginia about 1711 by Jonas Holliday, who on Apr. 28, 1711, was granted 93 acres in Norfolk county for transporting them into the colony. June 16, 1714.⑦

Robert Stewart married July 5, 1744, Abiah Church, Norfolk county.

Joseph Stewart married Dec. 24, 1744, Jilian Church, Norfolk county.

Robert Stewart, born in 1755 in Virginia, was in the marine service in the Revolutionary war. Happening to be in Boston at the time the armed schooner *Revolution* belonging to the state of Massachusetts was sent into active service under Capt. Samuel Trask, he enlisted as a member of the crew.⑧ His name appeared in a descriptive list of the officers and crew of the *Revolution*, Oct. 11, 1780.⑧ He married in Norfolk, Va., in 1784 Seley Barr, a Virginia girl. He died in 1818.⑨

Maxey Stewart enlisted in 1777 as a private soldier under Capt. William Hoffer in the First Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson, in Gen. Muhlenberg's brigade: he continued in the service for three years, until the regiment was discharged. He was a resident of Norfolk county and a citizen of the commonwealth of Virginia when he applied, on May 18, 1818, for a pension. His age was not stated, but on Aug. 25, 1818, it was said "he is aged, infirm, very indigent and in need of such a pension." It might be noted that under the act of 1818 pensions were allowed only to needy veterans, and statements as to their circumstances were often exaggerated by their friends. Stewart was allowed \$8 a month, but his pension was withdrawn Oct. 13, 1819, because his service was not in the continental army.

Maximilian Stewart, evidently identical with the above Maxey, was living in Norfolk county in 1783, 4 whites, 1 dwelling, 3 other buildings.⑩ Other Stewarts in Norfolk county in the same census were: Andrew 3—3—6; Charles 5—1—1, and James 7—1—2.

### CHARLES STEWART OF BLADEN COUNTY, N. C.

Charles<sup>s</sup> Stewart was born Jan. 16, 1761, on Drowning creek, in Bladen ("now Robinson") county, N. C., according to his own declaration on Oct. 14, 1841, while a resident of the waters of Escambia creek, Monroe county, Ala.⑪ The record was in his father's family Bible, which was destroyed by Tories during the Revolutionary war. While living in Bladen county in 1782 he became a drafted soldier, going into the service as a substitute for a man named Moorhead; rendezvoused at Duplin Courthouse, N. C., and within a short time was marched to James island, near Charleston, S. C., under Capt. Coleman and Joseph A. Rhoades. Then he was placed under the command of Capt. Anthony Sharp, First Lieut. Campbell, Col. Archibald Lytle, Gen. Greene. He was in no action and remained on the island until discharged, Aug. 6, 1783, after 18 months' service. In 1785 he removed from North Carolina to Barnwell district, S. C. He married Oct. 1, 1789, Ann ———, born Mar. 27, 1772. About 1791 they moved to Georgia—in Wilkes, Washington, Hancock, Montgomery, Bullock, Bryan, Pulaski and Jones counties—and thence in 1818 to Monroe county, Ala., where they were living when he applied Oct. 25, 1832, for a pension. He died Feb. 14, 1842. His widow Ann applied Nov. 25, 1848, for a pension, while residing in Baldwin county, Ala., and was living Mar. 26, 1849, "aged 77 on the 27th inst." Nathaniel Hall, aged 48, wrote Dec. 7, 1848, of "several of their children," of whom the eldest, Martha Pipkins, was 56 years of age.



### A VIRGINIAN IN THE MARYLAND ARTILLERY

**CHARLES<sup>5</sup> STEWART**, born in 1753, married Mary M. ———, born in 1768. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1776, as a sergeant under Capt. William Brown in the first regiment of Maryland artillery, for three years or the duration of the war. He was at that time a resident of Virginia. He re-enlisted May 1, 1778, in the grand army, after wintering at Wilmington, Del. He was at Valley Forge, in the northern army, and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs, ——— Island in South Carolina and other skirmishes. He was discharged Nov. 27, 1783, at Annapolis, Md. A military land warrant was issued to him Apr. 12, 1809, which he sold that year or the next to Henry Brown: it was recorded Oct. 15, 1819, in Harrison county, Ky. Stewart was living in Scott county, Ky., when he applied June 22, 1818, for a pension. James Stewart testified at that time that he had long been personally acquainted with Charles. Charles and his wife Mary M., aged 52, were living by themselves in Scott county on Aug. 10, 1820. He relinquished his pension for the benefit of the act of June 7, 1832, and died in 1834. Robert F. Nicholson was appointed administrator Dec. 8, 1834, in the Grant county, Ky., court. Charles Stewart left no widow but had a daughter Ann, who married Robert F. Nicholson.

### CHARLES STEWART AND ANN McALPIN

**Charles<sup>6</sup> or William<sup>6</sup> Stewart** lived in Virginia. He married Ann McAlpin. This is the meager information obtained by Mrs. Alice Lee Pierce of West Falls Church, Va., and we have never been able to discover anything further about him. He was born probably about 1770 and is thought to have had a brother Daniel who lived near Savannah, Ga. [cf. *Stewarts of Liberty County, Ga.*, January, 1926; also see October, 1929]. Charles [or William] was living in Clark county, Ga., in 1812. Children: (1)

Mary	; m.	——— Bolling of Petersburg, Va.: d. in Alabama
Charles Augustus	; m.	———: had a family at Crystal Springs, Miss.
Ann Hamilton	; m.	Daniel Ayers
John McAlpin	1812; m. (1)	——— Stewart, cousin, (2) 1844 Elizabeth Ford

**John McAlpin<sup>7</sup> Stewart** was born in 1812 in Clark county, Ga. He married (1) a Miss Stewart of Virginia, his cousin, who died about a year after her marriage. He removed to Mississippi, and there in 1844 he married (2) Elizabeth Ford, daughter of David and Alice (Lee) Ford. He died at Lexington, Miss., in 1877. His children were: Mary A., William, Richard C., John B., Nannie, Elizabeth McAlpin, Lucy Mattie, Alice Charlotte and George.

### ROBERT STEWART OF PETERSBURG, VA.

**Robert<sup>8</sup> Stewart** was born Apr. 4, 1756, in Scotland, according to *Colonial Families of the Southern States of America*. He came to Virginia in 1777, wearing the high-land plaid and blue bonnet and was of the royal house and a liberal supporter of the Catholic church. He had married first in Scotland, and the wife died in 1777 at sea on the way to Virginia, without children. He married second Apr. 6, 1790, in Petersburg, Va., Amy G. Raines, born Jan. 14, 1773, in Sussex county, daughter of John and Amy (Goodwyn)-Mitchell Raines. They removed to Madison county, Alabama, where she died Oct. 7, 1840, and he died Nov. 17, 1840. Children:

Ellen Gordon, Nov. 11, 1800  
 Ophelia Jane, Feb. 14, 1803  
 Emily, June 10, 1807  
 Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1812; m. June 19, 1828, Charles Collier: died May 21, 1878

### EDITORIAL NOTE

A year ago the editor of the Stewart Clan Magazine was dreaming of going to Scotland to get a lot of records. That seems a long time ago. What will it be a year from now?



TOME B

## STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

MONTHLY

Horace Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn., Associate Editor

\$2 A YEAR

BEATRICE, NEB.

APRIL, 1930

VOL. VIII NO. 10

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families.

George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb., Editor

## DESCENDANTS OF NINIAN STEWART

—B: 43

King **James<sup>1</sup> Stewart** I, of Scotland, had a son **Ninian<sup>2</sup>**, according to *Irish Pedigrees*, 1: 265. **Ninian<sup>2</sup> Stewart** had a son **James<sup>3</sup>**, who had a son **James<sup>4</sup>**. **James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** was the father of **Christian<sup>5</sup>**, who had **Ninian<sup>6</sup>**, who had **William<sup>7</sup>**, father of **James<sup>8</sup> Stewart**, below:

**James<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (**William<sup>7</sup>**, **Ninian<sup>6</sup>**) lived near Augher, county Tyrone, Ireland. He had at least two sons who emigrated to America and settled in Delaware:

**Samuel** 1704: settled in Wilmington and died there in 1773<sup>(14)</sup>

**James** 1706; m. **Isabella** ———: d. 1788, Wilmington

**James<sup>9</sup> Stewart** (**James<sup>8</sup>**) was born in 1706 near Augher, Tyrone, Ireland. He married **Isabella** ———. He emigrated to Brandywine hundred, Newcastle county, Del., where he was a farmer, as stated in his will of Oct. 19, 1787, probated July 5, 1788 [M: 339]. He appointed his sons **Samuel** and **James** executors of his will, mentioning his wife **Isabella** and the following children:

**Samuel**

**James**

**Robert**

**William**

[cf. **William** of Newcastle county, p. 100, January, 1929]

**Isabella**

; m.

—— Little



**James<sup>10</sup> Stewart** (**James<sup>9</sup>**, **James<sup>8</sup>**) of Wilmington was the father of **Joseph James**, born in 1793 in Newcastle county, Del., and of **William**. **Joseph James<sup>11</sup> Stewart** was the father of **Hon. Joseph James<sup>12</sup> Stewart** of Baltimore and of **William Alexander<sup>12</sup> Stewart**, born Dec. 27, 1825, in Baltimore.

## MISCELLANEOUS DELAWARE STEWART RECORDS

**Archibald Stewart** of Mill Creek hundred, Del., owned land Feb. 3, 1729, on the line of **Mary Nichols**, in Newcastle county [Deeds I: 166, Wilmington].

**James Stewart** of Christiana hundred, Del., and wife **Mary** sold Dec. 30, 1729, land on Christiana creek to **John Elliot** [Deeds I: 243, Wilmington].

**Hugh Stewart** of White Clay Creek hundred, Del., deeded Feb. 16, 1748-9, to his son **John** land which **Hugh** had received Aug. 26, 1732 [Deeds Q1: 131, Wilmington].

**John Stewart** was granted Dec. 15, 1736, 200 acres at Broadmill creek, Sussex county, Pennsylvania. Sussex county, Pa., became Newcastle, Kent and Sussex counties, Del.

**John Stewart** of Newcastle, Del., and wife **Elizabeth** sold land May 7, 1749, to **Samuel** and **John Stewart** [Deeds Q1: 172, Wilmington]. See May, 1929.

—— **Stewart** married **Eleanor** ———. She was referred to as "my husband's mother, **Elenor Eakin**," in the will, Feb. 6, 1776, of **Margaret**, widow of **John Stewart**, White Clay Creek hundred, Del. From various wills we deduce that the children of ——— **Stewart** were:

**Eleanor**

**James**

**Samuel, jr.**

; m.

**Margaret** ———

**John**

; m.

**Margaret Allen**

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur. buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor

**Samuel Stewart, jr.**, of Brandywine hundred, Newcastle county, Del., farmer, dated his will Feb. 22, 1772, and it was probated Mar. 16, 1772. He mentioned his wife Margaret; his brother John, and sister Eleanor. His brother James was made executor.

**John Stewart** married Margaret Allen. His will of Sep. 3, 1772, was proved in October, 1772, in Newcastle county [K: 42]. He made his wife Margaret and his brother James his executors. He referred to his sister Elinor. He mentioned his son James, appointing Samuel Patterson to be his guardian. Margaret, widow of John Stewart, White Clay Creek hundred, dated her will Feb. 6, 1776, which was probated Feb. 14, 1776 [K: 283]. Thomas McGee was designated executor. The testatrix mentioned her son James Stewart; brother Samuel Allen's children; sister Mary Stewart's daughter Jane Stewart; husband's mother Elenor Fakin. James

**George Stewart** owned two lots in Newport Ayr, Newcastle county, Del., at the time of his death, and these were sold July 17, 1753, by Thomas McGhee, administrator.

**James Stewart**, St. George hundred, Del., farmer, dated his will May 23, 1774, which was probated May 27, 1774 [K: 137]. The executors were his sister Mary Stewart and Benjamin Bunker. He referred to his father, and mentioned his sister-in-law Margaret Stewart and his sister Mary Stewart.

**Ann Stewart** of Newcastle county, Del., made her will Mar. 19, 1787, probated Mar. 29, 1787, naming Benjamin Hays and Robert Smith as executors [M: 255]. She mentioned only her grandsons Benjamin Stewart, Benjamin Hays and William Stewart.

**David Stewart** of St. George hundred, Newcastle county, Del., was trustee for Anna and Anne Thomas of Newcastle, minors under 21, only daughters of William and grandchildren of John Thomas, when he and the two girls sold Nov. 19, 1762, land in St. George hundred. David Stewart of St. George hundred married Anne ———, and on June 13, 1767, they deeded land there to David Stewart.⑦ David Stewart of St. George hundred, yeoman, made his will Nov. 13, 1776, and it was probated Dec. 24, 1776 [K: 324]. No wife was mentioned, but bequests were made to the children of his deceased daughters Mary and Ann, to the children of his daughter Margaret, and to his sons Samuel and David. Children:

Mary	; m.	Valentine Dushane
Ann	; m.	John Craven
Margaret	; m.	Richard Wilds
Samuel		
David		

Dr. **David Stewart** married Mary ———. He lived in Port Penn, Newcastle county, Del.⑥ He and his wife Mary and Henry Forster and wife Rachel sold Apr. 9, 1784, property in Newcastle county.⑦ Apr. 2, 1793, Ann, minor daughter of John Stewart, deceased, chose Dr. David Stewart to be her guardian, Newcastle county. He died that year, as his will, dated Jan. 15, 1792, was probated Oct. 16, 1793 [N: 362]. His wife Mary was executrix. He mentioned his deceased daughter Rachel; sons James and David and his four daughters, below:

Rachel  
James  
David  
Elizabeth  
Mary  
Ann  
Margaret

**Alexander Stewart** married Rebecca ———. He lived in Newcastle county, where he made his will Oct. 31, 1785, and it was probated May 9, 1788 [M: 325]. He appointed his

wife Rebecca executrix and mentioned his unmarried children Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth and Andrew and "my son Alexander and other married children." Five of his children were:

Alexander                      m.  
 Sarah  
 Mary  
 Elizabeth  
 Andrew

Dr. **Alexander Stewart** of St. George hundred, Del., and of Kent county, Md., may have been a son of the above Alexander. The other sons probably settled in Maryland or Pennsylvania. Dec. 8, 1792, Dr. Alexander Stewart sold land in St. George hundred to Robert Millegan of Cecil county, Md., and on Nov. 23, 1793, he freed a dozen slaves. About this time he is designated as Alexander Stewart, physician, of Kent county, Md., when he and his wife Mary sold land in St. George hundred, Newcastle county, Del., to Peter Bowman [N2:206]. Dec. 8, 1793, Dr. Alexander Stewart of St. George hundred sold land there to Rebecca Reason of Kent, the witnesses to the deed being John Crow and James Riddle [O2:8].

### SOME MARYLAND STEWARTS

**David Stewart** was in Ann Arundel county, Md., as early as 1671. He was a witness with John Greene, Nicholas Gassoway and Francis Johnson to the will of Adam Delap, dated Feb. 15, 1670-1. Charles Stewart was a witness to the will of William Holliday, planter, Ann Arundel county, dated Nov. 7, 1720, and also a witness to the will of William Smeaton, mariner, of London, dated Jan. 11, 1730-1, at Annapolis. John Stewart married Sarah Parrish, as shown by the will of her father, Edward Parrish, signed in April, 1722, Ann Arundel county; and he witnessed the will of Jacob Duhadway, dated Feb. 20, 1723-4, in the same county. John had a son John, mentioned in Parrish's will.

**Stephen Stewart** was a witness, with Thomas Gassoway, jr., to the will of John Brewer, Ann Arundel county, dated Apr. 5, 1730. — Another Stephen Stewart married Elizabeth Thomas (daughter of Richard, born July 17, 1736 [son of Philip, son of Samuel Thomas]), and Deborah Hughes, married Apr. 29, 1760) and together they sold June 21, 1784, land which she had inherited in Lancaster county, Pa. In this deed he is designated as Stephen Stewart, merchant, of Baltimore, Md. He devised an iron-plated vessel which, however, was never used.

**Alexander Stewart** of Annapolis married Margaret ———. He was given personalty in the will of Charles Boothby of Annapolis, merchant, dated Oct. 2, 1716, and Margaret Stewart, wife of Alexander, was named as executrix and given the residue of Boothby's estate. He made his will Jan. 2, 1730-1, which was probated Mar. 22; 1730-1, in which he was designated Alexander Stuart, tanner, of Annapolis. The witnesses were William Cumming, William Williamson, Charles Lewis and John Michull. No wife was mentioned, but two his daughter Mary was made executrix and was given a tract of land in the city and the residue of the estate after the payment of sixty pounds for a minor son James to be expended by the advice of Robert Gordon, Robert Alexander and William Cumming. Children:

Mary  
 James, born after 1710

Hon. **George Steuart** owned land in Frederick county, Md. He had more than one son, and apparently lived in Annapolis.

**David Steuart** (George) of Annapolis, "one of the sons of the said George Steuart," received May 12, 1773, from Hon. George Steuart a deed to a tract of land called Edinburgh, lying in Frederick county: one of the witnesses was William Steuart [Frederick county deeds, S:

231] and another deed [S: 233] was witnessed by William and Charles Stuart. David's name appeared in a census of All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, in 1776, one man, one woman and four children, with four slaves. David Stewart, overseas for David Stewart, was listed in the same census, same county, in St. James parish, as owning 12 negroes. Mar. 12-1783, David Stewart of Baltimore city sold land in Frederick county to John Coos, sr., and on May 8, 1782, David Stewart and wife Elizabeth of Baltimore sold land in Frederick county to John Lyster. In his will of Jan. 18, 1810, David Stewart of the city of Baltimore left all to his wife Elizabeth. Elizabeth, widow of David Stewart, of the city of Baltimore, made her will Mar. 24, 1838, naming her son William P. Stewart as executor and heir, the will being witnessed by Helen Stewart, Priscilla Stewart and David Stewart.

**Caleb Stewart** was born in 1756 in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, and volunteered in March, 1777, at South River Church, under Capt. Alex Trueman, Col. Gist, Gen. Smallwood and Gen. Stone, Gen. Washington, and marched the next week to Annapolis, where he remained until after the British fleet passed Annapolis to the head of Chesapeake bay, thence he marched to Baltimore, etc.⑨ He fought at Germantown. He applied July 19, 1833, for a pension while a resident of Ann Arundel county. He said he had always lived on the same tract of land except for about five years he lived with Col. Richard Harwood a few miles from his present residence. William Stewart, a neighbor, might attest to his service.

**William Stewart** was born in 1760 in Ann Arundel county and at the age of 16 served in the Maryland line, 1776; was a lieutenant at Monmouth and was at the battles of Cowpens, Guilford, Hobkirk's Hill and Eutaw. He married Mary Scott, and died in Ann Arundel county. His son George married Sophia Rieman. D. A. R. lineage book.

**John Stuart** was mentioned in Duncan Stewart's *History of the Stewart Family*, 1739, as having two younger sons—George, a surgeon in Maryland, and William—both of whom were mentioned as living in Annapolis in the "Lyon in Mourning." These two sons were later spoken of in Bishop Forbes's account of the career of Prince Charles Edward Stuart in 1745-45 as "both my royal master's fast friends." Two younger sons:

George	;	m.	Ann Digges
William			

Dr. **George Home Stuart** (John) was born about 1697 in Perthshire, Scotland, and received an M. D. degree at the university of Edinburgh. He came to Annapolis, Md., in 1720 and rose to great prominence in Maryland. He married Ann Digges, daughter of George Digges of Maryland, a descendant of Sir Dudley Digges who fell fighting in the cause of King Charles Stuart I.

**David<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born in 1719 in Ireland, according to *American Ancestry*, x: 137. He married Isabella Cunningham. He died in Ireland. He had a son David.

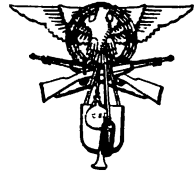
**David<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (David<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct. 23, 1746,⑩ in Ireland, and came to America in 1760. He settled in Baltimore. David, Richardson and Robert Stewart were among those who carried on business in Baltimore in 1771. In 1779 he figured among those who formed an association to buy up all the salt, according to the D. A. R. reports, 1915-16. He armed seven schooners and two brigantines—one brigantine as a privateersman. He died in 1817 and was buried in Westminster graveyard in Baltimore (Davis Stewart).⑪ He had a son John.⑫

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (David<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1776 in Baltimore. He had a son David,<sup>3</sup> born in 1800 in Baltimore, who had a son John,<sup>4</sup> born in 1826 in Baltimore, who had a son David,<sup>5</sup> born in 1856 in Baltimore. He is living at present in that city, we believe, and promised a few years ago to send us an account of his ancestry.

## SOME MARYLAND STEWARTS

—176

**William Stewart** 2nd was born Nov. 10, 1750.<sup>(9)</sup> He may have been a brother to John Stewart, born Feb. 1, 1755, in Lancaster county, Pa. [January, 1929]. He enlisted in the fall of 1777, in Maryland, for nine months under Capt. Richard Smith, the company being known as the "flying camp" company; he was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and was discharged in Baltimore. He enlisted June 11, 1778, as a fifer in the 7th Maryland regiment (Capt. Thomas Beall, Col. John Murdock, in the 3rd Maryland<sup>(9)</sup>) and was present and paid Jan. 1, 1780.<sup>(8)</sup> In the fall of 1780 he enlisted, in Maryland, under Capt. Thomas Beall, attached to the 3rd Maryland regiment commanded by Col. Marbury [Murdock], U. S. continental establishment. He marched and joined Gen. Washington and continued to serve in that corps and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Little York. He remained in the service till the end of the war, and was discharged in Charleston, S. C. He lost his discharge in his pocket book in the Catawba river by accident long since, he wrote Sep. 1, 1826. This statement is strangely similar to that of John Stewart of Fayette county, Ky., who said "I lost my pocket book about 40 years ago in the Catawba river, and the discharge went with it." William was living in White county, Tenn., Sep. 9, 1818, when he applied for a pension, and he was placed on the roll Apr. 9, 1828. However, a pension certificate was issued for him June 27, 1820, but was missent, depriving him of \$8 a month from the date of his first application in 1818 to Mar. 29, 1828, when Congressman J. C. Isaacs interested himself in the aged soldier's behalf. On Oct. 22, 1824, Steward deeded 100 acres of land in White county, which he had bought from Elijah Williams (part of 5,000 acres granted by North Carolina), to Solomon Baker, the witnesses being A. Lyda and Henry Lyda. On Sep. 1, 1826, he stated that he had no family living with him, although he had a horse, two colts, two cows, a heifer and a calf. He died June 25, 1829.



**William Stewart**, born about 1761, served as a private in the Pennsylvania line, and while residing in Washington county, Md., Aug. 1, 1820, he applied for a pension, which was granted Sep. 5, 1820. *Pennsylvania Archives* say he died Mar. 4, 1831, aged 75, in Washington county, Md., of 2nd Pennsylvania continental. However, the *Revolutionary Pension Rolls*, 1835, mentions this soldier, as above, and also mentions another William Stewart in Washington county, Ind., born about 1756, who applied June 22, 1819, for a pension for services as a private in the Pennsylvania line, who was placed on the rolls Apr. 22, 1820, and died Mar. 4, 1831.

**William<sup>3</sup> Stewart** was an Englishman of Irish descent, according to the *History of Indiana County, Pa.*, 1913. "He came to this country in colonial times and fought under Washington in 1776. After living some time in Maryland he moved thence to Franklin county, Pa." (p. 693). He was the father of James.<sup>6</sup> He was probably the William Stewart mentioned in the same volume (p. 1314) as having lived in Maryland and who was the father of Joseph.<sup>6</sup> He may have died in Franklin county or gone to Indiana county. Children, as provided:<sup>(12)</sup>

James 1789; m.

Margaret Gibson: to Indiana county, Pa.

Joseph 1802; m.

Mary Findley, in Indiana county, Pa.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

**James<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>5</sup>) was born in 1789, probably in Maryland, and moved with his father into Franklin county, Pa. He fought in the war of 1812. *Annual Obituary Notices*, 1859, says that he served under Gen. Harrison and was stationed at Fort Meigs, etc. According to the *History of Indiana County* he married Margaret Gibson, and soon afterward moved to what is now Indiana county, taking up land in Brush Valley township, where they lived and died. He died Jan. 8, 1858, aged 68, according to *Annual Obituary Notices*. His children were: Dr. William of Armagh, Pa.; Dr. Samuel of Armagh; David, a farmer; Margaret; Elizabeth; Rebecca, and James Gibson Stewart (born in 1818, married Rebecca Loughry).

**Joseph<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>5</sup>) was born in 1802 in Maryland, according to the *History of Indiana County, Pa.*, and came to Indiana county early in the nineteenth century. He married Mary Findley, born in 1800 in York county, daughter of Archibald and Mary (Poe) Findley who moved in 1800 to Westmoreland county and in 1806 to West Lebanon, Indiana county. He may not be identical with the Joseph Stewart, referred to in the same history, who was an early settler in Rayne township, having been brought to this section when a lad by his father and who later removed to South Mahoning township and there continued to farm until his death in 1882. This Joseph had a son Joseph Harvey Stewart whose only child, Alexander, was born July 22, 1880.

**William Steuard** and his brother Jacob came from county Tyrone, Ireland, in the ship *Sunflower* in 1783, landing in New York, according to Anna B. McKittrick of Holton, Kansas. After three months they went, mostly on foot, to Maryland and settled where the city of Cumberland now stands. William went south, and Jacob removed to Ohio.

**William<sup>5</sup> Stuart**, born in 1760 in Maryland, was given in the January, 1925, magazine. While attending an academy he became imbued with the revolutionary spirit and joined the insurrectionists, although his father was a loyalist. He served throughout the war, was on Gen. Washington's staff and was present at the surrender at Yorktown.

Gen. **Philip Stewart** was born in 1760 in Fredericksburg, Va. ⑩ He served as a lieutenant in the 1st [also 3rd] Virginia regiment of cavalry, 1780. "He was an officer in Bayard's dragoons and was distinguished in Col. Washington's cavalry at Eutaw, where he led the forlorn hope and fell covered with wounds." ⑪ He served in Baylor's dragoons in 1782. ⑫ He married (1) [license Feb. 26, 1787, Prince George's county, Md.] Mary Marshall. He married (2) [license Dec. 15, 1792, Prince George's county, Md.] Mary Fell Baynes. He was granted Jan. 31, 1784, 2,666<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> acres of land in Kentucky by Virginia for his military services. He settled in Maryland, where he was granted a pension of \$200 a month, dating from Jan. 1, 1784, under the law of Mar. 3, 1803, and was transferred from the Maryland roll to the District of Columbia on Sep. 4, 1821. ⑬ He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati and represented Maryland in congress from 1811 to 1819. His pension was increased to \$400 a month under the act of May 15, 1828. His title of General was probably bestowed by friends, unless given by the state of Maryland for militia service. He died Aug. 14, 1830, in his 71st year, in the District of Columbia. ⑭ Among his children were Joseph Noble Stewart, who married Mary Dent Ashton, and Mary Frances Adeline Stewart, born in 1800, who married, in 1817, Stuart Gibbons Thornton. ⑮ Richard H. Stuart was administrator of Gen. Stewart's estate. ⑯

#### POSFY STEWARD

———<sup>4</sup> **Steward** lived, it is thought, in Maryland. Clarence Starr Stewart of Chattanooga, Tenn., has furnished us some information about this family, and the *Biographical Record of Greene and Montgomery Counties, Ohio*, gave us a bit, while Horace Dickerman dug up a few important data from the original records of Frederick county, Md. If you will turn to the *Stewart Clan Magazine* for April, 1924, page 87, you will find a sketch of Jeremiah Stewart.

whose family data show a striking similarity to this family's. According to C. S. Stewart the children of ———<sup>4</sup> Stewart were:

Jeremiah

Thomas

John Posey

c. 1755; m.(1)

Prudence ———, (2) Mary Beam

**Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Stewart** is undoubtedly the Jeremiah given in the April, 1924, magazine and referred to again in October, 1925. We have additional records of his family, supplied us by Mrs. Gertrude Bowman of Washington, D. C., which we hope to publish in the future. On Oct. 1, 1791, Jeremiah Stewart sold land in Frederick county, Md., to Posey Stewart.<sup>⑦</sup> In 1796 a list of democratic-republican voters in Frederick county in the presidential election contained the names of Alexander, Edward, Jeremiah, John and Posey Stewart.

**Thomas<sup>5</sup> Stewart** escapes us.

**John Posey<sup>5</sup> Stewart** was born probably about 1755, in Maryland. His mother may have been a Posey, perhaps related to Maj. Thomas Posey, an officer in the 2nd Virginia regiment in the Revolutionary war [see Charles Stewart, page 133, June, 1929]. The name John seems to have been generally dropped. He apparently married (1) Prudence ———. Record of military service in the Revolution is as yet lacking. Sept. 1, 1778, Posey Stewart paid money to the administratrix of Richard Stewart,<sup>⑤</sup> who we believe was a brother who was killed in the war. Richard's administratrix seems to have been Mary or Mercv, and her securities were Benjamin Stewart and William Thomas [Frederick county, administrators' accounts, 1777-99]. Oct. 1, 1781, he bought land in Frederick county of Jeremiah Stewart. Nov. 21, 1798, he sold land and with Philip Sinstock bought land of Vachel Harding, in Frederick county [WR17: 431 and 438]. Jan. 5, 1799, he and Gabriel Thomas bought a farm, with the horses, cattle, etc., of Benedict Greenwell; Samuel Thomas was a witness to the deed [WR17: 380]. In these three deeds he was designated of Frederick county, Md. In *The Adams Centinel* of Nov. 11, 1807, published at Gettysburg in the adjoining county of Adams, Pennsylvania, appeared a legal notice by Posey Stewart versus his wife Prudence. The *Biographical Record of Greene County, Dayton and Montgomery, Ohio*, 1897, states that John Posey Stewart was flour inspector of the port of Baltimore for many years. He married (2) Mary Beam, and lived in Frederick county, where his son, John Beam<sup>6</sup> Stewart, was born. Whether he had any other children or not, or where or when he died, is not stated. Son:

John Beam, Nov. 17, 1808; m. Aug. 30, 1832, Ann Mary Link

**John Beam<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*John Posey<sup>5</sup>*), born Nov. 17, 1808, in Frederick county, Md., married Aug. 30, 1832, Ann Mary Link, daughter of John Link. He was a miller, and removed about 1838 from near Emmitsburg, Md., to Eaton, Preble county, O. He died Dec. 4, 1846, aged 38, from a fall through a hatchway in his mill. He had six sons and a daughter; two of them were born in Frederick county, Md., and the others, in Ohio. Two of them were:

Thomas L., July 15, 1833

Demetrius Minor, May 23, 1841; m. Dec. 14, 1865, Harriet E. Starr, at Dayton, O.

#### JOHN STEWART OF DORCHESTER COUNTY

John Stewart in 1657 received a grant of land in Dorchester county, Md., from Lord Baltimore.

———<sup>2</sup> **Stewart**, born about 1660, married Mary ———. After his death the widow married John Hambrooke. John Hambrooke of Dorchester dated his will Jan. 4, 17—, making his wife Mary executrix, the witnesses being William Dorrington, Christopher King and Mary King.<sup>⑥</sup> He made bequests to John Stevens and to John and Thomas Stewart, "sons-in-law," "provided they do not turn their mother off." The will was probated Mar. 12, 1716-7. The



will of Mary Hambrooke, Dorchester county, was written Sep. 14, 1727, and probated March 10, 1730-1. To her "son Henry Hayward" she gave 40 shillings and gave the residue of her estate to her two sons, John Stuart and Thomas Stuart, whom she made executors. Children:⑤

John c. 1694; m.

Mary Trevallion

Thomas c. 1700

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, born about 1694, married Mary Trevallion, daughter of John Trevallion. John Trevallion, planter, of Dorchester county, in his will dated Feb. 19, 1722-3, probated Feb. 27, 1722-3, gave his entire estate "to my sons-in-law, Richard Manning and John Stewart," whom he made his executors.⑤ John Stewart had been given personal property by the will of John Hambrooke after the death of the latter's wife. John and Mary Stewart were witnesses Sep. 4, 1726, to the will of Mary Orrell, widow, Dorchester county, in which Mrs. Orrell bequeathed to her daughter Martha personalty had of John Stewart.

**Thomas<sup>3</sup> Stewart** was not 21 years old when John Hambrooke made his will about 1716. May 12, 1727, he was named as executor in the will of Henry Johnson, Dorchester county, and Dec. 5, 1730, executor of the will of John Walker, same county. (A later Thomas Stewart married [license Sep. 23, 1793] Lilly Lee, Dorchester county.)

**John<sup>5</sup> Stewart**, not known to be related to any of the above, was born about 1750 and lived in Dorchester county, Md., according to tradition in the family of Rowe Stewart of Philadelphia, a descendant. He married Elizabeth Jackson. He was an aristocrat, said to have come from England or Scotland and settled at Cambridge. Two children:⑩

Anne ; m.

Lieut. Marshall, a British army officer

John J., Sep. 26, 1785; m. Dec. 31, 1807, Mary Ellen Frazier, Cambridge

**John J.<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>5</sup>) was born Sep. 26, 1785, and married at Cambridge, Md., on Dec. 31, 1807, Mary Ellen Frazier, born about 1790, daughter of Capt. Levin and Elizabeth (Eccleston) Frazier of the Continental army. Their children were:⑪

Elizabeth ; m.

Nicholas Pritchard

John ; m.

Fleanor Ballard

James Rowe ; m.

Catherine Angelette Laws

Mary ; m.

Henry Barrow

William Jackson ; unm.

Washington A. ; unm.

Susan ; m.

John Willis: no children

Levin ; m.

Elizabeth Pattison, aunt to Gov. Pattison of Pa.

Margaret ; m.

Jerry Rawleigh

Thomas R. : no further record

#### EDITORIAL NOTE

It is very likely that after the June issue, completing eight years, the Stewart Clan Magazine will suspend publication for a time. Hoover prosperity is here now, and we want to take time off and lay up a million dollars. In our next issue we shall tell you definitely whether we shall suspend or not. Be assured that we shall hate to quit, for this magazine, those records and you people have been a flowery garden along a desert road.

#### Queries

45 **REBECCA STEWART** was born in 1782 and lived part of her early life in Kentucky, where she married Jonathan Kidwell, the famous Universalist preacher and educator. I am seeking information concerning her ancestry. Nelle Kidwell Haynes, East Aurora, N. Y.

46 **SETH WARNER STEWART** was born Nov. 28, 1791, and married Letty Morris, born Nov. 18, 1800; he died Dec. 18, 1824, and she died Oct. 30, 1864. Their son John Warner Stewart, was born Oct. 5, 1820, and was the father of John Nelson Stewart. G. V. Stewart, 320 Harvard ave., Claremont, Calif.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

MONTHLY

Horace Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn., Associate Editor

\$2 A YEAR

BEATRICE, NEB.

JUNE, 1930

VOL. VIII NO. 12

Genealogical Records of Stewart Stuart Families.

George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb., Editor

## SOME MARYLAND STEWARTS

—180

**Elizabeth Stewart**, last from Baltimore in Maryland, was warned Aug. 7, 1772, to depart from Boston, Mass., as was usual under the law. Suffolk county file 71,138 describes her as a "poor woman, no place of abode, now drunk; originally from Ireland." Poor old Liz! She was perhaps somebody's ancestress. And why not tell about her? We tell about the daughters of kings and princes, and she, too, may have been a child of destiny.

## CAPT. JOHN STEWART OF AMHERST COUNTY, VA.

—172

In the March, 1930, number appeared a brief mention of a Charles Stewart who married Ann McAlpin. This was erroneous. Under date of May 1 Mrs. W. A. (Alice Lee) Pierce of West Falls Church, Va., sends us some very interesting data of this family. We take pleasure in publishing this valuable information:

Capt. **John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>3</sup>*) was born Oct. 16, 1734, in Bristol parish, Va.② He married, about 1755, Ann Howe, in Hanover county, Va. This was a Scotch-Irish settlement. He resided in Amherst county in 1762, when his son William was born,④ and perhaps earlier. He served as captain of militia from Amherst county in the Revolutionary war, although we have no facts concerning his service or commission. He died in 1784 in Amherst county, and his will was probated in that county. His widow Ann received bounty land in Oglethorpe county, Ga., for his service in the Revolutionary war and removed with part of her family to that state. Children:



Mary	c. 1756; m.	Charles Floyd
Charles	c. 1748: soldier in the Revolution [cf. p. 153]	
John	1760; m.	Mourning Floyd: d. Apr. 23, 1830, in Georgia
William, Nov. 7, 1762; m.		Martha ———: soldier in Revolution
James		
Robert	; m.	1793, Sally Miles, Amherst county
Thomas		
Ann, July 11, 1773; m.		John Burford Floyd [see under Richard]
Samuel		
David		

Richard, Dec. —, 1783; m. Dec. 21, 1809, Mary Culbertson, Clarke county, Ga.: d. 8<sup>3</sup>1815

**Charles<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*), born about 1758, probably in Amherst county, Va., was a Revolutionary soldier from Virginia.

Gen. **John<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>*), born about 1760, probably in Amherst county, Va., served in the Revolutionary war from Virginia. He married Manning Floyd [or Mourning Floyd, daughter of John and ——— (Burford) Floyd, according to M. F. P. Strong⑥]. He settled after the war in Oglethorpe county, Ga., where he died on Apr. 23, 1830. His widow Manning evidently applied for a pension, but the editor of this magazine\* was unable to find her application among the papers in case R-10164. She died Dec. 10, 1847. Gen. John Stew-

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

\*It is a cause for regret that we have not been able to return to Washington and finish our search of Stewart pension records, left uncompleted in 1927. These contain very precious information, somewhat scrambled.

art was referred to in a letter in this case by William M. Shirley, dated Jan. 13, 1845, to the commissioner of pensions, but details as to his service were entirely lacking. Feb. 4, 1856, Pamela S. Perkins of Maxeys, Oglethorpe county, Ga., daughter of Manning Stewart (widow of John), "whose name should have been placed on the Georgia pension roll under the act of 1832," appointed Samuel M. Knight of Washington to prosecute her claim, but it was rejected. We have no other record of Gen. John Stewart's children.

**William<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>), born Nov. 8, 1762, in Amherst county, Va., served as a sergeant in the Virginia continental line<sup>①</sup> [see page 154, November, 1929]. He married Martha ———. He removed to Georgia, and some of his children settled in Ohio.

**James<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>) and his brothers Robert, Thomas, Samuel and David are not at present traced.

**Richard<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>) was born Dec. —, 1783, in Amherst county, Va., and removed to Georgia with his mother and family. He married Dec. 21, 1809, Polly Culbertson, in Clarke county, Ga. She was born Nov. 2, 1785,<sup>①</sup> thought to have been of a Pennsylvania family, with possibly a McAlpin connection. Richard Stewart died Aug. 8, 1815, aged 31, and Polly died Dec. 28, 1815. Their four small children were taken and reared by their aunt Ann, who had married John B. Floyd, and the dates are copied from Floyd's Bible, now in possession of Mrs. D. Leon Wilson of Macon, Ga. In our March number these children were erroneously assigned to Charles or William Stewart. Children of Richard Stewart:<sup>①</sup>

Ann Howe, Oct. 11, 1810; m.

Daniel Ayres: d. 13<sup>th</sup> 1883, Lexington, Miss.

John McAlpin, Jan. 14, 1812; m. (1)

——— Stewart, (2) 1844 Elizabeth Ford

Charles Augustus, Mar. 23, 1813; m.

——— Putnam?

Mary Culbertson, Aug. 11, 1814; m.

William S. Bolling of Petersburg, Va., lawyer

### STEWARTS OF NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, PA.

**Archibald<sup>5</sup> Stewart** was an early settler in Northumberland county, Pa., before the Revolutionary war.<sup>①</sup> At that time Northumberland county comprised nearly the whole of northwestern Pennsylvania, a vast, thinly settled region inhabited by hostile Indians. He was living in that section which was set off in 1795 as Lycoming county. He served as a ranger in the Northumberland county militia during the Indian troubles during the Revolutionary war, according to Mrs. E. E. Rahla, 34 Madison street, Tiffin, O. He may have been the Archibald Stewart of whom the *History of Indiana County, Pa.*, 1913, page 1,172, says: "He came from the north of Ireland before the outbreak of the Revolutionary war; he came to buy flax seed and had no intention of remaining in America but changed his mind when the war broke out." The children of Archibald<sup>4</sup> Stewart [Boston Transcript, Sep. 20, 1909] were:

James 1764; m. c. 1794, Mary Elizabeth Armstrong: d. 1813

Eleanor

Matthias

; m.

Elizabeth ———: resided Jersey Shore, Lycoming co.

Archibald

; m.

——— Allison?

Andrew

Jane

Thomas 1778

Charles 1780

**James<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Archibald<sup>4</sup>) was born in 1764 and went with his parents up into Northumberland county before the outbreak of the Revolutionary war.<sup>①</sup> Between 1778 and 1783 he served as a ranger on the frontier, "in Capt. James McMahan's company, I think." [The name McMahan was also spelled McMehan and McMeen.] About 1793 James Stewart married Mary Elizabeth Armstrong, daughter of Andrew Armstrong, who had been a ranger

in Northumberland county, and his wife Sophia. James lived in Lycoming county [set off from Northumberland county in 1795] and died in 1813. Children, born at Jersey Shore:

Archibald	; m.	Martha Johnston
Andrew	; m. Aug. 26, 1819,	Mary Becker, Jersey Shore <sup>(2)</sup>
James	; m. Feb. 27, 1845,	Sarah J. Hahn
Charles	; m.	Hannah Sottzman
Sophia	; m.	William McMeen

Thomas Donaldson, Sep. 16, 1804; m. Dec. 3, 1829, Frances Ferguson Riddell, Jersey Shore

**Matthias<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Archibald<sup>5</sup>) was born about 1768 and married Elizabeth ———. They lived in Lycoming county, Pa., according to *Portrait & Biographical Record of Allen and Van Wert Counties, Ohio*, 1896, p. 427, and had ten children. Among them were:

William	; removed to Allen county, O., in 1824
Samuel	; m. (1) ——— Thomas, Champaign county, O.

**Archibald<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Archibald<sup>5</sup>), born about 1766, was probably the Archibald who married ——— Allison, as mentioned in the *History of Indiana County, Pa.*, 1913, p. 1,172. In the first census, 1790, there were in Northumberland county Archibald Stuart, 3 males over 16 years of age, 3 males under 16, and 3 females, and Archibald Stewart, 1-1-2. Archibald, who married ——— Allison, settled in Center county, moving to Indiana county, locating in Center township about 1839. There he died. Children, born in Center county: <sup>(12)</sup>

Archibald	c. 1794; m.	Jane Cummins: res. Cherry Hill, Indiana county
? John	c. 1796; m.	————: son Levi, b. Mar. 18, 1823, Cent. tp.
? Samuel Todd	1803; m.	c. 1822, Susan Cummins: d. Dec. 19, 1879, Center tp.

**Thomas<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Archibald<sup>5</sup>), born in 1778, was perhaps a nephew of the Thomas Stuart, 1-0-0, living in Northumberland county in 1790 <sup>(10)</sup>. In the same county in 1790 were: William Stewart, 1-0-0, Mathias Stuart, 1-0-4, and John Stuart, 1-3-4, besides those mentioned.

**Charles<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Archibald<sup>5</sup>), born in 1780, was perhaps a nephew of the Charles Stewart, born in 1743, who served as a private in the Cumberland county militia in the Revolutionary war and who died in 1809 and was buried in the Stewart family plot at Jersey Shore, Lycoming county [D. A. R. Reports, 1915-16]. The elder Charles must have been an important personage, for he (Charles Stuart) had six slaves in 1790, according to the census for Northumberland county, 4-3-3-0-6.

**John<sup>6</sup> Stewart**, born in 1756 in Lancaster county, Pa., was living in Northumberland county in 1777 when he enlisted in a company of spies or minute men under Capt. John Clark, Col. Peter Hesterman, Gen. Potter's brigade. <sup>(9)</sup> He was in the part of his company which was ordered to join the army, and under Capt. James Thompson and Col. Hugh White he marched to Germantown, arriving the day after the battle [battle, Oct. 4, 1777]. After three months he returned to his old company, then commanded by Capt. Patrick Watson, and served until the captain was killed and the company dispersed, in August, 1783, five years on the frontier of Northumberland county. <sup>(9)</sup> He continued to reside in Northumberland county until 1802, when he moved to Ross county, Ohio. He resided there until 1815, when he removed to Pike county, and was living there, in Beaver township, when he asked for a pension Mar. 3, 1826; also, July 25, 1829, and Sep. 14, 1832.

### STEWARTS OF HALF-MOON VALLEY, PENNSYLVANIA

**Alexander<sup>5</sup> Stewart**, born about 1750, is thought to have come from Cumberland county, Pa., about the time of the Revolutionary war and settled in Half-Moon valley, in Center county or Huntingdon county, according to Dr. Edward R. Stewart of Blair, Neb., and Prof.

Charles L. Stewart of Urbana, Ill. He had a sister Rosa who married ——— Russell, and an other sister who married ——— McClellan [see query 39, November, 1928]. He married Mary Emory. He had four sons:①

John	c. 1780; m.	Mary Gray
Alexander	; m.	Mary Bailey
Samuel	: unmarried	
William	; m.	Agnes Gray

**John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Alexander<sup>6</sup>) married Mary Gray and had: Alexander (married Katie Boyles and Keziah Green), Rosanna (married John Wray), Elizabeth (never married), Rachel (married John McCurdy) and John Gray (married Mary Ann Elder).

**Alexander<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Alexander<sup>6</sup>) married Polly Bailey and had: Armstrong (moved to Trumbull county, Ohio, between 1835 and 1845, and had a son Alexander of Tyrrell, Ohio), Jane Ann (married Hugh Love), William, James, John, Nancy, Mary and Anastasia.

**William<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Alexander<sup>6</sup>) married Nancy Gray and moved from Pennsylvania to Ohio about 1845. He had a numerous family but trace of his children is lost.

**Alexander<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>6</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>) married (1) Katie Boyles and had two children, which died in infancy. He married (2) Keziah Green and had: Franklin Bell, James Gray, Elizabeth, Phoebe Ann, Mary Catherine, Keziah Jane, Rachel Angeline, Maggie Bethel, Alexander Malcolm (married Alma Schenk) and West Anna (married Millard Snyder).

### Genealogical Books for Sale

The editor of the Stewart Clan Magazine has a number of books he would like to sell, at a lump price considerably below what he paid for them, which was more than \$200. These books are: Vital Records of Bridgewater (2 vols.), West Bridgewater, Brockton, Dracut, Malden, Medfield, Medway, Newton, Norton, Pelham, Petersham and Sturbridge, Mass.; Braintree; Worcester Epitaphs; Worcester vital records (3 parts, paper covers); Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, 1840; Dedham Records, 1886; Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury 11 unbound pamphlets; Plymouth Colony, 1884; Totten's List of Emigrants, 1880; Lexington genealogies; Genealogies & Estates of Charlestown (2 vols.); Guide to Massachusetts Local History; Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors in the Revolution, vol. xiv (Sha-Sch); History of Ludlow; History of Bernardston, Mass.; History of Fairfield County, 1881; Connecticut Valley, 1879 (2 vols.); Redding, Conn.; Colchester Records; Vital Records of Londonderry, N. H.; Dunklee genealogy; Henry genealogy; Newhall genealogy; American Ancestry, vol. iii; Rupp's "30,000 Names" of German Immigrants to Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania-German magazine, vols. 2, 7-9 (4 vols.). Who will give us \$150 for these books, f. o. b. Beatrice? Or how much?

### This Magazine is Suspending Publication

For a while—maybe a long one, maybe a short one—the Stewart Clan Magazine fades out of your life. We make this announcement with tears in our eyes, for this little magazine has been a happy hobby and we wished never to give it up. We are keenly sorry to lose contact with our correspondents and helpers, whose friendly letters have made them seem dear to us. We are sure that no finer people live than some of the charming men and women with whom we have corresponded. To all of you, and to our dear Horace Dickerman, we express our great gratitude. Our kindest regards to you and, until a happier day, good bye.

### Queries

47. **SETH WARNER STEWART** was born Nov. 28, 1791, and married Letty Morris, of Shaftsbury, Vt., born Nov. 18, 1800; he died Dec. 18, 1824, and she died Oct. 30, 1864. He served as aide de camp to Gen. Brooks in the war of 1812 and was in the battle of Plattsburg; he was discharged before the close of the war because of ill health. He had a brother who lived at Fort Ann, Washington county, N. Y., and a sister who lived at Lockport, Niagara county. S. C. Stewart, 400 North Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill. (Compare query 46, May. Also compare Morris data in this magazine for March, 1923.)

## STEWARTS OF EAST HADDAM, CONN.

—B: 145

A. S. Needham of Montebello, Calif., has gathered records which supplement those published in the Stewart Clan Magazine for January, 1923, A: 25, in regard to the family of Barzillai<sup>4</sup> Stewart of Weybridge, Addison county, Vt. To include these data and others which have come to light since 1923 we are reprinting the records of Barzillai Stewart.

**Barzillai<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov. 7, 1770, in New Milford, Conn., according to family records copied from the old Bible. He probably moved with his father's family to Essex, Chittenden county, Vt., and he may have been the Bazzel Stewart mentioned in the *Vermont Gazetteer*, i: 780, as having kept the first store in that town in 1795. He married (1), about 1795, Mary Frost, according to the Elliott Stewart manuscript, 1865, used as the basis of our first article. They settled in Bridport, Addison county, Vt., and lived there until 1801 or 1802, when they removed to Lake George, Warren county, N. Y. In 1805 or 1806 they moved back to Addison county, Vt., settling in Bristol. His wife Mary died Aug. 2, 1809, aged 36, (4) and was buried in Bridport.

Barzillai Stewart married (2) Apr. 3, 1810, (1) widow "Polly" Williamson. They lived in Weybridge. Polly died Aug. 8, 1814, aged 37, (4) and was buried in Cornwall, an adjoining town. She had one child, Mary, by Barzillai Stewart. He married (3) in Shoreham, a town south of Bridport, on Nov. 26, 1814, widow Mary Hyde [maiden name thought to have been Royce], Rev. Spaulding performing the ceremony. They resided quite a number of years in Weybridge but removed to Bristol after 1826 and there spent the remainder of their lives. He died July 8, 1851, aged 81, (4) and Mary, his wife, died Feb. 19, 1857, aged 75, (4) and both were buried in the Bristol cemetery. Barzillai Stewart is said to have had fourteen children, but the Charles given as his son in the Elliott Stewart manuscript is not mentioned in the family records. The following birth and death records are mostly from Barzillai Stewart's Bible:

Barzillai, Nov. 7, 1796, Bridport; m. Jan. 25, 1818, Dorothy Williamson, Weybridge (3)

Helim, Sep. 5, 1798, Bridport; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1823, Lorain Stow, Weybridge: d. Sep. 13, 1883

Thomas Jeel, June 26, 1800, Bridport; m. ——— Rider: d. July 10, 1865 (1)

Lucinda, May 9, 1802, Lake George; m. June 6, 1827, Rev. Elias Hurlburt: d. June 2, 1843 (1)

Adeline, Apr. 12, 1804, Lake George: d. Feb. 5, 1809, Bridport (1)

Stephen, Sep. 16, 1806, Bristol; m. Oct. 30, 1833, Hannah Sargent, Ludlow

Amasa, Apr. 6, 1809, Bristol: d. May 22, 1826, aged 18; Weybridge (4)

Mary, Apr. 5, 1811, Weybridge; m. Robert Myers: resided New Haven, Vt.

Samuel R., Jan. 16, 1817, Weybridge; m. Sep. 12, 1838, Clarissa Myers, Bristol

Adeline B., Apr. 1, 1819, Weybridge; m. Feb. 10, 1839, William S. Howden, Ira

Alvin Urial, Aug. 30, 1821, Weybridge; m. Dec. 21, 1842, Elvira Parmelee, Bristol

John, Nov. 9, 1823, Weybridge; m. Jan. 6, 1851, Emily Eastman, Elizabethtown

Erastus Barnum, May 9, 1830; m. (1) (2) Juliet Myers: d. Nov. 4, 1899, Gilbert, Ia.

**Barzillai<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (Barzillai,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 7, 1796, in Bridport, Addison county, Vt., married Jan. 25, 1818, in Bristol, (3) Dorothy Williamson, probably a daughter of widow Polly Williamson, whom his father married in 1810 and who died in

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; (1) Bible record, (2) church, (3) town, (4) gravestone (5) probate, (6) court, (7) land, (8) military, (9) pension, (10) census, (11) tradition, (12) local history, (13) patriotic society, (14) biography or genealogy, (15) deduction of the editor.



1814. He lived in Lake George and Pompey, N. Y., but returned to Bristol, Vt., where he died Mar. 2, 1844, aged 48.④ "One of his sons worked some for me," wrote Elliott Stewart in 1865; "was a steady young man. Another son, Charles, visited me." Among his children were:①

Charles	; m.	Olive Myers: had son Ira
Emily	; m.	Moses Blowers: had son Herbert and 3 daus.

**Hellm<sup>s</sup> Stewart** (*Barzillai<sup>4</sup>*), born Sep. 5, 1798, in Bridport, Vt., married (1), in Weybridge,③ Jan. 6, 1823, Lorain Stow, daughter of Moses and Mary Stow.④ She died Aug. 9, 1824, aged 23,④ in New Haven, Vt. [Weybridge record says she died Aug. 8, 1824, aged 22]. He married (2) Emily Humphrey.① He died Sep. 13, 1883.① Children:①

Chauncey  
Juliana  
Friend

**Thomas Joel<sup>s</sup> Stewart** (*Barzillai<sup>4</sup>*) was born June 26, 1800, in Bridport, Vt. "He married a girl by the name of Rider," wrote Elliott Stewart on June 4, 1865, "a fine old farmer's daughter, a good wife. He is a man of good abilities and education, a man of means." He died July 10, 1865.① Children:

Dunning Rider  
Susan

**Lucinda<sup>s</sup> Stewart** (*Barzillai<sup>4</sup>*), born May 9, 1802, in Lake George, N. Y., married, in Weybridge, Vt., June 6, 1827, Elias Hurlburt of Andover, Vt., a Baptist minister. They resided in Andover, where she died June 2, 1843.① Children:—Simeon, Jerusha, Samuel, Elias Stewart and William S.

**Stephen<sup>s</sup> Stewart** (*Barzillai<sup>4</sup>*), born Sep. 16, 1806, in Bristol, Vt., married, in Ludlow, Oct. 30, 1833, Hannah Sargent. He was probably the Stephen Stewart of Bristol who married in Canton, Addison county, Vt., Aug. 9, 1849, Fetsy Ann Henderson. Children:

Julia  
Carlos

**Samuel R.<sup>s</sup> Stewart** (*Barzillai<sup>4</sup>*), born Jan. 16, 1817, in Weybridge, Vt., married, in Bristol, Sep. 12, 1838, Clarissa Myers. We have no further record of him.

**Adeline B.<sup>s</sup> Stewart** (*Barzillai<sup>4</sup>*), born Apr. 2, 1819, in Weybridge, Vt., married, in Ira, Feb. 10, 1839, William S. Howden. Children:—Oscar [died in boyhood], Ann [married Marion Thomas and had three sons], Edson [died unmarried] and John [married Elizabeth Patterson and had a son Edson William].

**Alvin Uriel<sup>s</sup> Stewart** (*Barzillai<sup>4</sup>*), born Aug. 30, 1821, in Weybridge, Vt., was named after his cousin, Alvin,<sup>s</sup> son of Uriel<sup>4</sup> Stewart [A: 26]. He married, in Bristol, Dec. 22, 1842, Elvira L. Parmelee, daughter of Asaph and Hannah [Hall] Parmelee of Bristol. He was a representative in the Vermont state legislature, 1859-60. "Alvin is a dealer in sheep," wrote Elliott Stewart in 1865 at his home in Ogden, Monroe county, N. Y., "and comes through New York every year but has never called on me." After the Civil war he moved to Iowa. He died Aug. 20, 1899, at Gilbert, Ia., and was buried in the cemetery at Ames. Children:

Charlotte	m. ;	Arthur Thomas: d. July 20, 1880, Gilbert, Ia.
Adeline Lucinda,	Mar. 31, 1847, Bristol; m.	Nov. 6, 1865, William Burritt Needham, Bristol
Ida	; m.	William W. Booth, at Ames, Ia.
Catherine	: died a child	

**John<sup>s</sup> Stewart** (*Barzillai<sup>4</sup>*), born Nov. 9, 1823, in Weybridge, Vt., married, in Elizabethtown, Jan. 6, 1851, Emily Eastman. Child:

Sylvia	1852; m.	1878, Ervin Newton Carpenter
--------	----------	------------------------------

**Erastus Barnum<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*Barzillai*<sup>4</sup>), born May 9, 1830, probably in Weybridge, Vt., married, as second or third wife, Juliet E. Myers, by whom he had a daughter Mabel. He died Nov. 4, 1899, at Gilbert, Ia., and his widow Juliet died in 1904. He used to say that his father, Barzillai Stewart, "could trace his Stewart line by memory to the king of Scotland." A picture of Barzillai Stewart and his wife, Mary [Royce] Hyde Stewart, is said to be owned by descendants in California. Children of Erastus B. Stewart:

Angeline	; m.	Dr. C. W. Allen: res. Los Angeles
Mary E.,	Jan. 31, 1860: d. Dec. 23, 1883,	Gilbert, Ia., an art student
Mabel	; m.	Fred Wright: res. Los Angeles

From the probate records in Quincy, Adams county, Ill., in 1927 the editor of this magazine gathered some data concerning an Archelaus Stewart who, from the fact that he formerly lived in Athens county, Ohio, and gave his children names similar to those of the Stewarts who lived in Litchfield county, Conn., we believe was closely related to Daniel<sup>3</sup> Stewart, son of Alexander<sup>2</sup> and grandson of Alexander<sup>1</sup> Stewart of East Haddam, Conn. [A: 122]. Below are given these data, to which we are adding where evidently applicable a few marriage records from Athens county, Ohio, copied for this magazine by Mrs. Charlotte T. Luckhurst of Albany, N. Y.

**Archelaus<sup>4</sup> Stewart** was born Dec. 22, 1771, perhaps in Cornwall, Conn. He married Lydia ———. He may have been a son of Daniel<sup>3</sup> and Phebe [Chapman] Stewart, given in the January, 1925, number of this magazine. He spent perhaps the greater part of his life in Athens, Athens county, O., where he made his will July 6, 1841, at which time his wife Lydia was living. The witnesses to his will were Leonidas Jewett and A. G. Brown. Some of his sons had evidently gone out to western Illinois, for Archelaus was living there on Mar. 4, 1854, when he added a codicil to his will, witnessed by Martin Sherrick and O. P. Stewart. He died Mar. 25, 1854. His will was probated in Athens county, O., on Aug. 25, 1854, and the codicil was probated in Adams county, Ill., on Sep. 19, 1854, Martin Sherrick and Perry Stewart testifying they saw him sign the codicil. His two sons Garrett and Bradley were named executors, and Bradley made a trip back to Ohio to settle the estate. Among the probate papers in Adams county was an order for a marble headstone to be delivered to G. Stewart of Burton, Adams county, with this inscription: "Archelaus Stewart, died Mar. 25, 1854, aged 82 years, 3 months, 3 days." His children, named in the will or codicil, were:

Levi, born about 1795; m. Mar. 4, 1819, Frances Lanyer, Athens county, O.

Garrett ; m. Sep. 4, 1819, Evaline Walker, Athens county

Bradley

Martin ; m. Sep. 12, 1823, Mary Thompson, Athens county

Nathan

Phebe ; m.

John Golden<sup>6</sup>

Retsey ; m.

Andrew Thompson

Salvina ; m.

Samuel Warren

Lydia ; m.

Sylvanus Decker

### SAMUEL AND HUGH STEWART OF PAXTANG, PA. —B:171

Miss Maude G. Stewart, 410 Winona st., Northfield, Minn., has collected the family records of John<sup>4</sup> Stewart, the Paxtang soldier who was taken prisoner at Fort Washington in 1776, and we are revising our article of August, 1928, to include the new material.

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Hugh<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born July 2, 1753, in Paxtang, Lancaster [now Dauphin] county, Pa., married, about 1779, Mary Robeson. He enlisted Aug. 1, 1776, while



a resident of Paxtang township, for five months, as a private soldier in Capt. William Bell's company in Col. Clotz's regiment of the Flying Camp. He was taken prisoner ["11 days after he enlisted"] at Fort Washington, which capitulated on Nov. 16, 1776, and he was held a captive on the British prison ship *Dutton* in New York harbor until Jan. 12, 1777.<sup>⑨</sup> He was then released on parole, under oath not to take up arms against the king until exchanged. He rendered no further military service during the Revolution, his exchange not being effected till late in 1779 or early in 1780. In April, 1779, he settled in the Redstone settlement in Westmoreland county, in that part later erected into Fayette county. He was married probably a short time before settling in Fayette county. Mary Robeson is said to have been born in 1750 while her parents were on a ship coming from Scotland. John Stewart continued to reside in Fayette county until 1829, when he moved to Crawford county, making his home with his son John in Fallowfield township. He was granted an annuity of \$40 for life by the Pennsylvania legislature on Mar. 25, 1831, but his application of July 31, 1833, to the federal government for a pension was rejected because he had not served at least 6 months. His wife Mary died Apr. 13, 1832, aged 82,<sup>①</sup> and he died Aug. 8, 1837, aged 84 [his gravestone in the Hartstown cemetery says he died Aug. 10], at the home of his daughter, Mrs. William Willson, in South Shenango, Crawford county. Children, born in Fayette county: <sup>①</sup>

Hugh, Jan. 30, 1780: died in 1785, aged 5

William, Mar. 25, 1782-----: d. Sep. 14, 1854, aged 72

Hannah, Dec. 19, 1783; m.

William Willson: d. Oct. 8, 1851, aged 68

Sarah, Apr. 27, 1786; m.

William Patterson

John, Feb. 17, 1788; m. Feb. 11, 1830, Sarah Willson: d. July 18, 1857, aged 68

James, Sep. 11, 1791-----: d. Sep. —, 1826, aged 35

Mary, Mar. 17, 1794

Mary Stewart, who died May 13, 1859, aged 76 (born 1783), was perhaps the wife of William.

**John<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>4</sup> Hugh,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 17, 1788, in Uniontown, Fayette county, Pa., removed to Crawford county and married Feb. 11, 1830, Sarah Willson, born Jan. 4, 1811, daughter of Hugh and Hannah [Allen] Willson. They resided in North Shenango township. He died July 18, 1857, aged 68 years. Children: <sup>①</sup>

James, Dec. 16, 1830

Hannah, Oct. 16, 1832

Hugh, Dec. 17, 1834

John, Dec. 13, 1836; m. Mar. 10, 1864, Malvina Davis, Hartstown

Mary, Oct. 9, 1838

Sarah Rebecca, Nov. 6, 1840

Allen W., Mar. 8, 1842

William Patterson, Dec. 13, 1845

Andrew Thomas, June 27, 1848

Miranda Ellen, Dec. 26, 1850



### AGAIN WE GREET YOU!

It is with enthusiasm that we resume publication of the Stewart Clan Magazine. Only a year has been skipped, and we are confident that you will all welcome the return of the little Stewart historiographer. Let us keep the magazine going along now and make it a work of credit and value to the illustrious and noble house of Stewart. It will require a little special help for a year or two; and a little indulgence, and we hope our "public" will understand. The subscription price is two dollars a year, and you may send the money to George T. Edson, 1307 High street, Beatrice, Nebraska.

TOME B

## STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

MONTHLY

Horace Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn., Associate Editor

\$2 A YEAR

BEATRICE, NEB.

AUGUST, 1930-1931

VOL. IX NO. 2

Genealogical Records of Stewart Stuart Families.

George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb., Editor



## STEWARTS OF FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

—B: 92

A booklet containing a genealogy of a Stewart family from Frederick county, Va., written by Jennie Murray Stewart, wife of John Henry Stewart, of Shelbyville, Ky., in 1915 and lent to the editor of this magazine by James Z. Stewart of Logan, Utah [see January, 1930], gives an account of the same family as that published in our December, 1928, number, under the heading "The Stephen Stewart line." But it begins with a James Stewart in the place of Stephen, as was given by a contributor in 1912 to the genealogical column of the *New Orleans Picayune* [B: 86]. That the immigrant ancestor may have been James is given color by the assertion that this memorandum was found among the family papers: "Mr. James Stewart, Esq., of Buckham in Scotland, [was granted] a patent from the Virginia Company at quarter court for Virginia in the forenoon of Nov. 20, 1722." But as this item was published in the records of the Virginia company in 1906, and the date was 1622 instead of 1722, we shall presume that the memo was placed there by some misguided searcher. We are publishing what records seem authentic, adding other data which we feel sure is pertinent.

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart** [perhaps son of Stephen] was born about 1715. He is said to have come from Scotland with his wife Elizabeth ——\* to Frederick county, Va. "He sold 3,000 pounds of tobacco for 100 acres of land" in what is now Berkeley county, West Virginia, but at that time in Frederick county, Virginia. Some time after 1758 he is thought to have moved to Redstone Old Fort [now Brownsville, Fayette county, Pa.] in Westmoreland county, "now Pennsylvania, as the line was not drawn until after the Revolutionary war." From a statement of George Stewart [B: 93] it would seem that in 1778 this family was living in what is now Washington county, Pa., west of the Monongahela river, and was related to Maj. John Stewart, later one of the heroes of Stony Point. ⑨ There is no datum as to the death of James<sup>3</sup> Stewart or of his wife Elizabeth. Children, some of whom, at least, were born near what is now Martinsburg, Berkeley county, W. Va. ⑩⑨



John : of Bourbon county, Ky.

James, June 8, 1743; m. June 1, 1765, Rebecca Marchant; d. Dec. 29, 1812, Greenville, Ind.

William : said to have been killed by Indians at Blue Licks, Ky., Aug. 12, 1782

Stephen : "lived in Ann Arundale county, Md."

George, May 10, 1758; m. ————: soldier and scout in Revolution

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** is not traced. He was probably a soldier in the Revolution from Virginia. He is said to have settled in Bourbon county, Ky.

**James<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born June 8, 1743, in Berkeley county, W. Va. He married June 1, 1765, Rebecca Marchant, born Mar. 23, 1748, of Huguenot descent. *The Stewart Family*, 1915, says that Rebecca Marchant was born near Redstone Old Fort in Westmoreland county, Pa., but this is very improbable. It also states that her parents were living near that place at the time of Braddock's defeat [1755] and that Rebecca, then 8 years old, heard the sound of

\*Stephen Stewart married Elizabeth Ward according to "The Thomas Family of Maryland." James Stewart married June 18, 1739, Elizabeth Davies, in Christ Church, Philadelphia.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic. marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur. buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

the guns in that battle, but southwestern Pennsylvania was at that early date a trackless wilderness. James and Rebecca resided in Berkeley county until after 1775, as their Bible gave the record of the birth of their first five children there, and moved to the vicinity of Redstone Old Fort about 1777. The same booklet says that James Stewart served as a soldier in Capt. Andrew Lynn's company of rangers on the Westmoreland county frontier, 1778-83. About 1779 he purchased from the Henderson company land in Jefferson county, Ky., on Beargrass creek, Harrod's creek and Goose creek, and removed about 1780 to "the Beargrass country." In 1794 he and his son James, 25 years old, rode with the Kentucky volunteers under Capt. William Harrod to join Gen. Anthony Wayne in his Ohio campaign against the Indians, and when the Indians attacked the van of Wayne's army near Maumee Rapids the younger James Stewart was killed. James<sup>4</sup> Stewart, on the advice of Gen. George Rogers Clark, who owned extensive tracts of land in Clark county, Ind., moved to a farm near Greenville [now in Floyd county], Ind., and acquired large holdings of land in that vicinity. He gave part of his land in Kentucky to his sons William and John. Aug. 7, 1799, he deeded a farm in Clark county, Ind., to his son David and a farm in the same county to his son-in-law, Thomas Downs. Nov. 26, 1810, he deeded a farm in the Rogers Clark grant to his son Stephen. The Stewarts separated from the Episcopal church and joined the hardshelled Baptists. James died Dec. 29, 1812, aged 65, near Greenville, Ind., and Rebecca died July 15, 1815, at New Albany, Ind. Children:①

William, Mar. 17, 1766, Berkeley co., Va.; m.	Nancy Daniels
James, Jan. 5, 1769, Berkeley co.: killed in Wayne's Ohio campaign, 1794	
John, May 2, 1771, Berkeley co.; m.	Elizabeth Hughes
Priscilla, Sep. 23, 1773, Berkeley co.; m.	Thomas Downs
David, Mar. 6, 1776, Berkeley co.; m.(1)	———, (2) Minnie Blackwell
Anna, Dec. 15, 1778, Redstone Old Fort, Pa.: died in infancy	
Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1781, Beargrass, Ky.; m.(1)	——— Mays, (2) Josiah Akin
Marchant, Jan. 26, 1784, Beargrass; m.	Sarah Thomas
Stephen, July 20, 1786, Beargrass; m.	Elizabeth Kirkpatrick
Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1790, Beargrass; m.	John Stewart (not related)
Isaac, Apr. 3, 1792, Beargrass; m.(1)	Susan Redman. (2) Mary Murphy

**William<sup>4</sup> Stewart**, born about 1745, probably in old Frederick county, Va., is said by *The Stewart Family* to have been killed by the Indians in the battle of Blue Licks, Ky., Aug. 12, 1782, but this must be a mistake. The William Stewart killed at Blue Licks was certainly the son of Charles Stewart (Stuart) of Bucks county, Pa., as given in this magazine for June, 1929. Whether this statement was based on tradition or long range guessing is not apparent, but it is confusing and tends to cast doubt on several other statements.

**Stephen<sup>4</sup> Stewart**, born probably about 1755, is said by *The Stewart Family* to have "lived in Ann Arundale county, Md." There was a Stephen Stewart in Ann Arundel county as early as 1730, as mentioned in our issue for April, 1930, and a Stephen [son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Ward) Stewart] who married Elizabeth Thomas before 1784 and was a merchant in Baltimore, probably going there from Annapolis. In a census for St. James parish, Ann Arundel county, 1776, there were two Stephens listed—Stephen Steward (three white women, 16 negro men, 11 negro girls) and Stephen Steward, jr., with no other persons in the household enumeration.

☞ L. E. Magruder, 132 Charles street, Annapolis, Md., wrote to us June 28, 1931, to inquire about Col. John Stewart, who was given a medal by congress for bravery in the battle of Stony Point, N. Y., July 15, 1779. "This Col. John Stewart," he wrote, "is supposed to be the son of Stephen Stewart of Ann Arundel county, Md., who also had Revolutionary service." We hope later to discover the ancestry of Col. John Stewart, who was brother-in-law to Gen. Anthony Wayne. Observe George<sup>4</sup> Stewart, next page.

**George<sup>4</sup> Stewart** was born May 10, 1758, in Frederick county, Va. This he declared in 1850, when 92 years old [see page 93, December, 1928]. In 1778 he was living in what was in 1850 Washington county, Pa., and was on a visit with friends in Martinsburg [in Berkeley county], Va., when he heard of the battle of Monmouth, fought June 28, 1778. He enlisted at Martinsburg for service in the Pennsylvania line, having been "often solicited to act as an Indian spy by Col. Stewart of the army, who was my relation, and also by Col. Wayne, whom I knew in Chester county, before the war."⑨ George Stewart was present at the battle of Stony Point, being one of a detachment of twenty men sent ahead of the storming party to remove obstructions in front of the fortifications, and he was one of the three who escaped being killed or wounded in that perilous work. After the war he left Pennsylvania and settled in Scioto county, Ohio. He recorded his birth in his own Bible in 1790, and he was probably married at that time. After living about 40 years in Scioto county he removed, about 1827, to Greene county, Illinois, where he was living in 1850. He had five sons and six daughters, according to the *New Orleans Picayune*, but the names of the sons only are given:

Stephen  
John  
Amos  
Joel  
Uriah

To be continued

### STRIKE UP "THE CAMPBELLS ARE COMING"

The first to enroll her name on our new list of subscribers is Mrs. Frank A. Stuart of Marshall, Mich., whose husband has made the city famous as the home of Stuart's dyspepsia tablets. She sent us a check for \$20 to defray the cost of gathering, compiling and publishing Stewart-Stuart family records of all and sundry branches early in America.

Dr. Ferdinand Schmitter of New York City, enclosing \$10 as his subscription, says: "Glad to see you have taken up the work again. From July 3 to 18 I shall be in the Catskills on compensation court work and may have an opportunity to look up some material."

"I am glad to see the little magazine that belongs exclusively to the Stewarts again appearing, and am happy to send my subscription again," writes Miss Mary A. Seward of Washington, D. C.

Miss Kate S. Curry of the firm of The Misses Curry, researchers, 1420 Girard st., N. W., Washington, D. C., sends a subscription with the comment, "I hope your success may be many times greater than before."

Inglis Stuart of Beacon, N. Y., advised us against starting up the magazine at this time, in view of unfavorable business conditions, but he sent us a \$10 check by airmail when he heard that we had made the plunge, anyhow. He then told the story of Patrick Henry Drake, who launched a bitters business in 1865 with a capital of ten dollars, disregarding the coming storm of civil war, and made a success of his enterprise. "May it be even so with you," he says.

J. Adger Stewart of Louisville, Ky., sent \$30, to pay a year's subscription for himself and a dozen others, whose names and addresses he furnished. The Stewart family in America will owe a great debt to this noble man, who is doing more than any other person to rally the scattered clan to a sense of responsibility to the great and ancient name of Stewart.

"Though I haven't a drop of Stewart blood," writes Donald Lines Jacobus, well known New Haven, Conn., genealogist and publisher, "I am sticking with you so far as a renewal of my subscription is concerned, and I am glad that you are going on with the work."

Horace Dickerman, our eastern and energetic partner, wired us from New Haven to rush a batch of sample copies for distribution at the Allen-Stewart reunion June 30 at Whitecreek, Washington county, N. Y., and we dispatched them by airmail to Mrs. Minton Dyke Clark, 814 Amsterdam ave., New York City. We ought to get a dozen subscriptions out of that piece of enterprise, hadn't we?

---

Mrs. W. S. Crosley, wife of Admiral Crosley of the United States navy, is a sincere booster for everything Stewart. In sending her subscription she writes from Great Lakes, Ill.: "I am so glad to get the Stewart Clan Magazine again. I think the more who are interested in this work the greater the success in collecting Stewart data. . . I am so interested in the Stewarts, not only as a descendant but in the name as one of historical worth and interest. That name has had a great significance for one reason and another, and to preserve the lines is a noble work. I hate to see such work commercialized but no one can trace and obtain records without the cash. . . My sincere wish is that you and Mr. Dickerman keep at this and gain great success." Of course, the little old Stewart Clan Magazine could not be considered a commercial enterprise, and Mrs. Crosley wasn't referring to it. Its editors devote much time and effort—and we might say talent—to combing the country for old manuscripts and documents, and nothing has ever been withheld from those seeking information, nor has anything been copyrighted, nor a price demanded beyond a small fee for copying from one or two persons who otherwise contributed nothing.

---

Miss Mabel Stewart of Flint, Mich., one of the few subscribers it has been the editor's pleasure to meet in his peregrinations, although we have been in the home cities of many, was prompt with her subscription and good wishes. Miss Stewart is a descendant of the Stewarts of Londonderry, N. H., 1719, whose genealogy has been published in book form.

---

Dr. Henry Stewart of Gettysburg, Pa., rejoins the "gang" with a "Glad to see you back." The worthy doctor has tramped through many an old graveyard, copying crumbling stones; scanned hundred-year old newspaper files, thumbed through old courthouse documents, church registers, histories, and has gleaned many records.

---

Prof. Stewart H. Burnham of the department of botany at Cornell university, Ithaca, N. Y., says he "was so very glad to see the magazine appearing again. I congratulate you and wish you every success in getting new subscribers." Prof. Burnham has done a lot of digging for Stewart material, practically picking Washington county, N. Y., clean. He is descended from Robert Stewart of Andover, Mass., said to have been a brother to John Stewart, one of the founders of Londonjerry, N. H.

---

Prof. Darius Stewart, the grand old man of the Minnesota State Teachers' college at St. Cloud, sends us \$4—\$2 for the Stewart Clan Magazine while it was "on vacation" and \$2 for the new year. Prof. Stewart, descended from Alexander Stewart of East Haddam, Conn. [November, 1925], and also from William Stewart of Stonington, 1710, passed his 84th birthday on March 14 and has retired from teaching in the college after many years of excellent work. "I am not teaching any more, being now past 84 years of age," he writes, "and have but small store of cabbage and potatoes. We are living sparingly." Truly the Stewarts are a great family. For manly virtues the world has never known its equal!

---

Subscriptions are coming in from a number of state libraries and genealogical societies and from individuals. We hope to receive a goodly number in the next few weeks. If you have not yet sent us your two dollars will you please do so now? Subscriptions should start with the July number always. Join with the finest people in the country and be one of them.



## STEWARTS OF FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

—B: 191

**William<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>4</sup>), born Mar. 17, 1766, in Berkeley county, W. Va., married Nancy Daniels. "Some of his descendants live in Union county, Kentucky," according to *The Stewart Family*, 1915. He was given a farm in Jefferson county, Ky., by his father about 1798. [He died Sep. 8, 1805, aged 39½ years, on his farm in Jefferson county.] He had several children. One daughter married ——— Lyter, another daughter married ——— Waggoner and another daughter married ——— Miller.

**James<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>4</sup>), born Jan. 5, 1769, in Berkeley county, W. Va., was a soldier in Capt. William Harrod's company of mounted riflemen at the station near the falls of the Ohio river, near Louisville, Ky. This company, composing the van of Gen. Anthony Wayne's army in the summer of 1794, in the campaign against the Indians, was attacked by Indians and British near the Maumee rapids in Ohio, and James Stewart was killed. He was then 25 years of age and, as far as known, unmarried.

**John<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>4</sup>), born May 2, 1771, in Berkeley county, W. Va., married Elizabeth Hughes. He lived on Harrod's creek in Jefferson county, Ky., where he and his brother William were given land by their father. He died about 1807. His sons were:

Isaac, Sep. 20, 1792; m. (1) Eliz. Taylor, (2) Lydia Warner, (3) ———, (4) Catherine Robinson

James ; m. three times: resided on a farm in Oldham county, Ky.

Willis ; m.

Patsy Oldham Taylor

John

**Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>4</sup>), born Sep. 23, 1773, in Berkeley county, W. Va., married Thomas Downs, born in 1765, son of Thomas Downs of Baltimore [see query 29, September, 1925]. He was given a farm in Clark county, Ind., Aug. 7, 1799, by his father-in-law, James Stewart. He had a tannery in Louisville, Ky., which he sold Apr. 7, 1801, when he moved to Charleston, Clark county, Ind. He was the first treasurer of Clark county, and was a member of the Indiana territorial legislature in 1809. Four children:

Robert : resided in Baltimore

William : drowned in a vat at Louisville

Elizabeth ; m. Rezin Redmon

James ; m. Ann Caroline Redmon of Jeffersonville, Ind.

**David<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>4</sup>), born Mar. 6, 1776, in Berkeley county, W. Va., was married three times. (1) His second wife was Mrs. Minnie Blackwell. He was given a farm in Clark county, Ind., Aug. 7, 1799, by his father. By his first wife he had one daughter and two sons, and by his second wife he had five children.

daughter

James

Lewis

Simeon

William

Perlina

; m.

Fanny Kirkpatrick: she m. (2) ———

Mudd, (3) ——— Crutcher



Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.



Amelia ; m. Alexander Hedden of Newark, N. J.  
David

**Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>4</sup>*), born Oct. 26, 1781, in the Beargrass settlement in Jefferson county, Ky., married (1) ——— Mays and (2) Josiah Akin. "Josiah Akin was major in the Home Guards in New Albany, Ind." Rebecca gave a Bible to her son, Isaac N. Akin. By her first husband she had a son, and by her second husband she had six children.

James Stewart	:	died in Vincennes, Ind.; was long in public service
Ransom W.	:	m.(1) Martha Jacobs of Louisville, Ky.
William Marchant	:	m. Emmaline Genung of New Albany
Isaac Newton	:	m. Rebecca McCoy: lawyer, died early
Mary A.	:	m. ——— Wells
Elizabeth	:	m. William Ritchie
Priscilla	:	m. James Brisby

**Marchant<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>4</sup>*), born Jan. 26, 1784, in the Beargrass settlement, Jefferson county, Ky., married Sarah Thomas. His father gave him a farm in Clark county, Ind. ⑭ He lived for a time in Indiana, and also at Middletown, Ky., and Louisville. He and his wife are buried in Eastern cemetery, Louisville. Children:

Julia Ann	:	m.(1) William Jordan, (2) Samuel Stewart
Thomas	:	m. Mrs. Jane Underwood of Portland: buried Eastern
James	:	m. Jane Dodd of Henry county, Ky.
Benjamin F.	:	m.(1) ———: res. in California; he m.(2) a widow and
Lewis	:	died suddenly lived on cotton plantation in Arkansas
Malmira	:	teacher in public schools of Louisville
Ophelia	:	m. Dr. Marable of Tennessee
John Quincy	:	m. Mary J. Hall of Shelby county, Ky.
Willis	:	res. in New Orleans; had sons Lee and Ben and daughter Josephine

**Stephen<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>4</sup>*), born July 20, 1786, in the Beargrass settlement, Jefferson county, Ky., married Betsey Kirkpatrick. His father gave him a farm Nov. 26, 1810, in the Rogers Clark grant; recorded in Jeffersonville, Ind. He was taken sick, died and was buried on the Stewart farm. His widow continued to live on the farm but was taken ill and removed to her mother's home at Middletown, Ky. Before she died she gave her daughter Priscilla, aged 10, to Priscilla (Stewart) Downs at Charleston, Ind., where she died; gave the twin sister, Cynthia Ann, to Ann Hobbs of Vernon, Ind., and gave her son James Harvey, aged 12, to Dr. Moses Kirkpatrick. She was buried at Middletown, Ky. Children:

James Harvey, Mar. 27, 1809; m.(1)	Elizabeth Gist, (2) Sarah Elliott, (3) ———
Priscilla Dowey, May —, 1811: died about 1819	
Cynthia Ann, May —, 1811; m.	Dr. Osbourne

**Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>4</sup>*), born Dec. 19, 1790, in the Beargrass settlement, Jefferson county, Ky., married JOHN STEWART, not related to her. Elizabeth and her husband apparently died early, leaving an only child, Mary, who was raised by her uncle, Isaac Stewart, in New Albany, Ind. This daughter Mary had a daughter Caroline who possessed several spoons which she asserted came from Scotland and belonged to the Stewart family. ⑪ Child of Elizabeth [Stewart] Stewart:

Mary ; m.	Martin Foster, merchant in New Albany: dau. Caroline
-----------	--

**Isaac<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>4</sup>*), born Apr. 3, 1792, in the Beargrass settlement, Jefferson county, Ky., married (1) Susan Caroline Winn Redmon, and (2) Mary Murphy. He received a deed Nov. 27, 1812, from his father to a farm near Greencastle, Ind. He was one of the pio-

neer settlers of New Albany, Ind., major of the Home Guards and a very successful business man and politician. It is impossible from the style of *The Stewart Family* to distinguish his children from his grandchildren, but he apparently had five children by his first wife and seven by his second:

Penina B.	; m.	John B. Winstandley
George Washington	; m.	Mary Bethiah Winstandley of Baltimore
Zerelda		
Bainbridge Decatur		
Marquis de LaFayette	; m.	Emilv Peters
Sarah Rebecca	; m.	William H. Crowder
Andrew Jackson	; m.	Tamar Young
Buena Vista	; m.	Robert M. Dear
Mary	; m.	Charles C. Mayfield
Isaac	; m.	Margaret McKinley
Nina	; unm.	
James H.	; m.	Mattie Willis

#### A POSSIBLE RELATION

**James Stewart** of Jefferson county, Ohio, dated his will Jan. 8, 1840, and it was proved at the May term of court that same year. The record was copied for this magazine by Mrs. Charlotte T. Luckhurst of Albany, N. Y., from will book 3, page 178, Jefferson county, O. He mentioned no wife but named these children — William, John, James, Stephen, Sarah, Mary Ann, Jane and Elijah Scrogg. He appointed his sons John and James Stewart as executors, to have full control until the expiration of the lease, when all his property was to be sold and the proceeds divided among his three daughters and youngest son, viz.: Sarah Stewart, Mary Ann Stewart, Jane Stewart and Elijah Scrogg Stewart. To each of his three daughters he gave one bed and bedding; to his daughter Sarah, the bureau; to his son William, "all my hench tools, planes, saws and chisels when he shall commence the trade for himself," and \$1; and to his son John, \$10. The witnesses were Arthur Metcalf, sr., and Richard Metcalf.

#### Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Sullivan County, New York

Copied for this magazine by Dr. Ferdinand Schmitter, 35 East 30th st., New York City

Elijah Stewart, born Jan. 21, 1794; died Aug. 12, 1849

Fanny Gregory Stewart, born May 9, 1803; died Feb. 26, 1883

Stephen S. Stewart, died Jan. 9, 1879, aged 54 years and 29 days

Sarah J., wife of S. S. Stewart, died Nov. 19, 1884, aged 54 years, 10 months, 28 days

Rhoda Katherine Stewart, 1844—1909

Children of Stephen S. and Sarah J. Stewart—Sarah Lula, died May 2, 1872, aged 3 years, 10 months, 9 days.—Henry M., died Sep. 11, 1856, aged 1 year, 11 months, 21 days.—Clement S., died May 3, 1864, aged 5 years, 8 months, 4 days—Blanche May, died Aug. 11, 1872, aged 1 year, 3 months, 4 days

Naomi. Leviah. No other inscription on two stones like that of Stephen.

Spencer Stewart, born June 15, 1790; died Dec. 30, 1860

Dosha Stewart, died May 9, 1875, aged 75 years, 4 months, 4 days

Sanford Stewart, died May 15, 1868, aged 82 years, 4 months, 14 days

Rachel, wife of Sanford Stewart, died Dec. 3, 1848, aged 60 years, 9 months, 25 days

Chauncey, son of Sanford and Rachel Stewart, died Mar. 9, 1849, aged 27 years

Mary A., daughter of Sanford and Rachel Stewart, died June 30, 1850, aged 24—2—2

One stone.—William H. Stewart, 1827-1897. — Phebe A. Ackerman, his wife, 1837-1909.



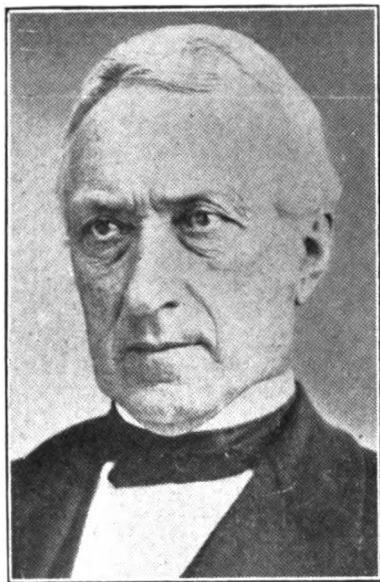
Henry L., 1863-1872. — Franklin E., 1865-1872.

[The above Stewarts perhaps were descendants of Jehiel<sup>4</sup> Stewart (Paul,<sup>3</sup> Walter<sup>2</sup>) from Blandford, Mass. (A: 138), who died Mar. 18, 1813, at Roscoe, Sullivan county, N. Y.]

### STUARTS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA.

—B: 148

**John Todd<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (Robert,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup>), born Nov. 10, 1807, in Fayette county, Ky., seven miles east of Lexington, located in Springfield, Ill., on Oct. 25, 1828, according to



JOHN T. STUART

the *History of Sangamon County, Illinois*, 1876.

He was major of the battalion in which Abraham Lincoln commanded a company in the Black Hawk war. He engaged in the practice of law in Springfield, and in 1832 he was elected as a representative for Sangamon county in the Illinois legislature, being reelected in 1834, in which year Lincoln was also elected to the legislature and the two men became roommates. Stuart advised Lincoln to study law, and in later years Lincoln and Stuart became partners in law practice. Mr. Stuart married Oct. 25, 1837, Mary Virginia Nash, at Jacksonville, Ill., daughter of Gen. Francis Nash of Saint Louis county, Mo. In 1838 Stuart was elected to congress, defeating Stephen A. Douglas. His subsequent career was distinguished, and his biography may be found in historical works. He died Nov. 28, 1885, in Springfield. His children were:

Betty, July —, 1838; m. Christopher C. Brown  
John T., Dec. 16, 1842; m. Sep. 6, 1866, Emily  
W. Huntington

Frank N. : moved to a ranch at Sedalia, Colo.  
Virginia L.

Hannah —and Robert

The portrait of John T. Stuart was especially furnished to the Stewart Clan Magazine by the Illinois Power company, Springfield. We acknowledge the courtesy with our thanks.

**ENCOURAGING**, indeed, are the many letters from former subscribers and friends of the Stewart Clan Magazine, coming in from day to day. "I am very glad," writes Mrs. C. C. Bovey of Minneapolis, enclosing a check for \$10, "to be one of several to contribute \$10 a year for a few years for the work you are doing for all of us." Dr. Francis Edward Stewart, formerly of Philadelphia and the dean of Stewart associationists in this country, sends his check from Englewood, N. J., where he is enjoying retirement. He suggests the adoption of an appropriate Stewart coat-of-arms for the Stuart-Stewart descendants in this country, and we are now taking steps to procure the proper coat-of-arms, to be used by our subscribers.

We see that we shall not have space this month for mention of a number of interesting letters and people, but we shall be sure to reserve space next month for these and others. We must acknowledge the receipt of an invitation to the Stewart reunion August 29 at Imperial, Pa., of the descendants of James<sup>4</sup> and Margaret [McEwen] Stewart [B: 71].

A new chapter of the D. A. R., organized April 18 at Smith Center, Kan., has been named the Sarah Stewart chapter, in honor of the wife of Elias Stewart, a Connecticut soldier of the Revolution [A: 96]. Mrs. H. C. Smith, a descendant, proposed the name.

TOME B

## STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

MONTHLY

Horace Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn., Associate Editor

\$2 A YEAR

BEATRICE, NEB.

OCTOBER, 1930-1931

VOL. IX NO. 4

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families.

George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb., Editor

## ADMIRAL CHARLES STEWART, "OLD IRONSIDES" A: 130

One of the greatest Stewarts in American history was Commodore [later Admiral] Charles Stewart, one of the heroes of the War of 1812 and commander of the *Constitution* on some of her memorable cruises. He was born July 28, 1778, in Philadelphia, the youngest of eight children. At the age of 13 he became a cabin boy on a merchant ship and, before he was 20, he was entrusted with the command of a vessel trading in the East Indies. He was commissioned Mar. 9, 1798, a lieutenant in the United States navy, making his first cruise with Capt. Burney. July 16, 1800, he was appointed to the command of the schooner *Experiment* and fought and captured the French schooner *Deux Amis* Sep. 1. Soon afterward, Sep. 14, he captured the *Diana*. In the war with Tripoli Stewart was distinguished for skill and bravery, and was Decatur's favorite. In May, 1804, he was made master-commandant and placed in command of the frigate *Essex*. He was promoted to captain in 1805 and superintended the construction of gunboats in New York. He took a conspicuous part in the War of 1812, winning undying fame for himself and adding glorious laurels to the American navy. In December, 1813, he took command of the *Constitution*, the United States's most famous fighting ship. After the war he was in command of the Mediterranean squadron, 1817 to 1820, and from that time until the breaking out of the Civil war in 1861 he was almost constantly in the naval service, afloat or ashore. In 1857, when 79 years old, Stewart was placed on the retired list, but two years later he was put back on the active list by special act of Congress. In July, 1862, he was promoted to rear admiral on the retired list, at the age of 84. He was in the naval service 71 years and for 17 years was the senior officer in the service.



CHARLES STEWART

## ANCESTRY OF ADMIRAL CHARLES STEWART

**Charles<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born about 1590, in Scotland. It has been claimed that he was a son of Robert, a younger son of Sir Alexander Stewart of Garlies (great-grandfather of the first Earl of Galloway, 1623), but this has been questioned in favor of his descent from the Stewart family of Garth. His wife's name is not given. Only child:

Margaret, born about 1623

**Margaret<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (Charles<sup>1</sup>) married Robert MacGregor, who, in accordance with the custom of the times by which a man who married an heiress assumed her patronymic, changed his name to Stewart. Son:

Robert, born in 1648

**Robert<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Margaret<sup>2</sup> Charles<sup>1</sup>) was born perhaps in Galloway, Scotland. The name of his wife is not given. He may have settled in Ireland. Two sons:

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur. buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor

Charles, born in 1670; m.

1695, Isabella Weare: settled in county Donegal, Ireland

Robert, born about 1674

**Robert<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Robert,<sup>3</sup> Margaret,<sup>2</sup> Charles<sup>1</sup>), born about 1674, was an officer in the army of William & Mary, but it would seem he was too young to have participated in the war of 1688-90, when King James Stuart was expelled from his kingdom. He lived in Ireland, but although the account of his family is said to have been preserved the editor of this magazine has so far been unable to obtain it. He had at least one son, as below:

———<sup>5</sup> **Stewart** (Robert,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Margaret,<sup>2</sup> Charles<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1700, in Ireland. We know nothing about him or his family excepting that he had a son, Charles.

**Charles<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (———,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Margaret,<sup>2</sup> Charles<sup>1</sup>), born about 1726, in Ireland, married Sarah Ford, of the Ford family originally from Connaught. He was a sea-faring man, residing in Belfast, but he left Ireland in disgust and brought his family to Philadelphia some time before the Revolutionary war. He died in 1780, "leaving his widow with scant means to provide for four children." She married Capt. Britton; he was a member of congress and a friend of George Washington. She melted down the Stewart armorial plate at the suggestion of a son-in-law or stepson. We lack the names and data of the eight children of Charles<sup>6</sup> Stewart excepting the youngest:

Charles, July 28, 1778, Philadelphia; m. Nov. 25, 1813, Delia Tudor, Boston

Admiral **Charles<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Charles,<sup>6</sup> ———,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Margaret,<sup>2</sup> Charles<sup>1</sup>), born July 28, 1778, in Philadelphia, Pa., married Nov. 25, 1813, Delia Tudor, in Boston. His biography is given on the preceding page, with a picture of him taken in 1864, when he was 86 years of age. His daughter Delia married John Henry Parnell, an English gentleman who visited the United States in 1834, and became the mother of the famous champion of home rule for Ireland, Charles Stewart Parnell, born in Avondale, Ireland, in 1846. Stewart was considered in 1841 as a possible candidate for the presidency. He died Nov. 7, 1869, aged 91, in Borden-town, N. J. We have the name of only one child:

Delia Tudor

; m. May 21, 1835, John Henry Parnell: resided in Ireland

### JOSEPH STEWART OF YADKIN DISTRICT, N. C.

From traditions and records of Mrs. Mary E. (Stewart) Hanks, Loa, Utah

**Joseph<sup>4</sup> Stewart** [perhaps the son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stewart, whose will of Aug. 20, 1768, was probated Aug. 4, 1770, at Salisbury, Rowan county, N. C., and named sons David, Samuel, Joseph and Benjamin, —B: 159] was born about 1725. He married Sarah Gilbert, and they lived in Yadkin county, North Carolina. They removed to Overton county, Tenn. Children:

Joseph	; m.	Sarah Copeland
Samuel	; m.	Polly Kitchner
Lydia	about 1760; m.	Abraham Howard
Benjamin	; m. (1)	Sarah Davis, (2) Polly Mayfield
David	; m.	Sarah Lee
John	; m. (1)	Elizabeth Norris, (2) Keziah ———
William	about 1768; m. (1)	Elizabeth VanHooser, (2) Rebecca Lewellyn
Jesse	; m.	Jemima Swallow
Nancy		
Patsy [Margaret]	; m.	James Dodson
Elizabeth	; m.	John Raney
Sarah	; m.	James Matthews

**William<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (Joseph<sup>4</sup>) was born about 1768 in Yadkin county, N. C. He moved with his father's family to Overton county, Tenn. He married (1), about 1807, Elizabeth

VanHooser, born in 1772, daughter of Abram and Mary [Wilhelms] VanHooser. They moved, about 1811, from Overton county, Tenn., to Madison county, Ill., but returned some two years later to Overton county. After 1817 [when their fifth child was born] he deserted his family, it is said, and married (2) Rebecca Llewellyn and moved with her to somewhere in Iowa, "and it is understood he raised a family by her." The first wife evidently raised her four living children. No record of her death is available. Children:

Squire 1808, Overton county, Tenn.: died in 1809  
 Riley, Jan. —, 1810, Overton county; m. Jane Gentry  
 Levi, Apr. 28, 1812, Madison county, Ill.; m. Melinda Howard  
 William Jackson, Dec. 19, 1814, Overton county, Tenn.; m. Sarah Dickens Gentry  
 Urban Van, Nov. 9, 1817, Overton county; m. (1) Lydia Jacobs, (2) Ellen Adams

**Urban Van<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>) was born Nov. 9, 1817, in Overton county, Tenn. ① He was married five times. He married (1) Lydia Jacobs. He married (2) July 14, 1865, in Salt Lake City, Utah, Ellen Adams, born May 10, 1848, at Red Point, Northumberland county, Pa., daughter of David B. and Mary [Cook] Adams. He died Dec. 25, 1898, aged 81, at Grover, Wayne county, Utah. Children by Ellen Adams, the first four born in Beaver, the next four born in Adamsville and the last two in Teasdale, Wayne county, Utah:

Mary Ellen, July 20, 1867; m. Apr. 15, 1887, Walter E. Hanks: resides Loa, Utah  
 David James, Sep. 25, 1869; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Fanny Simmons  
 Urban Van, Oct. 6, 1871; m. July 19, 1905, Margaret Franklin  
 John Riley, Aug. 27, 1873; m. Aug. 14, 1903, Ella C. Covington  
 Lydia Catherine, Nov. 3, 1875; died Feb. 1, 1877  
 Andrew Adams, Mar. 5, 1878; died July 10, 1882  
 Rosa May, June 14, 1880; m. Oct. 14, 1898, Moroni Lozenby  
 Levi, Oct. 30, 1882; died Feb. 18, 1892  
 Effie Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1886; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1905, William Covington, (2) Daniel Romage  
 Walter Ernest, Sep. 26, 1889; m. Nov. 27, 1907, Mary M. Peterson

### GUILFORD COUNTY, N. C., STEWARTS

—B: 115

Mrs. Z. V. Conyers, Greensboro, N. C.

**Susanna Stewart**, born June 22, 1772, married, in 1799, Joseph Close, born Nov. 27, 1769. They lived in Guilford county, N. C., and are buried there. The Stewart family came from Pennsylvania. Joseph and Susanna [Stewart] Close had:—Finley, James, Betsey Ann, Prudence, Susan, Andrew and Euphance (born July 20, 1804).

**Isaac Stewart** married in 1823 Euphance Close, born July 20, 1804, daughter of Joseph and Susanna [Stewart] Close of Guilford county, N. C., above. He died Dec. 7, 1837, and she died Apr. 30, 1861. Children:

Susan M.  
 Sampson R.  
 James  
 John, Apr. 4, 1821; m. Sep. 26, 1849, Mary I. Gladsen: d. Jan. 13, 1891  
 Mary E.  
 Jane C.

### JAMES STEWART OF WARREN COUNTY, PA.

Mrs. Burton Ashley Crane of Erie, Pa., has gathered some records of a James Stewart of Sugar Grove township, Warren county, Pa., which will be interesting to those who are trying to sift out the various James Stewarts of Pennsylvania at the close of the 18th century. These records were gathered from wills, gravestones and local histories.

**James Stewart** was born Nov. 12, 1756, in Ireland.<sup>④</sup> He married Catherine Hood.<sup>④</sup> They came from county Antrim, Ireland, to the United States in 1795, landing June 13. He had brothers John and William who also came to this country.<sup>⑤</sup> His wife was born Feb. 26, 1760, in Ireland, and was a sister of John Hood. The Stewarts lived in Sugar Creek township, Warren county. James died Aug. 3, 1825, aged 68 years, 8 months, 22 days, and Catherine died Mar. 26, 1847, aged 87 years and 28 days. James's will was dated July 23, 1825, and was proved Sep. 5, 1826; it mentioned his wife Catherine and the following nine children:

Margaret 1780: d. Aug. —, 1834, aged 54<sup>④</sup>

William

Robert

Rose, Feb. 6, 1786; m. May 17, 1804, Zachariah Eddy, Warren

Catherine

Thomas

Alexander

John, Feb. 28, 1794, Ireland; m.

Elizabeth Dalrymple of Warren county

Jane

### Among the Members of the Clan

Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth, Dallas, Tex., is a new subscriber. She is descended from John<sup>8</sup> and Elizabeth [Archer] Stuart of Augusta county, Va. [B: 139], through Rev. Robert.<sup>5</sup>

Mrs. Horace Anderson, Yonkers, N. Y., renews. We hope that some day soon the father of her Merrium [or Miriam] Stewart, born Jan. 8, 1775, will be definitely known. Tradition has it that he was a wealthy sugar refiner in New York City; his wife, Mary Hungerford.

Dr. Andrew Stewart of Washington, D. C., subscribed for two years. He is a grandson of Hon. Andrew Stewart, for 18 years a member of congress from Pennsylvania, and a great-grand-son of John Stewart of Mountjoy, Lancaster county [B: 94].

Clarence Starr Steward of Chattanooga, Tenn., of the D. M. Steward Manufacturing company, again joins us. He is from an old Maryland family but the line beyond his great-grand-father, John Posey Steward [B: 179] of Baltimore, is still a mystery.

Frank H. Stewart, president of the Gloucester County Historical society, Woodbury, N. J., has subscribed for the Stewart Clan Magazine for the society as well as purchasing a complete set of back numbers and presenting it to the society. Mr. Stewart, who has an office in the Land Title building in Philadelphia, has long been active in the collecting of Stewart genealogical records and is a valued friend of the magazine.

We have a limited number of sets of the back numbers of the Stewart Clan Magazine, volumes I to VIII, inclusive (July, 1922, to June, 1930), which we will sell for \$12 per set. The regular price is \$16, but a number of later subscribers have expressed a wish to possess the back numbers and seem to hesitate at the cost. We are giving them this opportunity, partly in the interest of Stewart promotion. If you wish these back numbers get them now.

We're afraid we shall have space barely to mention some of our good subscribers at this time. John Conant Stewart, 81-year old attorney, York Village, Maine, great-grand-son of Allan Stewart, Revolutionary soldier [A: 65]. Dr. Edward Russ Stewart, Blair, Neb. [B: 183]. Mrs. E. G. Bowman, Washington, D. C. [A: 87]. Gertrude E. Mann, DeLand, Fla. [B: 144]. Mrs. Ethel S. Bushnell, New York City. H. S. F. Randolph, Bronxville, N. Y., a valued coadjutor. Miss Isabella Dennis, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Dr. B. F. Stewart, Cambridge, Neb., son of James and Jane C. [Paine] Stewart of Pittsburgh. Prof. A. W. Stuart of Toledo, O., now retiring. J. A. Stuart, Buena Vista, Va. No, we can't get them in. Sorry.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor—George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb., Associate—Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.,

BEATRICE, NEB.

NOVEMBER, 1930-1931

VOL. IX NO. 5

MONTHLY

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families.

\$2 A YEAR

## DAVID STEWART OF ANN ARUNDEL COUNTY, MD. —B: 175

The records of the descendants of David Stewart of Ann Arundel county, Maryland, will prove very valuable, as this man was in America as early as 1661 and was cotemporary with Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass. [A: 69], Hugh Stuard of Yarmouth [A: 18], John Stewart of Springfield [A: 17], Daniel of Barnstable [A: 10], Alexander of Charlestown [A: 13], James of Weymouth [A: 6] and Robert of Norwalk, Conn. [B: 221], some of whom, at least, were Scottish soldiers of King Charles I (Stuart) taken prisoners at the battles of Dunbar and Worcester and deported to America. Doubtless there are numerous descendants of David Stewart, and this early account may serve as a constructive basis for research.

The following records are taken mainly from compilations made by the late Miles Wilson Carey and left to the Maryland Historical society, Baltimore, and procured for the Stewart Clan Magazine by L. E. Magruder of Annapolis, a subscriber.

**David<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born about 1616, probably in Scotland. He married Margaret ———. He must have appeared in Maryland about 1660. Dec. 10, 1661, he was commissioned lieutenant under Capt. Thomas Besson, commander-in-chief of Ann Arundel county lying between South and Severn rivers. He lived in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, and the date of his burial and that of his widow were recorded in the parish register. He was buried Oct. 20, 1696, aged 80, and Margaret was buried Nov. 8, 1700. David Stewart's will was dated Oct. 11, 1696, and was probated May 21, 1697, his wife Margaret being named executrix. To his eldest son David he bequeathed "my dwelling plantation called Younger Besson," patented for 50 acres; to his son Robert, a mare and a gun; to his son Charles, a colt and a gun; to his youngest son James, a colt at 21 years of age; the sons to live with their mother until 21; his cattle, to his three sons Robert, Charles and James. No daughters were mentioned, but the son David in his will of 1703 mentioned two "sisters." Children:

Elizabeth	; m.	John Frizell: children—Priscilla and John
David	c. 1673: buried Oct. 5, 1703, apparently unmarried	
Robert	c. 1675; m. Jan. 26, 1699, Susanna Watts: died 1739-40	
Mary	; m.	——— Davis
Charles	c. 1680: m.	Elizabeth ———: buried Nov. 18, 1717
James	c. 1682; m. July 21, 1710, Rachel Wicholl: "James Stewart buried July 1, 1752"	

**David<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (David<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1673, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Maryland. He was a carpenter, and evidently did not marry. He was buried Oct. 5, 1703. His will, dated Oct. 2, 1703, was probated Oct. 30, 1703, with his brother Charles as executor. He was in possession of his father's plantation, which he passed on to his brother Robert. To his "brother, John Frizell," he gave a cask of nails; to his sister, Elizabeth Frizell, a warming pan, a ring and half of his pewter; to his niece, Priscilla Frizell, a ring; and to his nephew, John Frizell, a gun. To his sister, Mary Davis, he gave his riding horse and half of his pewter; to his brothers Charles and James, his wearing apparel.

**Robert<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (David<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1675, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Maryland. He married Jan. 26, 1699, Susanna Watts. Susanna was buried Nov. 16, 1733, and Robert died in 1739 or 1740. He was 'sick' when he made his will, Feb. 18, 1739.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur. buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor

appointing his sons Stephen, Vincent and Charles executors: the will was probated Apr. 1, 1740. He ordered that his dwelling plantation, Younger Besson, 50 acres by patent, be sold, together with his stock and four negroes, and the money divided among his nine children:⑥②

Stephen, Dec. 28, 1699; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1730, Elizabeth Rutland, (2) Dec. —, 1734, Eliz. Ward

David, Aug. 24, 1703; m.

Mary ———: d. 1749

Vincent, Apr. 15, 1706; m.

Ann ———

Charles, *bp.* May 29, 1710

John, May 23, 171[2?]

Susanna, Apr. 15, 171[4?]

Dinah, Apr. 30, 1718

Robert, Aug. 10, 172[0?]

Caleb 1724?; m.

Catherine ———: living in 1752

**Charles<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (*David*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1680 in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Maryland. He married Elizabeth ———. He was buried Nov. 18, 1717. His widow Elizabeth married, in 1718, Samuel Jacobs. Children of Charles Stewart, born in All Hallows parish:②

Robert, Aug. 6, 1712

David, July 23, 1714

Edward, June 25, 1716

**James<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (*David*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1682 in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Maryland, and was not 21 when his father made his will in 1696. As 'a young man' he was baptized Dec. 14, 1701, in All Hallows church. He married July 21, 1710, Rachel Wiccoll.② The 'James Stewart buried July 1, 1752', was probably this James. Children, baptized in All Hallows:

? Sophia, *bp.* May 29, 1713 [parents not stated]

David, *bp.* Oct. 18, 1717

Margaret, *bp.* Oct. 18, 1717

James, *bp.* Aug. 18, 1723

To be continued

## THE STEWART CLAN IN SCOTLAND AND AMERICA

By Dr. Francis Edwart Stewart, Englewood, N. J.

The word *clan* [Gaelic = offspring, tribe or family] has two meanings. It means a social group comprising a number of households, the heads of which claim descent from a common ancestor, as in the highlands of Scotland; also, a social group; all the members of which are of common descent, traced in but one line, as illustrated by the royal family of Scotland, descended from Walter Fitz-Alan, a Norman, who was appointed lord high steward of Scotland by King David I and confirmed by his successor, Malcolm IV.

A highland clan consisted of the common descendants of the same progenitor, under the patriarchal control of a chief, who represented the common ancestor. The chief exercised his authority by right of primogeniture, as the father of the clan; the clansmen revered and served the chief with the blind devotion of children.

### Origin of the Stewart Family

As just stated, the Stewarts descended from Walter Fitz-Alan, lord high steward of Scotland. A brief account of the origin of the Fitz-Alan family will make clear the distinction between the Stewarts as a clan, namely, a great family descended from an ancestor who was not of Scottish lineage and never organized as a highland clan, and the highland clans of Scotland.

Quoting now, from the *History of the Stewarts*, written by James K. Stewart, esq., C. B. E., a vice-president and the honorary secretary of the international Stewart Society with head-

quarters in the city of Edinburgh: "Of the origin of this race, destined to give so many warriors, statesmen and kings to Scotland, and whose descendants are yet to be traced not only in the noblest families in this country and on the continent but practically in every reigning house in Europe, various accounts have been given, and over it much disputation has taken place.

"For all practical purposes, however, these accounts may be resolved into two—the old and new—the former assigning to the Stewarts a native Scottish origin, the latter a Norman or Breton one. The rival theories and arguments will be stated as shortly and concisely as possible, and the individual reader be left to form his own conclusion.

"The ancient traditions of Scotland and all the older Scots historians confer on this family a purely native or Scottish origin, tracing their descent from Banquo, Shakespeare's thane of Lochaber, and through him from the ancient kings of Scotland.

"Lord Hailes in his *Annals of Scotland* proved that some, at least, of these old legendary tales were unworthy of credit, and this view was shared by Andrew Stewart of Torrance in his *History of the Stewarts of Castlemilk*, written last century. Neither was able, however, to give any information as to the real ancestry. Pinkerton in his *History of Scotland* was the first to point to the probability of a connection with the great English family of Fitz-Alan, but it was reserved for Chalmers, the learned author of that great mine of information on Scottish antiquities, *Caledonia*, to produce new facts from which he constructed a pedigree for the Stewarts of an entirely different character.

"Chalmers begins with the first authentic ancestor of the Stewarts—Walter, the high steward of Scotland in the time of David I and Malcolm IV. The outstanding event, so far as preserved, in his career was the foundation of Paisley abbey in 1164, and the foundation charter of the abbey is the source from which he constructs the principal links in the chain of his reasoning. In this charter Walter, steward of Scotland, describes himself as *Walterus, filius Alani*, and the same document discloses the fact that the monks who were to carry on the religious work of the abbey were brought by Walter from a Cluniac monastery in Shropshire. At the time in question, 1164, Wenlock in Shropshire was a great seat of this particular monastic order, while the principal baron of that neighborhood was William Fitz-Alan, lord of Oswestrie and Clune castle. This William was, as the name indicates, the son of Alan, who in his turn was found to have been lord of Oswestrie and sheriff of Shropshire after the Norman conquest.

"Alan, lord of Oswestrie, in addition to this his eldest son, William, had another son, Walter, as is proved by the English *Liber Niger Scaccarii*, in which, about the year 1154, appears 'Walter, the son of Alan'; while further proof is found in a charter of 1185 in which 'William, the son of Alan,' granted to the order of Knights Templar the towns of Carditon, Huchemerse, etc., and 'Walter, the son of Alan,' granted them part of Coveton.

"From these facts—

(1) The designation of 'Walter, the son of Alan,' in the foundation charter of Paisley abbey and in the grant of lands in Shropshire to the hospital of Saint John (Knights Templar):

(2) the importation of Cluniac monks from Shropshire to carry on the work of Paisley abbey; and

(3) the existence of an Alan, sheriff of Shropshire, the father of two sons, William and Walter,—

Chalmers argues that in the said Alan and William we have the father and elder brother of Walter, high steward of Scotland under David I and Malcolm IV, kings of Scots. The elder of these two brothers unquestionably became the ancestor of the earls of Arundel in England,



and the younger is held by Chalmers and his followers to have been the ancestor of the house of Stewart."

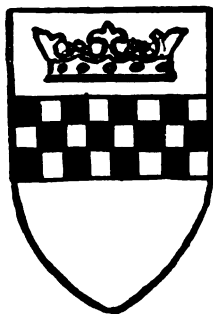
The correctness of the above account is now accepted by historians generally. See the encyclopedias.

### The Lords High Stewart of Scotland

As already stated, Alan, the father of Walter, first lord high steward of Scotland, was of Breton origin. He took descent from an earlier Alan, who was *dapifer* or *senescallus* of Dol, in Brittany. The Alan Fitz-Flaad is said to have descended from the old American counts of Dol and Denan, "a race whose origin is lost in the mists of antiquity."

Alan, the father of Walter, from whom the Stewarts descended, had at least two sons, the elder of whom, William, was the ancestor of the Fitzalans, earls of Arundel, in England. Walter, his second son, went to Scotland and, as already stated, was appointed by King David (1124-1153) steward of the household. The duties of the high steward, or, more properly, high stewart, were of the greatest importance, comprising the management of the royal household, collection of the national revenues and command of the king's armies.

From the king Walter obtained grants of the lands of Renfrew, Pollock, Cathcart and others in that district. Those grants were confirmed by Malcolm IV in 1157. In 1160 Walter founded the abbey of Paisley, the Benedictine monks of which came from the priory of Wenlock, in Shropshire. Chalmers says: "The manor of Dundonald belonged to Walter, the son of Alan, who held the whole of the northern half of Kyle. Perhaps the castle of Dundonald was built by the first Walter, who had no appropriate house or castle when he settled in Scotland." The ruins of this castle, now rapidly falling into decay, stand on an isolated hill, eight miles north of Ayr.



ARMS OF LORDS HIGH STEWART

Walter, founder of the Stewart family, died in 1177 and was buried in the monastery of Paisley, which became the burying place of the family until the accession of the Stewarts to the throne.

Alan, the second lord high steward, was succeeded by his son, Walter<sup>1</sup> [B: 1], third high steward. Walter<sup>1</sup> died in 1264, leaving three sons and three daughters. The sons were: Alexander,<sup>2</sup> his successor; Sir John Stewart, who was killed in Damietta in Egypt, and Sir Walter Stewart, who became earl of Menteith. Alexander,<sup>2</sup> the fourth high steward, was in 1255 one of the regents of Scotland and councilor of King Alexander III, who was but eight years old when crowned at Scone in 1249.

Alexander<sup>2</sup> Stewart, fourth high steward, married Jean, the heiress of James, lord of Bute and grandson of Somerled, lord of the isles, and in her right he seized the isles of Arran and Bute. He died in 1283. He had two sons—James,<sup>3</sup> his successor, and Sir John<sup>3</sup> Stewart of Bonkyl, who had a number of sons who founded families of great importance in Scottish history, among which was that of Lord Darnley [Henry Stuart, B: 20], husband of Mary, queen of Scots. (Their son, King James<sup>14</sup> VI of Scotland, became King James I of England.) Alexander<sup>2</sup> had also a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Sir William Douglas, ancestor of the earls of Douglas.

On the death of King Alexander III in 1286 James,<sup>3</sup> fifth lord high steward of Scotland, was one of the six regents of the kingdom during the Queen Margaret's absence in Norway.

Walter,<sup>4</sup> son of James,<sup>3</sup> was the sixth lord high steward of Scotland. When only 21 years old he, with Douglas, commanded the left wing of the Scotch army at the battle of Bannock-

burn, 1324. Towards the close of the same year Elizabeth, King Robert the Bruce's second wife, and his daughter Marjory Bruce (by his first wife), who were in captivity in England, were liberated in exchange for the earl of Hertford, and King Robert Bruce sent him to receive them on the border. The young high steward evidently made the best of his opportunity, for the following year King Robert Bruce bestowed the Princess Marjory in marriage upon him. The Princess Marjory Stewart died in 1316, leaving a son Robert,<sup>5</sup> who became seventh lord high steward and who afterward, on the death of Robert Bruce's son, King David II, became King Robert II—the first Stewart king.

#### Variety in Spelling the Name Stewart

There are at least five ways of spelling the name Stewart—*Stewart*, *Steward*, *Stuart*, *Steuart* and *Stuard*; and the Gaelic version, *Stiubhard*. Competent authorities agree, however, that the ancient form and original name, as spelt by the royal family, is *Stewart*, taken from the office of lord high steward [steward] of Scotland, which had been held for nearly two centuries before they came to the throne.

As various families in Scotland as well as in England and Ireland bear the name of Stewart, some of the principal branches having derived from the main line prior to its becoming royal, Grant says: "We may presume that those who retain the original spelling belong to one or other of those branches—offshoots of the royal house—prior to the reign of Queen Mary, and that the form *Stuart* was only assumed for the first time when that ill-fated princess—the heiress to 'all a Stuart's heritage of woe'—went to France, and became exclusively of the royal blood. Yet, in the death warrant of Charles I the name is spelt *Steuart*!"

"Mary, being educated in France (where in the language the *w* is unknown), after she married the dauphin would seem to have adopted the spelling *Stuart*, as did her brother, the earl of Murray, and the families of Traquair, Bute, Castlemilk, Lord Blantyre and other families of the same descent as the latter, spelt *Stuart*, Allanton Steuart, Allanbank (a branch of the latter) Stewart, Coltness, also a branch of the Allanton Stewart," says General Stewart of Garth; "and while Traquair is *Stuart* Grantully, of the same descent and family, is *Stewart*. The earl of Galloway retains the ancient name of Stewart, and the earl of Murray retained it while so-called prior of St. Andrews."

Editor's note:—In American Stewart families there have been numerous instances of changes in spelling, and unless a family have very old and indisputable evidence of a particular form of spelling it is best not to rely on its special significance.

#### JOHN STEWART, BROTHER-IN-LAW TO DANIEL BOONE

From records of Mrs. Mary Lewis Franklin, Glendale, Calif.

The records of Anne Stewart, daughter of the John Stewart [spelled *Stuart* in histories but *Stewart* in records] who was killed by Indians in 1770 while hunting with Daniel Boone in the Kentucky wilderness, are a new contribution to published history. It is hoped that they will prove helpful in solving the enigma of the ancestry of this John Stewart.

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** was born about 1742. He married, probably in the Yadkin district of North Carolina, about 1763, Hannah Boone, sister of Daniel Boone. The Boone family had come from Berks county, Pa., about 1752.<sup>(4)</sup> Hannah was born Aug. 1, 1746, in Pennsylvania, daughter of Squire<sup>4</sup> Boone, and was a small child when her parents moved to North Carolina. "Here she grew up," says *The Boone Family* [Spraker, 1922], "and married John Stuart." While on a hunting trip in Kentucky with Daniel Boone, his brother-in-law, on which they set out three days before Christmas, 1769, from Boone's home in [now] Wilkes county, N. C., Stewart was mortally wounded by the Indians, late in January or early in February, 1770. He left the widow Hannah and four children, says *The Boone Family*, whose names are unknown.

But the Lewis family tradition says that his youngest child was named Ann, or Anna Elizabeth, and that she was born in 1770, probably posthumous. Hannah (Boone) Stewart married Richard Pennington, and had a son Richard by him. Four children of John Stewart:

---

---

Anne 1770; m. 1786, James Lewis

**Anne<sup>a</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>4</sup>) was born in 1770, probably in Wilkes county, N. C., and married, probably in 1786, James Lewis. They resided for a time in Wilkes county, where their son William was born in 1787. About the end of the century they moved to Barren county, Ky., and the younger children were born there. In 1818 the family moved to Crawford county, Ind., according to the *Annals of Platte County, Missouri* [Paxton], and in 1820 they went to Jackson county, Mo., where James Lewis died about 1840. Children:①

William, Sep. 27, 1787; m.

Elvira Sloan: died in 1856 in Stockton, Calif.

Jesse, Apr. 9, 1790

Anne, Feb. 27, 1792

Gideon, Sep. 27, 1795

Joshua, Nov. 26, 1797

Stuart, May 29, 1800

Daniel, Jan. 20, 1802

Byram, Aug. 13, 1804

Polly, Nov. 16, 1806

James, Nov. 12, 1808

Isaac, Jan. 29, 1811

Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1813



### Coat-of-Arms for Stewart Descendants

After a careful study of coats-of-arms pertaining to the Stewart family the design shown above is submitted for adoption as the emblem for Stewart descendants in the United States. If it is not disapproved by a number of leading representatives of the Stewart family in America, to whose judgment it is now being submitted, it will be declared the legitimate badge of the Stewart descendants. It is based on the ancient coat-of-arms of the lords high Stewart of Scotland, ancestors of all persons rightfully bearing the surname of Stewart in any of its various forms or in whose veins the blood of Stewarts flows, and signifies no particular branch of that noble and numerous family. It is the conventional shield with the checkered belt, *fesse chequy*, the shield being represented as gold colored (*or*) and the checkerboard as blue (*azure*) and silver (*argent*), indicative of the office of Stewart. The diagonal band (*bend dexter*) is taken to indicate some knightly honor, and when engrailed or saw-toothed it denotes descent from a second or younger son. The crown appears as a sign of relationship to the royal family, of which there are now no members in a direct male line through legitimate descent. The crossed flags traversing a star beneath the shield are in token of military service. The coat-of-arms embodies the chief Stewart characteristics, without belonging to any specific branch of the family, yet is distinctive for members of a Stewart organization in the United States.

The beautiful Yorktown commemorative stamps are being used to mail this issue of the magazine, reminiscent to many subscribers of the Revolutionary war service of the Stewarts.

### Queries

48. **NANCY STUART** married Enoch Chambers. She was said to have been a niece of Gen. James E. Stuart, famous Confederate leader [B. 148]. She died in 1860, aged 37, at Warren, Ill. Her husband was born in 1813 and died in 1885 at his home in New Richmond, Mo. Their daughter Mary was born Dec. 13, 1851, at Galena, Ill. Who was Nancy's father? Mrs. Leslie R. Putnam, 516 Main st., Carrington, N. D.

10  
E.F  
.5849  
M

**TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE**  
Editor—George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb. Associate—Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.  
**BEATRICE, NEB. DECEMBER, 1930-1931 VOL. IX NO. 6**  
MONTHLY Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families. \$2 A YEAR

**DAVID STEWART OF ANN ARUNDEL COUNTY, MD. —B: 202**

**Stephen<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 28, 1699, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., married (1) Jan. 12, 1730, Elizabeth Rutland, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Linthicum) Rutland. He married (2) Dec. —, 1734, Elizabeth Ward.④ He was a witness Apr. 5, 1730, to the will of John Brewer, Ann Arundel county [magazine, April, 1930]. He died in 1742. His will, dated Jan. 28, 1742, was probated Feb. 25, 1742; he devised to his son Stephen 200 acres of Rutland's Purchase and gave to his son Edward his dwelling plantation of 200 acres in Duvall's range and two tracts in Prince Georges county, 150 acres; he also made bequests to his daughters Elizabeth and Avis. Children:

Elizabeth

Avis

Stephen, born after 1734; m. c. 1778, Elizabeth Thomas

Edward ; m. Mary ———: died 1794

**David<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 24, 1703, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., married Mary ———. He died in 1749. His will, dated Mar. 14, 1748-9, was probated May 20, 1749, the executors being his wife Mary and his brothers Vincent and John. Two witnesses to the will were David Evans and Susanna Basford.⑤ David gave £20 sterling to his son David and ordered that after the death of his widow Mary his dwelling plantation be sold and the money divided between his four children:

David : will dated Aug. 13, 1792

Susanna

Mary

Elizabeth

**Vincent<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 15, 1706, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., married Ann ———. We have no mention of him later than 1749, when he was named as one of the executors of the will of his brother David. Vincent and Ann Stewart had the following children, births recorded in All Hallows parish:

Susanna, Sep. 28, 1735

Elizabeth, June 3, 1737

Mary, Sep. 15, 1739

Sarah, Apr. 1, 1743

David, Aug. 27, 1745

Anne, Sep. 20, 1748

**Charles<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), baptized May 29, 1710, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., has not been traced.\* He was living in 1739, when his father made his will. A Charles Stewart is mentioned in the *Providence (Rhode Island) Gazette* of Nov. 8, 1763, as having been killed by the Indians at Fredericktown, Md.

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born May 23, 1711- [1712], in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., has not been traced. He was living in 1749, when he was named as one of the executors of the will of his brother David.

\*Charles Stewart, who was a witness Nov. 7, 1720, to the will of William Holliday, planter, Ann Arundel county, was not the Charles (son of David) who died in 1717, nor this Charles, who was too young.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int. marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

**Robert<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 10, 1720, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., is not traced. He was living in 1739, when his father made his will.

**Caleb<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1724 in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., married, about 1747, Catherine ———. We have no later record of him than 1752, when his son David was born. He might have been the father of Caleb Stewart, born in 1756 in All Hallows parish, the Revolutionary soldier mentioned in the April, 1930, number of this magazine. In a census of All Hallows parish taken in 1776 we find: Catherine Steuart [1 man, 2 women, 2 children—1 taxable], Robert Steuart, next name on list [1 man—1 taxable], Ann Steuart [1 man, 3 women, 1 child and 1 black child—1 taxable], Charles Steuart [2 men, 2 women, 3 black men, 5 black women, 13 black children—10 taxables], Edward Steuart [1 man, 1 woman, 2 children, 2 black men, 1 black woman, 4 black children—4 taxables], Charles Steuart [4 men, 4 women, 35 black men, 22 black women, 46 black children—61 taxables] and Anthony Steuart's quarter [3 black men, 3 black women, 6 black children—6 taxables]. Children of Caleb and Catherine, recorded in All Hallows parish:

Robert, Feb. 4, 1748

James, Mar. 10, 1749

David, Aug. 29, 1752

**Robert<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Charles,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 6, 1712, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., has not been traced.

**David<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Charles,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born July 23, 1714, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., has not been traced.

**Edward<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Charles,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born June 25, 1716, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., has not been traced. The name Edward Stewart appears in 1796 in a list of democratic republican [original designation of Jefferson's democratic party] electors in Frederick county, Md. Other electors in this list, Frederick county, were John Stewart, Posey Stewart, Alexander Stewart and Jeremiah Stewart [see A: 86].

**David<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), baptized Oct. 18, 1717, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., has not been traced.

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), baptized Aug. 18, 1723, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., has not been traced. He might have been the James<sup>3</sup> Stewart who settled in Frederick county, Virginia, given in the August number of this magazine, and who had sons John, James, William, Stephen and George. The son Stephen was said to have lived in Ann Arundel county, Md., the son James named one of his boys David; and the son George claimed that Col. Stewart [undoubtedly Maj. John Stewart, son of Stephen Stewart of Ann Arundel county] was his relation. *The Stewart Family*, 1915, asserted that this James<sup>3</sup> Stewart was a son of James Stewart, while a contributor to the genealogical department of the *New Orleans Picayune* in 1912 asserted that his father's name was Stephen, both writers declaring that the father immigrated from near Edinburgh, Scotland.

To be continued

### ISAAC STEWART OF CHARLES COUNTY, MD.

**Isaac<sup>3</sup> Stewart** was born in 1754 in Charles county, Md., and was living there in 1776 when he entered the service of the colonies in the Revolutionary war, according to his declaration Mar. 30, 1833, Charles county, when applying for a pension, S-7624. He enlisted in the flying camp service in the state of Maryland, he said, and joined the army of the United States on July 1, 1776, with Capt. Thomas Hanson, Lieuts. George Dent and James Simms and Ensign Adams, and served in the Fifth regiment of the Maryland line under the following officers: Col. Addison, Col. Ewell and Gen. Beall. He marched through Annapolis, Philadelphia, York

Island, Tuckyshoe Heights, White Plains and over King's Bridge to Connecticut. He was discharged verbally at Philadelphia the last of December, 1776. A pension was granted Apr. 16, 1833, from Mar. 4, 1831, and he continued to draw \$20 a year until his death. The *D. A. R. Lineage Books* say that he married Helen Dodson and had a son Charles, born in 1809, and that Isaac died in 1837 in Charles county. Among the pension affidavits in Washington is a letter written Apr. 11, 1888, by Linus Stewart, Fresno City, Calif., saying that his father was in the Revolutionary war and at his death was in receipt of a pension. "I was then three years of age," he wrote: "His name was Isaac Stewart, Cherry Grove, Charles county, Md. He died in 1832." This is an error, as Isaac Stewart was living in 1833. Children, as per above:

Charles	1809; m.	Mary Monroe (b. 1808, d. 1882): d. 1889
Linus	resided in Fresno, Calif., in 1888	

### **JAMES STEWART OF MARTIC, LANCASTER COUNTY, PA. —B:99**

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart**, a Scotch Covenanter, settled in Martic township, Lancaster county, Pa., in 1740, according to records gathered by Mrs. W. O. (Jane Stewart) Renkin of Oradell, N. J., daughter of the fourth successive James. He may have been the James Stewart who received Apr. 13, 1735, a warrant for 200 acres near Conysonigo creek in Lancaster county [Pa. Archives, 3rd series, i: 683]. On July 17, 1742, James Stewart was issued a warrant for 50 acres in Martic township, *including the improvements made by Thomas Stewart*. This might indicate that he was a son of Thomas.<sup>(9)</sup> The earliest datum we have of Thomas Stewart is nine years earlier, Jan. 17, 1732-3, when the Proprietors' records state that Thomas Stewart and Thomas Wakefield desired settlement on the west side of the Susquehanna river, proposing to take forty families, and next, Aug. 17, 1734, when Thomas Stewart of Nottingham, Chester county, was granted the right "to take up 100 acres of land in Chestnut Level, adjoining John Stewart's land, in the said county of Lancaster" [—B: 129].

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart**, not known to have been a son of the above James,<sup>3</sup> is said to have been born about 1736 in Drumore township, Lancaster county. His wife's name is unknown, but surmised to be Porter, and soon after his marriage, about 1757, he moved to Martic township, according to tradition. He had two sons:<sup>(11)</sup>

James	c. 1758; m. Aug. 17, 1801, Margaret Armstrong: d. 1805
John	: soldier in Revolution, thought to have been lost in the war

**James<sup>5</sup> Stewart (James<sup>4</sup>)** was born about 1758 in Martic township, Lancaster county, Pa.<sup>(11)</sup> He is said to have been a soldier in the Revolution, but his service is not clear: he may have been the James Stewart in Capt. John Brisbane's company from Jan. 5 to Nov. 25, 1776, under Col. Arthur St Clair, Second Pennsylvania battalion. He married, in Trinity church in Lancaster, Aug. 17, 1801, Margaret Armstrong, said to have been born in the north of Ireland in 1773. He was known as the Orangeman. He died in 1805, leaving two infant sons. Two years later his widow married Charles O'Neill, and had four children by him. O'Neill died about 1815. Peggy O'Neill, as the widow was known, bought a little cart and with the help of her children she gathered chips from the sawmills and sold them to the furnaces in the city of Lancaster. In this way she accumulated what was considered a fortune in those days. She died May 1, 1857, aged 83, and was buried in Mount Nebo cemetery. Children of James:

John	
James,	May 14, 1804, Rawlinsville; m. May 30, 1830, Rosanna McMullin: d. 1846, Allegheny

**James<sup>6</sup> Stewart (James<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>)**, born May 14, 1804, at Rawlinsville, Martic township, Lancaster county, Pa., married May 30, 1830, Rosanna McMullin of Martic township, of the McMullin family of Drumore, Ireland. His father dying when he was a year old and his stepfather dying when he was 11, he was reared by his aunt, Isabella (Armstrong) Shoff, and

her husband Frederick. In July, 1844, he and his family removed to Allegheny county, where he died May 18, 1846, in Allegheny City. Children, the first six born at Rawlinsville:

Frederick Shoff, Dec. 26, 1830: died at birth

Margaret Ann, Aug. 26, 1832: d. Sep. 1, 1900, at Allegheny, unmarried

Elizabeth Jane, Oct. 30, 1834: d. Oct. 5, 1842

Isabella Armstrong, May 28, 1837: d. June 25, 1837

James Porter, July 19, 1838; m. Jan. 17, 1870, Jane J. Fulton

James Amory, Aug. 9, 1841: soldier in Civil war, died Aug. 10, 1884, probably unmarried

Owens, Aug. 15, 1844: d. Aug. 16, 1884

Julia Jane, Sep. 21, 1845: d. Oct. 31, 1846

### **Coat-of-Arms Will be Revised to Meet Approval**

The coat-of-arms as shown in the November magazine has been disapproved as an emblem for the Stewart descendants in America. Five authorities on Stewart heraldic devices were asked to judge the appropriateness of the design—Henry Stuart of New York City, Douglas Stewart of Philadelphia, Dr. Francis Edward Stewart of Englewood, N. J., Inglis Stuart of Beacon-on-Hudson and J. Adger Stewart of Louisville, most of whom are members of the Stewart Society, of Scotland, and one of whom, at least, is a native Scot. The determining objection was that it is too specific and contains *charges* which might not be proper to all branches of the Stewart family, according to the strict rules of heraldry. A simpler design has been outlined, and an illustration of a more standardized coat-of-arms will be shown in our January issue.

A number of subscribers mentioned their admiration of the Yorktown commemorative 2c stamps used for mailing the November magazine. The Washington bicentennial stamps will be out after New Year's, and they should awaken interest in Revolutionary days.

Did you know that the number of men of the Stewart name who enrolled for service in the Revolutionary war was almost 1,000? "The call of the Continental congress found a quick response, and the fighting blood of the clan proved true to the old tradition."

Speaking of mailing, we will observe that this magazine could be entered as second class matter, but we prefer to mail it as first class. This assures better delivery, more careful treatment by secretaries, forwarding when necessary, and return in case of non-delivery.

We received requests for quite a number of extra copies of the November number, containing Dr. F. E. Stewart's excellent article on "The Stewart Clan in Scotland and America." We suggest that those who have been tardy about sending in their subscriptions should not delay until the extra back numbers have been depleted. Keep your files complete.

We have a limited number of sets of the back numbers of the Stewart Clan Magazine, volumes I to VIII, inclusive (July, 1922, to June, 1930), which we will sell for \$12 per set. The regular price is \$16, or \$2 a year.

Mrs. Charles M. Kelso of Dayton, O. [B: 149], spent the past summer in Europe but her plans for the continent precluded a visit to Scotland, although she would have liked to see the land of heather.

The flag carried by the Stewarts of Appin in the battle of Culloden in 1745 was presented on Aug. 1 this year to the Scottish national museum. "These colours were carried in some of the fiercest fighting," says the *Weekly Scotsman*. "The banner of the Stewarts of Appin was torn from its pole at Culloden by Donald Livingstone, who wrapped it under his plaid for safety, carried it to Appin and handed it to Stewart of Ballachulish."

Merry Christmas! May Santa Claus present you a nice bunch of ancestors.

TOME B

## STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor:—George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb. Associate—Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

BEATRICE, NEB.

JANUARY, 1931-1932

VOL. IX NO. 7

MONTHLY

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families.

\$2 A YEAR

## STEWART FAMILIES OF CAPE COD, MASSACHUSETTS

Dr. Charles E. Banks of Portland, Maine, writing to George Sawin Stewart in 1911, said: "I enclose what I have on Hugh Stuart, as copied years ago by the late P. L. Pease, from the original records of Eastham, I presume. The Baker-Stuart marriage confirms the traditional story of descendants who lived on Martha's Vineyard. I believe Lydia was the daughter of Joseph<sup>2</sup> because his daughter Alice married a Daggett of the Vineyard, May 2, 1756, Tisbury records, and the Baker descendants who moved there before 1800 called these Daggets their cousins. Also, this old lady, writing in 1869, got her information from her mother, Naomi Crowell, who was born in 1766 and was the granddaughter of Lydia Stuart who married Shubael Baker in 1733. This lady states that the Vineyard Stuarts were relations of her mother's, the Cape Stuarts. She says they were Scotch and fled in the time of the rebellion, that they landed at *Stewart's Landing*, wherever that may be, and thinks the first one was James. She says a James Stuart was buried in Boston, 'an uncle of my grandmother and brother of Elsa [Alice] Stuart who married Sylvanus Daggett' and became the mother of Michael Daggett. If she be correct this was James,<sup>3</sup> son of Joseph.<sup>2</sup>"



The rebellion here referred to may have been the uprising of the Irish in 1641, which drove many English and Scotch settlers out of Ireland. The rebellion was finally crushed in 1649 by Oliver Cromwell. In 1653 a number of Scotch Presbyterians left Ireland because of Cromwell's rigorous treatment, as he regarded Presbyterians as inimical to his government as royalists and papists. It is likely that a Stewart family including Alexander, Daniel and Hugh landed in New England some time around 1650, and the father may have been James.

**James<sup>2</sup> Stewart** of Sandwich, Mass. [A: 145], was probably the James born May 8, 1665, in Charlestown, son of Alexander<sup>1</sup> [A: 13]. Wyman's records of Charlestown say that after their mother's death in 1674 Alexander Stewart's children were taken to Sandwich and placed in care of their grandmother, Hannah (Pritchard) Templar, who had married secondly Nathaniel Morton, historian of Plymouth.

**John<sup>2</sup> Stewart** of Chatham, Mass., was probably the John born Nov. 24, 1667, in Charlestown, son of Alexander.<sup>1</sup> He married Elizabeth ———. On Nov. 9, 1694, John Stuart was a witness to an agreement of Mary Sturgis, widow of Edward Sturgis of Yarmouth. He appeared to have some interest with Samuel and Joseph Stuart in land left by Hugh Stuart.<sup>⑥</sup> He died in 1722. On July 11, 1722, an inventory of the estate of John Stewart of Chatham, £360-9-6, was returned by Thomas Howes, James Eldridge and Thomas Atkins, and the widow Elizabeth was appointed administratrix. The court allowed her 35 pounds for the support of herself and small children. Who knows who these children were? It is highly probable that Michael Stewart of Chatham, Conn. [A: 207], and John Stewart of Granville, Mass., were sons of this John Stewart.

**Samuel<sup>2</sup> Stewart** of Chatham, Mass., was probably the Samuel born Dec. 19, 1669, in Charlestown, son of Alexander.<sup>1</sup> John Bennett of Charlestown brought a suit June 10, 1685, against Alexander Stewart, tailor, of Charle town, to collect pay for the diet, etc., of Samuel Stewart, son of Alexander, asserting that the lad had lived six months past with Bennett, a cordwainer, to be his apprentice [Middlesex court records]. Samuel Stewart was town clerk

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int., marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy ⑮ deduction of the editor



in Chatham as early as 1696. The marriage of Samuel Steward and Deborah Lathrop in Chatham Nov. 2, 1721, was recorded as *Stewart* and the justice of the peace was signed as Samuel *Stuard*, indicating they were not son and father, although the clerk in 1696 spelled his name *Steward*. On Mar. 20, 1720, and again on Feb. 11, 1723-4, Samuel *Stuard* was engaged as schoolmaster in Chatham. Samuel *Stuard*—perhaps the elder Samuel—married (as his second wife?) Elizabeth Howes, daughter of Thomas Howes of Chatham. As Thomas Howes was one of the three men who in 1722 took the inventory of the estate of John Stewart, above, Elizabeth, widow of John, may have been Thomas Howes' daughter.<sup>15</sup> We have no record of any children of the elder Samuel, nor do we know where or when he died.

### HUGH STUARD OF YARMOUTH, MASS.

—A: 18

**Hugh<sup>1</sup> Stuard** was born probably in 1636. He married, about 1672, Wait ———. In the court files of Middlesex county, Mass., Feb. 3, 1656, Hough Steward, aged about 20, gave testimony. He may have been one of the Scotch prisoners of war banished by Cromwell and was very likely a brother of Alexander Steward, who was in Charlestown as early as Dec. 28, 1658 [A: 13]. Hugh was in Falmouth in 1669 and appeared in Yarmouth a little later, where the births of four of his children were recorded. He was appointed Oct. 27, 1674, administrator of the will of Thomas Phelps of Yarmouth, and on Oct. 30, 1678, he was authorized to sell some real estate of Phelps. On the Yarmouth tax list, Apr. 29, 1676, he was assessed £12-15-6 "toward the charge of the late war." 'Hoo' Steward served as a soldier in King Philip's war, under Capt. William Turner, whose company marched from Boston to Medfield, June 24, 1676. Hugh Stewart's name appeared on the tax list of Chatham, Apr. 29, 1673, and some years later he removed to Chatham, farther out on Cape Cod. On Feb. 11, 1690-1, he was living at Monomoy, a village on a promontory in Chatham. On June 27, 1711, Hugh Stuard of Monomoy signed a petition to have the inhabitants of the village released from being impressed into remote service, because of the presence of a French privateer, and for a removal of the province tax, because 23 rateable men and their families had lately gone to a place called Duck Creek in Pennsylvania [near Smyrna, Delaware]. That year he made his will, dated Mar. 5, 1710-1, in which he observed that he was "well stricken in years" and appointed as the executors Joseph Doane of Eastham and his son Joseph Stuard: the witnesses were Mary Doane, Joseph Doane, jr., and Mary Doane, jr. The will was proved Jan. 25, 1715-6. It named his wife Wait and the following children, excepting James. The Yarmouth birth records are fragmentary:

Michael	m.	Mary ———: died 1716
James, Feb. 11, 167-		
Lydia, Feb. 11, 1674-5; m.		Joseph Covell: d. before 1704, leaving daugh. Lydia
Mercy, May 2, 1677; m.		Edward Hall: died 1717
Catherine	; m. May 13, 1702,	Nathaniel Nickerson, Yarmouth
Temperance	; m.	1716, Elisha Dunham: d. Apr. 24, 1757, Barnstable
Joanna	; unm. in 1711	
Joseph	c. 1685; m.	c. 1712, Mary ———
Ebenezer	; m. Oct. 11, 1716,	Ruth Higgins of Eastham: d. 1728?
Samuel	; m. Nov. 2, 1721,	Deborah Lathrop, Chatham: removed to Charlestown

**Michael<sup>2</sup> Stuard** (*Hugh<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1673 in Yarmouth, Mass., married, about 1703, Mary ———. His father, in his will of Mar. 5, 1710-11, said that Michael had already received his part of the estate. He was a mariner, and died in 1716. Administration on his estate was granted Sep. 26, 1716, to his brother, Samuel Stuard, yeoman; both of Chatham. The inventory, dated Sep. 24, 1716, was taken by Nathaniel Nickerson, James Eldredge and Samuel Stuard, and amounted to £170-11-6 [Barnstable county probate, 232]. An allowance was made to Mary Stuard, widow. She married Joseph Harding, jr. On Aug. 24, 1720, the estate of

Michael Stuard, late of Chatham, was divided, the inventory then showing £42-0-7: to Mary, "now the wife of Joseph Harding, jr., of Chatham, 13 shillings 6 pence, and her daughters Bethiah and Patience." Children of Michael and Mary Stuard, recorded in Chatham, Mass.:

Bethiah, Sep. 21, 1704; m. May 25, 1727, Samuel Hamilton<sup>(3)</sup>

Patience, Aug. 27, 1713

**James<sup>2</sup> Stuard** (Hugh<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 11, 167- [1674-5], in Yarmouth, Mass., is not accounted for. As he was not mentioned in his father's will in 1711 it has been supposed that he died early. A James Stewart from that locality is said to have gone as a soldier in Sir William Phipps's expedition against Canada in 1690.

**Joseph<sup>2</sup> Stuard** (Hugh<sup>1</sup>), born about 1685 in Chatham, Mass., married, about 1712, Mary ———. He must have lived awhile in Bridgewater, for in a list of "last year's soldiers" jotted down Aug. 5, 1710, in Capt. Josiah Edson's memorandum, Bridgewater, appears the name of Joseph Stuart. On July 11, 1711, Joseph Stuart of Bridgewater, Mass., bought land in Lebanon, Conn., of Thomas Snell of Mansfield, Hartford county, Conn. [Lebanon land records, ii: 360], and on Mar. 2, 1712, Joseph Stuart of Bridgewater bought land in Lebanon of Edward Fobes of Bridgewater [ii: 428]. We have no record of him later than 1735. There is a skip in the records of births of his children recorded in Chatham, Mass.:<sup>(3)</sup>

Temperance, Mar. 15, 1713

Joseph 1715; m. Nov. 8, 1739, Mary Hall, Mansfield, Conn.

Lydia 1717; m. June 19, 1733, Shubael Baker, Chatham

Michael 1719; m. [int. June 3, 1742] Mary Hatch, Boston: d. 1755

James, May 9, 1722; m. July 30, 1755, Sarah Bradstreet, Boston: d. Jan. 27, 1800, Boston

Mary, Mar. 26, 1724

Abigail, Mar. 15, 1726

Samuel, Oct. 25, 1727; m. [int. Aug. 29, 1751] Mary Elwell, Boston

Alice, Feb. 19, 1729; m. May 2, 1756, Sylvanus Daggett, Tisbury

Mercy, July 17, 1735

**Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Stuard** (Hugh<sup>1</sup>), born about 1688 in Chatham, Mass., married in Chatham Oct. 17, 1716, Ruth Higgins of Eastham, who was born Sep. 11, 1700. He is said to have died in 1728. In 1737 Ebenezer Stewart of New London, Conn., bought land in Enfield & Somers, now in Connecticut but then in Massachusetts [Hampden county, Mass., land records, i: 776]. Ebenezer Stuart was on a list of the proprietors of the town of Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 30, 1739: this township had been granted to the officers and soldiers who had served under Captains John March, Stephen Greenleaf and Philip Nelson in the expedition to Canada in 1690. In 1768 Ebenezer Stewart of Coventry, Conn., bought land in lot number 2 in New Marlborough, Mass., of Oliver Partridge, on the road between Hatfield and Pittsfield: recorded in 1770 [Pittsfield, Mass., registry, viii: 191]. We have no record of any children of Ebenezer.<sup>2</sup>

**Samuel<sup>2</sup> Stuard** (Hugh<sup>1</sup>), born about 1690 in Chatham, Mass., was possibly the Samuel who with John signed with Joseph Stuard, executor, a settlement of rights in the land of Hugh<sup>1</sup> Stuard in 1716. In the same year, Sep. 26, 1716, Samuel was made administrator of the estate of his brother Michael of Chatham. He married Nov. 2, 1721, Deborah Lathrop, daughter of Thomas Lathrop of Barnstable, the marriage being recorded by Samuel Stuard, clerk in Chatham.<sup>(3)</sup> He is said to have married (2) Elizabeth Howes, daughter of Thomas Howes of Chatham, but see Samuel, *supra*. He was perhaps the Samuel Stewart who was engaged as schoolmaster in Chatham on Mar. 20, 1720, and again on Feb. 11, 1724.<sup>(4)</sup> Freeman's *History of Cape Cod*, ii: 597, says that in 1748 Samuel Stewart from Chatham with a family was living in Charlestown. Samuel Stewart was granted a license July 4, 1748, to keep Penny Ferry house, Charlestown, as an innholder.<sup>(5)</sup> He is thought to have removed in 1749, perhaps to

Gloucester, but his nephew, Samuel,<sup>8</sup> certainly went to Gloucester. Where and when Samuel<sup>12</sup> died is not known. Only child we know of, recorded in Chatham, Mass.:

William, Jan. 11, 1725-6

---

To be continued

---

### Among the Members of the Clan

A redrawn Stewart coat-of arms is under consideration but will not be shown in this issue of the magazine. We hope, however, to print it in the February issue.

The continuation of "David Stewart of Ann Arundel County, Maryland," crowded out of this number, will appear again next month.

Marjorie Bruce Stuart, daughter of Henry Clarence Stuart of New York City, was a Vassar classmate of Marjorie Mathews Stewart, daughter of Dr. Francis Edward Stewart of Englewood, N. J., and married a son of Chief Justice Hughes.

J. A. Stuart of Buena Vista, Va., has a son who is attending the university of Virginia. Mr. Stuart is at work on a comprehensive collection of the records of the descendants of Archibald Stuart of Augusta county, Va., for publication in the Stewart Clan Magazine.

Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth of Dallas, Tex., a descendant of the Virginia Stuarts, is assisting her mother, Mrs. Gross R. Scruggs, in writing a book, *Gardening in the Southwest*, and will also illustrate another volume, *Costumes and Customs in Many Lands*.

"We certainly do not want to miss a single number of the Stewart Clan Magazine, and would like to have our subscription made perpetual," writes Robert W. G. Vail, librarian for the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass. "We are anxious to keep this valuable little publication complete."

Mrs. W. H. Curry of Sedro Woolley, Wash., is descended from David Stuart, who on Oct. 2, 1782, received a grant of 292 acres of land, signed by the governors of North Carolina and Tennessee, the latter being William Blount, first territorial governor. In his will, probated in 1817, he mentioned his daughter, Agnes Conley, and sons-in-law Joseph Allen, John Conley and Henry Ferguson.

Mrs. John W. Cram, historian of Colrain, Mass., has spent twenty years in the work of searching and copying record books, gravestones, family papers, Bibles and other source material. She furnished the New England Historic Genealogical Society a typewritten copy of tombstone inscriptions which required three years of preparation. She asked in compensation a life membership in the society, valued at \$100, but was given credit to the amount of \$85.

*The Jacobite*, published quarterly in Wellington, New Zealand, stated in its issue of September 1, 1931, that "We have received a donation for our paper from Miss Nancy Darling, The Highlands, Woodstock, Vermont. The Darlings, who are of Stuart descent, left Britain in 1650, during the troublous period of the Commonwealth, for America, and loyalty to our royal race after an absence from the United Kingdom of nearly three hundred years must constitute something of a record."

Mrs. H. A. Godby of College Park, Ga., has a Stuart in her family tree which somebody may be able to help her with. **Eugenia Stuart** married Thomas Owen about 1813 in Halifax or Amelia county, Va. Eugenia died in Halifax county, and Thomas Owen died in Wilson or Rutherford county, Tennessee. Their children, born in Halifax county, Va., were: Daniel, Charles, Stephen, Epps, Nathaniel, Branch, Mary and Catherine. Stephen Owen, born in 1817, married in 1847 Judith Scruggs Robertson in Wilson county, Tenn.

## HUGH STUARD OF YARMOUTH, MASS.

—B: 214

**Joseph<sup>3</sup> Stuard** (*Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1715, probably in Chatham, Mass. ⑪ He married in Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 8, 1739, Mary Hall, born Aug. 3, 1712. ⑫ We are unable to trace this Joseph any farther, and he was probably living in Mansfield when his daughter Temperance died in 1756. He may have had more than the one child, born in Mansfield:

Temperance, Aug. 9, 1740: died Dec. 5, 1756, Mansfield

**Michael<sup>3</sup> Stuard** (*Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1719, probably in Chatham, Mass. He was a mariner, ⑬ and went to Boston. He married [intention June 3, 1742, Boston] Mary Hatch, daughter of Benjamin Hatch. On Sep. 21, 1747, Michael Stuart, Boston, was a witness to a power-of-attorney by Benjamin Street of Boston to Isaac Griffiths of Philadelphia [Norris mss., Historical Society of Pennsylvania]. He died late in 1754 or early in 1755. Jan. 7, 1755, administration on his estate was granted to Benjamin Hatch of Boston, gentleman, father-in-law of the said Michael Stuart [Suffolk county probate, xlix: 787]. The widow Mary married Isaac Freeman, who died about 1759. June 22, 1759, the inventory of the estate of Michael Stuart of Boston, mariner, £20-9-4, by William Fairfield, William Winter and Samuel Sturgis, was presented by Mary Freeman, administratrix, former husband of Michael Stuart, deceased [liv: 380]. June 29, 1759, the inventory of the estate of Isaac Freeman, mariner, was presented by the above Mary, and Mary Stuart, only child of Michael Stuart, was placed under the guardianship of her grandfather, Benjamin Hatch, gentleman, of Boston [liv: 385]. Only child of Michael and Mary, recorded in Boston:

Mary, Sep. 4, 1748

**James<sup>3</sup> Stuard** (*Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*), born May 9, 1722, in Chatham, Mass., married in Brattle Street church, Boston, July 30, 1755, Sarah Bradstreet. He was a sea captain. Sarah, wife of Capt. James Stuard, died May —, 1790.—*Massachusetts Magazine*. Capt. James Stewart died Sep. 3, 1800, aged 78.—*Columbian Sentinel*. Children, recorded in Boston: ⑭

James, Apr. 18, 1758; m. [int. Sep. 13, 1781] Mary Durant: sailor in Revolutionary war

Sarah, Aug. 31, 1761; (m. Nov. 17, 1788, Capt. Moses Kellsa)?

Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1764; (m. [int. Oct. 2, 1785] Joseph Mann Cheever)?

Susanna, Feb. 28, 1766

**Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stuard** (*Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 25, 1727, in Chatham, Mass., married in Boston [intention Aug. 29, 1751] Mary Elwell of Gloucester. He evidently removed to Gloucester, where the births of four children were recorded, the first two to "Samuel Stuart of Boston and wife Mary", the third to Samuel of Boston and the fourth simply to Samuel (First parish church). In 1758 he moved back to Boston, for on Nov. 28, 1758, Samuel Stuart and wife Mary and children Marv, aged 5, Lydia, aged 3, and Michael, aged 1, were warned from Boston: "came from Gloucester, Cape Ann, been here three weeks" [Suffolk file, 79343]. He was perhaps preparing at that time to rejoin the army. His name appeared as a soldier on a muster roll dated at Boston Feb. 1, 1759, of Capt. Andrew Giddings' company, Col. Jonathan Bagley's regiment, French & Indian war, with the notation that he enlisted May 2 [1758] and resided in Gloucester; "came from Chatham." ⑮ The name of Samuel Steward appeared on a billeting account Feb. 10, 1759, Suffolk county, return from Canada expedition, Capt. Adkins'

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int.: marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor

company, Col. Joseph Williams' regiment. A muster roll dated at Boston Feb. 17, 1759, Capt. Richard Atkins' company, Col. Joseph Williams' regiment, contained the name of Samuel Stewart, residence Boston, private, May 2—Oct. 2 [1758]. He perhaps returned to Gloucester, although we have no further record of him. Children, first four born in Gloucester:

Mary, July 5, 1752

Temperance, Aug. 13, 1754: died young

Lydia, bp. Mar. 31, 1756; m. Oct. 2, 1783, Joseph Mellas, Boston

Michael, bp. Aug. 13, 1758: soldier-fifer from Gloucester in Revolutionary war

Temperance, bp. Nov. 2, 1760, Brattle St. chh., Boston; m. Mar. 30, 1777, Wm. Adams, Bos.

**William<sup>3</sup> Stuard** (*Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Hugh<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 11, 1725, in Chatham, Mass., perhaps removed with his father to Charlestown about 1748. He may have been the William Stewart who married Jan. 8, 1765, Sarah Blackler in Marblehead and had a family there, but we have no particular evidence.

HUGH<sup>1</sup> STUARD must have been the ancestor of many families of the name Stuart, Stewart and Stewart, but unfortunately the records are hazy and difficult to work out.

#### DAVID STEWART OF ANN ARUNDEL COUNTY, MD. —B: 208

The name of Adam Delap, whose will was dated Feb. 15, 1670-1, Ann Arundel county, and was witnessed by David<sup>1</sup> Stewart and others [B: 175], appeared May 23, 1653, on a list of 260 persons who were to be removed out of Ulster as obnoxious to the party in power in Ireland. Delap was named as belonging to Route quarters, county of Antrim, and in the same quarters were also named Maj. John Stewart, Capt. James Stewart, Capt. Alexander Stewart, Alexander Stewart, sr., Lieut. Thomas Stewart and Quartermaster Robert Stewart. —*Scotch-Irish Families in America*, 1902, i: 605, Hanna.

**Stephen<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1736 in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., was bequeathed 200 acres of land in Rutland's Purchase in his father's will, Jan. 28, 1742. He married, about 1778, Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Thomas, daughter of Richard<sup>3</sup> Thomas (Philip,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>). Richard<sup>3</sup> Thomas was born July 7, 1736, and married Apr. 29, 1760, Deborah Hughes, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hughes of Charlestown, Cecil county, Md.⑪ Stephen engaged in business in Baltimore. On June 21, 1784, Stephen Stewart of Baltimore, merchant, and his wife Elizabeth sold to Roger Kirk of West Nottingham, Pa., their interest in a tract of land near Octorara creek laid out under a warrant issued Oct. 3, 1741, to Thomas Hughes of East Nottingham, Chester county, whose daughter Deborah married Richard Thomas and was the mother of Elizabeth Thomas, wife of the said Stephen Stewart [Lancaster county, Pa., deeds, CC: 577]. The *Thomas Family* says that Stephen Stewart devised an iron-plated vessel which, however, was never used [—B: 175]. According to *Naval Records of the Revolution*, 1906, by C. H. Lincoln, Stephen Stewart was notified Mar. 4, 1778, of his appointment by the naval commissioners as agent for supplying the "Virginia", and his name appears in various other connections.

Stephen Stewart, Stephen Stewart, jr., and Stephen Steuart all signed the patriots' oath in Ann Arundel county in 1778, and Louise E. Magruder of Annapolis says the two Stephen Stewards were "father and brother of the famous Col. John Stewart [B: 190], and the Stephen Steuart was probably one of the descendants of David<sup>1</sup> Stewart."

**Edward<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1738 in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., was given his father's dwelling plantation of 200 acres in Duvall's range and also 150 acres of land in Prince George's county by his father's will in 1742. He married Mary ———. He was living in All Hallows parish in 1776 with his wife and two children. In his will, dated Nov. 13, 1794, probated Dec. 18, 1794, Ann Arundel county, he

gave to his older son Stephen his dwelling plantation of 203 acres, part of Duvall's range; to his younger son William 182 acres "Strife" in Prince George's county; to his daughter Susanna Basford 5 cents, and to his wife Mary during widowhood all personal estate, and he appointed his wife Mary and son William executors. The will of Mary Stewart of Baltimore, widow of Edward, late of Ann Arundel county, was dated Aug. 13, 1817 [Baltimore county wills, K-10: 506], and names the following three children:

Susanna	;	m.	Stephen Bassford
Stephen			
William			

**David<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*David,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1727 in Ann Arundel county, Md., married ———. We have no record of his family except the information afforded by his will, dated Aug. 13, 1792, and probated Sep. 22, 1795, Ann Arundel county. He mentioned no wife, and made his son David executor; to his son Charles he gave part of 'Gray's Luck' and two negroes, and the remainder of 'Gray's Luck' to his two sons David and Ezekiel; to his daughter Sarah Pumphrey £15; to his granddaughters Ann and Charity Jacob, at 21, each a negro; residuary legatees, his five children—Charles, David, Ezekiel, Sarah Pumphrey and Susanna Waters. Children: ⑤ ⑬

Rachel	;	m.	John Jacob: [died before Aug. 13; 1792]
Charles	c. 1761;	m. June 6, 1786,	Hannah Robinson: died Aug. 22, 1824
Sarah	;	m.	1783, Edward Pumphrey
David	;	m.	Mary Ridgely
Ezekiel	;	m. (1)	Mary? Boone, (2) Alethea Owens
Susanna	;	m.	Plummer Waters

**David<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Vincent,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 27, 1745, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., is not traced.

**Robert<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 4, 1748, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., is not traced.

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 10, 1749, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., is not traced.

**David<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> David<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 29, 1752, in All Hallows parish, Ann Arundel county, Md., is not traced.

### JAMES STEWART OF DAUPHIN AND ERIE COUNTIES, PA.

From records gathered by Mrs. Burton Ashley Crane, Erie, Pa.

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** was born in 1748 or 1749, and lived in Paxtang, Lancaster [that part now Dauphin] county, Pa. He was perhaps a soldier in the Revolution [compare James Stewart, B: 71, 78, 123, 124, 209]. He married (1) Hannah ———, who was born about 1756 and was the mother of his children. They removed, probably about 1815, to Erie county, settling in Mill Creek township. Hannah died Oct. 30, 1822, aged 66.—*Erie Gazette*. He married (2) Elizabeth Jumper, born Apr. 22, 1774, in Lebanon, Lancaster county, daughter of Conrad and Eve Jumper. ④ James Stewart of Mill Creek township, "late of Dauphin county," died Aug. 4, 1825, in his 78th year, according to the *Erie Gazette*. His will, dated Aug. 2, 1825, was probated Aug. 18, 1825: the executors were his son David, Arnold Custard and Abiather Crane, and the witnesses were Abiather Crane and Thomas Forster. The will provided that "Ann Reed and Samuel Loudon are to live with my wife"; gave the son David \$1 and a gold watch, and mentioned his children David; Rebecca, widow of Ezekiel Chambers; Lydia, wife of Winham Taggart; Ann, wife of Arnold Custard; Grace, wife of Benjamin Chambers; Jane, deceased wife of William Wilson; granddaughter Margaret Reed, 'now wife of Clinton George,' and granddaughter Ann Reed. The widow Elizabeth died Dec. 14, 1853. ④ Children:

Grace	1776; m. Mar. 19, 1800, Benjamin Chambers, Derry: [died 1817, aged 40]?
Jane	; m. William Wilson: died before 1825, leaving children
Rebecca	1780; m. Ezekiel Chambers: d. Jan. 4, 1849, aged 68; 12 ch.
daughter	; m. ——— Reed: died before 1825, leaving children
David	; m. July 5, 1810, Molly Buchanan, Derry②
Lydia	; m. Winham Taggart: daughters Mary and Eleanor
Ann	; m. Arnold Custard

### Among the Members of the Clan

Charles W. Stewart, formerly a resident of Burchard, Neb., died New Year's eve at La Harpe, Ill. He was a descendant of Oliver Stewart, a Revolutionary soldier born in Colerain, Mass., Aug. 2, 1761 [A: 211], and was a distant cousin of the editor of this magazine.

Mrs. John W. Cram of Colrain, Mass., says that it was \$35—not \$85, as stated in last month's magazine—which the New England Historic-Genealogical Society offered her for her collection of Colrain records, to apply on a \$100 life membership in the society.

Mrs. Charlotte T. Luckhurst, 156 Western avenue, Albany, N. Y., who has supplied the Stewart Clan Magazine with various Stewart records taken from church registers, gravestones, wills, deeds and other original sources, has been confined to her bed for over seven months by injuries which she suffered in a bus accident July 6. She is gaining, however, and expects to be back to normal again.

Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Georgian Terrace hotel, Atlanta, Ga., has recently brought out *A Genealogical History of the McCall, Tidwell and Allied Families*, priced at \$10. Mrs. McCall is descended from William Stewart, born in 1764, who married Mary Parker in 1787 and lived at Beech Island, S. C. He was schoolmaster of the academy there and had five children—James, William (removed to Alabama), Ann (married Eliphalet Hale), Jane and Elizabeth.

Miss Georgia Stuart, 32 Faxon street, Utica, N. Y., answered our request for support with an appeal for herself. Miss Stuart is 88 years old, and has been for some years, we have understood, in a home for aged women. Her funds have run out, she asserts, and she is now in debt. She has been very generous in supplying records, and she gathered many of the data on the descendants of William<sup>2</sup> Stewart, son of Alexander<sup>1</sup> of East Haddam, Conn., published in the August, 1923, number of the Stewart Clan Magazine.

Mrs. Minnie (Stewart) Park of McAllen, Tex.—down in the neighborhood of radio station XED, muy amiga de la loteria del estado de Tamaulipas—is seeking the ancestry of her grandfather, GARRETT STEWART. His wife was Sarah, and they moved from Tennessee or Kentucky to Missouri. The children of Garrett and Sarah Stewart were:—James (died in the Civil war); Henry Fillmore (born Jan. 2, 1849); William Redmond, 1851; Ella (married a Yale); Ann (married John Stratton), and Isaac Newton (born Nov. 29, 1859, d. Jan. 29, 1925).

The drafting of a constitution for the long projected Stewart Society in America is under way. The tentative plan is to make Washington, D. C., the society's headquarters, where the great library of Congress and government records are available for genealogical and historical research. The society would own a printing office for the publication of booklet genealogies and the magazine, which in time could be enlarged. The printing office might be used for commercial printing to sustain itself until such time as the society's business occupied it, and the operator of the plant could devote what time and expense he could find available in procuring Stewart records. As soon as times became better the society would be firmly established.

TOME B

## STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor—George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb.

Associate—Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

BEATRICE, NEB.

MARCH, 1931-1932

VOL. IX NO. 9

MONTHLY

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families.

\$2 A YEAR

## HON. ANDREW STEWART OF PENNSYLVANIA

From the Congressional Biographical Directory, 1931

**Andrew<sup>5</sup> Stewart** was born near Uniontown, in Fayette county, Pennsylvania, June 11, 1791; the son of Abraham<sup>4</sup> Stewart of York county and Mary Oliphant of Chester county, Pa., who emigrated while young to Fayette county and were married there in 1789. Andrew Stewart became self-supporting at an early age, working until 18 on a farm, teaching a country school, and acting as a scrivener and clerk at a furnace. He managed to get a good primary school education and finally graduated from Washington (now Washington & Jefferson university) at Washington, Pa. He studied law, was admitted to the bar in Fayette county in 1815, and commenced the practice of his profession in Uniontown, which, with passing years, grew to large proportions. In the same year, 1815, he was elected to the state legislature and was re-elected for three successive years thereafter; and when a candidate for the senate, without opposition, President Monroe appointed him United States attorney for the western district of Pennsylvania, which appointment he accepted, preferring this to a seat as senator. This position he resigned on his election to congress in 1820, where he served 18 years out of a period of 30, going in and out with the Hon. Thomas H. Benton.



ANDREW STEWART  
From an oil painting

He entered congress originally as a democrat, to which party he belonged up to 1828, when he took an independent stand in support of the 'American protective system' or the tariff, to the development of which he devoted much of his energy during the balance of his life, becoming popularly known throughout the country as "Tariff Andy" Stewart. This policy had been repudiated by the democratic party. Mr. Stewart thereupon became a whig and later on a republican. He served in the 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 22nd, 23rd, 28th, 29th and 30th congresses, refusing subsequent nominations. Mr. Stewart made the nominating speech for Gen. Zachary Taylor for the presidency in the convention of 1848, and after the nomination it was left to the Pennsylvania delegation to nominate a candidate for vice-president. The delegation retired to agree upon a nominee, and upon the first ballot Mr. Stewart had 14 out of 26 votes, the remaining 12 votes going to McKennan and several others. Without taking a second ballot to make the selection unanimous, the chairman of the delegation hurried back into the convention and reported that they had failed to agree. The convention then nominated Millard Fillmore, who was elected and, on the death of Taylor, became president. Stewart declined the proffer of the portfolio of treasury made to him by President Taylor.

Andrew Stewart married on Aug. 26, 1826, Elizabeth, daughter of David Shriver of Cumberland county, Maryland, and raised a family of six children.

Mr. Stewart was an originator and zealous advocate of the construction of the Chesapeake & Ohio canal, extending from Washington to Cumberland along the valley of the Potomac. In the face of opposition to this undertaking, both in and out of congress, Mr. Stewart himself paid the expense of a preliminary survey of the route and organized the party which made the survey, being frequently personally on the ground. Afterward, through his strenuous efforts, support for the project was secured in congress and ground was broken for the commencement of the canal in 1828, President John Quincy Adams being present and taking the first shovelful of earth from the ground. On that occasion Mr. Stewart replied to a very flattering intro-



duction by the chairman of the committee on arrangements, who referred to him as the representative not only of his own state but of the whole west, and made a glowing speech in favor of the canal, portraying the important part it was destined to play in the development of relations between the people of the eastern seaboard and those west of the Alleghanies. He was one of the first directors of the canal.

Andrew Stewart not only rendered extremely valuable services to the country as a whole, taking a prominent part in the most important constructive measures of his time for advancement of the public interest, both in and out of congress, but he did probably more than any other man toward the earlier economic development of Fayette county, Pa., being its largest land owner. He established the town of Ohiopyle, constructed over 150 dwellings and several mills and furnaces. Stewart township is named in his honor.

A short account of Hon. Andrew Stewart's life and certain of his activities may be found in a volume bearing his name, entitled *Speeches on the Tariff and Internal Improvements*, in the Library of Congress.

Hon. Andrew<sup>5</sup> Stewart was a grandson of John<sup>3</sup> Stewart of Mountjoy, Lancaster county, Pa., an account of whom appeared in the December, 1928, number of this magazine. A pageant in commemoration of the hundredth anniversary of the beginning of the Chesapeake & Ohio canal (now in disuse) was held at Georgetown, D. C., in 1928, in which Dr. Andrew<sup>7</sup> Stewart of Washington enacted the part of his grandfather, Hon. Andrew Stewart. The Washington newspapers carried extended articles at the time. Hon. Andrew Stewart died at his home near Uniontown, Pa., on July 16, 1872, in his 82nd year. The picture of him is from an old painting, thought to have been lost when the old Stewart home burned some years ago.

### STEWARTS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

———<sup>4</sup> Stewart married, about 1737, Isabella ———. They are thought to have come from the north of Ireland sometime prior to the Revolutionary war and to have settled in Dutchess county, New York. Isabella was living in 1776, when her son William made a will and bequeathed her fifty pounds.<sup>(5)</sup> According to Isaac Huntling's *Little Nine Partners* there were four brothers (children of ———<sup>4</sup> and Isabella)—Richard,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>5</sup> and Henry<sup>5</sup>—who immigrated from England. "James and William were the ancestors of the name in Stanford, Milan and Pine Plains." We are indebted to Mrs. Charlotte T. Luckhurst and Joseph Gavit, of Albany, for most of the church, cemetery and probate records here noted. Children:

William, June 11, 1738; m. Dec. 3, 1771, Catherine Rowe, Red Hook; d. Mar. 10, 1788

Richard

Henry 1748; m. Nov. 4, 1784, Joanna Lewis, Stanford; d. June 15, 1820, aged 72

James, May 20, 1752; m. Dec. 3, 1778, Mary Rowe, Red Hook; d. July 6, 1800

John<sup>5</sup> Stewart married Phebe Williams. His relationship to other Stewarts in Dutchess county is not evident. The following baptisms of children of John Stuart and Phebe Williams were recorded in the Lutheran church in Red Hook, Dutchess county, N. Y.:

Ruth, bp. June 12, 1766

Amy, bp. June 12, 1766

Mary, bp. Apr. 11, 1768.

Samuel, bp. Oct. 8, 1769

William<sup>5</sup> Stewart was born June 11, 1738, "in Ireland." He married in Red Hook, Dutchess county, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1771, Catherine Rowe, in the Lutheran church. He was cap-

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as - 90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int.: marriage intention; m. lic.: marriage license; b.: born; bp.: baptized; d.: died; bur.: buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy ⑮ deduction of the editor

tain in the First regiment of Dutchess county militia, 1776, and also served as adjutant.<sup>(13)</sup> He was commissioned Oct. 17, 1775, adjutant in the First (Rhinebeck and North East) regiment of Dutchess county militia, in which Albert Pawling was captain and later lieutenant-colonel. In a rank roll of this regiment, dated Sep. 10, 1776, at headquarters at King's Bridge, and then in the Continental service and commanded by Col. Morris Graham, Brig.-Gen. Clinton, Stewart was sixth captain, his commission being issued that day in addition to his respective former rank in the militia.<sup>(8)</sup> He made his will the previous day, Sep. 9, 1776, beginning: "William Stewart of North East precinct, being providentially called to . . . assert and defend by arms the rights, privileges and liberties of the United States of North America, sensible of the mortality of man and the uncertainty of life, especially when called upon to enter the field of battle, do this 9th day of September in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and seventy six make this my last will." The witnesses were Roswell Hopkins, James Betts and Reuben Hopkins. To his 'honoured mother, Isabell Stewart,' he devised the sum of 50 pounds; to his beloved wife Catharine, one part; to his son John, one part, and to his son Henry, one part. He survived the war, however, and had more children, but his will was proved June 19, 1789 [wills, A: 142]. Capt. William Stewart died Mar. 10, 1788, aged 49 years, 8 months, 16 days.<sup>(4)</sup> Catharine, his widow, died Feb. 6, 1844, aged — [below ground], and both graves are in the Rowe family burying ground north of LaFayette in Milan. Children, births or baptisms recorded in the Red Hook Lutheran church:

John, bp. Jan. 1, 1773

Catherine, bp. Jan. 16, 1774

Henry W., bp. Jan. 7, 1776; m.

Phoebe Sherrill: d. Aug. 31, 1840, aged 75

William, Sep. 9, 1778 (bp. Nov. 8, 1778, Rhinebeck Flats church)

Isabella, Oct. 9, 1780; m.

Dr. Ulrich Judd of Stanford

James, Sep. 12, 1782

Richard, Feb. 10, 1785; m.

Tamar ———: d. Dec. 5, 1812, ae. 27, Milan<sup>(1)</sup>

Andrew, Sep. 21, 1787

**Richard<sup>5</sup> Stewart** does not appear conspicuously, and we have no record of him in Dutchess county. A Richard Stewart enlisted June 15, 1762, in Ulster county, N. Y., and was on a muster roll certified June 24, 1762, when his age was given as 20 years.

**Henry<sup>5</sup> Stewart** was born about 1748. There was a Henry Stewart of Amenias, Dutchess county, N. Y., who on Feb. 2, 1768, bought land in Cornwall, Conn., of Phineas Spaulding, the deed being witnessed by Samuel Stewart and John Peirce, but this Henry was perhaps another man. Henry<sup>5</sup> Stewart married Nov. 4, 1784, Joanna Lewis, Baptist church, Stanford. She was a daughter of Israel Lewis.<sup>(5)</sup> He died June 15, 1820, aged 72 years, — months and 20 days, Stanford.<sup>(1)</sup> Hannah, widow of Henry, died July 29, 1826, aged 59.<sup>(4)</sup> Henry's will was dated Oct. 15, 1819, and made bequests to children of his wife's sisters and to Henry W. Stewart, son of his deceased brother William; to Isabella, wife of Ulrich Judd and daughter of his deceased brother William; to Isabella Stewart, daughter of his deceased brother James, and to James Stewart, son of Henry I. Stewart and grandson of his deceased brother James. The widow Joanna (Jemima) made her will July 1, 1826, Stanford, and it was probated Aug. 7, 1826. She divided her property among the heirs of her four sisters—Rachel (married Henry Wilsey), Polly (married Henry I. Stewart), Peggy (married David Candle) and Catharine (married John I. Rowe). Henry and Joanna perhaps had:

Catharine, Feb. 28, 1785; died Mar. 17, 1795, aged 10 years, 17 days, Stanford<sup>(1)</sup>

**James<sup>5</sup> Stewart** was born May 20, 1752. He was a captain of the 3rd company of the Fifth regiment of the New York line, mustered Nov. 21, 1776, and continuing until a derangement of officers was effected in January, 1781.<sup>(8)</sup> He married Dec. 3, 1778, Mary Rowe, in the

Lutheran church in Red Hook, Dutchess county. He died July 6, 1800, aged 48 years, 1 month and 16 days, and was laid to rest in the Rowe family burying ground, north of LaFayette, N. Y. On Sep. 13, 1800, his brother Henry of Stanford signed an affidavit as to his death, and the widow Mary and son Henry I. Stewart were appointed administrators of his estate, in North East precinct.<sup>(5)</sup> The births and baptisms of four of his children were recorded in the Rhinebeck Flats Dutch church. Children:

Henry [I.], May 13, 1779; m.

Mary Lewis

John, Dec. 9, 1780

Isabella, Dec. 5, 1782

William, Sep. 18, 1784

James<sup>(12)</sup>

"A daughter married ——— Ruggles; one married ——— Dunning, and one m. ———."

To be continued

### Among the Members of the Clan

Mrs. Adelaide (Stewart) Graton died Jan. 7, 1932, aged 91, at her home in Lawrence, Kansas. She was born Dec. 15, 1840, in Flint, Mich., a daughter of Samuel C.<sup>7</sup> and Jane (Taylor) Stewart, of the Stewarts of Londonderry, N. H. Samuel C. Stewart, whose portrait and biography were printed in the Stewart Clan Magazine for June, 1924, was a pioneer and prominent anti-slavery man of the territory of Kansas, and was murdered in 1858 by outlaws whom he had pursued into the Indian territory. She married Nov. 6, 1860, Capt. John R. Graton. "She was a charming woman and went through extraordinary experiences in John Brown days and during Quantrell's raid upon Lawrence, in which she bore herself with bravery," wrote Inglis Stuart of Beacon, N. Y., on learning of her death. "It is a solace to me that I saw her and talked with her. Only this last Christmas I received from her a card with a beautiful sentiment on it." It was a pleasure to the editor to call on this distinguished lady at her home in Lawrence in the summer of 1925. She was always a friend and patron of the Stewart magazine. She left a daughter, Mrs. Alice G. Kincaid of Lawrence, and a granddaughter, Miss Florence Kincaid of Washington, D. C.



The accompanying design is adapted from the badge of the president of the Stewart Society, Scotland. It may be adopted, in a refined form, as one of the insignia of the Stewart Society in America when this is organized this summer. A more elaborate and colorful coat-of-arms would be preferred by a number of descendants, and a design for use on stationery will be available to members of the organization. The society will undoubtedly be inaugurated in 1932, notwithstanding the unfavorable omens, so we may celebrate in 2032 the hundredth anniversary of its founding, on the tercentenary of Washington's birth. An outline of the constitution of the society will be published in a later number of the magazine.

Norris V. Stewart of Weslaco, Texas, is interested in the ancestry of his grandfather, JOHN AARON STEWART, who was born near Charlotte, N. C., and went when a young man to Alabama, where he married. Shortly after the civil war John A. Stewart removed to Texas, where his son N. D. was born in 1876, at Greenville.

Dr. Charles Dean Lumberd of Barnard, Mo., is desirous of getting information about his great-great-grandfather, GEORGE STEWART, who removed from Pennsylvania to Lawrence county, Ohio, about 1820. George's son, John Chilton Stewart, was born in Pennsylvania in 1800 and died near Ironton, O., 1871. John C.'s son, William Henry Stewart, was born 1841.

TOME B

## STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor:—George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb.

Associate—Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

BEATRICE, NEB.

APRIL, 1931-1932

VOL. IX NO. 10

MONTHLY

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart-Families.

\$2 A YEAR

## THE STEWARTS OF LAWRENCE AND GALLIA COUNTIES, OHIO

Compiled by Dr. Charles D. Humbert, Barnard, Mo., and Ernest N. Wiseman, Rio Grande, Ohio

**John Chilton<sup>6</sup> Stewart** was born Aug. 7, 1800, son of George<sup>5</sup> Stewart, a farmer, born in Pennsylvania of Scotch-Irish descent. He removed to near Sherritts P. O., 18 miles northeast of Ironton, Ohio, about 1820, and was married there to Sarah Lavisa McCartney, born Jan. 18, 1802. John Chilton Stewart, who was a farmer all his life, died Mar. 5, 1871, near Sherritts and was buried in the hilltop Stewart cemetery there. His widow died Feb. 1, 1883. The farm surrounding this Stewart cemetery is now owned by Frank Vermillion, husband of one of John Chilton Stewart's granddaughters. Eleven of Stewart's sixteen children, and many others of his descendants, are also buried in this private cemetery. His father, George<sup>5</sup> Stewart, is said to be buried in the "French Grant" cemetery, located on the bank of the Ohio river a few miles below Ironton, Ohio. Children of John Chilton<sup>6</sup> and Sarah Lavisa (McCartney) Stewart:

George Washington, Mar. 20, 1821: died Apr. 5, 1899

Luana

Calvin Morris 1824: died 1907

Absalom Nathaniel 1825: died 1899

Susan

Rufus C., July 29, 1830: died Mar. 30, 1862

Oliver Perry 1834: died 1905

Peter M., Jan. 22, 1834: died Sep. 14, 1851, of typhoid fever

Daniel M., Jan. 28, 1836: died Apr. 13, 1854, of typhoid fever

Middleton Harmon, Apr. 22, 1837: died June 5, 1907; soldier in civil war

John H., June 1, 1839: died Mar. 12, 1905

William Henry, Feb. 20, 1841: died Feb. 10, 1918, Maryville, Mo.

Sarah Lavisa, Jan. 28, 1843: died Nov. 7, 1886

Lavina F., Mar. 8, 1845: died Oct. 10, 1851

Zarelda

Martha J.

**George Washington<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (John C.<sup>6</sup>), born Mar. 20, 1821, married (1) Cynthia Griffith, born Apr. 23, 1821. She died Aug. 1, 1875; buried in Stewart cemetery. He married (2) Mary Justice. He died Apr. 5, 1899; buried in Stewart cemetery. Children, all by first wife:—John E., Frederick, Harriet, Benjamin, Manley T., Ruth Ann, Sarah, Sherman, Martha J., Apr. 17, 1851, died Mar. 31, 1853; Mary F., Aug. 2, 1855, died Oct. 24, 1855, and Amy J., May 14, 1861, died June 24, 1865.

**Luana<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Providence Robison. They are buried in Woodland cemetery, Ironton, O. Children [Robison]:—Rachel, John, married a McKee; Girard, had several children; Perry, died in the west, having several children; Madge, Elizabeth, married a Hambleton, living at Russell, Ky., and Rufus, married Harriet Ferrell and have daughter Sarah Luana, Pedro, O.

**Calvin Morris<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (John C.<sup>6</sup>), born in 1824, married Rebecca Vermillion, born in 1831. He died in 1907 and was buried in Stewart cemetery. Children:—daughter, Sabina, America, Howard, James K., Sarah, Effie and Mattie.

**Absalom Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (John C.<sup>6</sup>), born in 1825, married Elizabeth Hanley, born in 1831. She died in 1898 and he died in 1899. Children:—Ellen, Emanuel T., Jane [un-

married, buried Sherritts, O.], Letitia, July 24, 1855, died Dec. 31, 1871, and Julia. An adopted daughter, Anna Brown, married William T. Stewart.

**Susan<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*John C.<sup>6</sup>*) married William Lane. Both are buried at Ashland, Ky. Children [*Lane*]:—John, Perry, Oliver, living at Portsmouth, O., Mattie and Julia.

**Rufus C.<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*John C.<sup>6</sup>*), born July 29, 1830, married Jane Boggs. He served as a soldier in company H, 6th Ohio volunteer cavalry in the civil war, and died Mar. 39, 1862. He and his wife are buried in Stewart cemetery. Children:—Hiram, David G., Diana, Martha, Robert Scott and Ida.

**Oliver Perry<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*John C.<sup>6</sup>*), born in 1834, married (1) ——— Dalton, (2) Elizabeth Barnhouse, born in 1845. He died in 1905 and she died in 1907. Children:—William T., Lillian and Irene.

**Middleton Harmon<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*John C.<sup>6</sup>*), born Apr. 22, 1837, married Mary Catherine Niday, born Dec. 12, 1834. He was a member of the G. A. R., and died June 5, 1907. Children:—Dora, died unmarried; Albert, died unmarried; Allison, married America Boggs Kails but had no children; Sadie and Minnie.

**John H.<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*John C.<sup>6</sup>*), born June 1, 1839, married Ruth Griffith, born Apr. 15, 1835. He died Mar. 12, 1905, and she died June 19, 1919; both buried in Stewart cemetery. Children:—Amos, Apr. 27, 1864, died Aug. 11, 1870; Maida, Ella, married Josiah Dalton and lives in Toledo; Emma, Fannie, Harley, married Maida Nelson, Springfield, Ohio; Ermina and Linnie, June 9, 1878, died July 18, 1878.

**William Henry<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*John C.<sup>6</sup>*) was born Feb. 20, 1841, near Ironton, Lawrence county, Ohio. Between the age of 6 and 19 years he attended a nearby country school three months each year. He emigrated alone to Maryville, Missouri, in 1861. His father had, on a trip to this place a few years previously, entered a claim to about 500 acres of "government" land. William H. engaged in farming near his father's land and lived with John Howard in a log cabin which the previous occupant of the farm, John Broad, had built. William H. enlisted at Maryville on Aug. 11, 1861, in company H, 25th Missouri volunteer infantry, commanded by Capt. Dill. He was wounded by gunshot in the right hip at the battle of Lexington, Mo., Sep. 16, 1861, about 11 a. m. After a few days in the hospital at Lexington he was transferred to St. Louis. Late in October he left the hospital and returned to Maryville, and subsequently paid his own surgeon's fees. He married at Maryville on Feb. 1, 1862, Rachel Magdalene Wray, born Dec. 22, 1841, near Gallipolis, Ohio, third daughter and sixth child of John and Sarah [Wiseman] Wray. He was still a member of his original company H when it was "exchanged" in March, 1862, the entire 25th regiment having been captured at the battle of Lexington. Being incapacitated he was then honorably discharged from service. The following summer he was granted a Nodaway county teacher's certificate, after a perfunctory examination, and began teaching the Bloomfield school of 60 pupils in October, 1862. As school had begun late it was necessary for him to teach every alternate Saturday in order to finish the term on time. After this school closed the next spring Mr. Stewart and his wife removed to a farm belonging to his brother-in-law, Stephen K. Wray, 9 miles northeast of Maryville. All of his nine sons and one daughter were born in this vicinity, where his principal interests for 30 years were in farming. He was also proprietor of a steam sawmill in the neighborhood. He removed with his family to Barnard, Mo., in 1894, and there engaged in conducting a restaurant and a hotel in succession. Six years later with his daughter Mary May and her husband, Charles Oliver Humberd, he removed to Fairview Farm, two miles north of Barnard. Again removing, to Savannah, Mo., he made a business of buying poultry and eggs. He next moved to Seneca, Nemaha county, Kansas, three years later, and operated a 'cream station.' His son Frank was engaged in the same occupation at Valley Falls, Kan., and together they founded

the Stewart Produce company, a cooperative organization of individual station owners. These members, operating in neighboring towns, were thus enabled to avoid competing with each other, and their association was able to do business on a much larger scale by dealing direct with New York wholesale houses and eliminating the 'middlemen'. On account of his advanced age William Stewart could not long take an active part in the company's affairs. After the death of his wife Rachel on Sep. 22, 1912, at the home of their son Frank in Valley Falls he took several trips to Ohio and to California, leaving his station in Seneca in charge of John Lackey. He retired from active business in 1914.

In politics Mr. Stewart was a staunch member of the republican party. He served as county assessor of Nodaway county, Missouri, in 1864, 1868 and 1869 and as deputy sheriff in 1872 and 1873. He was census enumerator of the county in 1880, and of Polk township in 1890. He was mayor of Barnard in 1896, and there established the three days' picnic which still en-



The family of William Henry Stewart from a photograph taken at Barnard, Mo., about 1893. Standing, left to right: Arthur Wellington Stewart, Frank Stewart, George Wiseman Stewart, James Edgar Stewart and Harland Stewart. Seated: Mary May (Stewart) Humberd, William Henry Stewart and Rachel (Wray) Stewart.

dures as an annual function, with an attendance of thousands. He was a member of the G. A. R. no. 45 at Maryville and also held membership in the G. A. R. posts at Pickering, Mo., and Seneca, Kan. He enjoyed a wide local reputation as a checker and chess player, and indulged himself very much in this hobby all his life, but seldom found an opponent worthy of his mettle. After his retirement in 1914 he made his home with his son Frank in Valley Falls, Kan. He spent the winter of 1917-18 with his eldest son, James Edgar Stewart, a jeweler, in Maryville, Mo. He died Feb. 10, 1918, of apoplexy, in the Sisters of St. Francis hospital in

Maryville, after an illness of four weeks. His body was buried in Myrtle Tree cemetery near Pickering, Mo., beside that of his wife. Children:

Sarah Ella, Sep. 27, 1862: died Dec. 6, 1863; buried in Old Xenia cemetery?

James Edgar, Jan. 3, 1864: died Sep. 30, 1908.

George Wiseman, Sep. 26, 1865: living at 3010 Central ave., Alameda, Calif.

Harland, Aug. 3, 1867: living at 4041 24th st., San Francisco, Calif.

John Fred, July 25, 1869: died Apr. 29, 1874; buried in Old Xenia cemetery

Frank, Jan. 27, 1871: living at 1301½ Sylvania st., St. Joseph, Mo.

Jennie, Aug. 5, 1872: died Oct. 23, 1872

Arthur Wellington, Nov. 7, 1873: died Mar. 24, 1906; buried at Savannah, Mo.

Robert W., Feb. 19, 1876: died Jan. 10, 1877

Mary May, Feb. 19, 1876: living at Barnard, Mo.

**Sarah Lavisa<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (John C.<sup>6</sup>), born Jan. 28, 1843, married (1) William Henry Harrison Irwin, born Oct. 13, 1841. He died Sep. 12, 1873; buried in Stewart cemetery. She married (2) John C. Malone. She died Nov. 17, 1886; buried in Stewart cemetery. No children.

**Zarelda<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Lewis A. Griffith. They are buried in the Griffith cemetery, Sherritts, O. Children [Griffith]:—Amos, Sarah, Mary, Anna, Susan, Dempsey, William, Martha, Lewis and John, married Mary Neal [both dead].

**Martha J.<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (John C.<sup>6</sup>) married David Griffith. She is buried at Ceredo, W. Va., and he is buried in Kentucky. Children [Griffith]:—Rossie, married a Ramsdale and had several children; Minnie, married John Osgood and had several children; Maude, married a Wilson and had Willard and two other children; John; Gusta, married John McCall and had three children—Edith, Gusta and Gene—living at Portsmouth, O.; Wilson and Lydia, married a Snyder.

**John E.<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (George W.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>), born in 1842, married Mary Payne, born in 1847. He died in 1907; both buried in Stewart cemetery. Children:—George E., Fred, Edward, Floyd and Frank. George E. married Cora Keller and is a farmer at Pedro, O.; children Chloe and Earl Hanley. Fred is a farmer at Waterloo, O., married twice: by second wife has children Freda, Bessie, Denzil and another son; Freda married Stacey Lloyd, grocer in Springfield, and has one child; Bessie married John Woolum, Waterloo. Edward lives in Oklahoma. Floyd, a farmer at Pedro, married Anna Dempsey and had several children and grandchildren, including Leonard B., 1903-1904, and Edgar R., 1898-1918, who married Lorna Taylor. Frank, Ironton, O., married Minnie Noel. Emma married Jesse Pyles, a farmer at Pedro, O., and has children Elbert, married Jennie Hanley and has one child; Goldie, married Glen Rice; Mary, Sarah and Minnie Ruth.

**Frederick<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (George W.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Frances Lawrence. He was postmaster at Rio Grande, O., and he and his wife are buried there. Children:—Etha Neal, buried near Patriot; Charles, buried near Rio Grande; Cora McKeever, Marion, O.; Cynthia Neal, near Columbus.

**Harriet<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (George W.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Richard Little. They are buried near Campbell, O. Children [Little]:—John, Ella Cade and Cynthia Worthington.

**Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (George W.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Harriet Boggs; both are buried at Wellston, O. Children:—Richard, Nolan, May Kerrick of Columbus, Anna and several others.

**Manley T.<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (George W.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>), born June 2, 1858, married (1) Julia Dalton, born Nov. 16, 1857; she died Jan. 27, 1880. He married (2) Emerine Vermillion: she

died Mar. 9, 1897. He married (3) Sally Smith. Children:—William of Montana; Jerusha Snyder of Pasadena, Calif.; Osa Elliott of Addison, O.; Claire of Montana; Carl of Montana; Blanche Pancake of Addison, O.; Stacey of Ironton, O., and Amos, Sep. 1, 1882, died Sep. 2.

**Ruth Ann<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (George W.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Franklin Vermillion. She and her husband are telephone operators at Waterloo, O. Children:—Grace, married twice; Ross, Sep. 9, 1885, died Sep. 4, 1886; Irvin, Sep. 15, 1887, died Apr. 15, 1909, and Stewart, a world war veteran, Marion, O.

**Sarah<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (George W.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>), born Feb. 7, 1859, married Thomas Blagg. Both are buried in Stewart cemetery. Children:—Loren of Waterloo, O., Cynthia Dinnen of Wellston, and Thomas?

**Sherman<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (George W.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) is said to have had several children. The name of his wife is not known.

**Madge<sup>8</sup> Robison** (Luana,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Douglas Brown. They live at Newark, O. Children [Brown]:—Doris Crabtree, Madge Cantor, Mayme Aleshire, Muriel Spalding, Richard, John, Nora Corinne, Kathleen and Luana.

———<sup>8</sup> **Stewart** (Calvin M.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Fred Griffith and had several children. She is buried in Wisconsin.

**Sabina<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (Calvin M.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Henry Wiseman. He is buried in the Wiseman cemetery at Sherritts, O. Children [Wiseman]:—Fanny Griffith, Mary Massie, Martha Noel, Amos, farmer in Michigan, Frank, Fred, Fulton, Ross, Neva Sheets, Lina Woolum and Myrtle Lunsford.

**America<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (Calvin M.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Thomas O. Wiseman. They are buried at Wilgus, O. Children [Wiseman]:—Eva, Arthur, Archie, Ethel DeMint, Earl, reported missing in world war; Thomas.

**Howard<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (Calvin M.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Sarah Wiseman, 1856-1916. They are buried in Stewart cemetery. Children:—Minnie Bradshaw, Roy, Charles, Herbert, Kent and Merle Stevenson.

**James K.<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (Calvin M.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Mishia Hatfield. He resides in Shelby county, Ohio. One son, Glenn.

**Sarah<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (Calvin M.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married John S. Wiseman. They are buried at Ironton, O. Children [Wiseman]:—Alma, Lucile Stout, Avanelle Gray, Marcelle and Clayton.

**Effie<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (Calvin M.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married first Joseph Knapp and had a daughter, Estol Nance. She married second Luther Sheets and had Helen and Arno, Platform, O.

**Mattie<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (Calvin M.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Charles Wiseman. Children [Wiseman]:—Esta Hamilton, Louise Sloan, Latrelle, ——— Burcham, Mildred Snyder, Ruth, Berkeley and others.

**Ellen<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (Absalom N.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>), born 1850, married Andy Cooper, born 1849-of Greenup, Ky. Two children [Cooper]:—Lindsay K. and Judson.

**Amanuel<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (Absalom N.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Rose Ann Cooper. He was a farmer at Waterloo, O., and is buried at Sherritts. Children:—Stanley, attorney in Columbus; Forrest, physician in Ironton, and Faye Van Meter, Waterloo.

**Julia<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (Absalom N.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married L. A. Wiseman, Gallipolis, O., and left:—Davie Phillips, Anna, Dr. Orlyn of Jeffersonville, and Flo Davis, Oak Hill.

**Hiram<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (Rufus,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>), born Feb. 17, 1852, married ——— Dulaney, born in Kentucky. He died Dec. 29, 1879, and is buried in Stewart cemetery.



**Dr. David G.<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Rufus,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*) married Rachel Bradshaw. They reside on Park avenue, Ironton. Children:—Darlene and Eloise Massie.

**Diana<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Rufus,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*), born Feb. 26, 1855, married William Thomas White, born Aug. 9, 1845. He was a soldier in the civil war. He died Apr. 20, 1900, and Diana died Aug. 15, 1918, and is buried in Stewart cemetery. Children [*White*]:—Bertha, postmistress at Sherritts; Myrtle, Gusta Richards, John, ex-sheriff, and Maude.

**Martha<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Rufus,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*) married Will White. She is buried in Stewart cemetery. Children [*White*]:—Minnie Vermillion of Columbus, Mae Eakins, Margaret Hall, Leslie Smith, Claire Justice, Frank, in Louisiana, and Myrtle.

**Dr. Robert Scott<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Rufus,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*) married Ida Hudson. They are buried in South Webster, O. Children:—Caroline Davis, Roxie Williams, Emil and Nelle.

**Ida<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Rufus,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*) married W. W. Wiseman. They live at Sherritts, O., and have two children—Avrel and Marie Weaver.

**William T.<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Oliver P.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*) married Anna Brown, adopted daughter of A. N. Stewart. They lived at Ironton and had two children—Donald and Dorothy.

**Lillian<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Oliver P.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*) married Elmer Williams. They live at Loveland, O., and have three children—Cressie, Russell and Stewart.

**Irene<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Oliver P.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*) married Roscoe Wiseman. They live at Ironton, O., and have five children—Elizabeth Wade, Merrill, Morton, Elmer and Wilbur.

**Sadie<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Middleton H.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*) married William Wray, born Dec. 27, 1868. They live in Joplin, Mo., or Rosemont, Colo. Children [*Wray*]:—Lorena, 1892; William Dale, 1894; Irvin Stewart, 1897; Ethlyn, 1903, and Lenora, 1912. Lorena<sup>8</sup> married V. L. Callahan and lives in Kansas City, Mo.; two children—Willard and Curtis. William D.<sup>9</sup> Wray married Pauline Waughtal and lives in Joplin; daughter Lucile, 1924. Irvin S. Wray married Letha Byrd.

**Minnie<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*Middleton H.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*) married Asa Fox. Children [*Fox*]:—Rhea, Gardner, died in service in world war; Emir and Ruth.

**Malda<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*John H.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*) married Tom Edwards. She lives in Columbus, a widow. They had two daughters—Alva and Edna Edwards of Ironton.

**Emma<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*John H.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*) married William Marks and lives in Detroit. They have three children—Gertrude, Frank and another daughter.

**Fanny<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*John H.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*) married U. T. Cox, a son of the famous horticulturist. They have two children—Ermina and Earl.

**Ermina<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*John H.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*) married Frank Vermillion, Sherritts. They have three children—Phyllis Staph, Claire and Gusta.

**James Edgar<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*William H.,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>*), born Jan. 3, 1864, near Pickering, Mo., married near Maryville June 17, 1884, Mary Frances Dempsey, born Nov. 10, 1860, near Maryville, second daughter of William Franklin and Polly [Neal] Dempsey. She was distantly related to her husband by her descent through the Wiseman family. James E. Stewart spent most of his life in Barnard, Mo., where he followed the occupation of watchmaking and engraving, and was more than ordinarily proficient in these professions, his reputation extending over the entire northwestern part of Missouri. He was also well known as an artist. All loving cups, medals, etc., awarded in athletic events in Nodaway county for many years were his handiwork. In the spring of 1914 he removed to Maryville, where he lived until his death on Sep. 30, 1928, from diabetes mellitus and ruptured oesophageal varicosities. After a Masonic funeral service he was buried in Oak Hill cemetery. His widow is still living on West 5th

street in Maryville. Mr. and Mrs. Stewart had no children.

**George Wiseman<sup>a</sup> Stewart** (William H.,<sup>†</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) was born Sep. 26, 1865, in Nodaway county, Mo. At an early age he removed to Colorado and shortly after to California, where he became a street car conductor. Here he learned the building trade and from then on he remained in that business, occasionally indulging a hobby for prospecting for oil and mineral. He married at Alameda, Calif., Nov. 17, 1892, Lily ———, and has since made his home there, at 3010 Central avenue. He has been a member of the city council, and he and Mrs. Stewart are active church workers. He drafted plans for and built a number of the original bungalows which make Alameda a beautiful city. Mr. and Mrs. Stewart are childless.

**Harland<sup>a</sup> Stewart** (William H.,<sup>†</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) was born Aug. 3, 1867, in Nodaway county, Mo. He went west while a youth and became a street car motorman on a car with his brother George in San Francisco. There he married Aug. 3, 1890, Henrietta Sheppard, and they have since lived at 4041 24th street in that city. He built and owns the Palmer theater in San Francisco. Children:—Florence [dead], Evelyn, Dec. 24, 1906, and William.

**Frank<sup>a</sup> Stewart** (William H.,<sup>†</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>), born Jan. 27, 1871, near Pickering, Nodaway county, Mo., married in Maryville Neva Dickson. In 1905 he removed to Valley Falls, Kan., where he operated a cream station. With his father he organized the Stewart Poultry company and for years continued as its head. He is now a salesman for a line of mill products and lives in St. Joseph. Children:—Charles Lawrence, died Mar. 31, 1930, aged 37; two sons died in infancy; Dr. Chester Harold, Waller, Tex.; Ethel May McLeod, Kansas City, and Wayne Wellington, Philadelphia. Charles Lawrence<sup>a</sup> Stewart was his father's assistant in the produce business and later operated stations in Kansas and Arkansas. He married (1) Erma ———: his second wife lives in Kansas City; he left two sons—Laverne and Noel. Dr. Chester Harold<sup>a</sup> Stewart is practising medicine in Waller, Tex., and has two children. Wayne Wellington<sup>a</sup> Stewart lives in Philadelphia and has an infant son.

**Arthur Wellington<sup>a</sup> Stewart** (William H.,<sup>†</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>), born Nov. 7, 1873, near Pickering, Mo., married at St. Joseph Aug. 12, 1903, Clara Alexander, daughter of Edward Milton and Martha Ann [Townsend] Alexander. He was associated with his father and older brother Frank in the produce business. He was fatally injured Mar. 24, 1906, in a railroad accident at Coatesville, Pa., while conducting a car of poultry to New York and died the same day in a hospital there. He left a widow and two children—William Wellington, born June 8, 1904, at Savannah, and Clara May, Mar. 3, 1906, Savannah. Mrs. Stewart married Nov. 30, 1910, James Beardsley Sweet, at Savannah; they now live at Maryville, where Mr. Sweet runs a bakery. William Wellington<sup>a</sup> Stewart married at Troy, Kan., Jan. 26, 1931, Margaret Phillippe, born Mar. 31, 1911, daughter of Ray Phillippe; he is proprietor of a filling station in St. Joseph. Clara May<sup>a</sup> Stewart married in Kansas City Jan. 18, 1926, Ward Franklin Benton.

**Mary May<sup>a</sup> Stewart** (William H.,<sup>†</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) was born Feb. 19, 1876, near Pickering, Mo., and removed with her parents to Barnard in 1892. She was married at Wilcox Nov. 6, 1895, to Charles Oliver Humberd, a grocer of Barnard, and has since lived with her husband at Barnard. She is a past matron of the Daughters of Rebekah and takes a lively interest in church, aid and missions work. Charles Oliver Humberd was born July 17, 1866, at Flag Springs, Mo., son of Jacob Gaines and Mary Malinda [Bland] Humberd. In 1893 he removed with his parents to Barnard, where he has since lived. Until he attained his majority he assisted his father, Jacob Gaines Humberd, in operating a transfer line and livery service. He next went into the grocery business, in partnership with his oldest brother, Thomas Allen Humberd, and continued with him until, in 1899, he was forced by ill health to an outdoor life. After a short period spent in farming near Barnard he moved into town and with Thomas Allen Humberd operated a livery stable. On Nov. 1, 1906, he started in the R. F. D. serv-

ice as a mail carrier, and remained in this position for 25 years. He was forced to retire (by age limit law) on Oct. 31, 1931, and is now living with his wife in Barnard. He has been prominent since 1887 as an official in the I. O. O. F. Mr. and Mrs. Humberd are very fond of travel and have made numerous motor trips to nearly all American points of interest. Children [*Humberd*]:—Charles Dean, M. D., Apr. 16, 1897; Ross Thomas, Jan. 5, 1899, and Ralph Stewart, Jan. 1, 1906. Dr. Charles Dean<sup>9</sup> Humberd was born at Barnard, Mo., and graduated from the high school there and at Maryville; he graduated A. B., university of Missouri, 1918; B. Sc., university of Minnesota, 1919, and M. D., George Washington university, 1923. He has been engaged in the practice of medicine at Barnard for the past nine years. He served two years as president and five years as secretary of the Nodaway county medical society, and has been his county's delegate to the Missouri State Medical association for four terms. He was elected coroner of Nodaway county in 1929 for a four-year term. His hobby is astronomy, and he is a member of several American astronomical societies; he is also a member by election of the British Astronomical association and a member by election of the Royal Astronomical society of Canada. In addition to being a fellow of the American Medical association he holds membership in the Medical Library association, the American Legion and the Masonic and Shrine fraternal orders. His political affiliations are with the democratic party. Ross Thomas<sup>9</sup> Humberd graduated from Barnard high school in 1915 and began the study of telegraphy, holding his first position as station agent for the C. B. & Q. railway at Arkoe, Mo., at the age of 17. After a few years of experience in various places and a course in modern high-speed telegraphy he was employed in a supervisory capacity for seven years by a telegraph company, but returned to railroad work. He married in Bernalillo, N. M., July 6, 1926, Zelda Decker, born June 25, 1899, in Clinton, Iowa, daughter of Abraham Otto and Margaret [McCormick] Decker. They have no children. Ralph Stewart<sup>9</sup> Humberd graduated from the Barnard high school in 1923, attended the state teachers college at Maryville two years, and graduated from the university of Nebraska with a degree of B. S. in E. E. in 1929. He has since been employed by the Automatic Electric company of Chicago, a firm engaged in the manufacture of dial telephones. He married at Excelsior Springs, Mo., July 7, 1927, Roma Gaynelle Logan, born Sep. 29, 1903, in Kearney, Mo., daughter of Gwathmey Page and Laura Alice [Robeson] Logan.

**Amos<sup>8</sup> Griffith** (*Zarelda*,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married ——— Allison; they are buried in Louisville, Ky. Children:—Claude, Lewis, Richard, John, Charles, Ruth and Lola.

**Sarah<sup>8</sup> Griffith** (*Zarelda*,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married (1) Marion Vermillion, (2) John Haig. Children:—Amos, Minnie Sloan Payne, Ann Hutchinson and Zella Haig Betz.

**Mary<sup>8</sup> Griffith** (*Zarelda*,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married John Boggess; they live at Ironton, Ohio. Children:—Jennie Flowers, Charity Bradshaw, Sabra Wiseman and Jesse.

**Anna<sup>8</sup> Griffith** (*Zarelda*,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married John Bradshaw; she lives, a widow, at Wilgus, Ohio. Children:—Ed, Rachel Keller, Wilhain, John, Sarah and Alma Haney.

**Susan<sup>8</sup> Griffith** (*Zarelda*,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Jesse Vermillion. Children:—“Doc”, Fred, Nell and John.

**Dempsey<sup>8</sup> Griffith** (*Zarelda*,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Louisa Bradshaw. Children:—James, Myrtle, Maude Stewart, George, Ernest, Earl and Guy.

**Dr. William<sup>8</sup> Griffith** (*Zarelda*,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Sarepta Wiseman; he is buried at Pedro; O., she lives at Coal Grove, O. Children:—Amos, Clara Stevens and Erma Sutton.

**Martha<sup>8</sup> Griffith** (*Zarelda*,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married George Powell; they live in Washington state and have a daughter—Georgia.

**Lewis<sup>8</sup> Griffith** (*Zarelda*,<sup>7</sup> John C.<sup>6</sup>) married Martha Rose; she, a widow, lives at Pedro, Ohio. Children:—Sarah and Owen.

## TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor—George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb. Associate—Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

BEATRICE, NEB.

MAY, 1931-1932

VOL. IX NO. 11

MONTHLY

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families.

\$2 A YEAR

## STEWARTS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

—222

**John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>5</sup> Isabella<sup>4</sup>), baptized Jan. 1, 1773, in Red Hook, Dutchess county, N. Y., was named in his father's will in 1776, when still a small boy, and would have been about 15 years old when his father died. We have no later account of him.

Col. **Henry W.<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>5</sup> Isabella<sup>4</sup>), born Sep. 5, 1775 (baptized Jan. 7, '76), married Phebe Sherrill, daughter of Jeremiah and Ruth [Huntling] Sherrill. Phebe died Aug. 21, 1846, aged 70 years, 9 months, and Col. Henry W. died Aug. 31, 1846, aged 70 years, 11 months, 26 days: these dates, copied from their gravestones in the Rowe burying ground in Milan, Dutchess county, may be jumbled. Children, from Isaac Huntling's history:

Sherrill		
William		
Edward		
Henry		
Huntling		
Julia	: m	——— Rowe
Jane	: never married	
Eliza	: m.	——— Bushnell
Henrietta		



**William W.<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>5</sup> Isabella<sup>4</sup>), born Sep. 9, 1778, married Elizabeth ——. They lived in Clinton, Dutchess county. Elizabeth died Jan. 3, 1852, aged 71 years, 8 months, 5 days, and William died July 17, 1859, aged 80 years, 11 months, 7 days. They are buried in Milan. His will, probated July 23, 1859, appointed Alfred Duel and Nelson Stewart as executors and named the following heirs:

Nelson	: of Clinton	
Smith D.	: m.	Sarah ———: of Clinton
Walter I.	: of Clinton	
Catherine	: m.	Gilbert Bentley of Clinton
Eliza	: m.	William Eno of Pine Plains, Dutchess county
Hiram	: of Clinton	
Gilbert F.	: of Penn Yan, Yates county	
Richard D. C.	: of Binghamton, Broome county	

**James<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>5</sup> Isabella<sup>4</sup>), born or baptized Sep. 12, 1782, in Red Hook, is not identified. He may have died early, or removed.

**Richard D. C.<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>5</sup> Isabella<sup>4</sup>), born Feb. 10, 1785, in Red Hook, married Tamar ———, born about 1783. He died Dec. 5, 1812, aged 27 years and 9 months, and his widow Tamar died Mar. 18, 1821, aged 38. They are buried in the Rowe burying ground in Milan. We have no record of children.

**Andrew<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>5</sup> Isabella<sup>4</sup>), born Sep. 21, 1787, in Red Hook. seems to have left no record.

**Henry I.<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>5</sup> Isabella<sup>4</sup>), born May 13, 1779, in North East precinct, Dutchess county, married Mary ("Polly") Lewis, daughter of Israel Lewis. Polly was given

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int., marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.

land in Homer, Cortlandt county, in the will, dated July 1, 1826, of her sister *Jemima*, widow of *Henry Stewart* of Stanford. *Henry Stewart* and wife *Polly* deeded land in Columbia county to *Abraham Tobey, jr.*, in 1837 [Columbia county deeds, Z: 371]. *Henry<sup>5</sup> Stewart*, in his will dated Oct. 15, 1819, made a bequest to *James Stewart*, son of *Henry I. Stewart* and grandson of his deceased brother *James*. *Henry I. Stewart* probably had other children besides:

*James*

**John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>5</sup> Isabella<sup>4</sup>*), born Dec. 9, 1780, in North East precinct, escapes our ken. He might make somebody a perfectly good ancestor.

**William<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>5</sup> Isabella<sup>4</sup>*), born Sep. 18, 1784, in North East precinct, also fades out of the picture. Who can tell us something more of these Dutchess county *Stewarts*?

### THOMAS AND SARAH STEWART

**Thomas<sup>5</sup> Stewart** was born Sep. 4, 1741, oldstyle.④ He married *Sarah* ———, born Mar. —, 1751. They settled in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y., but perhaps not before 1776. He died Feb. 8, 1824, aged 82 years, 4 months, 24 days, and she died Nov. 14, 1829, aged 78 years, 9 months, according to their gravestones in the Presbyterian churchyard in Pleasant Valley. The marriage record of their sons *Smith* and *William* were found in the records of the Pleasant Valley church by *Mrs. Charlotte T. Luckhurst* of Albany. Considerable information about the children is contained in the will, dated Aug. 20, 1847, of the daughter *Anne*, who died Jan. 13, 1849, unmarried. Children:

<i>Anne</i>	1776: d. Jan. 13, 1849, in her 73rd year
<i>William</i>	; m. Oct. 16, 1819, <i>Nancy Devine</i> ②
<i>Daniel</i>	: resided in Michigan in 1849
<i>Mary</i>	; m. ——— <i>Simmons</i> : res. Washington, Dutchess co.
<i>Joshua</i> , May 24, 1784:	d. Sep. 5, 1793; buried in Presbyterian churchyard
<i>John</i>	: resided at Richland, Oswego county, N. Y., 1849
<i>Josiah</i>	; m. <i>Phebe</i> ———
<i>Smith</i>	1795; m. Dec. 25, 1817, <i>Ruth Welling</i> : d. June 10, 1865④

**Anne<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>*) was born about 1776 and died Jan. 13, 1849, in her 73rd year.④ She evidently never married. Her gravestone in the Methodist burying ground in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess county, N. Y., states that she was the daughter of *Thomas* and *Sarah Stewart*. She bequeathed her property, in her will dated Aug. 20, 1847, probated Mar. 28, 1849, to her three living brothers—*John*, *Daniel* and *Smith*—and her sister, *Mary Simmons*, and to her various nephews and nieces [Dutchess county probate, P: 436]. The executors were *George W. Wilber*, *Charles McCormick* and *Jarvis Vail*. In the settlement of the estate we learn the names and residence of many of *Thomas<sup>5</sup> Stewart's* grandchildren.

**William<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>*) was perhaps born about 1778. He married Oct. 16, 1819, *Nancy Devine*, daughter of *Abraham* and *Martia Devine*, according to the records of the Pleasant Valley church. He died before 1847. Children, of age in 1849:

<i>John</i>	
<i>Mary Ann</i>	; m. <i>George Wilber</i> of Washington, Dutchess county

**Daniel<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>*) was born perhaps about 1780. He was living in the state of Michigan in 1849 when the will of his sister *Anne* was probated. He was named in her will as a residuary legatee.

**John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>*) was born perhaps about 1782. He was living in Richland, Oswego county, N. Y., in 1849 when his sister *Anne's* will was probated. He was one of the residuary legatees, and his daughter *Catherine Ann* was given a bed quilt, probably because she bore the name *Ann*. *John* may have had other children than this one—*Catherine Ann*.

**Josiah<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>*) was born perhaps about 1788. He married Phebe ———, who was born about 1791. He died before 1843. Phebe, widow of Josiah Stewart, died Feb. 2, 1843, according to her gravestone in the Methodist burying ground in Pleasant Valley. The following children of Josiah Stewart, deceased, were named in the settlement of the estate of his sister Anne in 1849, and Anne gave a bed to Selina P. Stewart, daughter of Josiah:

Mary B.	:	resided in Pleasant Valley, unmarried
Jane Ann	;	m. William C. Howe
Caroline	;	m. Thomas Homer
Richard B.	:	resided in Pittsfield [Otsego county?]
Sarah	;	m. William Scofield: resided in Fishkill
Selina P.	:	resided in Pittsfield, unmarried
Reuben G.	:	residence unknown

**Smith<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>*) was born about 1795. He married Dec. 25, 1817, Ruth Welling, daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Welling, according to the records of the Pleasant Valley church. He died June 10, 1865, in his 71st year, and Ruth died Apr. 3, 1870, in her 76th year, as shown by their gravestones in the Pittsburgy Presbyterian church burying ground in the hamlet of Washington Hollow, town of Pleasant Valley. The following children of Smith Stewart were named in the will of his sister Anne in 1847:

William W., Dec. 19, 1818; m.	Arvilla B. ———: d. Jan. 24, 1886④
Mary Eliza ; m.	——— Knickerbocker
Josiah	

#### CHARLES STEWARD OF LYME, CONN.

**Charles<sup>2</sup> Steward** was in Saybrook, Conn., as early as 1731. He may have come over from the north of Ireland in 1718 with that contingent of settlers who were promised lands by Gov. Samuel Shute of Massachusetts; finding they would not be permitted to own land in the Puritan towns without first connecting themselves with the state church, some of these Scotch Presbyterians went up into Maine. The severity of the winters and the hostility of the Indians drove many of the settlers back to Boston. The names of Charles Stuart, Hanna Stuart and Hana, Samuel and Henry Stuart were in a list of forty or fifty persons who were warned Aug. 12, 1722, "to depart the town of Boston, as the law directs"—"brought from Brunswick, Topsham and towns adjacent at the eastward parts by Thomas Sanders." In Blandford, Mass., which was settled about 1737 by Scotch-Irish from eastern Massachusetts, there is a very old gravestone to "Hannah, wife of Charles Stewart, died Feb. 14, 1731, in the 27th year of her age" [the third figure of the year is chipped, only the lower half of 3 or 5 remaining]. Charles Stewart's appearance in Lyme, Conn., was on May 22, 1731, when he "of Deepwater" [Saybrook], just west across the Connecticut river from Lyme, bought land in Lyme from Richard Ely of Lyme, the witnesses being Samuel Lynde and Abigail Lynde [Lyme deeds, v: 145]. On Oct. 4, 1738, he sold land on Chestnut hill in Lyme to Capt. Richard Ely, the deed being witnessed by Richard Lord and Robert Miller, jr. [vi: 316]. The next day Charles "of Lyme" deeded to Robert Miller, jr., land on Chestnut hill on the side adjoining Robert Miller's land, the witnesses being Richard Lord and Richard Ely [vi: 304]. Aug. 29, 1739, he entered into an agreement with Joseph Mather [vii: 29]. Then, on June 8, 1741, he deeded "to my two sons, Samuel and Henry Stewart," both of Lyme, "the dwelling house on said land containing 250 acres and it is bounded northerly by the East Haddam line" [vii: 415]. This deed was witnessed by Sarah X Stewart and Daniel Ely, but there is nothing to indicate that Sarah Stewart was Charles's wife. After this we lose him. He had at least two children:

Samuel	circa 1718; m.	Abigail ———
Henry	circa 1720; m. int. June 4, 1761,	Mary Henry, Blandford, Mass.

**Samuel<sup>3</sup> Steward** (*Charles<sup>2</sup>*) was born probably about 1718. He married, about 1750, Abigail ———. He and his brother Henry seemed to be partners in land buying and selling: they were of Lyme in 1744, 1745, 1747 and 1748, but were of Coventry, Windham county, on May 26, 1749, when they sold land in Lyme to Thomas Lord [viii: 367]. They called themselves of Lyme, however, on May 18, 1751, when they sold 112 acres in Lyme to James English, but were "now of Palmer, Mass.," on Oct. 23, 1752, when they sold land in North society of Lyme to Theophilus Lord [xix: 325]. They, of Lyme, appeared in Palmer, Hampshire county, Mass., in 1750; when they bought a farm in the "elbow" tract. Samuel Stewart was one of a committee appointed July 29, 1752, in Palmer to carry a copy of the votes for a call for Rev. Timothy Symes to "Presbyterian government of ye Church of Scotland persuasion."—*History of Palmer*, 1889, p. 141. Oct. 25, 1754, Samuel and Henry Stewart, both of Palmer, sold to James Nichols and Stephen Upson the farm in Palmer they had bought of John English, "including the farm we now live on": this conveyance was also signed by Abigail X Stewart, wife of Samuel. The two brothers were of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1755, when they deeded some property in Lyme—probably the last they owned—to Thomas Lord. They later appeared in Blandford, Mass., where in 1759 Samuel had a license as innholder on Beech hill, which adjoined the town of Granville: in 1761 he sold his lots in Blandford to James Montgomery, and, according to *Turkey and Tallow Candles*, a history of early-day Blandford, his later history is unknown. His wife Abigail signed the deed [iv: 289]. On Dec. 23, 1767, Samuel Stewart of Amenia, Dutchess county, N. Y., not known to be Samuel from Blandford, bought land in Cornwall, Conn., of Timothy Spaulding [ii: 495]; on Dec. 26, 1767, Samuel Stewart of Little Nine Partners, Dutchess county, N. Y., bought land in Cornwall of Martin Townsend [ii: 494]: on Dec. 9, 1768, Samuel Stewart of Cornwall sold land in Cornwall to Simon Lee [ii: 539], and on Mar. 11, 1771, he sold two tracts to Oliver Hartwell of Amenia, N. Y. [iii: 210]. Samuel Stewart (not identified) of Half Moon, Columbia county, N. Y., bought land in that county of Aaron Comstock in 1800. Samuel Stewart died Mar. 29, 1812, "worn out by age 93 years and 7 months," in Canaan, Columbia county, say the records of the Congregational church there, and "Mrs. Stewart, an old lady, died" [summer of 1810].

**Henry<sup>3</sup> Steward** (*Charles<sup>2</sup>*) was born probably about 1720. He married [intention recorded in Blandford, Mass., June 4, 1761] Mary Henry. He was associated with his brother Samuel in land transactions in Lyme, Conn., from 1744 to 1755, and in Palmer, Mass., in 1750 and 1754.⑦ He was in Hartford, Conn., in 1755, and apparently lived in Westfield, Mass., a little later. In 1758 Henry Stewart bought some land in Blandford of Samuel Watts of Boston [Hampshire county land records, i: 295], and as Henry Stewart of Westfield he sold 1,200 acres of land in Blandford the same year [i: 333]. The names of Henry and Samuel appear on the Blandford records as *Steward*, while the others [—A: 153] are spelled *Stewart*. On Feb. 2, 1768, Henry Stewart of Amenia, Dutchess county, N. Y., not known to be Henry from Blandford, bought land in Cornwall, Conn., of Phineas Spaulding, the deed being witnessed by Samuel Stewart and John Peirce [ii: 462], and on May 11, 1771, Henry Stewart of Norfolk, Litchfield county, Conn., sold to Edward Rogers the land in Cornwall which he had bought of Phineas Spaulding [iv: 89]. Then what happened to him?

#### THE DEPRESSION WILL BE OVER BY THAT TIME



We have packed this issue with genealogical data and have no space left for some interesting personal items and queries. But perhaps we can make the next number a little bigger, or better. The editor finds himself, since a recent primary, a candidate for the state legislature, with some possibility of election this fall. It isn't much of a job, but it may be the quickest way for us to get to Washington—lower house, 6 years; state senate, 6 years; governor, 4 years, and member of congress by 1948! Aw, now.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor—George T. Edson, 1307 High st., Beatrice, Neb. Associate—Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

BEATRICE, NEB.

JUNE, 1931-1932

VOL. IX NO. 12

MONTHLY

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families.

\$2 A YEAR

## LIEUT. WILLIAM STEWART OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY, PA. —23

Mostly from "A Family of Millers and Stewarts"

**William<sup>18</sup> Stewart** (*Alexander<sup>17</sup>*) was born about 1738 at the family estate, Green Hill, near Carnemauga, county Donegal, Ireland. His mother, Rebecca (Galbraith) Stewart, brought her children—Charles, Robert, William, Frances and Margaret—to Pennsylvania about 1745 and settled in Donegal township, Lancaster county, where she died in 1749. William went to the vicinity of Carlisle, Cumberland county, in 1758 and took up land at a place called Meeting House Springs. He married in 1760 Mary Gass, daughter of Benjamin and Eleanor Gass of Cumberland county. His Bible, in which he wrote "Wm. Stuart his Bible bought in Carslie from John Wilky—Wm. Stuart is my name, Do not stale this Book for fare of shame For onder nath is the oner's name," contains the names and births of his 11 children. The names of ten are spelled *Stuart*, but Capt. Stewart inscribed the eleventh as *Stewart*, returning to the old family spelling. When the Revolutionary war broke out William joined the Cumberland county militia and marched as a lieutenant in the 3rd company in Col. John Davis's regiment, and was wounded in 1777. Later he was first lieutenant and adjutant in Col. Hazen's regiment, called Congress's Own, his last service being a tour against the Indians in 1782. For his services the Pennsylvania general assembly, by an act of Mar. 12, 1783, granted him 200 acres of land, which was located on Indian Run in Mercer county. He was known as Capt. Stewart. Sometime around 1800 he removed to Westmoreland county. He willed his 200-acre farm in Mercer county to his two youngest sons, Robert and George. He died in Mercer or Westmoreland county. Children:

John, July 17, 1761: died young

Benjamin, Aug. 9, 1762

Prudence, Sep. 6, 1764; m.

Galbraith, Dec. 26, 1767; m. Apr. 7, 1791, Elizabeth Scott: d. Jan. 26, 1848

John, Feb. 3, 1769; m.

Rebecca, July 7, 1771; m.

Mary, Mar. 3, 1774; m.

Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1777

William, Sep. 21, 1779; m.

Robert, Sep. 17, 1781; m. (1)

George, Jan. 12, 1785; m.

James Simpson

———: lost his wife and 2 daughters

——— Forbes

Capt. James Anderson

Eleanor Knox: removed to Wayne county, Ohio

Mary Young, (2) Sarah Shipler: d. Feb. 12, 1861

Jane Nelson

**Benjamin<sup>19</sup> Stuart** (*William<sup>18</sup>*), born Aug. 9, 1762, may have remained on the home farm in Cumberland county and may have inherited the Gass farm near Chambersburg, Franklin [formerly part of Cumberland] county. In the census of 1790 Benjamin Stuart and 4 children were residing near Chambersburg.

**Galbraith<sup>19</sup> Stewart** (*William<sup>18</sup>*), born Dec. 26, 1767, married Apr. 7, 1791, Elizabeth Scott, born Oct. 31, 1768, in Scotland, daughter of Richard and Eleanor (Calhoun) Scott, of Mount Hope, Hopewell township, Washington county. He went from Carlisle to West Middletown, Hopewell township, Washington county, about 1788, where he opened a hotel.<sup>(2)</sup> He died there Jan. 26, 1848, in his 82nd year, and Elizabeth died Sep. 29, 1850, aged 82. Both are buried in Grove cemetery at West Middletown.<sup>(4)</sup> Children:

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int.: marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy ⑮ deduction of the editor



Eleanor 1792; m. Nov. 21, 1813, Thomas Boone, cousin of Daniel: d. Apr. 12, 1874  
 Mary 1793; m. Sep. 23, 1814, Thomas McCall: d. Apr. 28, 1876  
 Margaret 1795; m. Nov. 10, 1812, James McFadden: d. 1881  
 Elizabeth 1797; m. Jan. 7, 1800, Dr. David Adams: d. July 9, 1822; son Stuart  
 William, Sep. 12, 1800; m. Aug. 20, 1823, Mary Cummins: d. Apr. 13, 1857  
 Benjamin Scott 1805; m. Elizabeth Acheson, dau. of Gen. Thos.: d. 21<sup>st</sup> '35  
 Harriet 1808; m. May 13, 1834, George W. Pentecost: d. Oct. 15, 1844  
 Clarissa 1811; d. Feb. 7, 1893, unmarried  
 Galbraith, July 3, 1813; m. July 12, 1854, Phebe McKeever: d. Sep. 13, 1879

**William<sup>19</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>18</sup>), born Sep. 21, 1779, married Eleanor Knox of Harrisburg. He removed to Bridgeport, Belmont county, Ohio, where he became a large raiser of live stock. He and his son William engaged in the importation of livestock and made several trips to Scotland and Ireland in this business. They hunted up their kinsfolk in county Donegal, descendants of Alexander,<sup>18</sup> eldest brother of Lieut. William, still living on the Green Hill estate, and later some of them came on a visit to Ohio. William later moved to Wayne county.

Robert  
 Samuel  
 Alexander  
 Ann  
 Hannah  
 William

**Robert<sup>19</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>18</sup>), born Sep. 17, 1781, married (1) Mary Young, born in 1786. She had ten children, and died in 1827. He married (2) Sarah Shipler, by whom he had a daughter Harriet. He died Feb. 12, 1861, at Mercer, Pa. Children:

Elizabeth Young, Nov. 6, 1808; m.	James Kilgore: d. Oct. 27, 1876
Hon. William, Sep. 9, 1810; m.	Aletta Gaston of Mercer
Mary, Apr. 26, 1813	
John Young, July 22, 1815; m.	Susan Fleming: d. Nov. 30, 1855
Jane, June 15, 1817	
Hannah Isabella, July 3, 1819	
Robert, Apr. 15, 1821; m.	Maria Duncan
Margaret, Feb. 1, 1823	
Sarah, Dec. 18, 1824	
Benjamin, Oct. 9, 1826; m.	-----: d. Jan. 1, 1860
Harriet	

**George<sup>19</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>18</sup>), born Jan. 12, 1785, married Jane Nelson. He and his brother Robert inherited their father's farm near Mercer, Pa. Children:

William, Feb. 12, 1820: went to Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
 George  
 Mary  
 Eliza  
 Margaret  
 Robert  
 Samuel [twin with Robert]  
 Benjamin

Later we shall give some account of William Stewart who has been claimed as the son of Lieut. William but who could not have been. He went to Clarion county, Pa., about 1808; his wife was Sarah McKibben, daughter of Thomas McKibben, who also located in Clarion county.

## STEWARTS OF COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.

**Solomon W.<sup>3</sup> Stewart** was born in 1754 in the parish of McClarak, county Tyrone, Ireland, according to *American Ancestry*, ii: 120. He came to America before the Revolution and settled in Columbia county, New York, this authority says; he was adjutant to General LaFayette, and was professor of languages and music. He married Hannah Youngs. From information found in an old manuscript marked "Family Record" by Marks Barker, who was born in England July 6, 1762, and whose daughter Hannah married Stewart's son, Solomon W., Miss Isabella L. Stewart, 791 East 24th street, Paterson, N. J., sent us in 1925 some data on this line. "There was a story in our family," Miss Stewart said, "that the first of our Stewarts to come to this country had been at school in Dublin, fought a duel and left in haste; he came over with General Burgoyne's army, and after the war he turned country school teacher, and that he played the violin." Both accounts seem equally hazy, but are interesting. Solomon W. Stewart was living in New Milford, Conn., in 1788, when his son Solomon Wallace was born, but later lived in Hudson, Columbia county, N. Y., where he died in 1842. The only information we have been able to get about his children, excepting Solomon Wallace, is from the will of John<sup>6</sup> Stewart of Stockport, 1855:

Solomon Wallace, June 28, 1788; m. June 16, 1811, Hannah Barker: d. Apr. 16, 1867

John 1792: soldier in war of 1812

daughter ; m. Nathaniel Bondy

daughter ; m. ——— Gaudren

**Solomon Wallace<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Solomon W.<sup>3</sup>) was born June 28, 1788, in New Milford, Conn.<sup>(4)</sup> He married June 16, 1811, Hannah Barker, born in 1793 in Athens, Greene county, daughter of Marks and Sarah (Young) Barker of White Plains. They lived in Ancram, Columbia county, in 1826, when their son Solomon Wallace was born. Later they lived in Chatham. Hannah died Feb. 25, 1863, and Solomon W. died Apr. 16, 1867. They are buried in Chatham. His will was dated Nov. 13, 1865, and proved June 21, 1867.<sup>(5)</sup> The executors were the sons William, Marks B. and Thomas, and the will also mentioned daughter Phebe, wife of George Flint; son Solomon W., jr.; daughter Sally, wife of Joseph Bassett, and daughter Abby, wife of William H. Fellows. Children:<sup>(1)</sup>

James C. 1815, Stockport: d. 1853

Charles Edward, Nov. 17, 1816: m. Sarah Van Vosburgh: d. 1860

Sarah, Mar. 27, 1818; m. Joseph Bassett

John, Jan. 18, 1820: d. Dec. 3, 1898, in New York City

William K., Oct. 15, 1821; m. Clarissa M. Stickles: d. Oct. 25, 1875<sup>(4)(11)</sup>

Robert L., Oct. 4, 1823: d. Feb. 17, 1862

Solomon Wallace, July 6, 1826

Marks Barker, Nov. 13, 1827; m. Kate E. Latimer: d. 1913, Chatham<sup>(4)</sup>

Hannah, Mar. 21, 1829

Abigail, Dec. 3, 1830; m. William H. Fellows

Thomas Wallace, May 17, 1832; m. 1854, Maria L. Latimer: res. New Concord, 1878<sup>(12)</sup>

Phoebe, Apr. 19, 1834; m. George Flint

**John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Solomon W.<sup>3</sup>) was born about 1792, for he gave his age as 62 when he made his will Jan. 10, 1855 [Columbia county probate, N: 694]. He called himself millwright, of Stockport. It is probable he never married. He mentioned in his will "my housekeeper, Lavinia Golding." His niece Abigail Miller, daughter of Nathaniel Bondy, was to receive the feather bed which belonged to her grandmother Stewart. He bequeathed to his two nephews William and Richard Caudren "all lands I may be entitled to as a soldier in the war of 1812"; but in a codicil he canceled this bequest and assigned his title to John Stewart, jr. [probably

his nephew], and Henry Bondy. He mentioned his brother, Solomon W. Stewart, and "my brother's sons William, Marks, Thomas Wallace and John Stewart," and "my nephew John Milton Bondy." The residue of his estate he gave to William and Jane Van Hoesen of Stockport. The executors were John Milton Bondy, Marks Stewart and William F. Butler.

### STEWARTS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y.

—233

#### THOMAS STEWART OF BEAVER KILL

**Thomas<sup>c</sup> Stewart** was born about 1787 in Middletown, Conn., and was brought by his parents in 1789 to Beaver Kill, Dutchess county, N. Y., we learn from the *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, 1921. He married Nancy ———. In the administration of the estate of Samuel Stewart, Chatham, Conn., appears this entry, "Thomas Stewart, bill for cambric, 83c," in a list of creditors Jan. 24, 1818. Thomas died Feb. 2, 1837, aged 49. His widow Nancy married Aug. 7, 1840, Lee Mitchell. She died Sep. 5, 1859, aged 75. Children of Thomas and Nancy Stewart:

Margaret	; m.	Robert Moulthrop
William	; m.	(three times): res. Monticello, Sullivan co., N. Y.
Eliza	; m.	William Stewart (not related)
Thomas Henry	; m.	Lucinda Pelton
Mary Ann	; m.	Hiram Maltby
Martha Ann	1819; m.	William Waddell: died Apr. 13, 1857
Alexander	; m.	Jane Gouldsmith: res. near Kenoza Lake, N. Y.

### STEWARTS OF MECKLENBURG COUNTY, N. C.

—167

Records gathered by Mrs. Elizabeth Stewart Bundy, Monroe, N. C.

**Henry<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Matthew<sup>3</sup>) was born Jan. 29, 1759,① in Anson county [that part later established as Mecklenburg county], North Carolina. He married Feb. 19, 1780, Lucy ———, who was born May 4, 1764. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and the record of his services is given in the February, 1930, number of this magazine. Early in 1784 he and his brothers William and James went from North Carolina and settled in the Bethany neighborhood in Wilkes county, later formed into Greene and eventually Taliaferro county, Georgia. They cleared a small piece of ground, planted corn and pumpkins and built cabins. As soon as Henry could leave his crops he returned to North Carolina, after arranging with a miller to supply his wife with corn meal; but the miller was recreant to his trust and the wife and small children had to subsist on pumpkins until Henry's arrival home. The Stewarts and others in Bethany were Presbyterians and "possessed with a great deal of the Scotch-Irish element." They built a church of hewn logs, "and the Stewarts were great servers to it." One day when Henry was in the field "an Indian came to the house and tried to scalp his wife; she locked the doors, and the Indian started in the window. She caught him while he was in the window and took his tomahawk from him. Then she told her little boy to go to the spring and ring the bell, which was on a stump. They always rang the bell for help. He rang the bell, and Henry came to the house and killed the Indian." Henry Stewart "has many, many descendants in Georgia." He died Oct. 17, 1863, aged 104. Children:①

William, Oct. 18, 1782; m.

————: son Samuel

Ellen, Dec. 20, 1784: never married

Matthew, Sep. 20, 1786

John, June 14, 1791

Elizabeth, Sep. 21, 1792: died 1867

James, Dec. 25, 1795

Samuel, Oct. 3, 1801: d. July 25, 1806

Reuben, Sep. 3, 1804; m. (1)

Sally Derby, (2) Penelope Brantley

**William<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Matthew<sup>3</sup>*) was born Jan. 10, 1763, in Mecklenburg county, N. C. He married Mary Newell. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and his military record is given in the Stewart Clan Magazine for February, 1930. He settled in Taliaferro county, Ga., but moved to Livingston county, Ky., before Dec. 3, 1832, and resided near Marion, Crittenden county. "He was about 85 when he went to live with his son Josiah (in White county, Illinois) about 1849, after having lived for awhile after his wife's death with another son," according to a granddaughter, Mrs. Emeline (Stewart) Johnson of Los Angeles, born Aug. 25, 1834 [living in January, 1932, aged 97], daughter of Dr. Josiah,<sup>5</sup> "where he slept with little Jimmy, son of Robert Cunningham. He lived with us for awhile and then went back to the son's shortly after the son had married again [the son's first wife was Jane, who lived to have about eight children, and his second wife was Mary, who was a good woman and a very good mother to his children], but later they brought him back, and he stayed with us until he died. He was a good Bible student and had an equable temperament." William Stewart died Nov. —, 1856, aged 93, at Carmi, White county, Ill. Children:

Dr. Josiah, Feb. —, 1791, Ga.; m. 1818, Nancy Pomeroy, Indiana; d. May —, 1865, Carmi Elam  
 Lemira  
 Amaryllis  
 Robert C.  
 Theresa  
 Mary Narcissa ; m. Peter Clinton

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Matthew<sup>3</sup>*) was born about 1765 in Mecklenburg county, N. C., and is said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary war. He married, about 1785, Agnes Moore, daughter of John Moore of Mecklenburg county. He remained in North Carolina but removed into what is now Union county and owned a fine plantation near the state line, near Lancaster county, S. C. He died there in 1826, and he and his wife are buried in the old Waxhaw cemetery. The names of their children are given in the February, 1930, magazine.

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*Matthew<sup>3</sup>*) was born about 1769 in Mecklenburg county, N. C. He is said to have accompanied his brothers Henry and William to Georgia in 1784 but to have returned and settled near Fort Mill, York county, S. C., adjacent to Mecklenburg county, N. C. On Sep. 20, 1792, James Stewart, sr.—evidently not this James—of York district, S. C., signed a release to Alexander Stewart of York district [see magazine for October, 1929] to 108 acres of land on Dry fork of Turkey creek [Yorkville clerk of court, H: 187]. James Stewart of York district, planter, made his will June 14, 1854, which was proved Sep. 7, 1854.<sup>6</sup> He provided that his wife Nancy should live on the plantation and have control of it for life; his sons John and William were to assist her, and son Josiah was to finish at Davidson college. There is nothing to indicate that this James Stewart was James,<sup>4</sup> son of Matthew.<sup>3</sup>

**Reuben<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*Henry,<sup>4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup>*), born Sep. 3, 1804, in Taliaferro county, Georgia, married (1) Sarah Derby, by whom he had four children—James, Mary, Thomas and Ann—and (2) Penelope Brantley, by whom he had nine—John, Elizabeth, Ella, William, George, Douglas, Francis, Golden and Jesse. Four sons, William, George, Golden and Jesse, are still living in Taliaferro county, 1932. Reuben Stewart died in 1887, aged 82.

#### JAMES STEWART, NORTH CAROLINA

**James Stewart** was born Dec. 1, 1762, in North Carolina, according to *Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois*. He enlisted in 1779 in North Carolina for two months with Capt. H. McClure and Col. E. Lacey, and again in 1780 for three months with Capt. John McClure. Again in 1780 he enlisted, serving under Capt. John Steele and Capt. Philip Walker, and later he served two more enlistments, making five altogether under Col. E. Lacey. He was in the

battles of Rocky Creek, Hanging Rock, King's Mountain, Fort Granby, the siege of Ninety-Six, Hedarell's Point and Eutaw Springs. He removed to Kentucky. In 1840 he was living in Wayne county, Ill., aged 78, head of the family.<sup>(10)</sup> He died Oct. —, 1845, a pensioner, in Fairfield township, Wayne county, Ill.<sup>(11)</sup>

### STEWARTS FROM CUMBERLAND COUNTY, N. C.

**George Stewart** married ——— Uteley and was living in Cumberland county, N. C., in 1800, when his son William was born. Further information about him and his ancestry is desired by Oscar T. Stewart, r. f. d. 1, Pocatello, Idaho, a descendant. Children:

James	1790	
John, May 14, 1793:		d. Sep. 20, 1866
George, Mar. 29, 1796; m.		Ruth ———: d. Jan. 14, 1845
Edith	1798; m.	——— Wormick: d. Sep. 25, 1844
William, Oct. 24, 1800; m.		Delpha Jones: d. Oct. 23, 1891, Moab, Utah
Polly	1801	
Reuben		
Isaiah, Apr. 23, 1808:		d. 1884

**William Stewart** (George) was born Oct. 24, 1800, in Cumberland county, N. C. He married Delpha Jones, who was born in Cumberland county, daughter of Ellis Jones. Their daughter Caroline was born in Fayette county, where they apparently were living about 1833; but they were living in Cumberland county in 1835 and 1837, when their children Randolph and Elizabeth were born. They removed to Tuscaloosa county, Alabama, before April, 1839. William Stewart died Oct. 23, 1891, in Moab, Grand county, Utah, the day before his 91st birthday. Children:

Mary Jane	; m.	Hamilton Crow
Caroline	; m. (1)	John Olothen, (2) James Brown
Randolph Hockedy, July 20, 1835; m (1)		Sarah A. Taylor, (2) Marrett Pearce, (3) Sarah
Elizabeth	; m	Henry Woodard [Kineson]
John Calvin, Apr. 27, 1839; m.		Mary Jane Taylor: d. July 28, 1920, Idaho
Joshua Lawrence	; m.	Myra Borrows
Moronia		
Delpha	; m.	Joshua Pendleton
China	; m.	Alma Lutz

### JAMES POTTS STEWART

**James Potts Stewart** was born about 1770 in North Carolina. He married Margaret Witherspoon. He was living in Tennessee in 1812, when a daughter was born, and he served as a soldier under Gen. Jackson at the battle of New Orleans in 1815. In 1816 he removed to Illinois. Information about this family is sought by Byron R. Lewis, box 421, Bridgeport, Ill., a great-great-grandson.

### MARY STUART AND BARNABAS FARRAN

**Mary Stuart** was born in November, 1739, and lived in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. There, it is thought, she was married about 1770 to Barnabas Farran, who was born Apr. 6, 1739. He served as a soldier in the 18th battalion of Lancaster county militia during the Revolutionary war.—*Pennsylvania Archives*. During the war he removed with his family to Northumberland county, where on June 2, 1777, he bought 100 acres of land on the west branch of Delaware Run from Thomas Taggart, the deed being recorded Dec. 18, 1777 [Northumberland county, B: 218]. At the time of the Indian raids in Northumberland county [see

p. 182] Barnabas Farran's barns while full were burned by the tories and Indians.<sup>(2)</sup> His land was assessed at £3 in 1789 and onward to 1809; in 1804 he paid taxes on 200 acres, one horse and two cows. Information as to Mary (Stuart) Farran's ancestry is desired by Miss May Garrison, r. f. d. 9, Springfield, Ohio, who collected these data. Mary died Dec. 8, 1814, and Barnabas died Dec. 13, 1820. They died on the farm they bought in 1777, and both are buried in the yard of the Warrior Run church. Children [Farran]:

Margaret, Apr. 9, 1771: d. June 1, 1812

John, Feb. 20, 1772: d. Sep. 20, 1856

Isaac, July 16, 1776: d. 1857

William, Dec. 28, 1777: m. 1817, Mary Love, Turbit township: d. Jan. 3, 1846

Samuel, Mar. 3, 1781; m. Dec. —, 1813, Ann Curry: d. Mar. 12, 1870

### James Pemberton Stewart, the Man who Looked Like Christ

"My grandfather was William Pemberton Stewart," says Mrs. Whitney (Vaida Stewart) Montgomery of Dallas, Tex., "and the only other member of his immediate family I knew was his brother, James Pemberton Stewart. It seems that Pemberton was a name they desired to perpetuate. Grandfather was from Tennessee; and would be, if living, more than a hundred years old, I am sure. Greatuncle Jim, the James Pemberton Stewart mentioned above, was a rather unique character. He was very handsome, it is said, in his younger days. He escaped from the northern prisons during the war between the states and lived in the woods, eating rattlesnakes and similar wild foods for a long time. During this period his hair grew long and fell in curls about his shoulders. When he finally appeared in civilization, people thought he was Christ come back to earth, and the pictures he had taken at that time bear a striking resemblance to the pictures of Christ. (I forgot to say above that he was called 'Pretty Jim'.)

"He was far from Christ-like, however, in some ways. Though he knew the Bible almost in its entirety and could quote more scripture than anybody I ever knew he cursed with almost every breath. He remained unmarried, living alone, until the time of his death, which was at an advanced age, probably 80. He compiled a family history of the Stewarts, which is now owned by a favorite nephew, to whom he left his estate. Maybe I'd better try to get a peep into that history!"



VAIDA STEWART MONTGOMERY

The above poem, by Mrs. Montgomery, appeared in *Kaleidoscope*, a national magazine of poetry edited by her and her husband, Walter Montgomery, 702 North Vernon street, Dallas.

#### I AM DESERT-BORN

The cactus has its spike,  
The prickly pear its spears;  
I shall have the like  
All of my years.

For I am desert-born—  
Stinging those who pass,  
As the mesquite thorn,  
And the needle grass.

I am desert-born—  
And the desert marks its young  
With spike or spear or thorn  
Or a sharp tongue.

### Notes About People and Events

Dr. Frances Edward Stewart of Englewood, N. J., has sent us a collection of articles on heraldry, genealogy, etc. We shall study it over as soon as time permits.

Dr. Andrew Stewart of Washington, D. C., was recently in Amarillo, Tex., on a trip for the government, inspecting a helium production plant. He was intrigued with the mesquite brush, prairie dogs, cattle and cowboys, never having seen the west before.

Dr. Ferdinand Schmitter of New York City, on another incursion into the Catskill mountains met John K. Grant of Stamford, who gave him a book on the Grants by his cousin, John P. Grant, who was sojourning in Florida. Dr. Schmitter lent us the book, which contained some Stewart data.

Mrs. Fred N. Taylor of McAllen, Tex., registrar of the Rio Grande chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, died early in April. She had sent this magazine various Stewart records and lists of addresses of Stewart descendants. She was trying to help Mrs. Minnie (Stewart) Parks find the ancestry of Garrett Stewart, —B: 218. Recently we discovered that Garrett was a son of James G. Stewart of Bowling Green, Ky., —A: 78.

### The Stewarts were Not Really Whipped at Culloden

This issue finishes volume 9, and with the July number the Stewart Clan Magazine starts into its tenth volume. We appreciate the support and cooperation of the good people of the Stewart kith. The editor has not always had the time to respond promptly to inquiries or to acknowledge the receipt of records but is gratified to know of the interest in Stewart genealogy and in this little magazine, which is trying to reach sources of records and to place these records within the reach of persons who are now or will be hunting eagerly for family data.

Our ability to obtain and print Stewart records is largely measured by the amount of money we have available to pay for the copying of probate, land and other records, and while we are willing to do all we can single-handedly, without thought of remuneration, our desire to be of service in the largest way possible leads us to accept with gratitude whatever financial aid is given for the magazine. All that we take in is promptly devoted to the gathering of more records or printing more pages. While many unique data are given to us willingly and generously, there are data which necessarily involve some expense in searching, transcribing and mailing.

We urge those subscribers whose subscription has expired to renew their subscription and those who receive this number as a sample copy, to add their names to our list now, so as to receive all of the numbers of the next volume. There are some persons, of course, who like to avail themselves of what information others dig up and publish, without sharing in the expense, and we are glad they may enjoy this privilege, but if very many hoped to procure their data in this way there wouldn't be much for anybody.

The Stewart Clan Magazine has some very fine people among its patrons, and we are continually finding more. Our desire is to retain all we find, so that the magazine may continue on through these trying years without discouragement, eventually to hold a place of seniority, prestige and recognized value in its field.

Since a number of generous persons contributed more than the amount of one subscription to help finance the printing of volume 9 we shall submit an accounting. The total receipts were \$316.45. The cost of printing was \$311.82; postage, \$48.20; stationery, \$14.28, and records, \$10, a total of \$384.30. The editor's salary was a deficit of only \$67.85, which, considering the times, is satisfactory. May the coming year be no worse.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor:—George T. Edson, 817 Elk st., Beatrice, Neb. Associate—Horace Dickerman New Haven, Conn.  
BEATRICE, NEB. JULY, 1932 VOL. X NO. I

MONTHLY

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families

\$2 A YEAR



## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT STEWART OF NORWALK, CONN. A: 233

From records gathered by Miss Bertha Stuart, 152 Twelfth st., Portland, Oregon

Robert<sup>1</sup> Stewart of Norwalk, Connecticut, had three sons—James, John and Samuel. Samuel<sup>2</sup> lived in Wilton and had four sons—Samuel, John, Simeon and Nathan. John<sup>3</sup> was known as John 'the 3rd,' to distinguish him from his cousin, John Stewart the 2nd, son of John.<sup>2</sup> He married May 21, 1739, Sarah Hendricks and had two sons—Silas and Stephen. Silas<sup>4</sup> Stuart, born July 1, 1739, in Wilton, enlisted July 6, 1775, as a fifer in the 9th company, under Capt. Peter Perritt, in Col. Charles Webb's 7th regiment of the Connecticut troops in the Revolutionary war, and was discharged Dec. 10, 1775. He removed to Kent, where he died Mar. 19, 1812, in his 73rd year. His will mentioned six children—Matthew; John, executor; Margery, wife of David Preston; Sally, wife of John Lain; Rhoda, wife of Noble S. Johnson, and Anna, wife of Robert Ogden. Matthew was baptized in Wilton Apr. 21, 1765, and Margery was baptized there Oct. 5, 1766, but the baptismal dates of the other children were not recorded. The family was living in Milford in 1775. The *History of Kent* says that Silas Stuart was a soldier in Capt. Abraham Fuller's company in 1776.



Matthew<sup>5</sup> Stuart (Silas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov. 19, 1764, in Wilton, Conn. He enlisted May 18, 1782, while a resident of New Milford, to serve three years in the army, going to New London to join the troops. He was in Captain Robertson's company, 2nd Connecticut regiment, according to a size roll dated Feb. 1, 1783, and as the war ended that year he may have been discharged before serving three years. He married, probably in 1785, Sarah Bryant, who was born June 26, 1766.① He perhaps lived in New Milford until about 1800, as about that time he removed "across the state line" to Stephentown, Rensselaer county, New York. He is said to have been living in Stephentown in 1802, when his daughter Sally was born. Mar. 1, 1804, Abijah Bush and Matthew Stewart signed a document in Stephentown certifying that John W. Schermerhorn, Ebenezer Smith and Winthrop Root were elected trustees of the meeting house in the southwest part of Stephentown.③ There was another Matthew Stewart in Rensselaer county at this period—Matthew from Becket, Mass., A: 181: he was killed in 1804 on his farm near Troy when a barn door which he was trying to close in a storm blew violently against him. About 1806 Matthew Stuart, who is said to have been a lawyer, removed to Fabius, Onondaga county. Feb. 14, 1809, he was sued at Fabius by Jonathan Stanley, jr.⑥ He is believed to have lived for awhile at Painted Post, Steuben county. Tradition indicates that he was a soldier in the war of 1812, although he was 50 years old, and that his death was due to consumption caused by exposure. He died Dec. 16, 1814, at Fabius. His widow soon after went to Gowanda, Cattaraugus county, to live with her son Hosea, and she died there in 1848. Children:④

Silas, Mar. 31, 1786; m.

Lydia, Apr. 15, 1789; m.

John, Oct. 21, 1790; m.

Eliza, Jan. 1, 1793; m.

Esther Underwood: d. 1836, Gowanda, N. Y.

——— Bailey: 8 children

Amah Underwood: d. Sep. 3, 1850, Plainwell, Mich.

Isaac Aldrich: died before 1847

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int.; marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy. ⑮ deduction of the editor.



Hosea, Mar. 3, 1795; m. (1) Phebe Aldrich, (2) Harriet Hurd: d. June 25, 1873  
 Susan, Apr. 11, 1797: died unmarried about 1844  
 William, Dec. 5, 1799; m. Emmaline Sweet of Fredonia, N. Y.  
 Sally Dunning, May 1, 1802; m. Aug. 8, 1822, Daniel Wheeler: res. Wayne Station, Ill.  
 David Preston, June 27, 1804; m. Nov. 24, 1828, Elizabeth P. Wright: d. Schoolcraft, Mich.  
 Lewis Matthew, Mar. 30, 1807; m. Cynthia Beal: d. 1891, Iowa Falls, Iowa  
 Anson, June 12, 1809; m. Mrs. Eliza Miner: died about 1865 at Gowanda

**Silas<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Silas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*) was born Mar. 31, 1786, perhaps in New Milford, Conn., and went with his parents to Stephentown, N. Y., and later to Fabius. He married Esther Underwood, daughter of Lemuel Underwood [born Feb. 24, 1761, in Woodstock, Conn.]. He removed to Gowanda, Cattaraugus county, N. Y., and died there in 1836. Children:

Laura	; m.	M. Walden: res. Gowanda
Lydia	; m.	——— Deland: daughter Mary
Susan	; m.	A. Brown
Emmaline	; m.	I. Clifford
Samuel	; m.	Emma Bolton: resided Gowanda
Lemuel	; m.	Irene McCullough: daughter Merta, Gowanda
John	; m.	Adeline Barnes

Elisha, Jan. 18, 1826; m. Jan. 7, 1861, Eliza Hawley Spencer, at East Randolph, N. Y.

**Lydia<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Silas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 15, 1789, married ——— Bailey. Eight children: Ursula, married Nathaniel Ballard, Elgin, Ill.; Samuel, Collins station, Erie county, N. Y.; Lydia, married W. Hitchcock, Collins station; Anson; Stephen, married Cynthia Taft; Timothy; Sally, married ——— Starr; and Elinor.

**John<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Silas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 21, 1790, perhaps in New Milford, Conn., married Amah Underwood, daughter of Lemuel Underwood [see Silas]. He lived in Fabius and Gowanda, N. Y., removing to Allegan county, Michigan, in 1836. He died Sep. 3, 1850, near Plainwell, Mich., and Amah died there Sep. 6, 1882. Children:

Esther	; m.	Thomas Stancliff: d. Nov. 27, 1858
Admiral	: died 1893	
Sarah B., May 21, 1824; m.		Daniel Davis, Allegan, Mich.
Anna		
Addison	: d. July 18, 1888	
Thomas	: d. July 6, 1852	
Anson		

**Eliza<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Silas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 1, 1793, married Isaac Aldrich. She died early and her three children—Susan, Pamela and Eliza Ann—were all dead by 1896.

**Hosea<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Silas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 3, 1795, perhaps in New Milford, Conn., married (1) Phebe Aldrich of Gowanda, N. Y. He went from Fabius to Gowanda about 1814, the year his father died, and his mother made her home with him. His wife died in 1838, and in 1840 he married (2) Harriet Hurd of Perrysburg. He died June 25, 1873, at Gowanda. His son Truman "rebuilt the old homestead of Hosea and lived there with his two sisters, Ellen and Margery." Children, born in Gowanda:

Delilah, Oct. 19, 1817: d. Sep. 13, 1823	
Matthew, Nov. 7, 1819; m.	———: farmer, Janesville, Iowa
Alvira, Feb. 17, 1822; m.	——— Moss, Belvidere, Ill.
Charles H., Feb. 29, 1829; m. Feb. 11, 1850, Mary J. Wilber: d. 1893, Collins Center, N. Y.	

Turner  
 Adeline ; m. ——— Chamberlain, Gowanda  
 Diana ; m. ——— Connell  
 Merrill

Ellen : resided Gowanda  
 Phebe + Mary + Margery + Truman + Della

**William<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Silas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 5, 1799, perhaps in Connecticut or Massachusetts, married Emmaline Sweet of Fredonia, N. Y. He was a farmer, living at Janesville, Iowa. Children:

Brigham  
 Harriet ; m. ——— Coddington: resided Whitehall, Mich.

**Sally Dunning<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Silas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born May 1, 1802, in Stephentown, N. Y., married Aug. 8, 1822, Daniel Wheeler, born in 1797. They lived at Wayne station, Illinois. He died in 1877. She died at Wheeler, Ill. Children: Lewis, died Mar. 28, 1890, at Elgin, Ill.; Nora, married a Smith; Pamela E. [who furnished Miss Stuart a copy of the records of births from Matthew Stuart's Bible], and Frank.

**David Preston<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Silas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born June 27, 1804, in Stephentown, N. Y., married in Buffalo Nov. 24, 1828, Elizabeth Potter Wright, born Aug. 16, 1809, in Hamburg, Erie county, N. Y., daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Potter) Wright. He was a cabinet-maker, and about 1836 he moved to Michigan. While his brothers went back to the spelling *Stewart* he retained the form *Stuart*. He died Mar. 25, 1851, at Schoolcraft, Mich., and his widow died Dec. 25, 1884, in Chicago, Ill., at the home of her son Edwin Chatfield. Children:

Sarah Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1830, Hamburg; m. June 8, 1851, Addison Lyon: d. Apr. 28, 1861  
 Diana Emmaline, Mar. 1, 1832: d. Apr. 1, 1833  
 Harriet Malitta, Jan. 5, 1836: d. Apr. 18, 1840  
 Maria Saluta, Feb. 2, 1838; m. Sep. 22, 1870, Rev. Robert Leslie: d. 1901, Grant's Pass, Ore.  
 William Anson, Sep. 14, 1840: m. ———: d. Dec. 20, 1901, Pittsburg, Kan.  
 Edwin Chatfield, Feb. 21, 1843; m. Apr. 29, 1867, Laura Hayden, Kankakee, Ill.: res. Portl'd  
 Allan Wright, Sep. 7, 1845; m. Aug. 11, Annie Little, San Francisco: d. Dec. 4, 1928, Chicago

**Lewis Matthew<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Silas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 30, 1807, in Fabius, N. Y., married in 1830 Cynthia Beal. "He grew up in the vicinity of Syracuse."<sup>①</sup> He was a dairyman in Gowanda, having fifty cows. He died in 1891 at Iowa Falls, Iowa. Children:

David Preston 1830: d. 1854  
 Hannah 1830; m. ——— Terwilliger: d. 1913, Tilden, Nebraska  
 Emmaline 1835; m. ——— Burke: d. Neligh, Neb.  
 Ira B. 1837: d. 1909  
 Martha J. 1839: unmarried, Los Angeles  
 Anson M. 1841: d. 1901  
 Sarah 1843; m. ——— Carpenter: d. 1902  
 Matthew Lewis 1845: d. 1909  
 Deborah 1848: d. 1850  
 Alice 1852; m. ——— Collins: res. Los Angeles

**Anson<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (*Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Silas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born June 12, 1809, in Fabius, N. Y., married Mrs. Eliza Miner. He was a cabinet-maker in Gowanda, and died about 1863. He had one child:

Ella ; m. Herbert Rich: res. Cattaraugus, N. Y.

## STEWARDS OF DEERFIELD, ONEIDA COUNTY, N. Y.

From material gathered by Miss Gertrude E. Mann, DeLand, Fla.

The Stewards in Deerfield, Oneida county, New York, came from Brattleboro, Vermont, and were descended from Alexander Steward of Marlboro, Massachusetts [see A: 13, 219]. In a letter written Feb. 17, 1886, by George W.<sup>5</sup> Stewart of Williamston, Michigan, to his cousin, Elizabeth J. Atkins of Utica, N. Y., much of the following information was given. The tradition in the family is that Daniel<sup>1</sup> Steward "emigrated from Scotland some time prior to 1756 and was killed in battle in the French war." As a matter of fact Daniel<sup>2</sup> was born Feb. 6, 1691, in Marlboro, Mass. Two grandsons of Daniel<sup>2</sup>—Ebenezer and Jabez—went out from Brattleboro, Vt., about 1795 to Oneida county, N. Y. [formed Mar. 15, 1798, from Herkimer county], and settled in Deerfield [part of the town of Schuyler until 1798]. They were sons of Daniel<sup>3</sup> and had brothers John, Daniel, Antipas and Benjamin and "two sisters, names not known but who married Daniel and Joseph Knight, brothers, who later migrated from Vermont to Deerfield, N. Y., and still later to Angelica, county seat of Allegany, where Joseph's son Silas was sheriff and jailor for many years. Another of Daniel's<sup>3</sup> daughters, named Annie, married Ezra [Reuben] Stearns of Brattleboro, Vt."

**Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Steward** (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1763 in Paxton [then part of Leicester], Mass. He married Leafy Smith. He may have been a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and perhaps moved with his brothers to Vermont about 1780. He removed about 1795 to Deerfield, N. Y. The town records show that he was assessor and road overseer in Deerfield in 1798, the year it was organized.—Wager's *History of Oneida County*. He bought part of lot 7 in Cosby's Manor, northeast of the Mohawk, in 1800 [vii: 374], and he and his wife Life sold part of this property to David Babcock in 1802 [ix: 214]. In the census of 1800 he was living in Deerfield, aged over 26 but under 45, with seven other persons in his family: in 1810 J., E. and E. Stewart and S. Stewart were enumerated in Oneida county, but in 1820 neither Ebenezer nor Jabez appears. In 1803 Ebenezer Steward and wife Life sold property in Deerfield [xi: 112], and in 1810 they sold more [xix: 105]. In a land assessment in Deerfield in 1814 Ebenezer Steward owned 148 acres valued at \$4,884. Ebenezer was buried in a cemetery at Marcy, Oneida county, and his wife was buried in the Baptist cemetery on the Herkimer road in Deerfield. Children<sup>(1)</sup>

Betsey	; m.	Nathaniel Crossman: resided Deerfield
--------	------	---------------------------------------

Dulcina	; m.	Joseph Gates
---------	------	--------------

Dolly	; m.	John Spencer: resided Ottawa, Ill.
-------	------	------------------------------------

John Franklin, Aug. 26, 1784; m. (1) Apr. 3, 1803, Hannah Holmes, (2) Eliza Frost Dauntton

George W. Ebenezer, July 30, 1804; m. 1826, Sophronia Dewey: d. Aug. 2, 1879, Buffalo

**Jabez<sup>4</sup> Steward** (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1770 in Paxton [then part of Leicester], Mass. He married Rachael Warren, daughter of John Warren. He went with his brothers to Vermont about 1780. About 1795 he removed to Deerfield, N. Y. In the earliest records of the town, 1798, he is mentioned as being granted a license.<sup>(2)</sup> In the census of 1800 he was living in Deerfield, and in his family were one man over 45 years of age, two men under 45 and over 26, one woman under 26 and over 16, and 2 boys under 10. He owned a 100-acre farm lying next east of John Warren's, his father-in-law, whose place was "a mile above the Utica bridge on Genesee street," bounded by the Mohawk river on the west, south and east, at the Big Bend. Here six of his children were born. About 1806 "he moved to a farm in Paris, 18 miles south of Utica, owned by John Devereaux." He bought land in Paris in 1808.<sup>(7)</sup> After living three years in Paris he moved to Wolcott, in Wayne county, six miles from Big Sodus bay on Lake Ontario. He died there, aged 52, about 1822. Ten children:<sup>(14)</sup>

Daniel	c. 1796; m.	—————: resided Deerfield, 1820 <sup>(10)</sup>
--------	-------------	--

George W., Sep. 2, 1798		resided Williamston, Mich., 1886
-------------------------	--	----------------------------------

Willard  
James  
Lucinda  
Julia  
Charles  
Belinda  
Mary Ann  
John W.



: doctor in Michigan, had 3 sons, William,\* John and George

**John Franklin<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born Aug. 26, 1784, perhaps in Vermont. His parents were early settlers in Deerfield, Oneida county, N. Y., where he grew up. He married (1) Apr. 3, 1803, Hannah Holmes, who was born May 28, 1785. They resided in Deerfield until about 1826, when they moved to Granby, Oswego county, settling on a farm about two miles south of Minetto and near historic Battle Island. Hannah died Nov. 14, 1834, and was buried in Lewis cemetery in Granby. John F. married (2) Jan. 31, 1856, widow Eliza (Frost) Daunton. He died July 21, 1860, and was buried in Lewis cemetery. Eliza F., his widow, died July 21, 1881. Children:①

Amanda, Jan. 14, 1806; m. Jan. 13, 1824, Zenas Haven: d. June 5, 1898, Hannibal  
Euphemia, Feb. 21, 1808; m. Jan. 23, 1827, Thompson Mann: d. Sep. 1, 1871, Niagara county  
William Riley, Nov. 25, 1810; m. Apr. 12, 1833, Mary O'Connell: d. Feb. 20, 1897, Oswego  
Van Rensselaer, Jan. 9, 1812; m. Nov. 1, 1832, Agnes Mills  
Nancy, July 2, 1817; m. July 4, 1836, Norman Porter  
Betsey J., June 12, 1819; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Abram Haganon: d. July 27, 1835  
James Horace, May 5, 1821; m. May 21, 1841, Eliza Lent: resided Syracuse, 1897  
Emma, Apr. 14, 1857; m. Dec. 6, 1882, Travis Hopkins Rappleye: res. Minetto, 1929  
John, May 12, 1859; died June 29, 1862  
Edward William, Sep. 17, 1860; m. Dec. 6, 1882, Cornelia Rappleye: res. Minetto

**George Washington Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 30, 1804, in Deerfield. "He was 17 years younger than the next youngest child." In 1826 he married Sophronia Dewey. He died Aug. 2, 1879, in Buffalo and was buried in the same cemetery as his father, at Marcy, Oneida county. Children:

Giles : died young  
Zenas Giles : died young  
Ellen Maria, Dec. 14, 1831; m. Edmund Fairman: resided and died in Buffalo  
Theodore Horace, June 30, 1837; m. Mary Gibbs: resided and died in Utica  
Elizabeth Janette, May 10, 1839; m. Nov. 27, 1866, William Atkins: d. July 10, 1886, Utica

To be continued

## ROBERT STEWART OF PENNSYLVANIA AND KENTUCKY

From "McKee Family Chart" 1900, by James Robert McKee, and other sources

**Robert Stewart** was born Aug. 21, 1768, in Pennsylvania, of Scotch-Irish parentage. He married Mar. 8, 1796, Margaret Beaty, born Jan. 2, 1774, in Pennsylvania. He settled in Harrison county, Kentucky, where he reared a large family. He died in 1828 in Kentucky and his widow died in 1853 in Rush county, Indiana. The will of Robert Stewart, Bourbon county, Ky., was probated in July, 1828; the executors were his wife Margery and sons David B. and

\*William Stewart, when a student at Hillsdale college in Michigan and was about to graduate, sickened and died. "The college was 15 miles from his father's, where he died, and seventy of the students attended the funeral and Prof. Hatfield preached his funeral sermon. He was a promising, noble young man and his father had anticipated largely on his future usefulness. Will Carleton, author of 'Over the Hill to the Poorhouse,' was a classmate of Willie Stewart and wrote a poem on the occasion of his death, entitled 'Rifts in the Clouds'."

Robert C., and the witnesses were John Eads and Dumas Jones.<sup>⑤</sup> The will named his twelve children, who moved mostly to Ohio and Indiana:

Thomas Laird, Jan. 8, 1797; m. Aug. 29, 1822, Mary B. Scroggin: res. Rush county  
 David Beatty, July 7, 1798; m. (1) Sep. 27, 1825, Margaret Wilson, (2) Nancy Young: d. 1876  
 Ann, Mar. 12, 1800; m. Sep. 12, 1820, Hugh McClintock: d. Apr. 13, 1835, Kentucky  
 Nancy, Oct. 17, 1801; m. Nov. 15, 1821, William Marshall: d. Mar. 12, 1880, Bath co., Ky.  
 Maria, Sep. 7, 1803; m. Oct. —, 1836, James Wallace: res. Cass co., Ind., d. 1878  
 Robert Chambers, Feb. 13, 1806; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1826, Mary McKee, (2) Ann McCracken,  
 James Richey, Nov. 11, 1807; m. Feb. 11, 1829, Elizabeth McClintock [(3) Nancy Hemphill  
 Jane, Dec. 4, 1809; m. Sep. 2, 1829, Thomas McKee: d. 1870  
 William Craig, Jan. 20, 1812; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1833, Polly McClintock, (2) Mary Wiggins  
 Louisa Nelson, Dec. 11, 1813; m. Feb. 11, 1834, David Cowan: Rush county, Ind.  
 Arthur Frazier, May 23, 1816; m. Mary J. Moore: Butler county, Ohio  
 John Sanford, Oct. 4, 1818; m. May 25, 1843, Margaret Stewart: d. Feb. 17, 1874, Rush co.

### WILLIAM STEWART OF CLARION COUNTY, PA.

Mrs. Wallace A. Maynard, Red Cloud, Nebraska

**William<sup>6</sup> Stewart**, born about 1779, "said to have been a son of Lieut. William Stewart of Cumberland county, Pa." [B: 235], married Sarah McKibben, daughter of Thomas McKibben. They settled in Armstrong county, Pa., about 1808, on a farm three miles west of Callensburg, now in Clarion county. Thomas McKibben located in Perry township, Clarion county, at about the same time as the Stewarts. William Stewart and family a little later removed to a farm near Dutch Hill, now [1929] owned by Andrew Bowser. He was a blacksmith and a man of unusual size and strength. He died in 1825, aged about 46 years, on his farm at Dutch Hill. Children:

Thomas	:	died in infancy
Thomas	1804; m.	Susanna Loffer
Robert		
John		
William		
Mary		
Margaret		

**Thomas<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (William<sup>6</sup>) was born in 1804, perhaps in central or eastern Pennsylvania, and was a small boy when his parents removed to Clarion county. He grew up and followed his father's occupation of farmer and blacksmith at Dutch Hill. He married Susanna Loffer, daughter of John Loffer. John Loffer, a gunsmith in the war of 1812, was killed by the Indians not far from his home at Black Rock, Erie county, New York; his widow buried him in the vicinity of Niagara falls and then, with her five children, made her way to the headwaters of the Allegheny river, made a rude raft and floated down the stream to the place where Catfish now stands, and there she was welcomed by her brother and sister, Christopher and Susanna Truby, after a most perilous journey. The 9-year old Susanna Loffer was allowed to stay with her uncle and aunt, at their earnest request, and there she grew to womanhood and married Thomas Stewart. Thomas and Susanna (Loffer) Stewart had five sons and three daughters, beside an adopted son, William Ramsey. Thomas Stewart was elected associate judge of Clarion county in the early 60's. The family was Presbyterian and had been for generations. Children, born in Perry township, Clarion county:

William	c. 1828; m.	Jane McCall
Sarah		
Elizabeth		

Milton	: soldier in Civil war, killed in the battle of the Wilderness
Allen	: soldier in Civil war
Loffer	
Reuben	: father of Mrs. Wallace A. Maynard
Susanna	

### JAMES STEWART OF TENNESSEE AND ILLINOIS —A: 156

Rev. John Thomas Stewart Bonne Terre, Missouri

**James<sup>6</sup> Stewart** was born Mar. 20, 1773, ① in Pennsylvania. He removed to Tennessee. He married about 1807 Rachel Selina Roberts, born Dec. 14, 1787, in Frederick county, Maryland, daughter of — and Mary (Winchester) Roberts. [Mary Winchester was the daughter of Maj. William Winchester (born Dec. 22, 1710, in Westminster, London, England, came to America and acquired a large estate in Frederick county, Maryland) and his wife, Lydia Richards: she ran away from home to marry Roberts, who belonged to a family in Baltimore, and they were the parents of five children—Rachel Selina, John Sutton, Lydia (married a Yost), Mary (married a Kennedy) and Thomas Roberts—later removing to Tennessee.] James and Rachel (Roberts) Stewart removed about 1820 from Tennessee to southern Illinois, settling in Williamson county. There he died Sep. 21, 1834, aged 61, and she died Oct. 6, 1875, aged 87. The family Bible was burned some years ago. Children:

Mary Winchester	: died unmarried	
Margaret Morrow	: m.	John M. Jewell
John Roberts	: m.	Nancy Straw Mitchell
Jane Catherine	: m.	Henry Yost
Thomas Rice, Dec. 17, 1818; m.		Elizabeth Ann Mitchell, sister to Nancy
Stephen Rufus	: died unmarried	
Agnes Amelia	: m.	Dr. Davis Mitchell, brother to Elizabeth Ann
James Hollady	: m.	Margaret Lowden
Sidney Selina	: m.	Richard [or Oliver] Campbell

**Thomas Rice<sup>7</sup> Stewart (James<sup>6</sup>)** was born Dec. 17, 1818, in Tennessee. When he was about two years old his parents removed to Williamson county, Illinois, where he spent the remainder of his life. He married about 1841 Elizabeth Ann Mitchell, born Sep. 30, 1825. He died Dec. 12, 1892, in Corinth township, and she died Feb. 12, 1898. They were buried in the Methodist Episcopal church cemetery in Corinth. Children:

William Augustus, Sep. 19, 1842	: d. Feb. 3, 1905; father of Rev. John T.
Cicero Chase	
Cyrus Worth, Sep. 23, 1847; m.	Ann Wiggs; res. Siloam Springs, Ark., s. p.
Sidney Selina	
Helen Eloise	: died in infancy
Theresa Ellen	
Clara Clematis	: m. Minor Williams; res. Whittier, Calif.
Addison Shepherd	: res. Thompsonville, Ill.
Sarah Anna	

### STEWARTS OF CAIRO, GREENE COUNTY, N. Y.

**James H. Stewart** was born about 1773, of Scotch-Irish descent. He married Betsy Osborne. "In his younger days he was a school teacher but in later life a farmer on a small scale." ④ He was living in Cairo, Greene county, New York, in 1813 when his son William was born, but later—perhaps 1832—he removed to Ohio. He died in Meigs county, Ohio, in 1865, in his 93rd year, and his widow was living in Ohio in 1877, in her 94th year.—United

*States Biographical Dictionary*, 1877. They had seven children, of whom William was the fifth, and of whom three were living in 1877. This is all the information which Stewart H. White, 2 Bigelow avenue, Schenectady, N. Y., a great-great-grandson, has been able to find, and he would like very much to learn James H. Stewart's ancestry.

**William Henry Stewart**, son of the above James H., was born Mar. 12, 1813, at Cairo, Greene county, N. Y. He grew up on his father's small farm in the Catskill mountains, attending school in the winter, and at the age of 13 was apprenticed to John Sayle, bricklayer, but after a year he was indentured to learn the boot and shoe business. After mastering the trade he emigrated to Ohio and worked at it for several years, and in 1836 he opened a store of his own in Marietta. There he married Nov. 15, 1838, Cynthia Morton. He served for several years on the city council of Marietta. In 1854 he sold his business and removed to Muscatine, Iowa, and engaged in mercantile business until 1875, when he retired. At Muscatine he served on the board of supervisors for eight years. Children:

William Morton, Nov. 19, 1839; m.	1862, Willa Ann McCormick: captain Civil war
Sylvester Noble, Apr. 27, 1843; m.	Nannie Wilson: 3 children
Marcus M., Aug. 11, 1845; m.	1868, Ida M. Hine: shoe dealer, Iowa City, Ia.
Theodore Scott, July 20, 1847; d. Mar. 7, 1896	
Edward C., Oct. 15, 1849; m.	Stella Goff: d. Aug. 14, 1895; 1 daughter
Maria Louisa "Rita", Jan. 14, 1852; m.	E. H. Betts: d. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1931, Port Angeles, W.

#### UNVEIL MARKER FOR COL. CHARLES STEWART

The unveiling of a bronze marker on the grave of Col. Charles Stewart, commissary general of issues for the continental army, 1777-1783, was marked with special exercises May 22 at the cemetery of the Bethlehem Pres-byterian church in Union township, Hunterdon county, New Jersey. The church was organized in 1730, and the unveiling of the marker, placed by the Daughters of the American Revolution, was made a part of the Washington bicentennial celebration. Hiram E. Deats of Flemington, secretary of the Hunterdon County Historical Society, delivered a sketch of Col. Stewart [see *Stewart Clan Magazine* for April, 1925], and sent a copy of the program to us.

Donald Lines Jacobus, editor-in-chief of *The American Genealogist*, 554 Central avenue, Westville, Conn., has collected considerable Stewart genealogical data in Connecticut.

#### HERE WE GO ON VOLUME TEN

This number begins the tenth volume of the Stewart Clan Magazine. Quite a number of subscribers have already renewed their subscriptions, and we hope to hear from many more in the near future. We understand very well how the majority of our patrons, accustomed to an ample income, have been affected by circumstances, but we hold with the ancient philosopher who said "If you have but a loaf of bread sell half of it and buy hyacinths to feed your soul." Put a patch on your coat and subscribe for the Stewart Clan Magazine!

Note that the editor has slightly changed his address—to 817 Elk street.

Hereafter we shall have to pay 3c on every letter, but we shall continue to send the magazine as first-class matter. Moreover, four pages a month is all we can promise as to size. We have always been rather prodigal of sample copies, but perhaps now we shall limit our printings to the number actually required. When the editor moved, the boxes containing back numbers of the magazine were chucked by the weary transfer men into the basement, where dampness would ruin them, but later the editor lugged them up into the attic.

Well, we'll be hearing from you. If you haven't two cents to pay the tax on a bank check send us dollar bills. We'll be printing something mighty interesting.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor—George T. Edson, 817 Elk st., Beatrice, Neb.

Associate—Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

BEATRICE, NEB.

AUGUST, 1932

VOL. X NO. 2

MONTHLY

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families.

\$2 A YEAR



## STEWARDS OF DEERFIELD, ONEIDA COUNTY, N. Y. —247

Mrs. Charles C. Bovey, 400 Clifton avenue, Minneapolis, Minn., copied from the clerk's office in Paxton, Mass., the records of the births of the children of Daniel<sup>8</sup> Steward, so that with these data we shall reprint the records of Daniel, as published in this magazine for December, 1926, page 219. Mrs. Bovey is a descendant of Jabez<sup>4</sup> Steward. Mrs. Burton Ashley (Mary Knight) Crane, 1013 Amber court, Erie, Pa., has furnished us some definite information about Joseph Knight, and she would be glad to hear from anyone knowing anything about his ancestors or descendants.

**Daniel<sup>8</sup> Steward** (Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct. 14, 1722, in Marlborough, Mass., and went to Leicester about 1744. He married Lydia Cutting [intention recorded Mar. 13, 1747-8]. They settled in that part of Leicester which was set off as Paxton in 1775. Some-time during or soon after the Revolutionary war he removed with his family to Brattleboro, Vermont, where he was living in 1786 when his father's estate was settled. He is said to have gone to Deerfield, N. Y., to spend his last years with his children there. Children, recorded in Paxton, Mass.:③

Lydia, Mar. 26, 1749; m.	——— Newton: resided in Royalston, Mass.
John, Oct. 27, 1750; m.	Ruth Newton of Royalston: d. Sep. 9, 1812
Catherine	
Daniel, Oct. 6, 1756; m. Nov. 25, 1779,	Dorothy Maynard of Westboro: d. June 13, 1834
Sarah, July 19, 1758; m.	Joseph Knight
Anna, Mar. 4, 1760; m. Mar. 10, 1779,	Reuben Stearns: d. Sep. 1, 1839, West Brattleboro
Mary, Jan. 21, 1762; m.	Daniel or David Knight
Ebenezer, Oct. 24, 1763; m.	Life Smith
Benjamin, Apr. —, 1766; m.	Jane ———: settled in Newark, N. J.
Antipas, Jan. 11, 1768: died unmarried in Brattleboro, Vt. ⑩	
Jabez, May 16, 1770; m.	Rachael Warren, Deerfield, N. Y.

**Sarah<sup>4</sup> Steward** (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>), born July 19, 1758, in Paxton, Mass., married about 1779 Joseph Knight, who was born in 1750 in Worcester, Mass. ⑭ He enlisted from Paxton and fought in the Revolutionary war. He went to Brattleboro, Vermont, about 1780 and is said to have accompanied the Stewards to Deerfield, N. Y. Joseph and Sarah are thought to have been living in Saratoga county, N. Y., in 1802, but the federal census reported Joseph Knight and family in Paris, Oneida county, in 1800. They subsequently went to Scio, Allegany county, in 1805, after living 11 years in Oneida county. ⑪ Joseph died Jan. 24, 1829, aged 80 years, and was buried near Scio. ④ Sarah, whose name is said to have been spelled Stuart, died July 9, 1840, aged 82 years, in Scio. ④ Children:

Sarah	c. 1783; m.	——— Byrnes
Silas	c. 1785; m.	———: captain Allegany county militia, 1810
Elizabeth	c. 1787; m.	1807, Silas Bellamy
Agnes	; m.	——— Palmer: removed to Wisconsin
Joseph	c. 1790; m.	*Ann? ———: said to have gone to Iowa
Catharine	; m.	——— Lewis: removed to Missouri

\*Ann, wife of Joseph Knight, jr., died Feb. 18, 1844, in her 53rd year. ① and was buried in a rural cemetery in Allegany county, N. Y. Joseph's children were John, Willard, Stewart, Melancthon, Eugene, Joseph and three daughters whose names are unknown.



Mary c. 1794; m. Mar. 17, 1814, Benjamin J. Seely, Olean, N. Y.

Samuel ; m. \*Sarah ———

William, June 1, 1802; m. Louisa Wilkins; d. Apr. —, 1882

**Jabez<sup>4</sup> Steward** (*Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born May 16, 1770, in Paxton, Mass., moved with his father's family to Brattleboro, Vermont, about 1780, and subsequently went on out to Deerfield, N. Y., sometime between 1791 and 1795. There he married in 1796 Rachael Warren, born in 1776 in Cheshire, Mass., daughter of John and Mary (Richardson) Warren. He lived on a farm in Deerfield until about 1806, when he moved to Paris, in the same county. About 1809 he removed to Wolcott, Wayne county [at that time part of Seneca county], where he was a miller and lived on Mill street (9). He was living in Wolcott in 1810 and in 1820 (10). A tract of 16 acres in Paris, Oneida county, was bought by Jabez Steward at sheriff's sale Aug. 9, 1812, for \$320, indicating that he made a trip back to Oneida county in that year. During the war of 1812 or thereabouts he was superintending the construction of a mill near Wolcott for Jonathan Melvin, and he had a "struggle with the flood," according to his grandson, George Stewart of Towanda, Kansas, 1880, who came from the furnace north of Wolcott. Jabez died at the age of 52 years, about 1822. His widow Rachael died Nov. 14, 1852, aged 76, and was buried in Joslyn cemetery at Oaks Corners, Ontario county. (4) Children, the first six born in Deerfield:

Daniel, Apr. 28, 1797; m. Sep. 12, 1824, Anne Peck, Oaks Corners; d. Mar. 25, '81, Mich.

George W., Sep. 2, 1798; m. (1) Clarissa ———, (2) Mary ———, (3) Anne ———

Willard Newton, Oct. 23, 1800; m. (1) 1823 Mary Donaldson, (2) ————: Taylor, Mich.

James ; m. Damaris ———

Lucinda ; m. ——— Fraser: lived in Indiana or Illinois?

Julia 1806; m. Samuel Young: from Michigan to Illinois

Charles ; m. (1) Nov. 25, '32, Agnes Smith, (2) Apr. 22, '49, Caroline Webster

Belinda ; m. ——— Porter [in 34th year, Oaks Corners (4)]

Mary Anne 1814; lived with brother Charles after his first wife died; d. Aug. 24, 1848,

John W., July 24, 1817; m. Sep. 3, 1843, Caroline Powell; physician, d. 1894, Michigan

**Daniel<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr. 28, 1797, in Deerfield, N. Y., married at Oaks Corners, Ontario county, Sep. 12, 1824, Anne Peck, born Oct. 16, 1804, in Conway, Mass., daughter of Darius and Lydia (Mack) Peck. He was a poet, composer of music, botanist, inventor and maker of violins and guitars. He built one of the first threshing and fanning machines for grain, at Oaks Corners: he was also a miller. In his old age he went to Mason, Mich., to live with his son Horace, and there he died Mar. 25, 1881, aged nearly 84, and his widow Anne died there Apr. 30, 1887, aged 82. He was respected as a man of intelligence and refinement, and his wife was "a woman of positive character and sterling qualities." Children, born at Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y.:

Nancy Anne 1825; m. Dec. 29, 1846, Alfred R. Crittenden

Eliza 1828; d. Apr. 7, 1853; school teacher

Charlotte, Mar. 4, 1830; m. Nov. 29, 1846, Charles Van de Mark†; d. Feb. 2, 1906

Horace P. 1832; m. Elizabeth Strang; resided Mason, Mich., d. 1925

**George W.<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Sep. 2, 1798, in Deerfield, N. Y., married (1) Clarissa ———, (2) Mary ——— and (3) Anne ———. He lived on the farm at Wolcott, Wayne county, where his father died in 1822, until 1852, when

\*Samuel Knight's will, dated February, 1852, was probated Mar. 19, 1852, in Allegany county. It named his wife Sally and children: Mary Ann, wife of Elisha Loomis; Daniel, Bradley, Joseph, Sarah, wife of James Wilkins, and Emily Knight (3).

†Charles and Charlotte (Stewart) Van de Mark had a daughter Josephine who married Martin Koon in Hillsdale, Mich. Martin and Josephine (Van de Mark) Koon were the parents of Mrs. C. C. (Kate) Bovey.

he migrated to Washtenaw county, Michigan; later he removed to Wheatland, Ingham county, where he remained 23 years, and in 1886 he was living at Williamston, Mich. He was a spiritualist, and was severe in his home life. His hobby was raising flowers for seed, and writing letters. His brother Willard was once so ungracious as to reply to one of his abstruse letters by saying "I get more light from your letters by putting them in the stove," and George never again wrote a letter to Willard. George W. lived near Grass Lake, Mich. Children:

Granville	:	resided near Grass Lake: artist, shipwrecked on voyage South America
daughter	:	m. ——— Fitch
daughter	:	m. ——— Bigelow
Mary		
Darwin	:	lived near Grass Lake

**Willard Newton<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 23, 1800, in Deerfield, N. Y., married (1) in 1823 Mary Towne Donaldson, born in 1804, (2) ——— Munson. In 1834 he removed from New York state to Michigan and located at Taylor. His children were:

Rachael	:	m.	Martin Coon
Newton Boyd	1826;	m.	Lorraine Gilbert: five children
Willard	:	had a son Arthur N.	
Artemisia [or Abigail]:	died young		
Felicia	:	m.	Daniel Harris

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1802 in Deerfield, N. Y., married Damaris ———. Children:

Columbus	:	died
Carroll	:	lived in New York city

**Charles<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1808 in Paris or Wolcott, N. Y., married (1) Nov. 25, 1832, Agnes A. Smith. She died Mar. 19, 1847, at Taylor, Mich. He married (2) Apr. 22, 1849, Caroline Webster. He died Apr. 22, 1872, at Plymouth, Mich. Children:

Sylvia Clarissa, Sep. 23, 1833; m.	John McPherson
Francis Edwin, Sep. 25, 1836; m.	Frances Finck: d. Aug. 1, 1871; two sons
Henry Wellington, Mar. 25, 1839: died young	
Eliza Anne, Dec. 12, 1841: unmarried	
Cynthia Amelia, May 18, 1844; m.	Charles Allen
Agnes Eliza, Mar. 19, 1847; m.	Frank Colby

**Dr. John W.<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Jabez,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born July 24, 1817, in Wolcott, N. Y., was only five years old when his father died, and he lived with his brother Daniel at Oaks Corners until he was 15. He studied medicine and, sharing the tastes and inclinations of Daniel, was a botanist, traveler and lover of nature. He married Sep. 3, 1843, Caroline Powell. They located in Wheatland, Mich., soon after their marriage. In the gold rush of 1849 Dr. Stewart went to California and spent the year of 1850 there, afterward traveling much. He became a very successful physician at Wheatland. He had great hopes for his children but after the death of his son Willie in 1867 [see footnote, page 247] he lost interest in the world and became a broken man. He died in 1894, at the age of 77. Children:

William	1846: died at the age of 21, while a senior at Hillsdale college, Michigan
Lillian	1849; m. James D. Wells: d. 1924; daughter Hope
John	1858; m. Elma ———: lives at Addison, Mich.
George	1860: died unmarried

**JAMES STEWART OF CARLISLE, PA.**

—A: 223

Records of Mrs. Addie W. Crawford, Canton, Pa.

**James Stewart** of Carlisle, Cumberland county, Pa., married Katherine Shaffer. He is said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary war: the name of a James Stewart has been found in the register of soldiers of John Pierce, old Pennsylvania regiment, 1781. He removed to the vicinity of Pittsburgh. His children were:

Alexander	1802	
Mary	1803	
Harriet	1805; m.	William Crawford
Robert	1807	
James	1810	
Jane	; m.	Jacob Whitsell
Emily	1812	
Katherine	1813; m.	Robert Thompson
Sarah	1815; m.	Isaac Richey
Margaret	; m.	Jack Hayes
Elizabeth	1819; m.	John McKnight
Charlotte		

**COLONEL STEWART "BOUGHT" VON STEUBEN'S HORSE**

After the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown Gen. Washington tendered a state dinner to the beaten foe, Gen. Cornwallis; and afterwards the officers of his staff gave similar dinners in turn. It is related that Gen. von Steuben, when it came his turn to entertain, lacked the money and approached a Col. Stewart, who was known to be in funds, to obtain some cash. Von Steuben's possessions, through his unselfish sacrifices in the war, had been reduced to his much prized horse, which had loyally borne him through the conflict, and he offered to sell the horse to Col. Stewart. Stewart, knowing that von Steuben had sold even his watch in order to supply a fellow officer with some needed cash, was deeply touched and merely handed the German baron his purse to take what money he needed but declined to accept the horse. Von Steuben, however, was too proud to be in the position of a beggar, and walked away insisting that Col. Stewart had bought his horse. Who was this Col. Stewart?

It may be needless to refer to it, but there is not a chance that any Stewart society will be organized this year. These are fine times just to collect all the data we can.

We feel inclined to quote from a few of the many kindly letters the editor has received, but this time we shall select a few lines from a lady in Kansas who a few years ago dropped from our subscription list but who had furnished us information which recently proved of great assistance to a subscriber in Texas: "It was very kind and lovely of you to take this interest in me when I have seemed an indifferent person. Such is not the case, and I'm hoping to be a clan member again some day."

While we try to write a personal letter to everyone who sends a subscription to the Stewart Clan Magazine we trust that the following libraries will accept this paragraph as our acknowledgement of and thanks for their renewal of subscription: Vermont Historical Society, New Haven Colony Historical Society, Long Island Historical Society, New York State Library, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California, Minnesota Historical Society, Rhode Island Historical Society, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Wisconsin State Historical Society, New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, New Hampshire Historical Society, Genealogical Society of Utah, New York Public Library and New York Historical Society.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor—George T. Edson, 817 Elk st., Beatrice, Neb.

Associate—Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

BEATRICE, NEB.

SEPTEMBER, 1932

VOL. X NO. 3

MONTHLY

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families.

\$2 A YEAR



## STEWARTS OF HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, (WEST) VIRGINIA —A: 87

Mostly from "Family Record of Stewarts for Four Generations," by John Gilpin Stewart

Mrs. Gertrude Stewart Bowman, 2231 Bancroft Place, Washington, D. C., furnished this magazine a copy of the family records compiled in 1900 by her grandfather, John Gilpin Stewart of Washington, Iowa. To these data we have added a few others, which were gleaned by Horace Dickerman from Maryland records or picked up cursorily.

——<sup>4</sup> STEWART is said to have come from Scotland, near Edinburgh, with his family in 1771 and settled in Virginia. This is entirely traditional. He may have lived at one time near Baltimore. A tradition in the family is that an ancestor rode his horse over a bluff into a river to escape from the Indians. *The Providence Gazette* (Rhode Island) of Nov. 8, 1763, said "Charles Stewart was killed by the Indians near Fredericktown [Frederick], Maryland." The father of this family may have come from Spottsylvania county, Va. [B: 157]. There is no evidence that he ever lived in Howard or Frederick counties, Md., or in Hampshire county, [W.] Va. His sons Jeremiah and Benjamin married daughters of John Chisholm of Frederick county, Maryland, and Jeremiah is said to have lived near Ellicott's Mills during the Revolutionary war, and later he removed to Kentucky. The son Thomas settled in Hampshire county, Va., "near a noted hill called Short Gap on the public road four miles north of Frankfort." Richard may have been the son who was killed in the Revolutionary war, for in Frederick county, Md., we find that Mary (or Mercy) Stewart was made administratrix of the estate of Richard Stewart, deceased, and that Posey Stewart [see B: 178] paid money which he owed the estate; Benjamin Stewart and William Thomas were sureties for the administratrix. James, Benjamin and Perry "settled in various parts of Virginia, now unknown to the writer of this history." James Burham thought James was killed in the war, that Richard settled in Virginia and that Benjamin and Perry settled in "the west." Children of ——<sup>4</sup> Stewart: (1)

James circa 1742

Benjamin circa 1744; m.

Perry circa 1746

Thomas circa 1748; living in Hampshire co., W. Va., in 1801

Jeremiah circa 1750, m.

Ann

Richard circa 1755; m.

Mary Chisholm: in Frederick co., Md., 1785

Priscilla Chisholm; d. July 22, 1830, Kentucky

Mary ——: estate 1778, Frederick co., Md.

**Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Stewart**, born about 1750, married about 1774 Priscilla Chisholm, "an English woman." He served as a private in the Virginia militia during the Revolutionary war, according to *Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia*, ix: 289. On Apr. 30, 1785, Jeremiah Stewart and his wife Priscilla bought a tract of land called Jedburgh Forest, on which they were then living, in Frederick county, Maryland, from John Chisholm, Priscilla's father [deeds, v: 475]. Oct. 1, 1791, Jeremiah sold some land to Posey Stewart [xvii: 412]. Apr. 2, 1796, Jeremiah and Priscilla, of Frederick county, deeded part of Jedburgh Forest to Nicholas Dawson, and the witnesses were George Murdock and J. Thomas [xiv: —]. Jeremiah Stewart's name appeared in a list of democratic voters in Frederick county for the presidential election of 1796. "During the Revolutionary war," wrote their grandson, John Gilpin Stewart, "he and his wife lived near Ellicott's Mills, south of Harper's Ferry." Ellicott's Mills is now Ellicott City, near Baltimore, and is east of Harper's Ferry. "After a lapse of some years they emigrated to Kentucky." Shortly after 1796 they settled in the vicinity of Louisville, it is believed. The

sons John and William went with them, although both of them were married at later dates in Hampshire county, [W.] Va. Jeremiah died July 22, 1830, and Priscilla died June 5, 1846, in Kentucky. Children:

John, Sep. 1, 1777; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1802, Frances Kyle, (2) Rebecca Culp

Priscilla\*

Margaret ; m. Stephen Smith

Jane C. ; m. Mar. 17, 1812, Abraham Patterson, Augusta, Breckenridge co., Ky.

William 1790; m. Oct. 11, 1814, ——— Kyle, sister to Frances

Dorcas ; m. Charles Perrea

**John<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>), born Sep. 1, 1777, perhaps near Ellicott's Mills, Howard county, Md., went with his parents to Kentucky about 1797 and remained until he was 24 years old. He then "returned" to Hampshire county, W. Va., to visit his uncle, Thomas Stewart. While there he married (1) Feb. 25, 1802, Frances Kyle, who was born May 27, 1781. He bought a farm on the public road, one mile south of his uncle Thomas's. His wife Frances died June —, 1814. He married (2) Mar. —, 1815, Rebecca Culp, born Jan. 11, 1794. He kept a hotel and ran a mill. He never returned to his parental home in Kentucky. He was drowned June 10, 1835, in the north branch of the Potomac river, in Hampshire county. His widow Rebecca emigrated in October, 1846, to Washington county, Iowa, and died there Sep. 4, 1847. By his first wife he had eight children, two dying in infancy, and by his second wife he had eleven:

Catherine, Aug. 5, 1803: never married

Priscilla, July 12, 1805; m. Thomas Randall of Hampshire co.: no children

Eliza, July 12, 1807: died in childhood

Jane, Oct. 5, 1808; m. John Sheets of Hampshire co.

Rebecca, Mar. 30, 1811; m. Apr. 16, 1829, Augustine Burham of Hampshire co.

Julia Ann, Mar. 15, 1814; m. 1831, Christopher Leatherman of Hampshire co.

Harriet Ann, Jan. 2, 1817; m. Oct. 28, 1837, John Lease of Hampshire co.

John Gilpin, May 18, 1818; m. Apr. 14, 1836, Lavina L. Barkdoll

William George, Dec. 5, 1819; m. July 28, 1841, Hannah Patterson of Allegany co., Md.

Nelson, Sep. 1, 1821; m. Feb. 12, 1851, Anna Esther Winter

Seymour Rowen, June 1, 1823; d. 1840, aged 17

Phoebe Ellen, June 3, 1825; m. 1849, Joseph Porter McKinzey

Harrison : died in childhood

Emily Ruth, Apr. 12, 1828; m. Dec. 30, 1846, William J. Ward of Virginia

Elizabeth, June 5, 1830; m. Oct. —, 1847, Jonas Keck of Washington co., Iowa

Delilah R. : died in infancy

Franklin Perry, Feb. 15, 1834; m. Apr. 14, 1853, Margaret Stewart of Washington co., Iowa

**Margaret<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>), born about 1786, probably in Frederick county, Md., married Stephen Smith. Two children:—Eliza, Dec. 12, 1806 (married a Sanders in 1829), and Priscilla (married Wesley McCann).

**Jane C.<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>), born about 1788, probably in Frederick county, Md., married in Augusta, Breckenridge county, Ky., Mar. 17, 1812, Abraham Patterson, who was born Oct. 28, 1783, in Kent county, Delaware. Children:—Dr. William Jeremiah, Jan. 13, 1813, Breckenridge co., Ky.; Priscilla Ann, May 20, 1814; Eliza Jane, 1817; Lucinda Dorcas, 1818; Frances Logan, 1821; John Miller, 1823; Margaret Smith, Aug. 2, 1825; Mary Ann, May 24, 1827; Abraham Perry, May 15, 1830, and Martha Isabel, June 23, 1833.

\*Priscilla is given here on the authority of Mrs. Joseph Newbold of Mount Pleasant, Iowa, cousin of Mrs. Bowman, who claims to have found a Bible which belonged to this daughter Priscilla with dates of births, marriages and some deaths of her father's family.

**William<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (*Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>) was born in 1790, probably in Frederick county, Md., and went with his parents to Kentucky about 1797. He went back east to Hampshire county, [W.] Va., where his elder brother John was living, and there he married, Oct. 11, 1814, ——— Kyle, a sister of John's wife. "He returned to Kentucky shortly after his marriage." This was toward the close of the war of 1812 and about the time of the battle of New Orleans. In 1815 or 1816, when their son George was only a few months old, William and his wife and baby took a trip to New Orleans to see the city. William and his wife took the cholera and died in that city. The baby was sent to the mother's sister, the wife of William Stage, who was then living in Illinois. Only child:

George Washington      1815?

To be continued

### ALEXANDER STEWARD OF MARLBOROUGH, MASS. —252

**Alexander<sup>1</sup> Steward** was in Charlestown, Mass., as early as 1658, for on Dec. 28 of that year he was fined 6 shillings and 8 pence for affronting the constable of that town.—Middlesex county court files. He was a tailor, as stated in the record of his marriage. He married (1) in Charlestown Oct. 15, 1662, Hannah Templar. She was born Jan. 5, 1642-3, in Yarmouth, Mass., daughter of Richard and Ann (Prichard) Templar.\* She died Aug. 21, 1674. The children, John, Samuel, Hannah and Margaret, "ye children of Alexander Steward and of Hannah his deceased wife," were baptized May 9, 1675, in the First church of Charlestown. James, the eldest child, is said to have been taken to Yarmouth to live with his grandmother, Ann (Prichard) Templar, then the wife of Nathaniel Morton [A: 145, B: 55]. He served as a soldier, it is believed, in the war against the Indians in 1676. He married (2) Rebecca —: she died May 3, 1677, in Cambridge. May 18, 1682, Alexander Stewart sold to Peter Tufts 11 acres on the Mystic side which he had received from Richard Prichard. June 10, 1685, John Bennett sued Alexander Steward, tailor, of Charlestown for pay for food and lodging for Samuel, son of Alexander, whom Bennett, a cordwainer, had taken some six months previously to be his apprentice. Alexander removed to Marlborough. He married (3) in Marlborough May 23, 1688, Deborah (Rediat) Forbes, widow of Daniel Forbes. She was born in Sudbury in 1652, daughter of John and Ann (Dolt) Rediat, and had married in Concord May 23, 1679, Daniel Forbes, who died in Marlborough in October, 1687. Alexander Steward of Boston [probably in reference to Charlestown] was a member of the west regiment of Middlesex county, garrisoned in Marlborough, Mar. 18, 1691-2: he was also a soldier in 1704 in the Indian war. His wife Deborah died Apr. 22, 1720 [or 1721], aged 78, in Marlborough. Alexander may have married (4) Feb. 7, 1721-2, ——— Wheeler, in Marlborough②: it has been said he married four times. He died Apr. 6, 1731, in Marlborough. Children, the first five being recorded in Charlestown, by his wife Hannah, and the last three in Marlborough, by Deborah:

James, May 8, 1665: [probably resided in Sandwich, A: 145]

John, Nov. 24, 1667: [probably resided in Chatham, B: 211]

Samuel, Dec. 19, 1669: [probably resided in Chatham, B: 211]

Hannah, Jan. 24, 1672; m. June 29, 1699, Barrett Dyer, Boston [B: 55]

Margaret, Aug. 11, 1674; m. (1) Jonathan Hall, (2) Thomas Foster [B: 55]

Mary, Feb. 13, 1689: died Nov. 6, 1773, in her 85th year, in Westboro, unmarried

Daniel, Feb. 6, 1691; m. Dec. 12, 1719, Persis Witt, Marlborough

Alexander, Jan. 15, 1695-6

\*Richard Prichard of Yarmouth, Mass., shoemaker, in his will dated Jan. 22, 1668 9, proved Feb. 20, 1669, bequeathed money to his granddaughter Hannah, wife of Alexander Stewart, and to her sons James and John. Alexander Stewart, tailor, signed a receipt Apr. 3, 1678, for twenty pounds which was willed to his wife Hannah and two sons James and John by Richard Prichard and paid by the executrix, Ann Templar-Morton.—Middlesex county records, vii: 82, East Cambridge. See Stewart Clan Magazine, B: 55.

**Daniel<sup>2</sup> Steward** (*Alexander<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 6, 1690-1, in Marlborough, Mass., married there Dec. 12, 1719, Persis Witt, born May 2, 1698, in Lynn, daughter of John<sup>2</sup> (*John<sup>1</sup>*) and Elizabeth (Baker) Witt. He was selectman and assessor in Marlborough for various years between 1739 and 1759. Mar. 22, 1741-2, Daniel Stewart of Marlborough, gentleman, bought of Josiah Langdon of Boston, victualer, for £250, 100 acres in the third division in Leicester. ⑦ Dec. 16, 1742, Daniel Stewart of Marlborough, gentleman, bought of Jonathan Witt of Leicester for £36 about 13 acres in the northerly part of Leicester, bounded by lands of Jonathan Witt, Daniel Lynds and Josiah Langdon, deceased. Mar. 19, 1743-4, he bought of Daniel Lynds 100 acres in the northerly part of town, near Jonathan Witt, etc. He was evidently still living in Marlborough in 1760, for on Mar. 27, 1760, Daniel Stewart, jr., of Leicester, husbandman, bought of Deborah Prince of Boston, widow, for £2-10-6, land in Leicester, bounded on the north by land of Mr. Daniel Stewart of Marlborough, etc. The date of his death is not known. A tradition in the family says that "he was killed in a bayonet charge in the French war, and he continued to fight until his entrails were dragging on the ground." After his death his widow Persis went to live with her son Rediat, who sold all her real estate and removed to Montague, taking his mother with him; after Rediat's death about Sep. 10, 1781, she went to live in New Braintree with her daughter Persis, wife of Jabez Ayers. Dec. 21, 1785, the estate of Daniel Stewart, late of Marlborough, gentleman, was brought up in the Worcester county probate court for settlement: the widow had never received her dower. Jabez Ayers was appointed administrator on Mar. 15, 1786, and on May 9 the heirs agreed on a settlement. Persis died July 26, 1786, aged 88, at Ayers' home in New Braintree. Children, born in Marlborough: ③

John, May 4, 1721; died Aug. 20, 1740, aged 19

Daniel, Oct. 14, 1722; m. [int. Mar. 13, 1748] Lydia Cutting, Leicester. See August, 1932  
Mary, Oct. 16, 1724; m. May 27, 1756, Edmund Parmenter; d. Apr. 28, 1757, Sudbury  
Deborah, Feb. 18, 1727; m. Feb. 24, 1748, Isaiah Witt; res. Hinsdale, N. H., 1786

Persis, Mar. 23, 1729; died Aug. 25, 1736

Antipas, Dec. 28, 1733; m. (1) Sep. 8, 1773, Rachel Haley, Cambridge, (2) Miriam ———

Rediat, Apr. 12, 1736; m. May 22, 1765, Lucy Adams, Brookfield; d. 1781, Montague

Ebenezer, Aug. 22, 1738; died Aug. 1, 1740

Persis, June 19, 1743; m. May 15, 1766, Jabez Ayers; d. 1833, aged 90, Manheim, N. Y.

For the records of Rev. Antipas and Rediat Steward see magazine December, 1926.

Dr. Francis E. Stewart of Englewood, N. J., a nationally prominent physician and pharmacist who has done much to bring educational and industrial institutions into closer relations, is one of the few living persons who have taken an active interest in the development of the Division of Medicine since its origin. Dr. Stewart's latest contribution includes two valuable historical specimens, namely, a copy of the first edition of the *United States Pharmacopoeia*, and a hand balance used by his grandfather, Dr. Orson Nicholson, said to have been the first physician to practise in Orleans county, New York.—*Smithsonian Local News*, June 24, 1932.

Oliver J. Stewart of Yakima, Washington, died recently at the age of 84. He was a son of Oliver<sup>28</sup> Steward (Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Oliver,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), in the magazine for September, 1926.

### Queries

49. **WILLIAM STEWART**, born in 1756, served in Capt. Crockett's company in the Virginia continental line, enlisting in the spring of 1776, and was later transferred to Capt. Posey's company, in Col. Morgan's regiment, in the Revolutionary war. He was in the battles of White Plains and Saratoga, besides others of less importance. He was living in Montgomery county, Tenn., in 1820, and was living in Madison county, Tenn., when he applied May 20, 1825, for a pension, which was granted. He died Dec. 12, 1833. His son, Bartholomew Green Stewart, was born in 1786 and had a land grant of 300 acres in Hickman county, Tenn., in 1809 and one of 80 acres in Stewart county in 1822; he married in 1809 Sarah Maulding, and died in 1843; he was my great-grandfather. Mrs. Harold (Dorothy Stewart) Weaver, Edmondson, Ark.



## STEWARTS OF HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

—A: 257

Mostly from "Family Record of Stewarts for Four Generations," by John Gilpin Stewart

Mrs. Gertrude Stewart Bowman, who furnished a copy of John Gilpin Stewart's book to the Stewart Clan Magazine, is not his granddaughter, as stated in the September number, but is a granddaughter of his brother, William George Stewart.

Rev. **John Gilpin<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>*), born May 18, 1818, in Hampshire county, W. Va., married (1) there Apr. 14, 1836, Lavina L. Barkdoll, born Sep. 29, 1817. He was a minister of the church of United Brethren in Christ and preached 45 years. He removed from Hampshire county in October, 1853, to Washington county, Iowa. His wife Lavina died there Dec. 20, 1885. He married (2) Mar. 22, 1887, Patience Hayes of Washington county, born Nov. 6, 1839. In 1900 Rev. Stewart published a genealogy of his family. Children, all by first wife, the first seven being born in West Virginia; the others, in Iowa:

Mary Elizabeth, May 29, 1838; m.

Alonzo Edmonds: d. Mar. 14, 1896

Susan Catherine, July 13, 1840; m.

William H. Brown

Jacob Nelson, Sep. 30, 1842; m.

Etta Clark

John William, Dec. 20, 1844; m.

Jane Luthur

Lavina Arbelin, Jan. 28, 1847; m.

George W. Smouse: d. Jan. 29, 1889

Theodore Gilpin, Sep. 23, 1849; d. Sep. 29, 1872

Jonathan Perry, Apr. 14, 1852; m.

Netta Roberts

Hester Ann, Feb. 4, 1855; d. Sep. 30, 1860

Harriet Ellen, Aug. 5, 1857; m.

Daniel Smouse

George C. Fremont, May 30, 1861; m.

Eva Cantonwine: d. Aug. 31, 1891

**William George<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>*), born Dec. 5, 1819, in Hampshire county, W. Va., married July 28, 1841, Hannah Patterson of Allegany county, Maryland, who was born Oct. 30, 1822. They resided at Cumberland, Allegany county, Md., when their first child was born in 1842 but emigrated to Washington county, Iowa, in November, 1844, being pioneers in that locality, and their second child, Charles N., was the first white child born in Washington county.\* William G. Stewart died June 16, 1864, and his widow Hannah died Jan. 24, 1903, at her home on West Monroe street in Washington, Ia. Children:

John Gilpin, Dec. 28, 1842; m. Sep. 27, 1864, Mary Louise Bradford: d. Nov. 12, 1907

Charles Nelson, Apr. 22, 1845; m. Oct. 24, 1867, Mary Laveria Brown: d. Dec. 11, 1904

William Sylvester, Dec. 11, 1847; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Henrietta Clinton: d. Apr. 14, 1901

Lavenia Elizabeth, July 24, 1850; m. Sep. 4, 1871, Frederick Giesler: d. June 29, 1909

Franklin, Aug. 5, 1853; m. Oct. 8, 1878, Juliette Washburn, Muscatine: d. June 16, 1925

Lloyd, Sep. 13, 1855; d. Sep. 13, 1864

Hannah Martha, June 3, 1858; m. Mar. 28, 1887, J. A. Guest

George Whitefield, Mar. 20, 1861; m. Dec. 11, 1888, Dora Brindley

**Nelson<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>*), born Sep. 1, 1821, in Hampshire county, W. Va., married Feb. 12, 1851, Ann Esther Winter, born Nov. 3, 1829. They moved to Washington county, Iowa, in 1853. He died July 11, 1898. Children, the eldest born in West Virginia:

\*Charles N. Stewart was born near what was then known as Harvey's Branch, near where Lexington is now located. He enlisted at the age of 17 in company H, second Iowa infantry, and served throughout the civil war. He was a nurseryman. His wife, Mary Laveria Brown, was born May 28, 1850, in Jefferson county, O., a descendant of Richard Brown, Revolutionary soldier. They were the parents of Mrs. Gertrude Bowman.



John Gilpin, Nov. 23, 1851; m.	Hester Belle Looney
Ann Mary, Nov. 22, 1853; m.	Milton Trueblood: d. June 24, 1892
Elizabeth Caroline, Apr. 12, 1855; m.	Perry Beanblossom
Nelson, Feb. 28, 1858; d. Oct. 30, 1865	
George, Sep. 1, 1860; m.	Elfie A. Greenly
Susan Emma, Dec. 4, 1862	
Nettie, Feb. 8, 1864; d. Jan. 8, 1872	
William, Mar. 8, 1866; m.	Jennie Hayden
Joseph, Feb. 14, 1868; m.	Annetta Beaty
Esther, Oct. 16, 1870	

**Franklin Perry<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>), born Feb. 15, 1834, in Hampshire county, W. Va., married in Washington county, Iowa, Apr. 14, 1853, Mary Jane Stewart of Washington county, born Dec. 22, 1832. He enlisted in 1861 as a soldier in the union army and died in 1863. Children:

Mary L., Feb. 28, 1854	
Ella C., Jan. 24, 1856; m.	John W. Primer
Rebecca E., Jan. 2, 1858; m.	Ervin Warner
John Franklin, Jan. 25, 1860; m.	Anna Tolvey
Susan Harriet, Apr. 8, 1862	

**George Washington<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>6</sup> Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>), born about 1815 in Kentucky, was taken as an infant by his parents to visit New Orleans, Louisiana, and there his father and mother took the cholera and died. The boy was sent to Illinois and placed in the care of William Stage, whose wife was a Kyle and an aunt to the baby. Other relatives knew little of the boy until, a man of mature years, he appeared at the home of his cousin, John Gilpin Stewart, in Hampshire county, W. Va., in June, 1853, and made himself known. He was looking after his right in his mother's interest in the Kyle farm; he established his claim and sold it for \$100 to George Perry, the owner of the farm, and then returned to Illinois. He afterward visited his Stewart relatives in Washington county, Iowa.

#### DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT STEWART OF NORWALK, CONN. B: 245

**Hosea<sup>6</sup> Stuart** (Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Silas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 3, 1795, was given on page 244 [July], but having received data on his children too late to incorporate in that number we are adding the records here. Hosea married (1) about 1816 Phebe Aldrich of Gowanda, N. Y. She died in 1838, in Gowanda, and he married (2) in 1840 Harriet Hurd of Perrysburg. He died June 25, 1873, in Gowanda. Children, born in Gowanda:

Delilah, Oct. 19, 1817; d. Sep. 12, 1823	
Matthew, Nov. 6, 1819; farmer near Janesville, Iowa; daughter Florence, Mt. Vernon, S. D.	
Alvira, Feb. 17, 1822; m.	——— Moss: Belvidere, Ill.
Turner, Feb. 17, 1826; m.	——— : Gowanda; children Charles and Elizabeth
Adeline ; m.	Ira Chamberlain, Gowanda
Charles H., Feb. 29, 1829; m. Feb. 11, 1850, Mary Wilber: d. Feb. 17, 1893, Collins Center	
Diana, Mar. 24, 1830; m.	——— Connell
Merrill, July 11, 1837	

Ellen, Mar. 1, 1841; d. Nov. 28, 1916, unmarried, at Gowanda

Phebe, Apr. 12, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1866, Gowanda

Mary, June 23, 1843; d. May 16, 1864, Gowanda

Margery, Nov. 23, 1844; d. Mar. 29, 1928, unmarried, Gowanda

Truman, Oct. 14, 1846; d. May 1, 1925, unmarried, on old homestead at Gowanda

**Elisha<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Silas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 18, 1826, probably at Gowanda, N. Y., married Jan. 7, 1861, Eliza Hawley Spencer of East Randolph, N.

Y., born Apr. 13, 1839, at Cuba, N. Y. She died Mar. 20, 1897, in Little Valley, N. Y., and he died Feb. 25, 1903, at Norfolk, Va. Children:

Nelly Tryphena, Nov. 1, 1862; m. Oct. 20, 1883, Halcyon Romain Bishop,\* Little Valley

Esther May, May 26, 1864; d. June 14, 1875

Laura Lucy Maude, Feb. 1, 1874; d. Mar. 4, 1932, Washington, D. C.

**Edwin Chatfield<sup>7</sup> Stuart** (*David P.,<sup>6</sup> Matthew,<sup>5</sup> Silas,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 21, 1843, at Three Rivers, Mich., married at Kankakee, Ill., Apr. 29, 1867, Laura Amanda Hayden, born Dec. 13, 1847, at Columbus, Wis., daughter of Amos Stone and Julia Amanda (Flinn) Hayden. They lived in Chicago until 1890, when they moved to Portland, Ore., where they now reside. Children:

Bertha : artist, Portland, Ore., who gathered records from Matthew<sup>5</sup>

Frank Hayden ; m. Helen Mills

David William 1876; d. 1901, Portland

Imogene 1881; m. Lloyd Justin Wentworth of Bay City, Mich.

### EZEKIEL STEWART OF NEW JERSEY AND KENTUCKY

**Ezekiel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born June 20, 1741, in Amboy county, New Jersey. This he stated in his application, Apr. 1, 1832, for a pension [S-31393], while residing in Montgomery county, Kentucky. He had a brother, who was then dead, who was six years older than he. His parents moved when Ezekiel was very young to Gloucester county, N. J., and there he grew up and lived until after the Revolutionary war. He enlisted in the last week of November or the first week in December, 1776, for four months, under Ensign Robert Snell (who was killed at Egg Harbor), 2nd Lieut. Richard Stutman, 1st Lieut. Richard Higby and Capt. Benjamin Weatherby, in Gloucester county. He marched to the Delaware river, where the British had been marching up and down without much opposition, and took part in the attack on Trenton, Dec. 25 or 26, 1776, and the battle at Princeton. He was discharged in April, 1777, and reenlisted toward fall and served two months under 2nd Lieut. Robert Snell, 1st Lieut. Joseph Ingersoll and Capts. Samuel Snell and Cressy—one month under each captain—the first month as a volunteer and the next month as a substitute for William Fox. He was stationed two months as a guard at Haddonfield, and then discharged.⑥ About 1792 he emigrated to Montgomery county, Ky., and there continued to reside. Two of his old neighbors, William Barrow and John Craig, could testify as to his war service. He was pensioned \$20 a year from Mar. 4, 1831, as a private in the "Virginia" militia. Nothing is said in his pension application about his family, but he probably had one. He died Mar. 25, 1837, aged 95.

### EZEKIEL STEWART OF RENSSELAER COUNTY, N. Y.

**Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Stewart** served as a soldier in Capt. Brewster's company in Col. Wessenfels' regiment of Dutchess county troops in the Revolutionary war.⑧ His wife, Charity, died Nov. —, 1798, aged 24, and was buried in the Van Buren lot in a cemetery at Castleton, Rensselaer county, N. Y.④ William Stuart of Cameron, N. Y., wrote to the pension bureau at Washington Nov. 27, 1908, to inquire about the family of Ezekiel Stewart, a Revolutionary soldier, and the letter was placed in the case of Ezekiel Stewart of New Jersey and Kentucky [above].

### Notes About People and Events

David Fuller Stewart, 102 New Castle street, New Wilmington, Pa., is a son of Rev. Robert Stewart, author of "Col. George Steuart and his Wife, Margaret Harris; Their Ancestors and Descendants," 1907. He was born Feb. 6, 1886, in Sialkot, India, where his father was a

\*Halcyon R. Bishop was born July 15, 1858, at Harpersville, N. Y., son of John and Frances Maria (Littebrand) Bishop. Their only child, Helen May, born Jan. 15, 1885, married Nov. 7, 1906, Lieut. Merlyn Grail Cook of the U. S. navy and resides in Washington, D. C.

missionary. The book was printed in India—in Lahore—and deals with Pennsylvania families. Mr. Stewart has some copies of this genealogical volume, now 25 years old, for sale.

James Zebulon Stewart died June 16, 1931, aged 86, at Logan, Utah. He was president of the Stewart Genealogical Society; "he was a remarkable man and very loyal to the name of Stewart and proud that he was born a Stewart." He was born in 1844 at Nauvoo, Ill., son of Isaac Mitton Stewart and grandson of Beakley Stewart of New Jersey, Quaker and soldier of the Revolution, B: 163.

Mrs. Charles M. Kelso, Dayton, Ohio, doesn't want the Stewart Clan Magazine to stop publication even if the world does go bolshevist. "I understand in their effort to level society they destroy family records, such as birth records, wills, etc.," she writes, in renewing her subscription, "so we will guard our Clan Magazines with care." Oh, gosh! wouldn't it be disappointing to come through the depression gaunt but smiling, only to be shot at sunrise for disseminating royalist propaganda?

We have decided to avail ourselves of the 1½-cent postal rate on the magazines mailed to subscribers having constant addresses. We used to use the open-letter rate until 1925, when the raise from 1 cent to 1½ cents left little difference between that and the first class rate. But as we are digging in, in order to survive, we might as well economize at the expense of the federal revenue, as our dole. So, you who still have secretaries to take care of your mail, tell them to watch for the Stewart Clan Magazine and not throw it in the waste-basket.

Mrs. John A. Reichelt, jr., 745 Chestnut street, Deerfield, Ill., has presented us a copy of her excellent history of Deerfield. Mrs. Reichelt is a descendant of Elly or Ella Stewart, who was born Feb. 13, 1789, near Huntingdon, Pa., daughter of a Revolutionary soldier [William or Robert]. Ella married in 1809 Robert McCombs, born Apr. 14, 1775. Mrs. Reichelt would be pleased to hear from anyone who can add any information as to her Stewart line.

Miss Kate S. Curry of The Misses Curry, genealogists and researchers, 1420 Girard street, N. W., Washington, D. C., never fails to put in a cheery and commendatory word when sending her renewal to the Stewart Clan Magazine. The Misses Curry have been subscribers from the beginning. Their long experience in Washington and familiarity with sources of records is quite an asset, and to this they add a real desire to be helpful to clients and a natural interest in genealogical work.

Mrs. William Hyde Talbott, 201 West Montgomery avenue, Rockville, Maryland, is trying to trace the ancestry of Jacob Stewart, who appears to have been in Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, as early as 1787; he was living in Wheatfield township in the census of 1790. His wife's name is given by one authority as Edith Dunn. Was his father's name Charles? Was Jacob Stewart a soldier in the Revolution? Did he come from New Jersey?

Byron R. Lewis, Bridgeport, Ill., adds some data to the paragraph on page 240, June issue, about James Potts Stewart [Stuart] of North Carolina and Tennessee. Stewart was living in Tennessee in 1802—not 1812—when his daughter Ann was born. He entered land in Edwards [now Lawrence] county, Illinois, in 1816; in 1828 he and Margaret conveyed this land, and in the deed he was designated "of Edwards county." Again in 1835 they signed a deed to this land. In the census of 1850 James Stuart, aged 80, born in North Carolina, was found living with Joseph W. Stewart in Lawrence county, Ill. He died about 1855. His children were Ann (married Paul Lewis), Alexander, Matilda, John, James, Chauncey, Margaret and Joseph Witherspoon Stewart. Can anybody tell us who James P. Stewart's father was?

**STEWARTS OF CONCORD AND COLRAIN, MASS. —A: 3**

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart** was born about 1680, probably in the north of Ireland, and is thought to have come to America with the immigrants of 1718. A James Steuart was among the more than 200 signers "inhabitants of north of Ireland," Mar. 26, 1718, who petitioned the governor of Massachusetts through Rev. William Boyd of Macosquin, county Londonderry, for a grant of land in New England. He may have been a brother of John and Walter Stewart, who settled in Londonderry, New Hampshire, and later went out to Blandford, Massachusetts, A: 153. James was only remotely related to John<sup>3</sup> Stewart (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> Walter<sup>1</sup>*) of Londonderry, N. H., A: 1. He had a genealogy of his family going back to King Robert III Stewart, it is said, but his son Alexander carried it with him to Pennsylvania, where it probably became lost. James Stewart was living in Concord, Mass., in 1729, where he was a wigmaker. His wife was Jane ———, \* born in 1700. In 1742 or 1743 he and his son-in-law, Thomas McGee, a weaver, went to Colrain, a frontier settlement. Mar. 9, 1742-3, James Stewart, wigmaker, and Thomas McGee, weaver, both of Concord, bought lot 2 in (Deerfield) Colrain of William Whitaker of Leicester [Hampden county deeds, O: 691]. Apr. 26, 1746, James Stewart and Thomas McGee bought house lot 61, fifty acres, in Colrain of Alexander Stewart for £25 [C: 689], and on Dec. 2, 1748, James of Colrain bought land in Colrain of Alexander [D: 352]. James was in a company of soldiers posted in Colrain in 1743.<sup>(19)</sup> He died in Colrain Sep. 20, 1773, aged 93, and his widow Jane died there Sep. 8, 1777, in her 78th year.<sup>(3)</sup> Children, two of whom were recorded in Concord:

Ann	1719; m. June 22, 1741, Thomas McGee of Chester, N. H., Concord, A: 180
Alexander	c. 1721: in Colrain 1746, Sudbury 1748; removed to Pennsylvania
James, Nov. 11, 1729; m (1)	Agnes ———, (2) Margaret (Stewart) Anderson
Phebe, Jan. 28, 1731-2; m.	John Workman: resided in Bernardston

**Alexander<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>3</sup>*) was born about 1721 and probably accompanied his father to Colrain in 1743. He owned house lot 61, consisting of fifty acres, in Colrain, which he deeded Apr. 26, 1746, to his father and his brother-in-law, Thomas McGee, for £25. He was called a wheelwright in this deed, and his residence was Colrain. He was perhaps unmarried at the time, as the deed made no reference to a wife. He may have been the Alexander Stuart who served as a sentinel in Capt. Jonathan Bean's company from Mar. 30 to Oct. 26, 1748, and from Oct. 27 to Nov. 24, 1748. There was an Alexander Stuart who was an ensign in Capt. Humphrey Hobbs' company, Mar. 28 to Oct. 20, 1748, according to a muster roll dated Nov. 8, 1748, at Boston: in another roll of Hobbs' company dated at Boston Apr. 10, 1749, Alexander Stuart was given as ensign, Oct. 15 to Dec. 15 (1748) among the dismissed men, "omitted in last roll, Mar. 1 to Mar. 28, as ensign."<sup>(8)</sup> In 1749 Alexander Stuard was paid 11 shillings and 3 pence as a travel allowance for 90 miles returning from the western frontiers, in a pay account turned in by Humphrey Hobbs. Alexander Stewart evidently lived in Sudbury after leaving Colrain, as he was designated Alexander Stewart of Sudbury in a deed dated Dec. 2, 1748, conveying some land in Colrain to James Stewart of Colrain [Hampden county deeds, D: 352]. He had in his possession, according to old Joseph Stewart of White Creek, N. Y., A: 2, "a catalogue of the house of Stewarts for many hundred years," which his father had had, and he "carried it away with him to Pennsylvania." We have tried, without success, to locate this Alexander in Pennsylvania. He may have settled in Paxtang about 1750. Cf. B: 86.

\*Jean may have been his second wife. See tome A, page 153, for tradition of Stewarts of Blandford.

Lieut. **James<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*James<sup>3</sup>*), born Nov. 11, 1729, in Concord, Mass., removed to Colrain, in the northwestern part of the province, with his parents when he was 13 years of age. He grew up in that wild and romantic region and served as a soldier in the Indian wars. He enlisted Dec. 10, 1747, as a centinel under Lieut. Daniel Severance, and his name appeared in a list of this organization posted in Colrain, dated July 29, 1748, at Deerfield.<sup>(8)</sup> He was a centinel at Colrain south fort under Sergt. Oliver Richmond from June 11 to Sep. 28, 1748, and under Sergt. James Rider from Sep. 29 to Oct. 31, 1748, according to a muster roll of Maj. Israel Williams's company, dated at Boston Nov. 3 of that year. He served in the next French war, his name appearing as a centinel in Capt. Israel Williams's company in a muster roll dated at Hatfield Oct. 20, 1756, as having served from Mar. 18 to Oct. 18 at Colrain, and he also continued on duty as a centinel at that place in the same company from Oct. 19 to Dec. 2, as shown by a muster roll dated Jan. 31, 1757, at Boston [Colonial war records, xciv: 573; xcvi: 184]. He became a sergeant June 28, 1758, under Capt. John Burk, and served in that capacity at the south garrison in Colrain until Oct. 21; his name was borne on the roll from Apr. 20 to Sep. 24 in Capt. John Catlin's company and from Sep. 25 to Nov. 30 in Capt. Burk's company, as shown by a muster roll dated Dec. 15, 1758, at Deerfield [xcvi: 5]. Subsequently he served in military capacities and was one of the three members of the committee of correspondence, Nov. 27, 1771, and an officer for the town of Colrain in the Revolutionary war, with the brevet of lieutenant. In 1754 his father deeded him some land in Colrain—James, sr., to James, jr. James Stewart taught the first school in the town, was town clerk from 1764 to 1789 and a prominent man in community affairs. He married (1), about 1755, Agnes ———, born about 1736, who was the mother of his children. She died very suddenly Feb. 12, 1784, in her 48th year.<sup>(9)</sup> He married (2) Margaret (Stewart) Kately-Anderson. She was born Oct. 4, 1731, in Londonderry, N. H., daughter of Charles Stewart, A: 2; she married (1) in Deerfield Aug. 29, 1751, John Kately and had two children—Hannah and John—by him: he died about 1753. Margaret married (2) John Anderson and had ten children by him [see *Stewarts of Londonderry, N. H.*]: he died Dec. 22, 1780, in Shelburne, and she married (3) about 1785 Lieut. James Stewart of Colrain. She probably died before he did. James died in Colrain Aug. 14, 1803, in his 80th year.<sup>(3)</sup> Administration on his estate was granted Jan. 2, 1810, to Jonathan McGee, who gave bond for \$2,000 and returned an inventory showing assets of \$2,365 and debts aggregating \$202.46.<sup>(5)</sup> The children living were Martha, Elizabeth, Hugh, Simeon and Mary Annt Children of Lieut. James and Agnes, recorded in Colrain:

Martha, Jan. 14, 1756: living in 1810

Ephraim, Sep. 22, 1757: died Sep. 17, 1761

James, Feb. 9, 1759; m.

Esther ———: d. Jan. 11, 1808, Hudson Falls, N. Y.

Hugh, Aug. 19, 1761; m.

Rhoda ———: living in Parma, Ohio, in 1832

Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1763: living in 1810

Levi, Aug. 10, 1765: died Sep. 21, 1765

Simeon, Sep. 27, 1766; [m.]

Hannah ———: d. Feb. 15, 1845, Erie county, Pa.]

Walter, Dec. 18, 1768

Mary Ann, Feb. 22, 1771: living in 1810

Daniel, July 29, 1773

David, July 1, 1776: died Oct. 10, 1779, by a terrible scald

**James<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup>*), born Feb. 9, 1759, in Colrain, Mass., was of almost the same age as James, born Jan. 5, 1759, in Colrain, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup> Stewart, A: 7, and it is impossible for us to say which was the minute-man from Colrain who marched Apr. 20, 1775, in Capt. Hugh McClellan's company, on the alarm at Lexington, or which was the soldier at Ticonderoga in 1777, or which was in the company from Colrain which set out for Bennington in August, 1777. The latter James went to Salem, N. Y., about 1780 and left there in 1784

for Kentucky, where he was killed in Gen. Harmar's defeat by the Indians in 1791.<sup>(1)</sup> James married about 1783 Esther ———. They removed about 1788 to Washington county, N. Y., locating north of Hudson Falls. He appeared in the census of 1790 in Kingsbury, 13-2, and again in 1800, man and woman between the ages of 26 and 45, two boys and two girls between 10 and 16, and four girls under 10. James died Jan. 11, 1808, aged 48, and his widow Esther died Aug. 2, 1836, aged 71.<sup>(2)</sup> They were buried in the King burying ground north of Tefft Corners, in Kingsbury. Their first three children were recorded in Colrain, but the only one of the other children we can name is Levi, born after the family left Colrain:

Jesse, July 8, 1784

David, July 8, 1784

Clarissa, June 2, 1787: died July 4, 1825, aged 38, in Kingsbury, N. Y.<sup>(3)</sup>

Levi 1789; m. (1)

Mercy ———, (2) Sabina, (3) Delilah: d. Feb. 28, 1878

four daughters, 1790-1800

**Hugh<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup>), born Aug. 19, 1761, in Colrain, Mass., enlisted from that town in August, 1777, as a private in Capt. Hugh McClellan's company in Col. Wells' Massachusetts regiment, and spent a week or two at Bennington, Vermont: he served two months ending Oct. 20.<sup>(4)</sup> Later he served nine months during 1781 as a soldier under Capt. William Hutchins, in Col. Samuel Fletcher's regiment of Vermont troops. He married, perhaps early in 1785, Rhoda ———. He was granted a cattle mark in Colrain May 24, 1787.<sup>(5)</sup> In the census of 1790 he had a boy under 16, and two girls. He removed to Cuyahoga county, Ohio, about 1795, settling in Parma township. There he applied Nov. 9, 1832, for a pension, stating that he was born in Colrain in 1761. The following children of Hugh and Rhoda Stewart were recorded in Colrain, and perhaps they had others after moving to Ohio:

Agnes (Nancy), Dec. 30, 1785

Electa, Dec. 11, 1787

Ephraim, Dec. 14, 1789

David, Jan. 30, 1792

Charlotte, Oct. 10, 1794

**Simeon<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup>), born Sep. 27, 1766, in Colrain, Mass., was living in 1810, when his father's estate was administered. He was probably the Simeon Stewart who died Feb. 15, 1845, aged 79 years, 5 months and 19 days, at the home of his son Truman in Beaverdam, Erie county, Pennsylvania, although according to these data he would have been born on Aug. 27, 1765. This Simeon was buried in a cemetery in Amity township, Erie county, and his wife was Hannah. His children were:—James, married (1) Laura Comstock, (2) Anna ———; Walter, went to Wisconsin; Norman, went to Wisconsin; Truman, born Feb. 15, 1806, married Jane Alsdiff and died May 13, 1884; Henry, drowned when young; Rebecca, married Enoch Raiment; Nancy, married a Foster; Laura; Lucretia, married Ira Shattuck; and Simeon, who married Hannah Blakely and resided in Concord, Erie county, Pa.

**Walter<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup>), born Dec. 18, 1768, in Colrain, Mass., was not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate in 1810. We have no record of him.

**Daniel<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (James,<sup>4</sup> James<sup>3</sup>), born July 29, 1773, in Colrain, Mass., was not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate in 1810. We have no record of him.

### Notes About People and Events

Mrs. Mary Hoss Headman, Haddonfield, N. J., has collected considerable data on the Stewarts of Bucks county, Pennsylvania, and Warren county, New Jersey, B: 129. She has found that **Robert Stewart** of Warwick, Bucks county, married (1) Mary ———, who died Feb. 2, 1748-9, in her 29th year, and (2) Rachel ———. Robert died Aug. 24, 1767, aged 50.

His widow Rachel removed to Tinicum, and her daughter Mary married, in 1788, Robert<sup>8</sup> Stewart, jr., son of Robert<sup>2</sup> and grandson of Thomas<sup>1</sup> of Tinicum. Rachel's son, Robert Stewart, served as a soldier from Bucks county in the Revolution, being one of three of that given name to serve from the same county, and later he removed to Franklin county. Rachel died in 1802, and in her will she gave her Bible to her only son, Robert Stewart. Now, who can help us get a copy of the family records contained in that old Bible?

Mrs. Z. V. Conyers, 715 Summit avenue, Greensboro, N. C., B: 199, is to have charge of a program in April, 1933, when her chapter of the D. A. R. places a bronze marker on the grave of **Finley Stewart**, a Revolutionary soldier in Guilford county, buried at Alamance church, a few miles from Greensboro.

Miss Ora L. Stewart, Wathena, Kans, A: 78, is descended from the same James G. Stewart of near Bowling Green, Kentucky, as is Mrs. Minnie Parks, McAllen, Texas, B: 218, and these two ladies are now corresponding and cooperating in the search for records of this branch of the family. Miss Stewart has enlisted the help of Miss Hester Hunter of Russellville, Ky., whose kindness and accommodation she wishes to have mentioned in the Stewart Clan Magazine. Miss Hunter's capable help is deeply appreciated by Miss Stewart and Mrs. Parks.

Mrs. Alice G. Kincaid, 625 Rhode Island street, Lawrence, Kans., in continuing the subscription begun ten years ago by her mother, Mrs. Addie Stewart Graton, has sent us a copy of family records, letters and reminiscences collated by the late Mrs. Graton, B: 222. When the Stewart Clan Magazine has grown big this interesting material will be published.

Stewart H. White, formerly of Schenectady, N. Y., B: 250, has removed to 730 East Sixth street, Port Angeles, Washington. We have been wondering lately if Mr. White's Stewarts in Greene county, N. Y., didn't come from Blandford, Mass., A: 154. Those middle names—Morton, Noble and Scott—all belonged to families in Blandford who married Stewarts.

#### DID DANIEL KNIGHT MARRY LYDIA STEWARD?

Mrs. Burton Ashley Crane of Erie, Pa., has brought up a question as to the name of the husband of **Lydia<sup>1</sup> Steward**, born Mar. 26, 1749, in Paxton, Mass., daughter of Daniel<sup>3</sup> Steward, B: 251. Family tradition said that she married a Newton, perhaps a brother to Ruth Newton of Royalston, Mass., who married Lydia's sister John. But Mrs. Crane adduces evidence that Lydia, and not her sister Mary, married Daniel Knight. Last year Mrs. Crane found in the vital records of Marlboro, Vt., the following births of children of Daniel Knight and wife Lydia:—John, Nov. 13, 1768; Persis, Apr. 22, 1770; Silas [possibly Giles], Apr. 13, 1772, died Sep. 3, 1776; Daniel, July 6, 1774; Mary, May 12, 1777; Royal, Dec. 30, 1779; Lydia, Mar. 7, 1781; Willard, Feb. 26, 1791, and Gratia, Dec. 8, 1794.\* The History of Marlboro, 1930, by Newton, mentions the children Mary, Royal, Lydia and Willard and interpolates two others, Anna and Stewart, between Lydia and Willard. The eldest three children may have been born elsewhere.<sup>50</sup> Daniel and Lydia Knight later removed to Edinburg, Saratoga county, N. Y. The supposition is rather strong that Lydia was the daughter of Daniel<sup>3</sup> Steward, for several families in Marlboro were connected with families in Brattleboro, in the same county.

Well, by the time the next number of this magazine is out the voters will have decided the fate of Hoover for president and Edson for state legislator. We hope one of them wins.

#### Queries

50. **STUART.** Who was the Miss Stuart who married Joseph Charles? Their daughter, Martha R., married Mar. 29, 1836, Norris Dilworth, in Philadelphia. Mrs. W. A. Hobson, Swallows, Colo.

\*The vital records do not state that Gratia was a daughter of Daniel and Lydia Knight

**STEWARTS OF BLANDFORD, MASS., AND GOSHEN, N. Y.—A:158**

**John<sup>2</sup> Stewart** and his brother Walter are said to have been of the same Perthshire family as Gilbert<sup>4</sup> Stuart, the snuff grinder of Newport, Rhode Island, father of the celebrated American painter, Gilbert<sup>5</sup> Stuart, A: 169. Tradition says that John and Walter as children were hastily sent by their parents from Scotland to Ireland after the defeat of the old pretender, James Stuart, in 1716, and a few years afterward they made their way to America, A: 238. The father of Gilbert<sup>3</sup> Stuart was a Presbyterian clergyman in Perth and escaped banishment with other adherents of the Stuarts, and he changed the spelling of his name from Stewart, but Gilbert enthusiastically joined the army of the young pretender, Charles Stuart, in 1745 and after the Bonnie Prince's defeat by the English he fled to Rhode Island. The younger Gilbert recognized his kinship with the grandchildren of John<sup>2</sup> Stewart, it is related, and was well acquainted with Nathan<sup>4</sup> Stewart and offered to paint his portrait. John<sup>2</sup> came from Ireland, for when his son James was baptized Mar. 18, 1721-2, in the First church of Bradford, Mass., the record said "son of Mr. Stewart from Ireland." He purchased a Bible, printed in Edinburgh in 1725, which descended to his son John<sup>3</sup> and grandson John<sup>4</sup> and great-grandson John<sup>5</sup> who made a copy of the family records "which had been much injured and mutilated, December 22, 1854." This branch often took the spelling Steward. John's<sup>2</sup> first wife probably died in Boxford, Mass., about 1730. He removed to Hopkinton, where he married (2) on May 20, 1733, Sarah Ball<sup>3</sup> (or Bell). In 1737 he removed to Blandford and continued to live there until his death in the summer of 1747. He was selectman in Blandford in 1742-43, 1744, 1745 and 1747. His widow Sarah survived him. His will, dated July 27, 1747, in Suffield [now in Connecticut], was probated Sep. 9, 1747. He gave to his son James "my home place in Blandford" and to his son John 60 acres in Blandford, while he gave certain property to his son William. James was to pay some money to "my daughter Mary" and to "my little daughter Rachel when she comes of age to choose her guardian." He also made a bequest to "my son Robert Black." See August, 1925. In the appraisal of his estate, dated Oct. 13, 1747, at "Suffield, Hampshire county, Mass.," he was called blacksmith. Children, James having been baptized in Bradford and Sarah, Mary and Sarah in Boxford:



William	1716: settled in Goshen, N. Y.	
John	1718; m.	Elizabeth Bradner: settled in Goshen, N. Y.
James, bp. Mar. 18, 1722; m.		[Catherine Knapp]: settled in Goshen, N. Y.
Sarah, bp.	1722: died young	
Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1724		
Sarah, bp. Apr. —, 1729; [m.		Robert Black, Blandford]
Rachel	c. 1735; m. Oct. 25, 1759, John Scott, Blandford	

**William<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>2</sup>), born about 1716, probably in Ireland, accompanied his father to Blandford in 1737 and later went with him to Suffield. The William who was given one of the smaller allotments of land in Blandford, as given in this magazine for September, 1925, was perhaps the William who was born Apr. 18, 1729 [or — 1731], son of Paul<sup>2</sup> Stewart: this William was probably the one who signed the petition from Blandford, Apr. 28, 1752: he was, we believe, the soldier of that name in the French & Indian war in 1756, in Capt. William Houston's company, and who died Sep. 16, 1757, in his 27th year.<sup>(4)</sup> William, son of John<sup>2</sup> signed (Stuard) the petition from Suffield, Apr. 6, 1741. About 1750 he removed to Goshen,



New York, as in 1754 James Stewart of Goshen, Orange county, N. Y., with power-of-attorney from William and John Stewart, both of Goshen, sold land in Blandford, Hampden county, Mass. ⑦ William was a "house carpenter." He probably married and had children. It is our belief that he returned with some of his children to Blandford about 1770 and married (2) Oct. 1, 1771, widow Janet Campbell. We think that among his children were:

Joseph	:	signed war pledge in Goshen in 1775, with Silas and James
James	:	m. (int. May 6, 1776) Lydia Seaton, Blandford: soldier from Blandford
Sarah	:	m. (int. Apr. 5, 1773) James Henry, Blandford
Moses, Feb. —, 1757; m.		Margaret ———: soldier: to Delaware co., N. Y.
Jesse, Jan. 16, 1759: soldier from Blandford: to Delaware co., N. Y.		

**John<sup>8</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>2</sup>*), born about 1718, probably in Ireland, went from Blandford with his brothers William and James and settled in Goshen, Orange county, New York, about 1750 or possibly earlier. The History of Orange county says he bought a house in Goshen in 1740 of a Mr. Jayne. He married, about 1746, Elizabeth Bradner, daughter of Rev. John and Christian (Colville) Bradner of Goshen. John Stewart was a blacksmith, as noted in his will, dated Aug. 16, 1770, and died before Oct. 5, 1770, when the will was probated. The witnesses were Daniel Everett, James Steward and Silas Steward, and the executors were John Bradner, brother-in-law; Elizabeth Stewart, wife, and John Stewart, son. He owned land at Newburgh [then in Ulster county] which he had bought of Benjamin Carpenter, and a tract in the same county which he had bought of John Dill, besides land "in New England in the government of Boston" (Massachusetts). The will named these children: ①

John, May 27, 1747; m.	Mary Young
Colville, Jan. 27, 1752; m. Dec. 5, 1779, Joanna Brown	
Mary, July 16, 1754; m.	Charles Young, brother to Mary
Asa, Jan. 5, 1757; m.	Mary DuBois: d. Feb. 22, 1818
Nathan, Nov. 6, 1758; m. Jan. 24, 1784, Anne Morton, Blandford, Mass.	
Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1761; m. Dec. 31, 1789, Thomas Caldwell, Goshen	
Eunice, Oct. 7, 1762; m. Jan. 15, 1781, Benjamin Carpenter, Goshen	
Gilbert, Mar. 14, 1766; m. Dec. 19, 1799, Millicent Smith, Albany	

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*John<sup>2</sup>*), born perhaps in 1721, was baptized Mar. 18, 1721-2, in Bradford, Mass., and went with his father to Blandford about 1737. He married, perhaps about 1748, Catherine Knapp, daughter of William and Margaret Knapp of Goshen, N. Y., to which place he removed before 1750. The "land of James Steward" was referred to in the will of Daniel Denton of Goshen, dated July 30, 1750. He was executor of his father's will in 1747, and in 1754 he made a trip to Blandford and, acting also for his brothers William and John, sold land in that town. He was a blacksmith and farmer ⑩ He doubtless had military experience, and he signed the Revolutionary war pledge in Goshen in 1775, with Silas, Joseph and James Stewart. He was a member of the committee of safety in Goshen "west of the Drained Lands." A James Stewart was president of the town of Minisink, Orange county, on Oct. 2, 1787. The date and place of his death, or that of his wife, is unknown. According to Miss Antoinette Elmer, now deceased, James and Catherine [—A: 238] had these children:

Luther, Oct. 20, 1752, m. Apr. 2, 1780, Keziah Carpenter: d. Aug. 29, 1836	
Silas	: m. Margaret Webb: resided in Goshen: to Ohio
William	: "killed by the Indians at Peenpack"
Margaret	1757; m. June 17, 1783, Nathan Arnout: d. Sep. 13, 1827④
Temperance	: m. William Stewart, son of John and Jane (Harrison)
John W., June 17, 1761; m. Aug. 31, 1795, Keturah Davidson	
Polly	1779; m. ——— Boak of Montgomery: d. Dec. 7, 1827④

**Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>) is of dubious existence. A Joseph Stewart signed the Revolutionary war pledge in Goshen in 1775, with James, Silas and James Stewart.

**James<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>) is a shadowy person. A James Stewart, born in 1749 or earlier, enlisted from Blandford in the Revolutionary war, and later lived in Westerlo, N. Y., —A: 237. In Blandford a James Stewart married (intention May 6, 1776) Anne Sitton or Seaton. James, born in 1747 or 1748, settled in Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y., A: 237.

**Moses<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>) is conjectural. Moses Stewart was born Feb. —, 1757, in Goshen, Orange county, N. Y., according to his pension application, Sep. 21, 1833, but no mention is made of his father. He was living in Westfield, Mass., when he entered service in 1776 ⑧ He enlisted Sep. 21, 1777, from Blandford as a private in Capt. David Moseley's company in Col. John Moseley's Massachusetts regiment and served a month and 3 days in the expedition to Saratoga, and was discharged on Oct. 17, 1777. ⑧ He enlisted Oct. 7, 1778, as a private in Capt. Phineas Stebbins' company in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Massachusetts regiment and served two months and 12 days, to Dec. 12, 1778: the company was detached to reinforce Gen. Sullivan but was ordered to Boston by resolve of Sep. 17, 1778. Subsequently he served from Aug. 9 to Oct. 22, 1780, in Capt. Levi Ely's company in Col. John Brown's regiment. ⑧ He married, about 1785, Margaret ——. Since the war, he said, he lived in Westfield and Blandford. In 1798 he removed to the state of New York and was living in Kortright, Delaware county, in 1832. He stated that his service in the Revolutionary war started in September, 1776, in Capt. John Kellogg's company. In 1777 he entered Capt. David Moseley's company and marched to Saratoga and joined Col. John Moseley's regiment and was at the surrender of Burgoyne; in 1778 he was with Capt. Stebbins and Col. Rowley for 5 months, and in 1780 he was with Capt. Ely in New York. "I was in the battle of Stone Robley on the Swaguchey, where Col. Brown, Capt. Ely and 17 men of his company were killed." Jesse Stewart attested to Moses's service. Children of Moses and Peggy Stewart, recorded in Blandford:

David, July 31, 1786

Polly, Aug. 14, 1788

Harrv, Sep. 24, 1790

Laura, Apr. 6, 1792

Julius, July 3, 1795

William, May 10, 1797

**Jesse<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (William,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>) is conjectural. Jesse Stewart was born Jan. 16, 1759, in Blooming Grove, Orange county, N. Y., according to his pension application, Oct. 8, 1832, but no mention is made of his father. He was living in Blandford, Mass., when he entered the military service in the Revolutionary war. He was drafted Jan. 9, 1778, into Capt. John Morgan's company, in Col. Mason's Massachusetts regiment, and was detached from the militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard the stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield, serving five months and 22 days: discharged July 1, 1778. He volunteered July 31, 1779, for service in Connecticut as a private in Capt. Sol Brown's company in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment and marched to New London (81 miles), serving a month and 6 days: discharged Sep. 1, 1779 ⑧ He affirmed he was a sergeant on this tour and that his colonel was named Porter. He enlisted Aug. 9, 1780, as a corporal in Capt. Levi Ely's company in Col. John Brown's regiment, raised for three months, and served two months and 21 days, including 7 days' travel home, 140 miles: discharged Oct. 22, 1780 ⑧ He stated that he was a sergeant on this tour also. Moses Stewart served in this company at the same time. Jesse was among the men from Blandford mustered into Capt. Sloper's company for three months in the fall of 1780, according to a return of the late Col. Moseley's Hampshire county regiment, dated Oct. 26, 1780. Two or three years after the war he moved from Blandford to Kinderhook, Columbia county, N. Y.,

and in 1832 he was living in Kortright, Delaware county, as was Moses Stewart.<sup>⑨</sup> He was still living in Kortright in 1840, aged 81, in the family of Foreman Denison, according to the census of pensioners. We know nothing of his family.

To be continued

### GEORGE STEWART AND ELIZA SMILEY

**George Stewart**, born in Pennsylvania, married in that state Eliza Smiley, who was born and reared in Pennsylvania. This is from the "History of Southeastern Nebraska"—this wide open space out here—1904. "He was a representative of one of the old families of Pennsylvania. The ancestors were from Scotland, living in the highlands of that country, and were of Protestant faith. The family was established in America at an early date." After their marriage George and Eliza removed to Kentucky [about 1825] and settled at Mavsville, Mason county. In 1839 they moved to Washington county, Indiana. There Eliza died at the age of 48. Her husband long survived her, dying at the age of 83 in Washington county. Children: James; Mary; Washington, Aug. 16, 1829, Kentucky, married in 1852 Hulda Wright; Margaret; Martha; Eliza Ann; Amanda.

### Notes About People and Events

Miss Nancy Darling of Woodstock, Vt., who claimed descent from the royal Stuart family of Scotland and was deeply interested in the research plans of the Stewart Clan Magazine, died Oct. 13, 1932, at the age of 59. She was a graduate of the Green Mountain Perkins academy in South Woodstock and of the Framingham (Mass.) normal college and had a wide experience as teacher. She wrote the "History of the Universalist Church in Hartland" and the "History of Hartland" published in *The Vermonter* for 1913.

Prof. Arthur W. Stuart of Toledo, Ohio, who retired a year or two ago from active work in the Morrison Waite high school in Toledo, occasionally is called upon to substitute for one of the teachers. He is descended from Duncan Stuart of Newbury, Mass., but works on other lines of Stewarts. Lately he has collected data on Stewarts in Northumberland county, Pa.

Stewart M. Woodward is secretary of the Woodward Society of Virginia, 14 North Eighth street, Richmond, Va., and desires to get in touch with Woodward descendants all over the country. Incidentally, Mr. Woodward is a descendant of Sir John Stewart of Stirling, Scotland, whose son John settled in New Jersey about 1699. —B: 113.

Numbers of the Stewart Clan Magazine containing the article on Samuel and Hugh Stewart of Paxtang, Pa., were recently ordered sent to Miss Minnehaha Finney at the American Mission at Tanta, Egypt.

Well, both Hoover and Edson lost in the election. The latter lost by a rather close vote —2,658 to 2,792. The district is ordinarily heavily republican, and your humble historian is a democrat. This was a good year to be a democrat, but we didn't campaign very hard.

We have been neglecting our correspondence—listening too much to political stuff on the radio—but we'll catch up some day. Merry Christmas to you all.

### DID DANIEL KNIGHT MARRY LYDIA STEWARD?

Mary<sup>4</sup> Steward of Paxton, Mass., —B: 251, married Nathan Newton. Last month Mrs. B. A. (Mary Knight) Crane of Erie, Pa., brought up the question of whether it was Mary or her sister Lydia who married Daniel Knight. The other day as we were looking over some early notes which we have never indexed we came across this one from the vital records of Royalston, Mass., which ought to dispose of Mary. "Mary Stewart, wife of Nathan Brigham Newton, died Dec. 15, 1842, aged 82; born in Paxton." Her husband died Dec. 18, 1843, aged 84.



### STEWARTS OF BLANDFORD, MASS., AND GOSHEN, N. Y. —270

**John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>*), born May 27, 1747, in Goshen, Orange county, N. Y., married, about 1773, Mary Young (or Youngs), daughter of John Youngs. He was judge of common pleas of Orange county in 1792. He was a rich and influential man and died Aug. 13, 1829 [or 1824]. His will, dated Oct. 23, 1810, named his wife Mary; his nephew John S. Young; and these five children, born in Goshen: (2)

Gabriel, Dec. 19, 1774; d. Oct. —, 1859, unmarried

John 1777; m. (1) Oct. —, 1811, Martha Jackson, (2) Sarah T. Young; to Utica

Sarah, Aug. 15, 1779; d. 1859

Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1781

Mary, Dec. 30, 1781; m. Apr. 25, 1822, Hannibal M. Hopkins

**Colville<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>*), born Jan. 27, 1752, in Goshen, N. Y., married Dec. 5, 1779, Joanna Brown, born Dec. 1, 1758, daughter of Joshua and Experience (Parchall) Brown. He died Apr. 12, 1810. His will, dated Mar. 14, 1808, at New Windsor, was witnessed by John Stewart, Asa Stewart and Thomas Caldville [wills, D: 284]. It mentioned his wife Joanna; son Coe; son Daniel, "the land I live on"; and daughters Frances, Dolly and Nancy. He lived in Blooming Grove. (1) His widow Joanna died Apr. 20, 1853. Children, recorded in the old Presbyterian church in Goshen:

Coe, June 17, 1784; m.

Sarah Woodhull, born July 24, 1784

Daniel, Nov. 10, 1786; died unmarried

Fanny, Dec. 28, 1788; died unmarried

Colville, May 27, 1791

Dorothy, Jan. 27, 1793; m.

Meade T. Hulse

Agnes, Mar. 1, 1795;

1815, Edward Brewster, born June 9, 1793; Wheaton, Ill.

**Asa<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>*), born Jan. 5, 1757, in Goshen, N. Y., married Mary DuBois, born in 1761, daughter of Lewis and Rachel DuBois. He died Feb. 22, 1818, and she died Sep. 24, 1827, and both are buried in Pine Hill cemetery at Dolsontown. These children were recorded in the old Presbyterian church in Goshen:

Elizabeth, Sep. 10, 1787; m.

Apollos Jessup

Margaret, Dec. 11, 1789; m.

— Anderson

Lewis DuBois, Sep. 15, 1794; died in 1811

**Nathan<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>3</sup> John*), born Nov. 6, 1758, in Goshen, N. Y., married in Blandford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1784, Anne Morton, born May 29, 1759, (1) daughter of Rev. James and Mary Morton of Boston. He served as a private in the New York militia in the Revolutionary war (2) He resided at the place of his birth, Goshen, until after the war, when he moved to Blandford, Mass., he stated in his application for a pension, dated Mar. 19, 1833, in New York City. Twenty years later (about 1803) he removed to Washington, Ohio, where he remained four years, and then moved to Manlius, Onondaga county, N. Y. Dec. 14, 1802: Nathan Stewart of Blandford was one of those who signed the original agreement of the Scioto company at Granby, Mass., and he went from Hampshire county or Hartford in 1803 as one

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int.; marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; (1) Bible record (2) church, (3) town, (4) gravestone (5) probate, (6) court, (7) land, (8) military, (9) pension, (10) census, (11) tradition, (12) local history, (13) patriotic society, (14) biography or genealogy, (15) deduction of the editor

of the first 100 settlers of Ohio. In 1827 he went from Manlius to New York City to reside, but he returned upstate and died in Oneida county June 10, 1844.<sup>①</sup> We have little information about his children. Among the pension papers in Washington is a letter dated Mar. 21, 1833, signed F. A. Stuart, asking that certain papers concerning the claim of "my father, Nathan Stuart," be sent to the writer, who said "my present residence is in Baltimore." Son:<sup>②</sup>

Henry Young, Oct. 25, 1784, Blandford; m. July 18, 1811, Deborah Beebe

**Gilbert<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (John,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>), born Mar. 14, 1766, in Goshen, N. Y., married in Albany Dec. 19, 1799, Millicent Smith<sup>②</sup> of Smithtown, Long Island.<sup>③</sup> He was one of the founders of the New York State bank in Albany. In 1804 he purchased real estate of Moses Jensen of Manlius. He had business interests in Utica and New York City and for a time his enterprises prospered, but the war of 1812 brought financial reverses. He returned to Orange county and engaged in the general flour and grain business, and "he built a house at 132 State street, owned later by Dr. Peter McNaughton." Our record of his children is incomplete:

Charles Townsend, Aug. 2, 1801, Albany: said to have drowned at sea, 1824

Maria ; married

**Silas<sup>1</sup> Steward** (James,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>), born about 1750 in Goshen, N. Y., married about 1776 Margaret Webb.<sup>②</sup> He was a witness Aug. 16, 1770, to the will of John<sup>3</sup> Stewart of Goshen, page 268. In 1775 he signed the pledge of adherence to the Revolutionary cause and was perhaps a soldier later. We have no record of him later than the births of some of his children, recorded in the old Presbyterian church in Goshen, Nathaniel, at least, being given as the child of Silas Steward and Margaret Webb:

Nathaniel, May 9, 1777

Mary, Jan. 31, 1779 [m. July 24, 1798, Gideon DuBois, Schenectady?]

William S., Sep. 11, 1780

Luther

Levi

Gabriel

**Luther<sup>1</sup> Steward** (James,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>), born Oct. 20, 1752, in Goshen, N. Y., married Apr. 2, 1780, Keziah Carpenter, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Bradner) Carpenter and granddaughter of Rev. John Bradner. She is said to have been his second wife.<sup>③</sup> He served as a private in the New York militia in the Revolutionary war. He died Aug. 29, 1836, in Goshen. Children, recorded in the old Presbyterian church in Goshen:

Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1781

Catherine, Apr. 7, 1783

Jesse Carpenter, Oct. 7, 1786

Susanna, Dec. 30, 1788

**John W.<sup>1</sup> Steward** (James,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>), born June 17, 1761, in Goshen, N. Y., married Aug. 31, 1795, Keturah Davidson, born Oct. 25, 1772.<sup>①</sup> They lived in Ridgebury, Orange county. He died July 29, 1841, and she died Apr. 30, 1845: both are buried in Ridgebury. Children:

Hilah Ann, Aug. 22, 1796: d. Apr. 8, 1877, unmarried; buried in Ridgebury

Lewis, Sep. 3, 1798; m. Jan. 28, 1830, Christina Johnson

Dolly, Oct. 20, 1800: d. Oct. 12, 1859, aged 58 years, 11 months and 22 days, unmarried

John Milton, Dec. 22, 1805; m. Mar. 20, 1834, Elizabeth Matilda Mount: d. Mar. 4, 1869

Emeline, Mar. 24, 1808: d. Aug. 1, 1835, aged 27 years, 4 months and 8 days, unmarried

Edward, Aug. 6, 1810; m. Feb. 4, 1836, Maria Hoyt

James W., Dec. 21, 1812; m. Dec. 11, 1844, Julia Ann Strong of Babylon, L. I.: d. July 19, '91

Sarah, May 10, 1816; m. Jan. 11, 1838, Ellery Miller, Brooklyn: d. May 6, 1887

Asa B., May 11, 1819; m. May 20, 1850, Emily Augustina Wood

**Jehiel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Paul,<sup>3</sup> Walter<sup>2</sup>*), born Oct. 22, 1750, in Blandford, Mass.,—A: 158, married [intention filed Dec. 20, 1778, Blandford③] Rachel Williams. He was a minute-man, marching from Blandford on Apr. 20, 1775, in Capt. John Ferguson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, in response to the alarm at Lexington of Apr. 19, and served a week and three days.⑥ He then enlisted Apr. 30 in the same company and served three months and eight days in the vicinity of Boston. His name also appeared in a company return dated Oct. 6, 1775, at Roxbury, and in an order for money in lieu of bounty coat, endorsed Dec. 28, 1775. He probably saw further service, as the pension application of his widow Rachel will show if and when we get to examine it. The family removed to Sullivan county, N. Y., perhaps near the close of the war. Jehiel died Mar. 18, 1813, and was buried in Westfield Flats cemetery at Roscoe, Sullivan county.⑨ In 1819 his name appears in a land transaction in Monticello.⑦ We have proof of only one child, Sylvanus, but believe he had the following [—B: 195]:

Sylvanus, Jan. 6, 1780, Blandford

Dosha, Jan. 5, 1782: d. May 9, 1875, Liberty, Sullivan county④

Sanford, Jan. 1, 1786; m.

Rachel ———: d. May 15, 1868, Liberty

Spencer, June 15, 1790

: d. Dec. 20, 1860, Liberty

Elijah, Jan. 21, 1794; m.

Fanny Gregory: d. Aug. 12, 1849, Liberty

**Daniel Spencer<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Paul,<sup>3</sup> Walter<sup>2</sup>*), born Feb. 17, 1755, in Blandford, Mass., went by the name of Spencer Stewart. As a minute-man from Blandford he marched Apr. 20, 1775, on the Lexington alarm, in Capt. John Ferguson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, and served ten days.⑧ He then enlisted Apr. 30 in the same company and served three months and eight days. He was enrolled as a drummer in the same company and regiment in a return dated at Roxbury Oct. 6, 1775, and his name was on an order for money in lieu of bounty coat, Dec. 28, 1775. He enlisted Dec. 25, 1776, as a corporal in Capt. Aaron Coe's company, Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire county militia, and marched to Ticonderoga, his name appearing on the garrison roll at Ticonderoga Feb. 24, 1777: his term expired Mar. 25, 1777. He enlisted Aug. 20, 1777, as a corporal in Capt. Daniel Sackett's company in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment and served three months and nine days in the northern department: discharged Nov. 29, 1777. He married ———. He was living in Blandford in 1790, his family consisting of himself, two boys under 16 and five females.⑩

**Sylvanus<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Paul,<sup>3</sup> Walter<sup>2</sup>*), born May 26, 1757, in Suffield, Conn., marched from Blandford Oct. 21, 1776, as a soldier in Capt. William Knox's company, in Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Col. John Moseley's regiment, to Ticonderoga to reinforce the Continental army, and served twelve days.⑥ Again, as a private in Capt. William Cannon's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment, he marched from Blandford May 6, 1777, to Ticonderoga and served seventy days at the northward, returning home July 14, 1777.

**William<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Paul,<sup>3</sup> Walter<sup>2</sup>*), born Nov. 3, 1759, in Blandford, Mass., married [intention filed Apr. 22, 1780, Blandford] Beulah Meacham of Norwich. As a soldier in Capt. William Cannon's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment, he marched from Blandford May 6, 1777, to Ticonderoga and served seventy days at the northward: he returned home July 14, 1777.—Roll sworn to at Blandford and Westfield.④ He was perhaps the William Stewart who had an innholder's license in 1783.③ "He lived in a log house in the northeast section of the town, known as Murrayfield, long since set off to the town of Huntington, in the Westfield river valley," says Rev. John Keep, —A: 158. "He sold out in 1784." William Stewart of Norwich, Hampshire county, bought land in Norwich Mar. 25, 1789 [i: 390]. He removed to Westfield, Kingston county, New York. In 1796 William Stuart and wife Beulah of Westfield, Kingston county, N. Y., sold their land in Norwich, Hampshire county, Mass. [ii: 177]. We have no further record.

**Luther<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Paul,<sup>3</sup> Walter<sup>2</sup>), born Apr. 2, 1762, in Blandford, Mass., married in Blandford Mar. 18, 1784, Esther Smith, born Apr. 18, 1768, in Massachusetts.<sup>①</sup> "daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Tracy) Smith"<sup>②</sup> [one record says daughter of Thomas Smith\*]. He enlisted Oct. 6, 1779, in Capt. John Carpenter's company of guards and was stationed at Springfield: he served three months, and was discharged Jan. 6, 1780.<sup>③</sup> In 1783 he bought land in Blandford.<sup>④</sup> About 1786 he removed to Delaware county, New York. Some years later he moved to Seneca county and then to Genesee county. In 1806 he had land in township 3, range 7, in Little Valley, Cattaraugus county, and the family was living there in 1808 when the daughter Olive was born. In 1811 they moved to Hamilton county, Ohio. There they lived three years, removing in 1814 to Clark county, O. Luther died in 1815 in Clark county, and Esther died in 1845 in Logan county, to which place she had gone about 1840. Children:<sup>⑤</sup>

Lucine, Apr. 1, 1785, Blandford<sup>③</sup>; m. 1804, Edward Mills, Delaware county, N. Y.  
 Lydia, Jan. 11, 1787  
 Rollin, Jan. 27, 1789  
 Tamar, Mar. 8, 1791  
 Nancy, Jan. 20, 1793  
 Luther, Oct. 20, 1794  
 Lucy, May 8, 1796  
 Adan, July 19, 1798  
 Asa, May 12, 1801  
 Marvin, Feb. 17, 1803  
 James, Mar. 4, 1806, Genesee county, N. Y. (?)  
 Olive Pamela, Apr. 1, 1808, Little Valley, N. Y.  
 George H., Apr. 27, 1810  
 Thomas Davis, Sep. 9, 1812, Hamilton county, O.  
 Lucinda, Dec. 11, 1815, Clark county, O.



**Calvin<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (Paul,<sup>3</sup> Walter<sup>2</sup>), born May 22, 1767, in Blandford, Mass., was too young to share his brothers' war experience. He remained with his parents.<sup>⑥</sup> He received a deed to land in Blandford from his father in 1782, in which he was called "yeoman."<sup>⑦</sup> He married in West Springfield Nov. 8, 1787, Eleanor Taylor, perhaps the daughter of Joseph and Eleanor Taylor. In 1790 he was living in Blandford, his family consisting of himself and another male over 16, and three females:<sup>⑧</sup> his parents evidently lived with him, for the return is otherwise given—Paul Stewart, 1-0-1; Calvin Stewart, 1-0-2. In 1796 the names of Calvin Stewart and Widow Stewart appear in a list of persons assigned sittings in the Presbyterian church in Blandford. He was living in Chester in 1798, where he bought land Dec. 7.<sup>⑨</sup> He removed to Williston, Vermont. Sep. 15, 1809, Calvin Stewart of Williston, Chittenden county, Vt., and Joseph Taylor and wife Eleanor executed a deed to land in Chester, Hampshire county, Mass. [xxix: 196]. We can trace him no farther.

To be continued

Erratum. On page 267, fifth line from bottom, make it WALTER<sup>2</sup> instead of Paul.

Happy new year! May you all enjoy health and happiness—and prosperity.

### Queries

51. **LEVI STUART.** Who was Levi Stuart of Sterling, Mass., whose daughter Rebecca, born about 1756 in Sterling, married there Dec. 2, 1819, William Green? H. E. Melzar, P. O. box 5159, Boston, Mass.

52. **EUNICE STUART** was born Aug. 31, 1780 (or 1781), but her father's name is not known. She married Sep. 20, 1803, David Wheeler, who was born Apr. 22, 1783. They lived in Jay, Essex county, N. Y., in 1836 when their first child, Solomon, was born. Miss Kate C. Brownell, Spirit Lake, Iowa.

\*Thomas Smith, father of Esther, married Mrs. Hannah (Avery) Mills and moved to New York state, "on the Delaware. There Edward Mills, Hannah's son, married in 1804 Lucina Stewart.—Mrs. Ed S. Roberts.



### STEWARTS OF BLANDFORD, MASS., AND GOSHEN, N. Y. —275

**James Stewart** [A: 237], born about 1749, marched as a minute-man from Blandford, Mass., "immediately after the battle of Lexington,"<sup>(9)</sup> Apr. 20, 1775, as a corporal in Capt. John Ferguson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, and served a week and three days.<sup>(8)</sup> In this same company were Jehiel and Spencer Stewart, —273, sons of Paul<sup>8</sup> Stewart. James, with these other two, promptly reenlisted Apr. 30 in the same company—Capt. Ferguson's—and served at the siege of Boston, three months and 8 days. The names of the three Stewarts appeared in a company return dated at Roxbury Oct. 6, 1775, and the three were likewise given an order for money in lieu of bounty coat, endorsed "Dec. 28, 1775."<sup>(8)</sup> James and Spencer went on soldiering together. James was made orderly sergeant and was discharged from Ferguson's company on Mar. 1, 1776.<sup>(9)</sup> James was a sergeant in Capt. William Cannon's detachment of Col. John Moseley's regiment which marched from Blandford under Lieut-Col. Timothy Robinson to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, to reinforce the Continental army, and served 11 days: mileage allowed, 260 miles out and back. Sylvanus Stewart, —273, marched in Capt. William Knox's detachment at this time. Enlisting Dec. —, 1776, James was engaged under a commissary in transporting stores from Suffield, Conn., to Bennington, Vt., until Apr. —, 1777.<sup>(9)</sup> On May 1, 1777, he enlisted as an orderly sergeant in Capt. William Cannon's company (Sylvanus Stewart was in Cannon's company), Col. Whiting's regiment, and participated in the battle of Bennington: he was discharged Nov. 1, 1777. He married (1) ———, and was not in Blandford in the census of 1790. By his first wife he had two sons—James, born in New York City, and William, born Mar. 25, 1787. He married (2) Apr. 9, 1815, Cynthia Ward, in Westerlo, Albany county, N. Y. He died Nov. 22, 1844, in Broome, Schoharie county.

### STEWARTS OF ORANGE COUNTY, N. Y.

#### A STUART WITH DUTCH CONNECTIONS

**John Augustus Stuart** married Phillippina Christina ———. He was of New York City when he made his will Dec. 16, 1787, which was probated Oct. 8, 1793.<sup>(5)</sup> His wife was named as one of the three executors, who "shall sell my house and lot of ground situated in Orange Town in Orange county, N. Y." His children were:

August William

Maria Christina ; m. David Gardner

Margaretta Catherina ; m. Leopold Beck

Anna : deceased, leaving children

Adam Frederick : deceased, leaving children

Johanna (youngest daughter); m. Henry Rosenkrantz

#### ULSTER AND ORANGE COUNTY SOLDIERS

**John Stewart**, born about 1737, enlisted Nov. 25, 1763, at the age of 26, in Capt. James Clinton's company of men of Ulster and Orange counties, N. Y., in which William Stewart was first lieutenant. This **William Stewart** was doubtless the William Stuart, born in Scotland about 1720, who was a soldier, aged 40, in Capt. Clinton's company in Ulster county in a roll dated Apr. 26, 1760. **James Stewart**, born in Scotland about 1740, enlisted Mar. 24, 1761, aged 21, in Capt. Howells' command of Orange county men.

**John Steuart**, born about 1741 "in Ireland," enlisted Aug. 5, 1775, in Capt. Robert Johnston's company, as shown by a muster roll of the men raised and who passed muster in the



county of Orange for this company. He was described as being 34 years of age and born in Ireland; by trade a laborer; stature, 5 feet 8 inches; complexion, brown; hair and eyes, black.

#### JAMES STEWARD OF MINISINK

**James Steward**, born about 1748, married about 1780 Jane Whittier.<sup>⑪</sup> He lived in Minisink, Orange county, N. Y.<sup>⑤</sup> Data were kept by Mrs. Christina Mills of Middletown, and further notes and a copy of his will were sent us in 1927 by Elizabeth Horton of Middletown, who said he was a son of James and Catherine. —268. The name was generally spelled Steward.<sup>⑥</sup> James Steward was town clerk of Minisink in 1793-96 and 1798-1800. From 1801 to 1808 James Steward, jr., was town clerk. He died late in 1811, and is said to have been buried in Stewarttown. His will, dated Oct. 3, 1811, probated Dec. 23, 1811, was witnessed by Silas Steward, John Stewart and Samuel Tooker, and appointed as executors his wife Jane, Gabriel Steward of Goshen and Jonathan Bailey, jr., of Minisink. It named his five daughters and two young sons, giving the sons "this old farm whereon I live." It also spoke of the 100-acre lot which he bought of Laurence Kortright. Children:<sup>⑤</sup>

Catherine, Jan. 11, 1781; m. Oct. 7, 1806, Jonathan Bailey, jr.

Frances

Sarah

Millicent

Eliza

: never married; ran a millinery store in Middletown in 1870's

John W., Aug. 31, 1802; m.

Julia Ann Knapp: res. Buffalo; d. Jan. 18, 1889

James S., Apr. 25, 1810: went to Batavia in 1823, and to Elba in 1831<sup>⑫</sup>

#### ALEXANDER STEWARD OF LITTLE BRITAIN

**Alexander Steward**, born Dec. 15, 1755, married Mary ———, born Mar. 31, 1761.<sup>⑬</sup> The family is said to have been living in the vicinity of Little Britain, Orange county, N. Y., in the time of the Revolutionary war. He died Jan. 26, 1820, aged 64 years, 1 month, 11 days, and Mary, consort of Alexander, died Sep. 14, 1837: they are buried in Little Britain. Perhaps the following, buried in the same cemetery, were their children:

James, Nov. 2, 1781; m.

Margaret ———: d. Oct. 5, 1846

Jane c. 1790: d. Oct. 22, 1849, in her 60th year

Alexander, Oct. 21, 1797: d. June 10, 1833, aged 35 years, 7 months, 20 days

Walter, Apr. 24, 1800; m.

Elizabeth ———: res. New Windsor; d. Oct. 15, 1843

Alsop, Nov. 18, 1803; m.

Phebe Belknap: d. June 27, 1861

#### WALTER STEWARD OF CHESTER COUNTY, PA.

**Walter<sup>3</sup> Steward**, born probably about 1705, married Margaret ———, born in 1710.<sup>⑭</sup> He lived in Sadsbury, Chester county, Pa. He was granted land May —, 1752, and his name was on the list of taxables in Sadsbury township in 1753.<sup>⑮</sup> Margaret died Sep. 7, 1748, aged 38, and was buried in the yard of the Presbyterian church of Upper Octoraro. He died in 1778 and was buried beside his wife Margaret, the gravestone of his son Andrew containing the inscription, "In memory of Walter Stewart and his wife Margaret." Walter's will was dated July 20, 1777, and proved Apr. 29, 1778. It appointed his son Andrew sole executor, and was witnessed by Thomas Boyd and Joseph Powell. Andrew was given "the plantation on which I live" and was directed "to pay to my son James £30 one year after my death." The executor was to make "no charge nor demand whatsoever against my grandson Walter nor his mother for the time he lived with me." This grandson Walter was a "son of my son Alexander, deceased," and was to receive a legacy when he became 21 years of age, and his mother, Martha, widow of Alexander, was provided for. The will also spoke of "my grandson William Stewart." Children:<sup>⑯</sup>

Alexander	: m.	Martha ———: d. before 1777, leaving son Walter
Andrew	1737; m.	Agnes ———: d. Dec. 26, 1804, in his 68th year
James		

**Alexander<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Walter<sup>3</sup>), born about 1735, married Martha ———. He died before 1777, when his father made his will, leaving his widow Martha and at least one child, Walter, a minor. This boy Walter evidently had lived for some time with his grandfather before the grandfather died. Besides Walter there was another grandson, William Stewart, who may also have been a son of Alexander.

William	1760
Walter	1762

**Andrew<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Walter<sup>3</sup>), born in 1737, married Agnes ———. There was an Andrew Stewart who was a landowner in Sadsbury township in 1753, when this Andrew was 16 years old. Andrew inherited his father's farm in Sadsbury in 1778, which had been granted under patent dated May —, 1752, by James Hamilton, lieutenant-governor of Pennsylvania, to Walter Stewart [a: xvi: 181], and sold part of it May 19, 1788, to Samuel Willson, stonemason: Andrew's wife Agnes signed the deed with him [c: ii: 408]. He died Dec. 26, 1804, in his 68th year, and his widow Agnes died Apr. 6, 1814, aged 68: they were buried in the Upper Octoraro church cemetery. Andrew's will was dated Dec. 25, 1804, making his sons James and Enoch executors, and was written by Rev. A. Mitchell and witnessed by George Boyd and Samuel Wilson. The will mentioned his children Andrew, James, Elijah, Mary, wife of James Irwin; Margaret, Jenny, Sarah, Nancy, Hannah and Enoch. Feb. 25, 1806, the executors made a deed to Samuel Wilson, and on Mar. 8, 1806, Wilson deeded land to James. Children:

Sarah, Oct. 26, 1772: d. Oct. 28, 1829

Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1772: d. Apr. 14, 1797

Andrew

Mary : m.

James Irwin

James B., 1778; m. (1)

Rebecca ———, (2) Ann Love: d. Nov. 18, 1837

Elijah : m.

Lydia Reynolds: to Cherry Tree, Venango co., 1802

Margaret

Enoch, June 14, 1783; m.

Mary ———: d. Apr. 7, 1861, Sadsbury

Hannah, May 20, 1785: d. May 3, 1864

Alexander Mitchell, May 21, 1787: d. June 5, 1787 [on same stone as Enoch]

Jennet

William 1791; d. Aug. 24, 1794, in his third year<sup>④</sup>

Agnes

**James<sup>4</sup> Stewart** (Walter<sup>3</sup>) was born about 1740. His father provided in his will in 1777 that James should be given £30 one year after the father's death. James may have received a substantial sum previously, or may have settled elsewhere. He may have at the time been in the military service.

### GEN. WALTER STEWART OF PENNSYLVANIA

Gen. **Walter<sup>5</sup> Stewart** was born about 1756 in county Derry, Ireland, and came to Philadelphia at an early age, said P. O'Neill Larkin. He is said to have been a cousin to Charles<sup>19</sup> Stewart. —A: 133, "born in county Donegal, who was colonel of the First New Jersey regiment of minute-men, afterward on the staff of General Washington and subsequently member of congress from New Jersey", but this seems only conjecture. He married (1), about 1778, ———, by whom he had a son William<sup>⑩</sup>. He engaged in the mercantile business, joined the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick and the Hibernia fire company [he was not a Catholic] and at the outbreak of the Revolution he recruited a company in Pennsylvania. He was appointed

aide de camp to General Gates. In 1777 he was colonel of the 13th Pennsylvania regiment. He is said to have been one of the handsomest men of his day. A story is told of his stealing a kiss from the pretty young wife of Stephen Girard, the wealthy merchant. At the approach of the British army in 1777 Girard moved his merchandise from Philadelphia to Mount Holly where he set up shop. The American army was camped nearby, and one day Colonel Stewart was in the store and, when Girard's back was turned, he kissed the storekeeper's wife, mostly as a prank to amuse the group of soldiers who were in the store. Mrs. Girard told her husband, who created quite a scene and forced Stewart to apologize. After the war Stewart resided in Philadelphia, retiring from the army in 1783 as brigadier-general, enjoying the esteem of General Washington. He married (2) Apr. 11, 1781, in Christ church in Philadelphia, Deborah McClenachan, daughter of Blair McClenachan. He formed a partnership with A. Nesbitt, as early as 1785, and the firm of Stewart & Nesbitt carried on extensive commercial and land buying transactions. In one of their deals involving land in Luzerne and Northumberland counties they contracted to buy land "on the south side of the Big Wophollop, adjoining lands of Jacob Hergersheim, Jacob Stemtech and Archibald Stewart," and one of the witnesses to the agreement was William Stewart, sr. In some of the original documents, now owned by Dr. C. A. Humbert of Barnard, Mo., —B: 223, Walter signed "Walter Stewart, Jun., partner of A. Nesbitt," Feb. 16, 1792. Gen. Stewart died June 14, 1796, in Philadelphia, aged about 40. His will, dated June 14, was proved June 16, and requested that his wife and Blair McClenachan be made guardians of his children: it mentioned his "eldest son William", "my sons until 21", "my daughters until 18", and an unborn child. One of his daughters married Judge Church. We lack the names of his children, excepting:

William 1780

### COL. WALTER STEWART OF VIRGINIA

Adj. **Walter<sup>1</sup> Stewart**, born about 1730, perhaps in Scotland, was in Augusta county, Va., as early as 1754. Tradition says that he came over as an officer in Gen. Braddock's army and after the war settled in Virginia [History of Jackson, Jefferson and Pottawattomie Counties, Kansas, 1889]. "The family trace their ancestry back to Mary, queen of Scots," this book says, "and were lineal descendants of Walter and Alexander Stuart, who were beheaded." It is probable that Walter's father was in the Stuart uprising of 1715 or of 1745 in Scotland, and Walter himself may have swung a sword in the battle of Culloden. He was commissioned ensign July 25, 1754, in Col. George Washington's Virginia regiment, and on Aug. 31, 1754, he was made lieutenant, as shown by a list of commissions sent to Col. Washington and preserved among the Washington papers. Lieut. Stewart went with Braddock on the expedition against the French and Indians at Fort du Quesne (Oct. 10 to Dec. 27, 1755) and was wounded in the defeat on the Monongahela. He was captain in command of a company of regulars in 1758.⑤ He married, about 1765, Catherine ——. On Mar. 15, 1771, he was appointed surveyor of Catawba district by the king's bench to succeed William Robinson. Walter Stewart and wife Catherine deeded Nov. 8, 1771, 75 acres at Small spring of the Catawba in Botetourt county to John McKinzie.⑦ Nov. 2, 1773, he purchased 96 acres of land on North fork of the Roanoke river from Daniel and Ann McCarmack for £27-7. He was appointed adjutant to the Botetourt and Fincastle troops on the expedition against the Indians on the Ohio and was in the battle of Point Pleasant in 1774, in which his horse got away: this he stated on Oct. 14, 1776, when asking the Virginia house of delegates to compensate him with the sum of £14.⑥ At a court for Botetourt county rising May 11, 1780, he made proof that he had served as sergeant and as quartermaster sergeant in the military forces comprising the 1st and 2nd Virginia regiments in the last war (1778) until such regiments were discharged and disbanded, and the bench ordered that the proof be certified and that proper grants to land be issued.⑥

To be continued

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor—George T. Edson, 817 Elk st., Beatrice, Neb.

Associate—Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

BEATRICE, NEB.

MARCH, 1933

VOL. X NO. 9

MONTHLY

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families.

\$2 A YEAR



## ADJT. WALTER STEWART OF VIRGINIA

—278

Adj. **Walter<sup>1</sup> Stewart**, born about 1730, perhaps in Scotland, was in Virginia as early as 1754.⑥ He was commissioned ensign July 25, 1754, in Col. George Washington's Virginia regiment, and on Aug. 31, 1754, he was made lieutenant. He went with Braddock on the expedition against the French and Indians at Fort du Quesne in 1755 and was wounded in the defeat on the Monongahela. He was captain in command of a company of regulars in 1758.⑧ He married, about 1765, Catherine ———, and settled on a farm in Augusta county, in that part which in 1769 was set off as Botetourt county, and later his home was in Montgomery county, which was set off from Botetourt. Mar. 15, 1771, he was appointed surveyor of Catawba district. Nov. 8, 1771, Walter Stewart and wife Catherine deeded 75 acres at Small spring of the Catawba in Botetourt county to John McKinzie.⑦ Nov. 2, 1773, he purchased 96 acres of land on North fork of the Roanoke river from Daniel and Ann McCarmack. He was appointed adjutant to the Botetourt and Fincastle troops in the expedition against the Indians on the Ohio and was in the battle of Point Pleasant, Oct. 10, 1774. For his services "in the last war" as sergeant and as quartermaster sergeant in the military forces comprising the First and Second Virginia regiments until such regiments were disbanded [1778], Hon. Walter Stewart was issued a certificate in 1780 by the Botetourt county court for a grant of land. He received 200 acres in Kentucky county (Kentucky), on a branch of Licking river, which was surveyed July 10, 1776. Soon after 1780 he is said to have removed to Fayette county, Ky., in the vicinity of Lexington. He died before Mar. 12, 1798. Children:⑦

John	; m.	Catherine Patterson
Margaret	; m.	Joseph Rayburn
Elizabeth	; m.	James Mulligan
William	1770; m.	Sarah Rayburn: d. Oct. 19, 1843, Cedar Mills, O.

**John<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (Walter<sup>4</sup>) was born about 1766 in Botetourt county, Va., and removed to Fayette county, Ky., with his father's family soon after the Revolutionary war. He married about 1792 Catherine Patterson, sister of John Patterson. Feb. 3, 1802, Margaret (Stewart) Rayburn and Joseph Rayburn, and Elizabeth (Stewart) Mulligan, heirs of Walter Stewart, deeded land in Fayette county, Ky., to John Stewart [District court, C: 616]. They belonged to a sect known as "Kentucky Presbyterians", with John and Robert Patterson, brothers, John Huston, a brother of Judge David Huston of Greene county, Ohio, John Buchanan and family, James and Betsy Mulligan and William and Sally Stewart.⑩ They removed in a colony about 1802 to Montgomery county, Ohio, settling in the Beaver creek neighborhood and organizing a church, which they called Beulah. *Pioneer Life of Dayton and Vicinity*, by John F. Edgar, relates that in 1803 these settlers formed the "Society of Shakers" and John was elected first in care, or elder, and served two years and about four months. In March, 1806, two elders came to the Dayton settlement from Lebanon (Warren county), O., the village of the Shakers, and completed the organization and named the society Watervliet.

**William<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (Walter<sup>4</sup>) was born in 1770 in Botetourt county, Va., "the only son of an adjutant general in Braddock's army," according to the history of Jackson, Jefferson and Pottawattomie counties, Kansas, 1889. He removed with his father's family to Fayette county, Ky., soon after the Revolutionary war, settling near Lexington. He married about 1795 Sarah Rayburn of Kentucky. She was the widow of ——— McClain, if information obtained by Mrs. W. W. (Nellie Stewart) Scott of Mount Vernon, Mo., is correct. Mar. 12, 1798, Mar-

garet (Stewart) Rayburn and Joseph Rayburn, Elizabeth (Stewart) Mulligan and James Mulligan, heirs of Walter Stewart, deeded land to William Stewart [Fayette county, Ky., district court, B: 50]. William and his wife Sarah sold Dec. —, 1801, to Anthony Stout of Fayette county land in that county. They removed, perhaps early in 1802, to Montgomery county, Ohio, settling "on the Little [Great?] Miami river." Later William donated his property to the Shakers, became one of their preachers and lived at Shakerville for seven years. Finally becoming dissatisfied he bought a farm near Dayton, upon which he lived until 1818. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.<sup>(13)</sup> He removed in 1818 to Jefferson county, Indiana, but returned to Ohio, settling in Adams county, where he died. Sarah died in 1838, and William died Oct. 19, 1843, aged 73, and is buried at Cedar Mills, O.<sup>(14)</sup> Children, the eldest three being born in Kentucky, the others in Montgomery county, O.:

Sarah : remained among the Shakers  
 John Walter, Sep. 22, 1798; m. (1) Malinda ———, (2) 1851 Mary McCullough  
 William K., Nov. 13, 1800; m. Harriet Fisher: d. Sep. 19, 1878; bur. Cedar Mills  
 George Andrew, Dec. 13, 1802; m. Apr. 12, 1825, Anna Wilson, Madison, Ind.: d. 1880  
 Jeremiah McClain, May 24, 1806; m. (1) Amanda Lytle, (2) Rebecca Fisher: d. Aug. 15, 1898

### STEWARTS OF TOLLAND, CONN.

**Samuel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born about 1744. He married Patience Hungerford and lived in Tolland, Conn., according to *Genealogy & Biography of Cook County (Illinois) Families*. She died many years before her husband. He died in 1816, at the age of 82. He had nine children, of whom William was the second.<sup>(15)</sup> Now, we presume that Samuel had a second wife—Mary. In the settlement of the estate of Samuel Stewart, late of Tolland, in 1817 the widow Mary was mentioned, as were the following children:

Levi : captain, Hartford  
 William 1772; m. 1795, Validia Turner, at Mansfield, Conn.  
 Amelia ; m. ——— Mott  
 Allan (Capt.) 1776; m. Apr. 18, 1797, Rebecca Gurley of Mansfield: d. Sep. 12, 1849  
 Warren  
 Lucia ; m. Apr. 26, 1808, Joshua Cogswell  
 Anna ; m. Zaccheus Waldo

**William<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>*), born in 1772 in Connecticut, married in 1795, in Mansfield, Validia Turner, eighth of the ten children of Timothy and Rachel (Carpenter) Turner. William was a soldier in the war of 1812. In 1815 he removed with his family to Batavia, N. Y., purchasing land in Genesee county from the Holland Land company. Later he became a pioneer in the territory of Michigan. At the age of 60 he was a soldier in the Black Hawk war, serving in a militia regiment commanded by his son, Col. Hart Stewart, which went from Michigan in 1832 to aid in suppressing the Indians. Among his children were:

George  
 Alanson C.  
 Hart LeLac, Aug. 29, 1803, Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1829, Hannah Blair McKibbin  
 Samuel M.

### WILLIAM STEWARD OF STONINGTON, CONN. —A: 200

**William<sup>7</sup> Stewart** (*William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup>*), born May 10, 1775, in Stonington, Conn., went to the Mohawk valley, New York, when young, locating first at Bennett's Corners, later at Kingsboro and finally in Oppenheim, Fulton county, where he farmed. He married Feb. 12, 1801, Abigail Sheldon, born Dec. 25, 1781. Mar. 28, 1813, he was a witness to the will of Henry Selter of Oppenheim, then in Montgomery county. He died Mar. 10, 1857, in

Oppenheim, and Abigail died Dec. 29, 1873. In his will, dated Feb. 14, 1857, probated Mar. 16, 1857, William mentioned his wife Abigail and children Alanson, Anna, Harriet, Sophronia, Mary Ann, Cordelia Eliza, Julia Ann, Frances, Margaret Maria and William S. Children:

Diana, Dec. 21, 1802: d. Apr. 18, 1807

Anna, Mar. 3, 1804: d. Oct. 28, 1806

Anna, Jan. —, 1807; m. May 27, 1827, Peter Van Allen

Harriet, Feb. 16, 1808; m. Oct. 31, 1827, Alexander Connor

William Sheldon, Mar. 4, 1810; m. Mar. 3, 1840, Almina J. Churchill: d. Dec. 19, 1884

Sophronia, Aug. 19, 1811; m. Nov. 21, 1838, John S. Miller

Abigail, Aug. 21, 1813: d. Oct. 14, 1814

Mary Ann, June 25, 1815; m. Mar. 12, 1833, Harvey H. Ingham

Alanson M., Oct. 13, 1817; m. Feb. 6, 1838, Diadama Duerster

Cordelia, Nov. 8, 1819; m.

Daniel Hess

Julia Ann, Apr. 23, 1821; m.

Orrin A. Graves

Frances, Feb. 28, 1823; m.

George W. Collins

Margaret Maria, Feb. 10, 1827; m. (1) Aug. —, 1846, Henry Ives, (2) Watson Turner

### LEWIS STEWART OF HUNTERDON COUNTY, N. J.

**Lewis<sup>5</sup> Stewart** was born Nov. 29, 1751, in Aberdeen, Scotland, says Snell's History of Hunterdon & Somerset Counties, New Jersey, page 455. He married Lavina Hoff, born Oct. 16, 1769, in Kingwood, Hunterdon county, N. J. Nothing is said of his father nor when Lewis came to America. He died May 20, 1821—his gravestone in the Kingwood cemetery says 1825—and Lavina died Dec. 9, 1853. Their children were:

John, Aug. 31, 1793, Kingwood

Samuel, Dec. 30, 1794; m.

Clarissa ———: d. Oct. 30, 1859, Kingwood④

Mary, Mar. 21, 1797

Cornelius, Dec. 20, 1799; m. Mar. 15, 1832, Elizabeth Carter: six children

Lewis, Dec. 1, 1801; m. (1)

——— Britton, (2) ———: died at Zanesville, Ohio

Thomas, July 6, 1809; died in 1834, Kingwood④

### JAMES STEWART, WHO SAILED WITH JOHN PAUL JONES

**John<sup>4</sup> Stewart** was born about 1730 in Scotland. With his three sons, John, Mitchell and James, and two daughters, he emigrated to America in 1773 or 1774 and landed in Boston, where he settled. This was narrated by the son James, in his application Oct. 8, 1833, for a pension [R-10,155]. John Stewart and his sons John and Mitchell were killed at the battle of Bunker Hill in 1775. The son James was thus left an orphan, 12 years old. And too young, no doubt, to have got his history straight. But he knew a good line when he saw one.

**James<sup>5</sup> Stewart** (John<sup>4</sup>) was born Mar. —, 1763, in Scotland and came to America in 1773 or 1774 with his father and two brothers and two sisters.⑨ He was left an orphan after the death of his father at the battle of Bunker Hill [June, 1775, when 12 years old]. He went aboard a brig, a merchant vessel, at Boston, as cabin boy, the latter part of 1777, and went to Providence, according to his statement 56 years subsequently. [The Massachusetts archives show that a James Stewart enlisted Mar. 10, 1777, for three years, and was a gunner under Capt. William Pierce, Col. John Crane, as shown by a muster roll for February, 1779, dated at Providence]. At Providence he left the brig and volunteered aboard the ship "Ranger", commanded by John Paul Jones. He served on the "Ranger" as cabin boy and sailed to the coast of France, etc., etc. He served on this ship a year and two months and in one engagement he was wounded. James remained, it seems, in the naval service. He was in the battle of New Orleans, he said, although at that time he would have been close to 52 years of age. About

1828 he left the sea and made his home in Darlington district, South Carolina, where he resided a year, and then moved to Marlborough district. He had lived four years in Marlborough district when he applied Oct. 8, 1833, for a pension. His claim was rejected.

#### STUARTS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA.

Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth, 3715 Turtle Creek boulevard, Dallas, Texas, B: 200, has pursued an extensive research of records of the Stuarts of Augusta county, Virginia, and has perhaps the most nearly complete and authoritative collection of data on these families of any person. She finds that some persons, with conclusions unsupported by proof, have put forward genealogies of these families which she regards as very misleading and harmful. Mrs. Carruth has prepared the following sketch, based on the histories of Waddell, Egle, Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart, Rev. Robert Stuart, White, Peyton, Chalkey and others.

Archibald Stuart, who married Janet Brown, —B: 137; Andrew Stuart, who married Mary Dinwiddie, —B: 77; John Stuart, who married Elizabeth Archer, —B: 139, and David Stuart, who married Margaret Jane Lynn, widow of John Paul (or Pall), —B: 138, were brothers and came to Pennsylvania from the north of Ireland.

Archibald preceded his brothers by some 6 or 7 years, fleeing from religious persecution, with a price on his head. Andrew and Mary (Dinwiddie) Stuart settled in old Paxtang, Pa. Archibald and Janet (Brown) Stuart went down into the valley of Virginia and settled in Augusta county. There they were joined by John and Elizabeth (Archer) Stuart, who settled on Borden's Tract. Elizabeth (Archer) Stuart was a sister to John and Sampson Archer. Later came David Stuart with his brother-in-law, Gov. Robert Dinwiddie [1690-1770], Mary's brother, and settled in that part of Augusta county which became Greenbrier, and David's only son was styled John Stuart of Greenbrier.

John and Elizabeth (Archer) Stuart also had an only son John, who was brought to Virginia "an infant in arms in 1740." He married Elizabeth Walker, daughter of Capt. James and Mary (Guffey or McGuffey) Walker. John and his son John were always styled "of Borden's Tract" in the Augusta court records.

Anyone who is interested in these families and would like to have Mrs. Carruth's material published, in this magazine or separately, might write the editor about it.

#### GAMALIEL STEWART MARRIED ELIZABETH ST. JOHN

Gamaliel<sup>4</sup> Stewart (Lemuel,<sup>3</sup> Gamaliel,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup> of Sandwich, Mass., A: 166) was born about 1752 in Wilton, Conn. He married Elizabeth St. John. He was doubtless the Gamaliel Stewart who was among the enlisted men, as was Thomas Steward, in the Fourth regiment of Dutchess county, New York, militia in 1781 and was entitled to land bounty. He was living in Ballston, Saratoga county, N. Y., in 1790, with a son under 16 years of age and four females.<sup>10</sup> His daughter Catherine married Henry Dimond. Catherine's great-granddaughter, Mrs. Maud Kennan, 1 Newport Road, Cambridge, Mass., would like to get more data about Gamaliel and especially to learn the parentage of his wife, Elizabeth St. John.

In reference to the Miss Stuart who married Joseph Charles of Philadelphia (query 50, in the November number), Mrs. Hobson further says that Joseph Charles and his father, Joseph, were astronomers and were friends of Washington, who sometimes visited in their home. Joseph and ——— (Stuart) Charles had several children, among whom were: Abraham; Mary, who married a Mr. Harvey; Martha R., who married Mar. 29, 1836, Norris Dilworth; Joseph and another son. Joseph Charles II died when his daughter Martha was young.

In query 51, January number, there was an error in the querist's box number. The correct address is: H. E. Melzar, P. O. box 5179, Boston, Mass.

# TOME B      **STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE**

Editor—George T. Edson, 817 Elk st., Beatrice, Neb.

Associate—Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

**BEATRICE, NEB.**

**APRIL, 1933**

**VOL. X NO. 10**

MONTHLY

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families.

\$2 A YEAR



## **JAMES STEWART OF WEYMOUTH, MASS.**

—A: 6, 57

**James<sup>1</sup> Stewart**, born about 1640, perhaps in Scotland, married, about 1668, Anna Bates, daughter of Elder Edward Bates.\* He was living in Weymouth, Mass., in 1669, and perhaps was there earlier. In 1674 he was referred to as the "master of John Bicknell's sloop," showing that he was a seafaring man. He was a soldier, however, in King Philip's war in 1675 and 1676, and his son James, then three years old, was mentioned in the will of Allan Douglin, a Scotchman of Weymouth, who was killed in that war.† In 1680 he sold his house for £40 for the use of the schoolmaster in Weymouth. The early records of the town are fragmentary and James's history is obscure. Four children were recorded to James and Anna Stewart:

Susanna, May 23, 1669; m. June 13, 1692, Luke Short, Marblehead; removed to Middleboro

James, June 26, 1672

John, Jan. 22, 1674-5

[Mary ; m. Sep. 9, 1703, Jonathan Thomas, Middleboro]

Hannah, Sep. 23, 1783; m. Sep. 9, 1703, David Thomas, jr., Middleboro: d. May 9, 1704

[Abigail, July 3, 1686; m. c. 1708, Samuel Cobb of Middleboro: d. 3<sup>rd</sup> 66, Falm'h, Me.]

[Benjamin c. 1691; m.(int. Feb. 6, 1719-20, Ipswich) Patience Andrews: to Gloucester]

**James<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>1</sup>), born June 26, 1672, in Weymouth, Mass., was eleven years old when his grandfather, Edward Bates, referred to him in his will in 1683. His later existence is at present unknown. He may have been the James Stewart who married (intention recorded Apr. 17, 1714, in Salem) Elizabeth Cash, —A: 179.

**John<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 22, 1674-5, in Weymouth, Mass., is unknown. He was not mentioned, although his elder brother James was, in the will of Allan Douglin in 1675, nor was he spoken of in the will of his grandfather, Edward Bates, in 1683, while James was; but this doesn't prove he wasn't living.

**Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>1</sup>) has been conceded by genealogists to have been a son or grandson of James.<sup>1</sup> We believe he was a son, although he could have been a son of James<sup>2</sup> or John,<sup>2</sup> or of an older, unrecorded son of James<sup>1</sup>: this last is highly unlikely. He was born about 1691 in Weymouth. He was called "of Weymouth" in his intention of marriage filed in Ipswich Feb. 6, 1719-20, to Patience Andrews of Chebacco [now Essex]. She was born about 1693 in Chebacco parish, daughter of Ensign William and Margaret (Woodward) Andrews [who were married Oct. 20, 1672]: Ensign William died Feb. 7, 1716, aged 67. Benjamin and Patience settled in Gloucester, on Cape Ann, in Essex county, and perhaps, like his father, he followed the sea to some extent. In September or October, 1734, as he ("of Gloucester", of full age) stated in a deposition [Suffolk county file, no. 38,944], being at Hopkinton with Thomas Harris, etc., lost their horses. About 1736 he removed to Upton, in Worcester county. He bought 143 acres in Upton May 25, 1742, from the trustees of Edward Hopkins. He sold 62 acres to John Wilson, Mar. 19, 1744-5. Patience Stewart was allowed £3-7-6, new tenor, July 12, 1748, for nursing Benjamin Stewart [doubtless her son] (a soldier in Waldo's regiment?),

Elder Edward Bates, in his will dated Oct. 22, 1683, proved July 22, 1686, named his grandchild, James Stewart; son (son-in-law) James Stewart and daughter Ann Stewart; and son John Rogers.

†Allan Douglin of Weymouth, "being called forth to go as a soldier in the present expedition against the Indians," made his will Dec. 7, 1675. He bequeathed to Hannah Gregory, daughter of his cousin, Alexander Duglen of Lynn, seven pounds and three pounds due him from Oliver Purchase. "If my cousin John Gregory doth not survive me that James Stuart, son to James Stuart, shall have five pounds and John Cowen shall have three pounds; rest to John Vining." Douglin died Dec. 19, 1675, and his will was proved Jan. 19, following



nine weeks [Suffolk file, 65,640]. Benjamin Stewart of Upton, husbandman, sold 30 acres with house, barn and orchard to Solomon Andrews of Ipswich, yeoman, Apr. 28, 1755: this tract was bounded on the south by "land set off to my son Benjamin, northwest on John Wilson, and northeast by land set off to my son Joseph." June 11, 1756, Benjamin and his wife Patience sold to their son Joseph, for love and good will, 19 acres, and 6 acres of common land, in Upton. Mar. 27, 1761, Benjamin bought back from Solomon Andrews the 30 acres with house, barn and orchard which he had sold to Andrews in 1755. Apr. 24, 1761, Benjamin sold 50 acres in Upton for £50 to James Stewart. He was administrator Jan. 21, 1760, on the estate of his son Joseph, late of Upton. He went to New Braintree in his latter years, perhaps after his wife's death, and there in 1772 his estate was administered by his son Benjamin. He had at least six children, born on Cape Ann, two of whom were baptized in the Third parish church of Annisquam, in Gloucester:

Patience ; m. Jan. 4, 1736-7, John Watkins, Upton  
 Susanna, *bp. Sep. 5, 1725*; m. Mar. 20, 1743-4, Stephen Rolph of Grafton, Grafton  
 Joseph ; m. (int. Dec. 8, 1752, Upton) Jane Wilson: d. 1759  
 Benjamin 1729; m. Apr. 10, 1754, Deborah Ryder, Holliston: d. June 6, 1775  
 Lucy, *bp. July 11, 1731*; m. May 10, 1757, John Wilson, Upton  
 James 1735; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1761, Lois (Adams) Allen, (2) Abigail Newton

**Joseph<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), born about 1727 in Gloucester, Mass., went to Upton as a lad with his parents. He married in 1752 [intention recorded Dec. 8, in Upton] Jane Wilson. He owned land in Upton in 1755, set off to him by his father. He died in 1759, leaving his widow Jane and two minor children, Joseph and Submit. His father, Benjamin, as administrator of his estate, sold to William Haward of Upton Jan. 21, 1760, 25 acres of land in Upton. Children, the elder recorded in Upton:

Joseph, July 6, 1753; m. May 31, 1789, Sarah Mosely, Hampton, Conn.: d. Apr. 16, 1822  
 Submit 1755: d. Aug. 16, 1822, in New Braintree, unmarried

**Capt. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), born in 1729 in Gloucester, went as a boy to Upton with his parents. He was a soldier from Upton in King George's war, and his name appeared on a doctor's bill for £5.14, Capt. Morris's company, Mar. 22 to May 24, 1747. July 12, 1748, Patience Stewart, evidently his mother, was allowed £3.7-6 for nursing him nine weeks, the Suffolk file indicating that he was a soldier from Waldo's regiment. He married in Holliston Apr. 10, 1754, Deborah Ryder, born Aug. 18, 1736, daughter of Theodore and Sarah (Bacon) Ryder of Holliston. In the French & Indian war Benjamin was a soldier from Upton in Capt. Nathan Tyler's company, Col. Richard Gridley's regiment, enlisting Apr. 23, 1756, for the expedition against Crown Point under Gen. John Winslow. He was "from Capt. Wood's company." He went to Fort William Henry and was detailed to be a tender in the hospital at Albany: Aug. 28, 1756. Oct. 11, 1756, he was still in the hospital at Albany, under the command of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Thwing, but was back in Boston on Feb. 10, 1757. He was a private in Capt. Jonathan Wood's train band (Upton militia company), Mar. 23, 1757, as was James. He served from Apr. 2 to Apr. 30, 1759, under Capt. John Furnass in the second battalion of Col. Ruggles' regiment. His residence was given as Mendon in a muster roll of Capt. John Furnass's company, dated at Boston Mar. 6, 1760, at which time Stewart was a corporal, on the second expedition against Crown Point. His wife Deborah died Jan. 9, 1766, in Holliston.<sup>(3)</sup> He was made administrator, Aug. 26, 1772, of the estate of his father, late of New Braintree [Worcester county probate, dock. 56069]. At this time he was called "Benjamin Stewart of Boston".\* At the outbreak of the Revolution he seems to have had a commission as captain, but his death early in the conflict prevented the fruition of his military career.

\*Benjamin Stewart married May 22, 1770, widow Sarah Smith, in Trinity church, Boston.

He was taken ill of smallpox and died in Harvard on June 6, 1775, aged 45: a solitary stone in a roadside pasture marks the spot where "Capt. Benjamin Stewart of Boston" lies buried. He had at least two children, recorded in Holliston:

Asenath, Sep. 17, 1754; m. Dec. 6, 1772, Silas Wood of Mendon, Uxbridge

Anna, May 21, 1759; m. Sep. 23, 1776, Joseph Smith of Chesterfield, N. H., Holliston

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), born in 1735 in Gloucester, Mass., went as a lad to Upton with his parents. In the French & Indian war he was with his older brother Benjamin in Capt. Nathan Tyler's company, Col. Richard Gridley's regiment, on the expedition against Crown Point: he was in camp at Fort William Henry on Aug. 28, 1756, "from Capt. Wood's company," but in Lieut.-Col. Thwing's company, Col. Gridley's regiment. Oct. 11, 1756, his name was on a muster roll of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Thwing's company, Crown Point expedition. Mar. 23, 1757, he was a private in Capt. Jonathan Wood's train band in Upton. He married (1) in Medway Nov. 9, 1761, Lois (Adams) Allen: she was born May 25, 1732, daughter of Eleazer and Margaret Adams, and married (1) May 22, 1755, Ebenezer Allen, jr., of Medway, who died June 16, 1757, aged 28. They resided in Brookfield awhile but removed to New Braintree in 1763. There Lois died Oct. 24, 1781, aged 49. James married (2) in New Braintree June 4, 1783, Abigail Newton. They resided in South Brimfield [now Wales], where they owned a farm on the Connecticut line, halfway between Rhode Island and the Connecticut river. This they sold Apr. 6, 1784. James is said to have died in Wales. So far we have been able to find for him only two children, the eldest, by his first wife:

James, Nov. 19, 1761, Brookfield; m.

Sarah Howe: soldier in Revolution

Paul, Aug. 12, 1763, New Braintree; m.

Olive ———: soldier in Revolution

To be continued

### JAMES STEWART OF MONTAGUE, MASS.

**James<sup>5</sup> Stewart**, born perhaps around 1757, filed in Princeton, Mass., on Apr. 8, 1780, his intention to wed Mary Thompson. She was the daughter of William Thompson of Princeton, as we later learn. Then, on May 3, James and Mary were married in Hubbardston. And they settled down in Montague. There was an S. Wallace Stewart who was a soldier from Montague in 1779, and we don't know who he was. Rediat Stewart moved from Marlboro to Montague about 1781, and he was a son of Daniel and grandson of Alexander Stewart of Marlboro. —B: 257. Rediat had an uncle, Alexander, who was born Jan. 15, 1695-6, in Marlboro, but he got away from the genealogists. Samuel Stewart, whom we never heard of among Rediat's relatives, and who was perhaps the S. Wallace Stewart above, with his name lifted after the war, was one of those—Reuben Scott and Moses Severance were the others—whom the probate court appointed to try to find enough assets to offset the liabilities of Rediat Stewart's estate in 1787, in Montague. Well, anyhow, James and Mary Stewart lived in Montague. They had four children. The reason we know this is that on Aug. 23, 1814, Alexander, John and Anna Stewart deeded land in Montague to James Stewart, jr., all of them being children of Mary, daughter of William Thompson of Princeton. In the census of 1790 James Stewart in Montague had three boys under 16 years of age, and a wife and daughter, apparently. Children, born in Montague:

Alexander c. 1781: deeded land in 1814

James, Oct. 1, 1783; m. Mar. 5, 1818, Mindwell Marsh: d. Jan. 21, 1859, Amherst

John : deeded land in 1814

Anna : deeded land in 1814

**James<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (James<sup>5</sup>), born Oct. 1, 1783, in Montague, Mass., married Mar. 5, 1818, Mindwell Marsh, born June 14, 1795, daughter of Joshua and Mindwell (Crosby) Marsh of Montague, says the genealogy of John Marsh of Hartford, 1895. He was a tanner, and re-

moved to Amherst, where he died Jan. 21, 1859, aged 75 years, 3 months and 21 days.<sup>③</sup> His widow Mindwell died in Amherst Mar. 2, 1870, aged 74 years, 8 months, 18 days. Children :<sup>⑭</sup>

Eliza, Jan. 26, 1819, Montague; m.

Harvey Felt

Edwin, Feb. 7, 1823, Amherst; m. Apr. 21, 1849, Mary E. Flagg

Abigail, May 14, 1825, Montague; d. Oct. 3, 1839, aged 14, Amherst.

### WILLIAM STEWART OF VIRGINIA AND TENNESSEE

Mrs. Harold (Dorothy Stewart) Weaver, Edmondson, Ark.

**William<sup>5</sup> Stewart** was born Jan. 5, 1756,<sup>①</sup> probably in Virginia. In the spring of 1776 he enlisted in Capt. Crockett's 7th company, and was transferred to Capt. Posey's company, in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment, Virginia Continental line. He was in the battles of White Plains, Saratoga and others of less importance.<sup>⑨</sup> He married Mary ——. After the Revolutionary war he is thought to have removed from Virginia to North Carolina, as a Bible inscription says: "William Stewart, jr., from North Carolina, 1783." He removed to Tennessee and settled in Hickman county. Hickman county was formed in 1808 from Dickson, which was formed from Robertson and Montgomery counties in 1803, when Stewart county was set off from the latter and named for Duncan Stewart. In 1820 William was living in Montgomery but he must have returned to Hickman. He removed early in 1825 to Madison county, where he applied July 29, 1825, for a pension. His wife died Oct. 10, 1822, in her 65th year, and he died Dec. 12, 1833.<sup>①</sup> Among his children were:

William?

Bartholomew Green, Jan. 5, 1786; m. Mar. 19, 1809, Sarah Maulding; d. Apr. 29, 1840

### NOTES ON THE STEWART SOCIETY

J. K. Stewart, honorary secretary of the Stewart Society, took up with the council the proposal of establishing the society in the United States. "It approved the idea of making such an organization a branch of the parent company," says Dr. F. E. Stewart of Englewood, N. J., who with Henry C. Stuart took up the matter with the Scottish society, "but would view with disfavor a separate organization in America."

The date of the earliest effort to found a Stewart society in the United States has been set now as 1895. Correspondence in Dr. Stewart's files shows that on May 27, 1896, plans were being discussed for the formation of state chapters. The organization was to be called the Stewart Clan or the Stewart Society, and the principal object was "to develop a department for Stewart genealogical research to complete and extend the records of its members of this family." Among the initiators was H. T. Gause, president of the Harlan & Hollingsworth company of Wilmington, Del., ship and car builders. His daughter married Prof. Henry Seidel of Yale university, editor of the Saturday Evening Review, who was a nephew of the wife of Dr. Stewart.

Francis<sup>3</sup> Jackson (Ralph,<sup>2</sup> Ralph,<sup>1</sup> who came to Virginia about 1680) had a grandson, Francis<sup>5</sup> Jackson, who is said to have married ——— Stewart about 1750. Francis<sup>5</sup> Jackson died in 1792 in Amelia county, Va. His children were: Burwell, born about 1758; Stewart; Joel; John, born in 1765; Francis; Mary, married James Vaughn; Elizabeth, married ——— Hamblin; and Lee (or Leroy), born in 1774. If anyone knows the Stewart connection in this family Miss Agnes Ball, Thomasville, Ga., would like to have it.

The banking "holiday" struck Nebraska just before we were ready to mail out the March issue of the magazine, and we didn't have enough postage stamps on hand. We conserved the few dollars we had in cash, to assure a supply of food on the family table. By the time the banks were open again our magazines were late, and we took a thrifty notion to hold them awhile longer and double them up with the April issue.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor—George T. Edson, 817 Elk st., Beatrice, Neb.

Associate—Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

BEATRICE, NEB.

MAY, 1933

VOL. X NO. 11

MONTHLY

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families.

\$2 A YEAR



## JAMES STEWART OF WEYMOUTH, MASS.

—B: 285

**Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*), born July 6, 1753, in Upton, Mass., was left fatherless at the age of 6 years. Aftet he was 14 he chose Asa Partridge as guardian, Nov. 13, 1770.⑤ He was educated at Dartmouth college and after his graduation he became a preacher. He married in Hampton, Conn., May 31, 1789, Sarah Mosely, youngest daughter of Rev. Samuel Mosely of Hampton. Rev. Samuel Mosely died July 26, 1791, in Hampton. Rev. Joseph Stewart was living in Hartford, Conn., in 1797, when he was chosen deacon of the First church. He seems to have been a painter, but we have no information about his children, if he had any. He died in Hartford Apr. 16, 1822, aged 69.

**James<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*) was born Nov. 19, 1761, in Brookfield. "I was born in the town of Brookfield, Worcester county, Mass., on Nov. 19, 1762, which appears by an ancient family record now in my house," he stated Nov. 20, 1832, at Stafford, Conn., when applying for a pension as a soldier in the Revolutionary war, S-31985. His father removed from Brookfield to New Braintree before his remembrance, he said. He lived there with his father until 20 (1782), except for the time he was in the army. About the middle of 1780 he enlisted for three months for New Braintree under Capt.



Thomas Whipple of that town. His brother Paul, he said, took his place as a substitute at Rutland, and he returned home to his parents in New Braintree. There he enlisted in the continental army for six months, his company arriving at Springfield on July 11, 1780 [and marching to camp July 12, under Ensign Gilbert⑥]. Later he marched to Litchfield, Conn., to Bull's bridge and iron works, to Fishkill, N. Y., and to West Point. There his detachment was split up to fill vacancies, and he went under Capt. John Fowler in the 14th Massachusetts regiment, and witnessed the execution of Maj. Andre. He got sick and was discharged: his father came and conveyed him to his home in New Braintree [discharged Jan. 11, 1781, having served six months and nine days, including travel home, 150 miles⑧]. He recalled Aug. 23, 1833, that he was in Capt. Fowler's company in Col. Smith's regiment, Gen. Glover's brigade, continental line. With his father he removed [1782] from New Braintree to the town of South Brimfield, now Wales, Mass., where he resided about three years.⑨ He married Sarah Howe.⑦ From Wales he removed [1785] to Nobletown, N. Y., he said [cf. John, —A: 141], where he lived with his family about a year. Thence he moved with his family to Holland, Mass., residing there about a year and then moved back to Wales for about a year. He then removed [1788] with his family to Stafford, Conn., where he was still living Sep. 28, 1833.

**Paul<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 12, 1763, in New Braintree,⑩ Mass., enlisted at New Braintree Mar. 10, 1781, in Capt. Hunter's company, in Col. Keyes's regiment, to serve in the continental army.⑧ He had, the year before, served in the army awhile in the place of his elder brother James. Paul was in Capt. Hunter's company June 12, 1781, as shown by a descriptive list of the company of that date. He married Olive ———.③ He resided in Wales, Mass., where he applied Nov. 28, 1832, for a pension, which was granted. His wife Olive, born in Wales, died there Jan. 25, 1847, aged 82, and Paul died in the same town Feb. 22, 1851, aged 87 years, 6 months and 10 days, "a farmer; birthplace, New Braintree." We know the names of only two children, although there doubtless were others:

Ira	;	m.	Sarah Rogers
Joseph		1787: captain, died May 2, 1857, aged 69, Wales	

**DANIEL STEWART OF BARNSTABLE, MASS. —A: 10, 61**

**JAMES<sup>9</sup> STEWART** and his family are said to have fled "in the time of the great rebellion" in Scotland [or England or Ireland] and to have landed on Cape Cod in Massachusetts, at a place called subsequently "Stewart's Landing". There was an uprising in Ireland in 1641, when the Irish drove out many of the Scotch settlers in Ulster, and the insurrection in England against King Charles Stuart occurred soon after, resulting in the expulsion of many adherents of the royal cause. After the downfall of Charles many of the Scottish soldiers who had been taken prisoner by Cromwell's army were banished, being sold into servitude for a period of years. The name of James Stewart appears by tradition as the immigrant ancestor of this family. If he was the James [A: 17] who came to Plymouth in 1621 in the ship *Fortune* he remained rather inconspicuous, as no mention of him has been found later than 1624. James<sup>9</sup> is thought to have had several children:

<i>Hugh</i>	1633: settled in Chatham
<i>Daniel</i>	1637; m. c. 1662, Mary ———: removed to Martha's Vineyard
<i>James</i>	
<i>Alexander</i>	1641: settled in Charlestown
<i>William</i>	

**Daniel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** was born about 1637, perhaps in Scotland but possibly in America. ⑤ The town of Barnstable, Mass., on Oct. 2, 1662, ordered "that the sons of all the present inhabitants shall successively be received inhabitants and allowed equal town privileges in the common, and such other privileges as belong to the present inhabitants as a township, at the time of their marriage or at the age of 24, which[ever] shall happen first." Among the twenty men admitted inhabitants on that day was Daniel Stewart, making the whole number of voters 65. This was the first mention of Daniel. He married, probably in 1662, Mary ———. He was living in Eastham on June 12, 1671, when he and his wife Mary deeded all their land there, lying on the east side of Bass river, to John Doane, jr. On Mar. 4, 1673-4, Daniel was residing in Barnstable when he sued Nathaniel FitzRandall for assault and was awarded 20 shillings. ⑥ Oct. 9, 1674, he had a controversy with Richard Handy of Sandwich over the ownership of a marsh. Some time after that he removed to Tisbury, on Martha's Vineyard island, where he was a resident landowner in August, 1684, and soon after that date he was settled in nearby Edgartown. He remained in Edgartown until his death in 1703. He made his will Jan. 6, 1701-2, when perhaps 65 years of age, and it was proved on Aug. 4, 1703. It gave the homestead to his wife Mary; two heifers to his daughter Sarah; all other lands to his sons John and Charles; a shilling to his son James, and a shilling to his daughter Dorcas. If he had any other children it is very unlikely that they left issue, as in the settlement in 1745 of the estate of the daughter Sarah, who died childless, all the children of Daniel<sup>1</sup> Stewart were, it is presumed, accounted for. For a long time it was believed there was also a son Daniel, as the decree of settlement in Sarah's estate in 1745 said that her brothers *Daniel* and John and sister Dorcas were dead and her brother Charles was living; but as there was no mention of James some meditative genealogist concluded that *Daniel* was a clerk's error for *James*—and, zoof! went Daniel. The date of the death of the widow Mary is unknown. Children: ⑥

<i>Sarah</i>	1663; m.	Thomas Harlock: division of estate May 7, 1745
<i>James</i>	1665; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1687, Benit Briggs, Rochester, (2) 4 <sup>th</sup> 1694 Sarah Waite	
<i>Dorcas</i>	1667; m. (1) c. 1690, Philip Smith, (2) ——— Bailey: will 1724, Conn.	
<i>John</i>	1669; m.	Margaret ———: died in 1736 in Edgartown
<i>Charles</i>	1671; m.	Margaret ———: d. Feb. 27, 1750, in Edgartown

**James<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (*Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1665 in Barnstable, learned the trade of cooper and went to Rochester when a young man. There he married (1) Aug. 20, 1687, Benit Briggs,

daughter of Samuel and Benit (Ellis) Briggs. He married in Rochester (2) June 4, 1694, Sarah Waite. He died in 1727.<sup>⑤</sup> His will was dated Aug. 21, 1727, and proved Sep. 21, a month later. It named his wife Sarah, sons Daniel, Joseph, Benjamin and James, and daughters Eleanor Handy and Mary Jones. The widow Sarah died in 1754,<sup>⑥</sup> having made her will Dec. 20, 1753, which was proved July 17, 1754. It named her sons Daniel, Benjamin and James, the children of her son Joseph (Samuel, John and Seth) and the children of her daughters Eleanor and Mary. Children, recorded in Rochester:③

Jonathan, Dec. 21, 1687: died young

Benit, Sep. 2, 1689: died young

Eleanor, Nov. 16, 1694; m.

—— Handy

Mary, Mar. 30, 1696; m.

Robert Jones

Daniel, July 22, 1697; m. June 9, 1726, Prudence Parker, Barnstable: removed to Hardwick

Sarah, Mar. 22, 1699: died young

Joseph, June 10, 1701; m. (int. Sep. 27, 1724, Rochester) Patience Parker: estate adm. 1746

James, May 19, 1703; m. Apr. 16, 1730, Hannah Dexter, Rochester

Benjamin : died in 1765, unmarried

**John<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1669, in Barnstable or Eastham, went to Edgartown with his father about 1682. He married, perhaps about 1700, Margaret ——-. He lived all the rest of his life in Edgartown, dying in 1736. His will was dated Feb. 25, 1735-6, and was proved July 13, 1736. It mentioned his wife Margaret and the following children:

James : m. Aug. 30, 1733, Mehitable Spooner, Barnstable

Deborah, 1705; m. Nathaniel Vincent, sr.: bur. Mar. 17, 1788, aged 83

Mary, 1705; m. Dec. 14, 1738, Joseph Pease: d. Sep. 19, 1785, aged 80

Benjamin : no trace after 1736 [not mentioned in aunt's estate in 1745]

Elizabeth : m. —— Merry

Daniel : m. c. 1738, Jean Vincent: d. Nov. —, 1778

**Charles<sup>2</sup> Stewart** (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1671, perhaps in Eastham, went with his father to Edgartown about 1682. He was fined in the Duke's county court (Martha's Vineyard) in 1690 for beating an Indian. He married, about 1708, Margaret ——-. She died Mar. 18, 1730, in Edgartown, and he died there Feb. 27, 1750. Children, recorded in Edgartown:

Jedidah, Jan. 1, 1708-9; m. (1) Jonathan Pitts, (2) Urian Folger<sup>⑩</sup>

Beulah, Mar. 2, 1710-11; m. Joseph Dawes

Lois, May 20, 1714; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1734, Thomas Hughes, (2) July 14, 1744, Thomas Neal

Hannah, June 14, 1716; m. Oct. 30, 1736, John Meader, Nantucket

Abiah, Sep. 21, 1718

Samuel, Dec. 1, 1722; m. Nov. 15, 1744, Sarah Smith, Nantucket: buried May 15, 1793

Anne, Mar. 31, 1725

John, Jan. 18, 1727 [perhaps innholder in Tisbury, 1746-7-8-9]

William, Mar. 20, 1729; m. c. 1752, Ruhamah Mayhew: d. Dec. 24, 1824, Chilmark

**Daniel<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born July 22, 1697, in Rochester, Mass., married in Barnstable June 9, 1726, Prudence Parker, born Aug. 6, 1705, in Barnstable, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Bumpas) Parker. His marriage in Barnstable shows that the Rochester branch maintained for many years a connection with the home town. Daniel and Prudence resided in Rochester from the year of their marriage until about 1735, when they removed to Hardwick, in Worcester county. In later life he may have moved to Vermont with his son Elkanah. The births of his first four children were recorded in Rochester; Elkanah, Samuel and Hannah were recorded in Hardwick:

Mercy, June 11, 1727; m. Nov. 2, 1747, Thomas Bump [Bumpas] of Rochester, Barnstable  
 Mary, Dec. 18, 1728; m. Nov. 2, 1755, Daniel Randall [FitzRandall], Rochester<sup>15</sup>  
 Susanna, Jan. 21, 1731; m. Jan. 15, 1750, Ithamar Reed of Petersham, Hardwick  
 Hannah, Feb. 15, 1733: died young  
 Peace ; m. Apr. 30, 1753, Samuel Atwood, Hardwick: to Bennington, Vt.  
 Elkanah, Aug. 12, 1737; m. Sep. 7, 1761, Lydia Cobb: to Barnard, Vt.  
 Samuel, Oct. 12, 1739: soldier in French & Indian war, and died in the campaign of 1756  
 Daniel ; m. Sep. 5, 1768, Eunice Allen, Hardwick  
 Hannah, June 20, 1747; m. Sep. 11, 1766, William Sherman of Rochester, Hardwick

**Joseph<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born June 10, 1701, in Rochester, Mass., married (intention recorded Sep. 27, 1724, in Rochester) Patience Parker, probably a cousin to Prudence. In a deposition of Mary Stevens, dated Apr. 16, 1734, in Rochester, she tells about Joseph Stuerd taking a mare belonging to her grandmother, Susanna Stevens, for hay making, etc.<sup>16</sup> He died perhaps about 1737. Administration on his estate was granted Sep. 16, 1746, to his brother James, following the distribution of the estate of his aunt Sarah May 7, 1745. Three children—also named in the will of their grandmother, Sarah (Waite) Stewart, Dec. 20, 1753—were recorded in Rochester:

Samuel, Aug. 19, 1729: soldier from Rochester in the French & Indian war, 1758  
 John, Oct. 19, 1732  
 Seth, Feb. 23, 1736: soldier from Hardwick, died at Fort William Henry in 1756

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born May 19, 1703, in Rochester, Mass., married there Apr. 16, 1730, Hannah Dexter. He was appointed administrator Sep. 16, 1746, on the estate of his brother Joseph. He was living in 1754 when his mother's will was probated. He perhaps removed from Rochester in later years. Children of James and Hannah, recorded in Rochester:

Eleanor, Jan. 21, 1730-1; m. Dec. 11, 1751, Joseph Paine of Freetown, Rochester  
 Sarah, Oct. 24, 1732; m. Jan. 23, 1755, Elisha Benson of Middleboro, Rochester  
 Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1735  
 James, Feb. 1, 1737; m. Mar. 12, 1761, Lydia Crandall, Rochester: died in Revolution, 1779  
 Hannah, Jan. 11, 1740; m. Aug. 28, 1760, Benjamin Benson of Middleboro, Rochester  
 Mary, Mar. 15, 1742; m. May 14, 1770, Amariah Bowles of Dartmouth, Rochester  
 Thankful, June 17, 1745  
 Anne, Apr. 18, 1749; m. Nov. 23, 1768, Charles Hammond

To be continued

On Apr. 15, 1933, the Guilford (North Carolina) chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution dedicated a marker in Alamance graveyard, six miles north of Greensboro, to Finley Stewart, soldier of the Revolution. Mrs. Z. V. (Dorothy Stewart) Conyers read an address, in which she gave a sketch of the Stewarts and an account of Finley and his wife, Prudence Shaw. They had seven children.

Miss Mary B. Stewart, 1165 Fifth avenue, New York City, daughter of Daniel Jackson Stewart and granddaughter of John<sup>3</sup> Stewart, b: 271, says that the statement that John<sup>3</sup> Stewart of Goshen, N. Y., was from Blandford, Mass., does not agree with the accounts and traditions of the family which her father received from his uncle, Gabriel<sup>3</sup> Stewart, born in 1774. It was Gilbert<sup>4</sup> Stewart, she says, and not Nathan, who knew and v. d. Gilbert Stuart, the famous painter, at Newport, R. I.

### Queries

53 **FRANCELLO STUART** was born in 1809, probably in Vermont, and died in 1875 in Springwater, Livingston county, N. Y. Who was his father? W. W. Turner, 908 Elm Place, Glencoe, Ill.

# TOME B STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

Editor—George T. Edson, 817 Elk st., Beatrice, Neb.

Associate—Horace Dickerman, New Haven, Conn.

BEATRICE, NEB.

JUNE, 1933

VOL. X NO. 12

MONTHLY

Genealogical Records of Stewart-Stuart Families.

\$2 A YEAR



With this issue the completes ten volumes, two tomes. Tome A

Tome B contains 294. No index for either tome has yet been issued, but sometime we shall print an index for each tome. Tome C will begin with the next number—July—the first of volume eleven. The format will remain the same (6x9 inches) but we believe we shall adopt a different kind of paper. In these volumes, each one small in itself, has been packed a lot of solid genealogy. The number of Stewarts has been surprising.

While some of the material we have been publishing lately is a review of families whose history was given in this magazine some years ago we took them up in order to make additions and corrections to go in tome B and thus have them covered in the index.

## DANIEL STEWART OF BARNSTABLE, MASS.

—B: 290

**James<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1703 in Edgartown, Mass., married in Barnstable Aug. 30, 1733, Mehitable Spooner. They were living in Barnstable in 1735 when their daughter Mehitable was born. They removed to Hebron, Tolland county, Conn. [—A: 218]. He died about 1759. Administration on the estate of James Stewart, late of Hebron, was granted June 19, 1759. The administrator's bond was filed July 9, 1759, attested by Asahel Phelps. Mehitable Stewart, widow of James, late of Hebron, gave bond, with Timothy Stewart, Mar. 3, 1760, as guardian of Benjamin Stewart, a minor, and John Stuerd witnessed the bond. On Dec. 31, 1760, Mehitable was appointed guardian of her daughter Sarah, daughter of James. The widow Mehitable died about 1773, for on Feb. 2, 1773, administration was granted on the estate of Mehitable Stewart, deceased, of Hebron.⑤ Among the children of James and Mehitable were:

Mehitable, July 17, 1735, Barnstable; m. Jan. 8, 1764, David Chapman

Timothy 1737: soldier from Hebron in French war and died in 1760

John

Benjamin 1746; m. Dec. 14, 1769, Lois Chapman, East Haddam: to Chester, Mass.

Sarah 1749

*Cf. Daniel* who married Jan. 11, 1762, Phoebe Chapman, East Haddam, A: 123.

**Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1708 in Edgartown, Mass., was living in 1736 when his father made his will, but later mention of him is lacking. As his name did not appear in the division of the estate of his aunt Sarah in 1745 it is presumed that he died before that date and that he had no living children.

**Daniel<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*John,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1711 in Edgartown, Mass., married, about 1737, Jean Vincent, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Martin) Vincent. They lived all their lives in Edgartown. Daniel was made administrator of the estate of his aunt, Sarah<sup>2</sup> (Stewart)

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as —90, means refer to that page; m. means married; m. int.; marriage intention; m. lic., marriage license; b., born; bp., baptized; d., died; bur., buried; ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ tradition, ⑫ local history, ⑬ patriotic society, ⑭ biography or genealogy, ⑮ deduction of the editor.



Harlock, and the division of her property was decreed May 7, 1745. He died in 1778, aged 67, and was buried Nov. 28 in Edgartown.<sup>②</sup> His widow Jean was appointed guardian of their daughter Elizabeth in 1780. Jean died in 1791, aged 75, and was buried Jan. 26.<sup>②</sup> Children, born in Edgartown:

Timothy, <i>bp.</i> Dec. 23, 1739; m.	1763, Thankful Dunham: murdered at sea in 1765
Jean, <i>bp.</i> May 25, 1740; m. Oct. 22, 1761, Hezekiah Dunham: d. Mar. 13, 1773, aged 33	
Thomas, <i>bp.</i> Nov. 27, 1743; m. Sep. 21, 1769, Hannah Daggett: d. July 24, 1823	
John, <i>bp.</i> Mar. 30, 1746; m. (1)	Elizabeth Norton, (2) Mary (Smith) Lovejoy
Anna, <i>bp.</i> Sep. 11, 1748; m.	William Vincent: d. Sep. 4, 1804, aged 58
Hugh, <i>bp.</i> May 5, 1751; m.	1778, Mary Marchant: d. 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1835, Farmington, Me.
Elijah 1753; m. (1)	Jedidah Butler, (2) Hepzibah Pease, (3) Sally
Love 1755; m. Apr. 8, 1779, Nicholas Norton	Beetle
Holmes	: drowned at sea <sup>⑩</sup>
Elizabeth 1759: buried Aug. 13, 1800, aged 41, unmarried	
Susanna, <i>bp.</i> July 24, 1763; m. Jan. 26, 1784, John Daggett, jr.: d. June 3, 1800	

**Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Charles,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 1, 1722, in Edgartown, Mass., went to the neighboring island of Nantucket and there married Nov. 15, 1744, Sarah Smith, born Mar. 2, 1725.<sup>⑪</sup> He was perhaps the Samuel Stewart who was a soldier in 1757 in Lieut.-Col. John Norton's company of Duke's county (Edgartown) men, although his second cousin Samuel<sup>4</sup> (son of Joseph,<sup>3</sup> 290) from Rochester served from Edgartown in 1759. Samuel<sup>3</sup> resided nearly all his life in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard island. He died there in 1793, in his 71st year, from injuries received when a cart overturned upon him, and was buried May 15. His widow Sarah died in Edgartown Dec. 23, 1810, aged 84.<sup>③</sup> Children, recorded in Edgartown:

Eunice, July 26, 1745: buried Jan. 31, 1798, aged 53, unmarried  
 Mary, Apr. 6, 1747  
 Sarah, Aug. 26, 1750; m. Dec. 10, 1767, James Mason  
 Jedidah, Oct. 16, 1752; m. Apr. 14, 1768, Eliphalet Leach: d. May 6, 1773  
 Samuel, May 16, 1754: said to have gone to North Carolina  
 Abigail, Oct. 27, 1756; m. Nov. 7, 1782, Nathaniel Vincent: d. Oct. 1, 1839  
 Benjamin, Apr. 9, 1759; m. Sep. 1, 1785, Thankful Luce: d. Apr. 10, 1840, Edgartown  
 Hannah, Oct. 7, 1761  
 Michael, May 15, 1764: d. Mar. 24, 1790  
 James, Apr. 2, 1767: d. Aug. 15, 1785, at sea, aged 19  
 Jean, Mar. 8, 1769: d. Oct. 30, 1790

**John<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Charles,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 18, 1727, in Edgartown, Mass., was perhaps the John Stewart who was mentioned as a mariner in Tisbury, on Martha's Vineyard island. A John Stewart was an innholder in Tisbury in 1746, 1747, 1748 and 1749. Whither he went no one seems to know. He might have settled in Ipswich about 1754, —A: 175.

**William<sup>3</sup> Stewart** (*Charles,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar. 20, 1729, in Edgartown, Mass., lived in Chilmark, on Martha's Vineyard island. He married Ruhamah Mayhew, who was born Dec. 29, 1728. He was a soldier in Capt. Zaccheus Mayhew's company in the alarm at Chilmark, Mar. 2, 1757, during the French war. His wife Ruhamah died Mar. 10, 1823, in Chilmark, and he died there Dec. 24, 1824.<sup>④</sup> Children:

John 1753; m. Dec. 24, 1772, Lydia Cottle, Chilmark  
 Catherine ; m. Apr. 5, 1776, Thomas Butler, Chilmark  
 Jedidah, Sep. 6, 1758: d. Apr. 5, 1848, unmarried  
 Nathan, July 2, 1761: d. Jan. 2, 1770, aged 8 years and 6 months  
 Jeremiah ; m. Nov. 6, 1788, Mary Lumbert

Margaret, July 10, 1766; m. William Tilton: d. Nov. 1, 1847, aged 83-3-21  
 William, June 12, 1768; m. Sep. 17, 1789, Bersheba Tilton, Chilmark: d. Apr. 14, 1829  
 Deborah ; m. Sep. 20, 1792, Hebron Mayhew, Chilmark  
 Carissa, Mar. 23, 1772; m. Sep. 22, 1791, Norton Bassett, Chilmark

**Elkanah<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Daniel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 12, 1737, in Hardwick, Mass., married there Sep. 7, 1761, Lydia Cobb, daughter of Elisha Cobb [cf. Abigail, page 283]. He was a soldier from Hardwick in the expedition against Crown Point, Apr. 9 to Dec. 17, 1755, in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company in Col. Ruggles' regiment, and his name appeared in a list of the company as late as Apr. 8, 1756, dated at Boston. He removed from Hardwick about the time of the Revolutionary war to Barnard, Windsor county, Vt., where he was living in 1779. He died there of hydrophobia caused by the bite of a mad wolf.<sup>(2)</sup> His widow Lydia married in Barnard Apr. 22, 1784, John Benjamin. Children, recorded in Hardwick:

Priscilla, May 3, 1763; m. Sep. 5, 1782, Fitch Dutton  
 Samuel, Dec. 2, 1763; m. (1) Apr. 5, 1775, Chloe Bishop, Hartland, (2) 22<sup>5</sup>89 Sarah Egery  
 Prudence, Apr. 11, 1765; m. Sep. 5, 1782, Timothy Banister, Hartland  
 Lydia, Sep. 19, 1767; m. Feb. 19, 1789, Asa Paige, Barnard  
 John, July 19, 1769; m. (1) Lucy ———, (2) 24<sup>5</sup>1818 Patty Bishop: d. 16<sup>2</sup>1841  
 Moses, Apr. 19, 1771; m. Lois Foster: removed to Waitsfield; d. Jan. 22, 1818

**Daniel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Daniel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1743, probably in Hardwick, Mass., married there Sep. 5, 1768, Eunice Allen. He was perhaps the Daniel Stewart [A: 212] who settled in Granville, Washington county, N. Y., and bought land there Apr. 13, 1783, in Morrison's Patent. This Daniel died Feb. 26, 1830, leaving an aged widow Mary and the following children: John, Daniel, David, Phoebe, Lucy, Celinda, Lydia and Mary (deceased).

**Samuel<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 19, 1729, in Rochester, Mass., evidently went to live with his relatives in Edgartown after the death of his father, for he must have been the Samuel Stewart who enlisted May 2, 1758, in Capt. Gamaliel Bradford's company, Col. Thomas Doty's regiment, for an expedition westward, serving until Nov. 1. In a muster roll of this company, dated at Boston Feb. 6, 1759, Stewart was listed as residing in Rochester.<sup>(8)</sup> He enlisted Apr. 6, 1759, in Capt. Jeremiah Mayhew's company, Col. Zaccheus Mayhew's regiment, for the invasion of Canada under Gen. Amherst. In a return of this regiment, made Apr. 13, 1759, Samuel's age was given as 30 years and his residence as Edgartown. In a muster roll of the company dated at Annapolis Royal [Nova Scotia] Apr. 28, 1760, Stewart's residence was again given as Edgartown and his term of service as from Apr. 6 to Nov. 6, 1759. Thereafter our Samuel retreats into the mist and defies us to follow him.

**John<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 19, 1732, in Rochester, Mass., joined Col. Bradford's regiment as a volunteer in 1756.<sup>(8)</sup> In a descriptive list of Capt. Samuel Nichols Nelson's company, Col. Joseph Thatcher's regiment, John's age was given as 23 years and his birthplace and residence as Rochester; "joined Col. Bradford's regiment." In a return of Capt. Nelson's company, Col. Thatcher's regiment, dated at Fort William Henry Nov. 6, 1756, John Stewart from Rochester was listed as having a spare gun and bayonet. Perhaps the arms belonged to his younger brother Seth, who sickened and died while a soldier in camp at Fort William Henry in the autumn of 1756: Seth had enlisted from Hardwick in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company of Col. Timothy Ruggles' regiment, but the list showed he was born in Rochester and was 20 years old. John Stewart, too, was reported "dead" in a muster roll of Capt. Samuel Nichols Nelson's company dated at Boston Feb. 5, 1757, his age being given as 23 and his residence as Plymouth, after the company had returned from the Crown Point expedition, but he may not have been dead. Mar. 6, 1761, John Stuart of Rochester and wife Jenny deeded land in Rochester to Gideon Barstow of Rochester [Plymouth county deeds, lix].

John may have been the father of Peleg Stewart (born July —, 1766), who enlisted from Rochester in December, 1781, as a Revolutionary soldier; he was only 4 feet and 9 inches tall and 15 years and 5 months old, and was accordingly discharged.⑧

**James<sup>1</sup> Stewart** (*James,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 1, 1736-7, in Rochester, Mass., married there Mar. 12, 1761, Lydia Crandall. He enlisted from Rochester May 2, 1775, and served several months in Capt. Edward Hammond's company, in Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; enlisted June 10, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, and served until Dec. 1, 1776; and on Dec. 20, 1776, he enlisted for three years in the continental army. He joined Capt. Amasa Soper's company, in Col. Marshall's regiment, and continued in the service until his death, from stomach cramp, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1779.⑧ His widow Lydia taught school for several years after his death, she stated in her application for a pension, June 20, 1839. She married Dec. 12, 1786, Thomas Chase, in Taunton. They removed to Catskill, Greene county, N. Y., where Chase died Nov. 18, 1792.⑨ Lydia was living in Providence, Saratoga county, N. Y., when she asked for a pension in 1839, as the widow of James Stewart, and was 94 years of age, —A: 238. Two children of James and Lydia were recorded in Rochester, but they may have had more, and these probably went to Catskill:

Benjamin, Nov. 13, 1761

Dille, Jan. 18, 1763

### A JAMES STEWART FROM IRELAND

**James Stewart** came from the north of Ireland to New York City between 1803 and 1805. No record of him prior to his coming to the United States has been found by William B. Stewart of McKeehan, Merrick, Arter & Stewart, Terminal Tower, Cleveland, Ohio, who sent us this information. James located near Lancaster, Pa. He enlisted in the war of 1812, and later he removed to Ohio, settling in Carroll county. He married first Sarah Jane Foster, and after her death he married Elizabeth Maize. His children were: Sarah, married George Beatty; Ann, married Perry Grey; Jane, married ——— Shillito; Martha, unmarried; Mary, married Ephraim Lashley; John; William Ross; Monroe and James Washington.

### THE END OF TEN YEARS

Those who have faithfully followed the career of this little periodical from the beginning will recall that it has had a rather temperamental career. It was started as a hobby, and it still is a hobby. It is the editor's hope, however, that the magazine may be taken nearer the fields where genealogical material is to be found, even if it gets no farther east than Kansas City. Except for a few sallies we have made into the east, getting as far as Hartford, N. Y., and once or twice invading Washington, D. C., we have had to depend for material on distant sources. For the great help we have been given, both statistical and financial, we acknowledge our sincere appreciation. Our valued coadjutor, Horace Dickerman of New Haven, has been in poor health in recent years, we are very sorry to say. He has done work of inestimable worth to the Stewarts, and when his health has improved will doubtlessly renew his labors. From time to time we have mentioned others who have rendered outstanding service to the Stewart clan in America.



We shall go forward with optimism and enthusiasm into the eleventh volume, trusting that our subscribers will renew their subscription, if it expires with this number, and that those to whom this comes as a sample copy will send the editor two dollars (inflation money) for a year's subscription. We shall gather and publish all the Stewart genealogy we can obtain, and if we succeed in getting located where the gathering is good we shall dig like a gopher. Your support at this time will have a lot to do with the destiny of the Stewart Clan Magazine.













89069264570



b89069264570a



**NON-CIRCULATING**



89069264570



B89069264570A